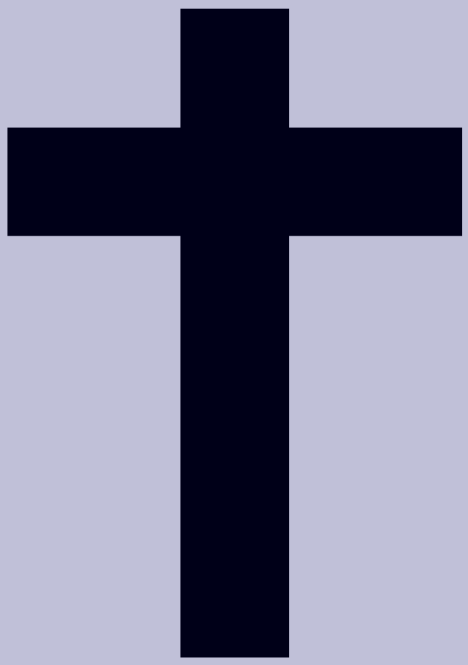
BASEF BUˈWAMI GODI



The New Testament in the Filifita Language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA

BASEF BUˈWAMI GODI

The New Testament in the Filifita Language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Nupela Testamen long tokples Filifita long Niugini

copyright © 1998 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Filifita (Filifita dialect of Mufian)

Dialect: Filifita or Ilahita

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-18

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
042dd872-74b3-5958-88ef-d4db936348e2

Contents

FRT 1
MATYU 2
MAK 62
LUK 98
JON 157
APOSEL 199
ROM 253
1 KORIN 279
2 KORIN 303
GALESIA 320
EFESUS 329
FILIPAI 338
KOLOSI 344
1 TESALONAIKA 350
2 TESALONAIKA 355
1 TIMOTI 358
2 TIMOTI 366
TAITUS 371
FILEMON 375
HIBRU 377
JEMS 398
1 PITA 405
2 PITA 413
1 JON 418
2 JON 424
3 JON 425
JUT 426
KAMAPIM TOK HAIT 429
Read the New Testament . . . 459

BASEF BU'WAMI GODI

The New Testament in the Filifita language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Filifita long Niugini

Basef Bu'wami Godi
The New Testament in the Filifita dialect of the Mufian language of Papua New Guinea
[aojF]

Translation: © 1998 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication 1998 by Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

BASEF BU'WAMI GODI

Basef Amama Bu'wami Matyu Nanda'ami

Basef bandami Matyu nanda'ami

1:1–2:23 Bafasana Akusana Jisas natagasi
3:1-12 Jon aman anama napisi'as embeli nawalipasa basefa Jisas
3:13–4:11 Jisas nofa' baptais ea' Satan nafi'i nagwambana ma neanda' waf aonai
4:12–18:35 Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili nawalipasa basef bu'wami nanda'as hiesi awes naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Galili nafe' etap hiagoma Judia nawalipasa basef bu'wami
21:1–27:66 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef ea' sanda'mana basef saundana naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
28:1-20 Jisas nahafel wapoti' nase'asa maol alupisi ananisi ma ea' nalata heven ilif

Agofa epes hiesi bafapana Jisasi (Lu 3:23-28)

1 Wambota anama bafapana akupana Jisas Kraisi amama. Jisas nataga wambota Deviti, Devit nataga wambota anama Abrahami.

2 Bafasas ehasas wambota atama Abrahami isima. Nogalomana Abrahami Aisak. Nogalomana Aisaki Jekop. Ea' Jekop ahalomana Judai naloma sahopana owalopana ananimi.

3 Juda ahalomana Peres naloma Sira. Mama'wam amamu'wi Tamar. Ea' Peres ahalomana Hesron, ea' Hesron ahalomana Ram.

4 Ram nogalomana agilinama Aminadap. Ea' nogalomana Aminadap Nason. Ea' nogalomana Nasoni Salmon.

5 Ea' Salmon nogalomana agilinama Boas. Boas mama'wana Rahap. Boas nogalomana agilinama Obet. Obet mama'wana Rut, ea' Obet nogalomana agilinama Jesi.

6 Ea' Jesi anan ahalomana dembinai king Devit.

Devit naso' ano'w nemata'w fowa' Uria nase'akwi nola king Solomon.

7 Ea' Solomon nogalomana agilinama Rehoboam, ea' Rehoboam nola Abiya. Ea' nogalomana Abiya agilinama Asa.

8 Asa anan ahalomana Jehosafat, nola Jehoram. Ea' Jehoram ahalomana Usia.

9 Ea' Usia nola Jotam, Jotam nola Ehas ahalomana Hesekia.

10 Hesekia nogalomana agilinama Manase, ea' Manase nola Emon. Emon ahalomana Josaia.

11 Ea' Josaia nola Jekonia naloma owapana ananimi maloma ahalomam mama'wam safe' sanda' kalabus sapani wambel Babilon laugoma.

12 Esis sofa'as sembalo'as la'ifis sapani Babilon, Jekonia nogalomana ananinai agilinama Sealtiel, ea' Sealtiel nola Serubabel.

13 Serubabel anan ahalomana Abiut ea' Abiut nola Eliakim. Nogalomana ananinai agilinama Asor.

14 Asor nogalomana agilinama Sadok, ea' Sadok ahalomana Akim. Akim nola Eliut.

15 Ea' Eliut nogalomana agilinama Elieser, ea' Elieser ahalomana Matan. Ea' Matani nola Jekop ahalomana Josep.

16 Josep anama naso' Maria. Ea' Maria kola Jisas, dei' esis sa'i anan Krais Dembinai God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i.

17 Amam bafapana akupana Jisasi fowa'imi seambam mataga na'ama. Amam amama Abraham nolam magi' matagai mafi'i matagama Devit, amama seambam mataga 14-peleim. Ea' amam amama Devit nolam magi' matagai mafi'i matagama nemaf anama naumbih safi'i sofa' esis Israel safe' sanda' kalabus sape wambel Babilon, amama wapoti' 14-peleim. Ea' amam amama esis Israel sanda' kalabus Babilon solam magi' matagai mafi'i matagama nogota Krais nataga anai, amama wapoti' 14-peleim.

Maria kola Jisas (Lu 3:23-28)

18 Fowa' Maria kola Jisas Krais, basef amama mape na'ama. Mama'wana Maria

esis saˈi akwaˈw koseˈa Josep, eaˈ esis bias
ina deiˈ sandaseˈama, ataˈ owaˈetin. Eaˈ
sati Maria kofaˈ opafa Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nafiˈmai akwaˈw eaˈ opafuˈw.
19 Waulunamaˈw akwoˈunai Josep anan
aman buˈunai. Anan nandaiwaˈma ne-
andaˈakw ambal aol. Naˈama okom naˈi
nondambahoˈ nokwahoˈw kopan etin.
20 Anan nape ataˈ okom nandandaˈma
amama atom, eaˈ naˈoh nandondoˈoh,
anona ensel Dembinai natagamana
naˈipana naˈi, “Josep, ineˈ akunamena
Deviti, ina umbamehenama neaoˈwa
wauluˈmina ineˈikwi Maria, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, awani inima napeiˈwi, Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nafiˈmai akwaˈw.
21 Nambimb kola awani aman, awani in-
ima anan nigiambama amam nematawa
hiesi ma neakwaha waf aonai asasinai
nofaˈas sotanimani. Naˈama deiˈ ineˈ
nendaˈmanagel Jisas. Basef ofagema ma
agel anama naˈi, anan aman nofaˈ epes
ananisi ma seape andeandeˈ.”
22 Amamaga amama hiami mataga
naˈama siˈi anom basef Dembinai
naseˈanam malogel anona aman profet
fowaˈinai, deiˈ mataga endilisi. Fowaˈ gani
profet anama naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
23 “Owagama anoˈw nemataˈw aw-
iawaiˈwi owaˈ kweaseˈ amani
opafuˈw. Eaˈ kola enin awani aman
agel ananinai Emanuel.”
Agel anama ofagena naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“God nape naloma apeˈ.”
24-25 Eaˈ Josep naˈoh nandamboma
nandaˈam siˈi ensel naˈipana. Eaˈ naila
basef amama naoˈwakw eaˈ esis ina
sandaseˈama sapan etin, owaˈ. Ataˈ
sape deindei safeˈma akwaˈw kola awani
aman. Eaˈ nandaˈmanagel Jisas.

2

Amam gawaimi owaˈ mogawa Godi mafiˈi mati Jisas
(Lu 2:1-7)

1 Maria kola Jisas Betlehem, etap hi-
agoma Judia. Nogota anama anona aman
king Herot dembinai ma gavman nape
numafi enis epes sape anona etap hi-
agoma Judia. Akwaˈw kolana eaˈ, anom
amam dambami gawaimi owaˈ mogawa
Godi mafiˈi laogoma gani aon natefima
mafiˈi mafiˈi mataga Jerusalem eaˈ ma-
haliˈas maˈi,
2 “Deiˈ awani dambaini nataga king
dembinai esis Judai nape eti? Afaˈ ataˈ
wapani gani aon natefima, wati ondoˈw
ananiˈwi kwatefi, eaˈ deiˈ wafiˈi waˈi ondaˈ
lotumana ofela agel ananinai.”
3 Nemaf anama Dembinai King Herot
nameˈ basef amama, okom ananinai aona
natanea nafeˈ naˈi nambimb awani inima
netaga damben niliˈamonana. Eaˈ esis
hiesi sape Jerusalem wapotiˈ umbamahas
saˈi nambimb nemaf aonai notaga.
4 Eaˈ king Herot nefala amam pris hi-
ami dambami maloma amam dambami
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi hiami mafiˈi eaˈ
nahaliˈam naˈi, “Aman anama Krais God
nandandepana nosapaˈana niefiˈi, nam-
bimb anan neataga wambel enima?”
5 Eaˈ amam magwamana basef maˈi,
“Mamaˈwana kolana Betlehem, etap hi-
agoma Judia. Deiˈ main, anona profet
fowaˈinai naˈi basef mail okwatip maˈi,
God naˈi,
6 ‘Ipeˈ Betlehem etap hiagoma Judia, ipeˈ
ina epes falafipei, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
ina pape pagiˈ ma amam gav-
man dambami mumafi ipeˈ Judia,
owaˈ. Deiˈ main, anona Dembi-
nai anona nemaf neataga wambel
ipeˈinai Betlehem. Anan nope dem-
binai ma ipeˈ amam nematawa
Aeˈipei Israel eaˈ numafi ipeˈ hipei
ma peape andeandeˈ.’ ”
7 Eaˈ king Herot nandambahoˈ etin no-
falai amam gawaimi amama mafiˈi aon
natefima mandambahoˈ mandatama etifi-
gin nahaliˈam naˈi, “Maina nemaf ipeˈ pati
ondoˈw akwama kwataga?”
8 Amam maˈipana ma eaˈ, king Herot
nasapaˈam mafeˈ Betlehem naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ foˈo pegolopa awani inima. Ama
pitilin, pifiˈi piˈipa aeˈ wapotiˈ. Aeˈ wapotiˈ
aˈi efeˈ itilin endaˈ lotuman efela agel
ananinai luˈuna wapotiˈ.”
9 Amam mameˈ basef ananimi eaˈ, mo-
hafel makwaha anan mafeˈ mati ondoˈw
akwama fowaˈ maliˈ matoloˈw gani aon
natefima, kwafeˈ kwaliˈamam. Eaˈ kotawa
ipat anama ilif awani inima Jisas napeinai.

10 Amam mati ondoˈw akwama kotawa
naˈama eaˈ wandanifel endilisi.
11 Eaˈ mawis ipat anama mati awani
inima naloma mamaˈwana Maria. Eaˈ
amam mindiwa nembawa motawa
mandaˈ lotumana mafela agel ananinai
luˈuna. Eaˈ mupalia paus amamumi
mowafa hiahaom amama amam matalom
otamba luˈwami alogw buˈwami maˈami
maseˈanam. Eaˈ maseˈana gol naloma
enin paura saˈi frankinsens, alogw
buˈwami maˈami maloma anom sanda
buˈwami sofalam saˈi mer, maseˈanam
awani inima Jisas.
12 Maseˈanam eaˈ, God naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ ina ataˈ pitanima pefeˈma king
Herot, owaˈ. Eaˈ pila anona eaf pitanima
pefeˈ wambel ipeˈinai.”
Eaˈ amam maila anona eaf motanima
mafeˈ wambel amamunai laogoma.

Josep naloma waluˈmana saoˈwa awani Jisas safeˈ sapani gani laogoma etap hiagoma Isip

13 Amam amama gawaimi mafeˈ eaˈ,
Josep naˈoh nandondoˈoh anona ensel
Dembinai nafiˈmai anan naˈipana naˈi,
“Ineˈ hafel neˈwa awani inima neloma
mamaˈwana ananiˈwi pefeˈ laogoma etap
hiagoma Isip. Eaˈ pipani Isip ama nam-
bimb pemeˈ aeˈ iˈipina wapotiˈ, pitani-
mani. Deiˈ main, King Herot atuwasi
niˈipa soldia ananimi mogolopa awani in-
ima ma mohan neagaˈ.”
14 Eaˈ Josep nehafel owamb anama
atona naoˈwa awani naloma mamaˈwana
Maria safeˈ Isip laogoma.
15 Josep napani Isip ama King Herot
agaˈ, eaˈ naoˈwas sotanimani siˈi anom
basef Dembinai God naˈipa anona aman
profet, amama deiˈ mataga mandawalap
maˈi, God naˈi, “Nogalome aeˈanai napani
Isip eaˈ aeˈ efalana notanima nafiˈi.”

King Herot naˈipa soldia mafeˈ maha awasi amam hiami magaˈ

16 King Herot nogawa amam amama
gawaimi ina mutanimani, owaˈ, mam-
basoˈmana mafeˈ anona eaf. Eaˈ okom
ananinai wandafuna kwapeteˈ naˈi noha
Jisas neagaˈ. Deiˈ anan okom nan-
dandaˈma basef amama amam gawaimi
maliˈ maˈipanam ma nemaf anama
ondoˈw kwataga anai. Naˈama deiˈ
nasapaˈ anom soldia mafeˈ Betlehema
wambel anama nape felefeleˈi maha
awasi amam hiami deiˈ solam dambaim
mafeˈ mataga afagof biam maloˈami
magaˈ hiˈalam.
17 Eaˈ deiˈ anom basef fowaˈ God
naˈipanam profet Jeremaia mataga endil-
isi mandawalap.
18 Anan naˈi,
“Esis sape anona wambel Rama sameˈ
esis salef. Esis salef sandahowe
mehip saˈi uwahipisa awasi saˈi,
‘Anoˈw nemataˈw Resel kwalopa
batawisaˈw akwaˈusi, kwandaiwaˈ
ma nambimb enis sondaˈ okom
akwoˈunai boˈona awanena, owaˈ.
Deiˈ main, awasi akwaˈusi sagaˈ
hiˈalas.’ ”

Josep naloma waluˈmana saoˈwa awani sotanimani safeˈ Nasaret

19 Josep ataˈ napani Isip ama King Herot
agaˈ, ensel Dembinai Godi nafeˈ naˈipana
ma naˈoh nandondoˈoh
20 naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel neˈwa awani neloma
mamaˈwana ananiˈwi pitanima pefeˈ etap
hiagoma Israel. Deiˈ main, amam maˈi
meaha awani neagaˈ magaˈ hiˈalam.”
21 Eaˈ Josep nesafel naoˈwa awani
naloma mamaˈwana ananiˈwi safeˈ sataga
etap hiagoma Israel.
22 Eaˈ Josep nameˈ basefa anona aman
Arkelaus king Herot nogalomana nataga
nofaˈ wambel nahoˈofana nape dembi-
nai king ma esis Judai. Eaˈ Josep um-
bamahana ma neafeˈ Judia. Eaˈ naˈoh
nandondoˈoh wapotiˈ, God naˈipana ma
neafeˈ anama etap hiagoma Galili.
23 *Eaˈ nafeˈ nape enin taun saˈuni so-
falagon Nasaret siˈi anom basef amam
profet fowaˈ maˈiami maˈi, “Owagama
esis sofalana siˈi Nasaretinai.”
Basef amama deiˈ mataga mandawalap
endilisi.

3

Jon napisiˈas embeli anan nawalapa basef buˈwami

(Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Mt 12:34; 23:3

1 Nimeguf hiami ma nogota anama
anona aman Jon napisiˈas embeli nafiˈi
nape anona etap hiagoma Judia wafiguma
fatauguma
2 eaˈ nawalapa basef buˈwami naˈi, “Ne-
maf anama buˈunai eaˈ felefeleˈ notaga
ma epes siowis kingdom heveni. Naˈama
deiˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha waf aonai pem-
boma opalef pefeˈma God.”
3 Eaˈ Jon nafeˈ naˈipasa basef amama siˈi
anona profet Aisaia fowaˈ naˈiami naˈi,
“Owagama malogel anona amani noga
niˈi anona etap wafiguma fa-
tauguma niˈi basef naˈama niˈi,
‘Pendandomba eaf Dembinai nefeˈ
usiˈina, pendaˈmanana andeandeˈ.’
”
4 Luwaguf Jon nalami* sandaˈ auf
anom mafis luˈwami kamel sandaˈam, eaˈ
nowahoˈ anota let sandaˈ agwahup mafin-
ina sandaˈanai. Gwaˈaimi ananimi naˈ
gwamuˈwis maloma aupimbel aolupumi.
5-6 Nogota anama amam nematawa sape
Jerusalemi saloma hiesi sape etap hi-
agoma Judia eaˈ wambel anama fele-
feleˈma walemb Jordan hiagoma, hiesi
safiˈmai Jona neapisiˈas embel. Esis
sawalapa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai eaˈ
Jon napisiˈas walemb Jordan.
7 Afama Jon nati anom amam dambami
esis Judai Farisi maloma anom dambami
Sadyusi mafiˈi ma mefaˈ baptais, eaˈ
naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai
siˈi awasi iguf awami molaipei. Emi
naˈipipa ma paˈi pefaˈ pefeˈ pindihiˈama
okom wandafunai Godi anona nemaf
neatagamepa?
8 Ipeˈ pemboma opalef pewaˈ alafu-
gaha waf aonai ipeˈinai, eaˈ pendaˈ waf
buˈunai ma pihiˈambas ipeˈ pamboma
opalef endilisi paila waf buˈunai.
9 Ipeˈ ina ukup mondandaˈ miˈi, ‘Abra-
ham anan ahalomapa apeˈinai’, owaˈ. Aeˈ
aˈipipa endilisi, God anan laˈifinai ma
nondaˈ otamba amama motaga epes siˈi
awasi Abrahami.
10 Tamiaˈw kwaˈoh lawag ofagema.
Lawah hiami owaˈ mola suˈutip buˈwami,
anona nemaf solam sotopaˈam sokwahom
mefeˈma nif.
11 Aeˈ deiˈ apisiˈipa embela pihiˈambas
ipeˈ pamboma opalef pakwaha waf aonai
pafeˈma God. Anona aman nambimb
nigiˈma aeˈi niˈifi, anan laˈifinai nikilaˈ
aeˈ. Anan nendaˈ baptaisimepa Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nope nolomepa neseˈepa nif
laˈifimi wapotiˈ. Aeˈ ina aman buˈuwei ma
eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owaˈ.
12 Anan nahapila anol savol lagof anan-
imi ma niesimbaˈam wit siˈi rais amama
andeandeˈ. Ama nefaˈ buˈwami nuwis
nembeˈam ipat ananinai. Awami nembe-
fam nofam nif amama luˈwami fandom
mape laˈelaˈefi.”

Jon napisiˈ Jisas embel
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Nogota anama Jisas nakwaha etap
hiagoma Galili nafiˈi walemb Jordan, eaˈ
nafiˈmai Jon ama neapisiˈana embel.
14 Eaˈ Jon naˈi nosopama Jisas naiˈpana
naˈi, “Aeˈ ina aman buˈuwei ma iapisiˈina,
owaˈ. Ineˈ nipisiˈ aeˈ, andeandeˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ
nafiˈmai aeˈ ma main?”
15 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ineˈ
nendaˈmeam siˈi aeˈ aˈipina. Afaˈ biafa
ondaˈam naˈama ma ondahama waf hi-
anai buˈunai, siˈi God naˈiam.”
Eaˈ Jon naˈi aˈe napisiˈana.
16 Jisas nofaˈ baptais nakwaha embel
walemb nandagiai etin, heven nandausiˈ
ma anan, eaˈ nati Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nafiˈmai anan, siˈi amil maiˈuna nufiaˈ
nisilaˈmanai.
17 Eaˈ anona maf naˈi natagai heven naˈi
anom basef naˈi, “Aman anama Nogalome
aeˈanai endilisi. Aeˈ okom nainailana
endilisi. Okom aeˈanai boˈona ma anan.”

4

Satan nagwamba Jisasa neandaˈ waf aonai
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nofaˈ Jisas nafeˈ
anona etap fatauguma wafiguma ma Sa-
tan nagwambana neandaˈ waf aonai.
2 Jisas nape aon siˈinai tuˈwaninai, ina
naˈ gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Nolomahana.

* **3:4:** Klos Jon nalami amama atom siˈi fowaˈ gani profet Elisa nalami. Anom basef mail Ol Testameni maˈi nemaf anama Krais niefiˈianai, profet anama Elisa niliˈ nifiˈi. Eaˈ esis Juda sati klos Joni saˈi Jisas maˈuna anan Krais.

3 Ea' aman anama Satan nagwamba
epesi nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i
ine' Nogalomana Godi, dei' kipa otamba
amama ma'oh etapi motaga si'i bret."
4 Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ipa Satan,
na'i, "Baibel na'i,
'Bret atona ina nose'asa ambagof namumi
epes, owa'. Ape' ukup mopoma
basef motaga malogel Godi atom
monda'apa meape la'ifipa.' "
5 Ea' Satan nao'wana nondowasa'
Jerusalem nahaponana naitu ipat Godi
lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai sanda' lo-
tuwanai ilif.
6 Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i
ine' Nogalomana Godi, dei' nukupa' newa
etap. Dei' main, basef mail Baibeli ma'i
na'ama ma'i,
'God ni'ipa ensel Ananimi mifi'i
muhapilina lagof amamumi muma-
fina ma otamba ina moha bo'wagah
ine'imi, owa'.' "
7 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i,
"Anom basef Godi wapoti' mape na'ama
ma'i,
'Ipe' ina pegwamba dembinai God ipe'inai
neanda' waf aonai, owa'.' "
8 Ea' Satan nao'wana mafe' wapoti'
anona halaf launai endilisi nihi'ambana
amamaga hiami bu'wami endilisi mape
etap hiagoma maloma amam nematawa
hiesi.
9 Ea' na'ipa Jisas na'i, "I'i ine' nindiwa
nembawa netawa neanda' lotu nendani-
fela ae', ese'ena amamaga amama hiami
ine'imi atom."
10 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Sa-
tan, nekwahae fo'o. Dei main, Baibel
na'iam na'ama na'i,
'Ipe' penda' lotuma Dembinai God ipe'inai
atona ea' penda' opeh ananimi
atom.' "
11 Ea' Satan nakwahona nafe', dei' ensel
Godi mafi'i magiambama Jisas mumafi-
ana.

Jisas nafela maol nanda'ana gani etap hiagoma Galili
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Jisas name' basefa Jon nanda' kal-
abus, ea' nehafel nakwaha Nasaret nafe'
etap hiagoma Galili.
13 Ea' nakwaha wambel ananinai nafe'
Kaperneam, nape felefele'ma walemb
batupa'manai lu'unai Galili, anona etap
agilinama Sebulun naloma Naptali.
14 Ea' nafe' nape etap anama si'i basef
fowa' anona profet Aisaia na'iam dei'
mataga mandawalap endilisi. Anan
nanda' basef amama na'i, God na'i,
15 "Etap anama Sebuluni Naptali fele-
fele'ma etap anama eaf nafe'
nataga naoh. Etap anama wambel
Jordan fisanamb, wambel hiagoma
agel lu'unai Galili. Esis wambel
anama hiagoma ina sogawa basef
Ae'ami, owa'.
16 Ea' sape si'i epes isima sape owamb
atonai, si'i saga'i. Owagama gani si-
eti owaf lu'unai niluwi sotologon ande-
ande'."
17 Ea' dei' Jisas nafela maol na'ipasa
basef la'ela'ef. Nawalipasa basef amama
na'i, "Nemaf anama bu'unai felefele'
neataga ma ipe' piowis kingdom heveni.
Na'ama dei' ipe' pemboma opalef pefe'ma
God."

Jisas nofalai amam biamibiama mailana
(Mk 1:16-20)

18 Jisas naila akata nafe' etin walemb
batupa'manai lu'unai Galili, nati amam
biam Saimon Pita naloma owalomana
Andru. Amam mala anemb magi' agof
manda' bisnis.
19 Anan nati amam biam na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' bipa pifi'i pembalo'a basef ae'ami
pila ae'. Fowa' ipe' pagi agof, ea' dei'
ihi'ambepa pefe' pi'ipa enis epes sila ae'."
20 Ea' amam mame'ana mohafel mehip
makwaha anemb ma'oh mailana mafe'.
21 Ea' Jisas na'i nindiki'ah nafo'o fele-
fele' ea' nati anom amam biam wapoti'
Jems naloma owalomana Jon maloma
ahalomam amamunai Sebedi. Amam
matoma bot mape magundisa anemb
amamumi. Ea' Jisas nofala amam biam
Jemsi Jon.
22 Ea' mohafel mehip makwaha bot
mafi'i maila Jisas mafe'. Ahalomam ama-
munai Sebedi makwahona nape bot.

Jisas nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiesi ea' nanda' enis awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes
(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Ea' Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili, nafe' na'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi amam nematawa hiesi nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. Basef bu'wami anan na'ipasami amama ma'i, "Nemaf anama bu'unai nafi'mai ipe'. Ama ipe' hipei piowis kingdom heveni."

Ea' nanda' epes hiesi awes naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapoti'. Awes main naninani nanda'asi, Jisas la'ifina nanda'as sataga bo'wes.

24 Basef Jisasi mohafel mafe'agon etap hiagoma Siria ma nanda' awesisi hiesi sataga bo'wes. Ea' esis Siria wapoti' sofa'ai hiesi awesisi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Enis ambagof awami manda'as sahaga sagaol, enis ambagof awami mahas maofas nif, enis same' alop nimanimi lu'wami mahas, enis lagof bo'wagah monda'alasi esis sofa'as safi'mai Jisas nanda'as sataga bo'wes hi'alas.

25 Na'ama amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe'. Enis sape etap hiagoma Galili saloma enis sape wambel anama 10-peleina Dekapolis saloma enis sape Jerusalem, enis sape etap hiagoma Judia, saloma enis epes sape walemb Jordan fisanamb esis hiesi sailana safe'.

5

Jisas nalata anona halaf ilif ea' nape na'ipasa basef bu'wami

1 Jisas nati esis amam nematawa hiesi ea' nalata anona halaf nape. Ea' alupumi ananimi mafi'i mandatama etifigin malomana.

2 Ea' anan nafela basef amama laumi nawalipamom.

Jisas na'ipasa basefa sandanifel endilisi
(Lu 6:20-23)

3 Anan na'i, "Ipe' emi egafipa pegawa ea' ipe' etipa owa' la'ifipama penda' maol bu'unai Godi, dei' ipe' pandanifel pape andeande'. Dei' main, ipe' pawis ea' kingdom heveni.

4 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa palef papani, ipe' dei' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, God nambimb nonda' opalef ipe'imi mope bo'om.

5 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa mamaipama pape sa'ombel owina enis epes, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, ipe' anona nemaf pefa' amamaga bu'wami God na'i endilisi ma nease'epam.

6 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa ukup mehafel ma'ima'i waf bu'unai, si'i nolomahasa gwa'aimi eap pase'asa embel, dei' ipe' pandanifel pape andeande'. Dei' main? Nambimb God nese'epa waf anama bu'unai ukup maimailanai dende'ma ipe' si'ipamana.

7 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa pati enis epes uwahipis, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, nambimb God niti ipe' uwahipipa.

8 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa ukup mape bo'om andeande' ma waf aonai a'epa, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, ipe' anona nemaf piti God.

9 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa panda' maola pahagofa wandaf patalogamas seanda' waf bu'unai, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, God nambimb nofalepa ni'i ipe' awasi ananipei.

10 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa paila waf bu'unai ma enis epes sanda'mepa waf aonai sase'epa nimanimi, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, dei' ipe' pawis ea' kingdom heveni.

11 Ipe' emi egafipa paila ae' pape na'ama. Enis sandaiwa'ma paila ae' sonda' basef mamumami awami baso'maimi ma ipe'. Ea' sese'epa agof awami endilisi si'i ipe' epes aopei ma sase'epa nimanimi. Esis sonda'epa na'ama dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'.

12 Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem pepe pendanifel. Dei' main? Amamaga hiami bu'wami ipe'imi ma'oh heven ilif. Esis isima sanda' waf aonai ma ipe' na'ama etin si'i fowa' gani sanda' waf aonai ma profet amama mape fowa'imi.

Enis epes sope si'i soli lam
(Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

13 Ipe' si'i sol ama pigiambama epes hiesi sape etapi. I'i sol amama mumbul usihima a'am, owa'etin. Nambimb

ipeˈ pendaˈam piˈimama usihim wapotiˈ? Owaˈetin. Sol amama mumbul maol aˈama sondaˈam, esis sokwahom mefeˈ etap sofofoˈasom.

14 Ipeˈ siˈi lam epes hiesi sape etapi pihiˈambas. Anagon taun luˈwagoma natoma halaf ilif ina nape nandambahoˈ, owaˈetin.

15 Epes ina sakata lamifah sopaloˈam maˈoh balata owin, owaˈetin. Esis sawamonam balatagw ilifa howealama epes hiesi sape ipat nomon.

16 Eaˈ naˈama etin, ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai siˈi lamifah ipeˈimi mape alihima howealama naep esis amam nematawai hiesi siti waf buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai ma seafela agel Ahalomepa nape ilifi luˈuna.

Anona nemaf basef miˈuli Godi nendawalap endilisi

17 *Ipeˈ ina ukup mondandaˈ miˈi aeˈ afiˈi ma iliˈamona miˈuli Godi neloma basef amam profet fowaˈ gani mawalipasami, owaˈetin. Aeˈ ina afiˈi ma iliˈamonam, owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi ma endelam iwapaniˈam endaˈam motaga endilisimi.

18 *Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Basef amama mope mefeˈma amamaga mape ilif etapi moloma otaga etap higililam hiˈilam. Anom basef tuˈwanima* amef saˈusaˈumi moloma anom basef bandami mail nomona buk miˈuli Godi, amama mope laˈelaˈef hihif naˈama etin mefeˈma maol hianai Godi netaga nendawalap hiˈilana.

19 *Naˈama iˈi emi egafis siliˈamona anom basef kwawieˈima basef amama mape miˈuli Godi ma esis sihiˈamba enis epesa sondaˈam naˈama etin, anona nemaf agof epes isima mefeˈ saˈosaˈom ma kingdom heveni.† Eaˈ emi egfis sila miˈuli Godi andeandeˈma sihiˈamba enisa sielana, anona nemaf esis sefaˈ agof luˈwami ma kingdom heveni.

20 Naˈama deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, ipeˈ ukup pepoma amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi moloma amam dambami Farisi. Iˈi waf ipeˈinai buˈunai owaˈ nikilaˈ waf amamunai, anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pefeˈ piowis kingdom heveni, owaˈetin.

Waf okom wandafunai ma epes saha enis sagaˈ
(Lu 12:57-59)

21 *Ipeˈ pameˈ eaˈ basef amama fowaˈ gani amam akupipa mofaˈami maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Ipeˈ owaˈ peha enin epen neagaˈ. Iˈi enin neha enin epen negaˈ, epen inima nambimb netagama basefa kot.’

22 *Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, emi epen okom wandafuna ma enin sahin owan ananisi, enin nambimb netagama basefa kot. Eaˈ emi epen niˈipa enin sahin owan ananini niˈi, ‘Ineˈ epen falafinai’, enis sondaˈmana basef amam Juda dambami mumafi koti. Eaˈ iˈi enin epen niˈipa enin epen lamana niˈi, ‘Ineˈ okom nahena endilisi’, epen inima nefeˈ wambel aonai nif fandumi maˈoma.

23 Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi pindalali ma God pendaˈ ofa felefeleˈ ma balata anama sondolalima Godanai ma iˈi ipeˈ ukup mopoma anona waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈana enin sahin owan eaˈ ukup numbutima ipeˈ, pendaˈam naˈama.

24 Ataˈ pekwaha ofa ipeˈinai nondaˈoh felefeleˈma balata anama, ipeˈ ataˈ pitanima pefeˈ penandona basef peloma sahin owan ipeˈisi paliˈ pandaˈmas waf aonai. Ama eaˈ, pifiˈi pefaˈ ofa pefeˈ pindalali pesoˈ Goda ofa.

25 Iˈi enin epen niˈi neandaˈmepa basef, nelomepa pefeˈ ma ataˈ pitu eaf, ipeˈ mehip peseˈana okom pewalapa amama piˈiam peloman, ama basef owaˈetin. Naˈama epen inima nendaˈepa pendaˈ basefa amama ma jas nondaˈepa pefeˈma polisman, eaˈ mondaˈepa pendaˈ kalabus.

26 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, ipeˈ ina nambimb pekwaha ipat anama sandaˈ kalabusanai ulal, owaˈ. Ama peagwa amamaga luˈwami saˈumi ma wiaf ipeˈinai hiˈilana, pefeˈ.”

* **5:17:** Mt 3:15; Ro 3:31; 10:4 * **5:18:** Lu 16:17; 21:33 * **5:18:** Basef tuˈwanim buˈwami ofagema maˈi naˈama. Maˈi anom amef soˈumi ma basef miˈuli Godi, siˈi diga apeˈinai mak anama saˈunai. * **5:19:** Je 2:10 † **5:19:** Waf esis Judai nape naˈama. Esis sandaiwaˈma sieˈi agel Godi, eaˈ esis ina saˈi ‘kingdom Godi’, owaˈ. Saˈi ‘kingdom heveni.’ * **5:21:** Eks 20:13; Eks 21:12; Lev 24:17; Diu 5:17 * **5:22:** 1 Jo 3:15

Waf aonai nawala waf buˈunai daseˈamainai

27 Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef amama fowaˈimi. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ waf aonai ma soˈa waola enis amam nematawa deindeias, owaˈ.

28 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama aˈi, iˈi anona aman nieti anoˈw nemataˈw, ama okom ananinai nehafema akwaˈw, aman anama eaˈ nandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai ma okom ananinai.”

29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam anom basef womun etin naˈi, “Iˈi naep ipeˈimi mape lagof daˈisimi mondaˈepa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pikwahom. Iˈi alop tuˈwanina ipeˈinai nefaˈ nimanimi, amama aom kwaukwawieˈ. Ina andeandeˈ ma esis sokwaha alop siˈina ipeˈinai hiˈilana neafeˈ wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma. Amama anona nemaf pefaˈ nimanimi awami luˈwami endilisi.

30 Iˈi lagof daˈisimi mondaˈepa pewa ma waf aonai, petopaˈam pekwahom. Iˈi alop tuˈwanina ipeˈinai nefaˈ nimanimi, amama aom kwaukwawieˈ. Naˈama esis sokwaha alop siˈina ipeˈinai hiˈilana nefeˈ wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma.

Waf satopaˈ daseˈamainai
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 Basef amama fowaˈ mataga maˈi, iˈi anona aman niˈi niliˈamona waluˈmana ananiˈwi, anan ataˈ niˈi anom basef nondaˈam mil anop okwatip noseˈakw ma neatopaˈ daseˈama.

32 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, iˈi nemataˈw akwama owaˈ kondaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai, ma waulunamaˈw neakwahoˈw etin, anan nandaˈ akwaˈw kwandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waola anona aman. Eaˈ emi aman nasoˈ nemataˈw fowaˈ anona aman naliˈamonaˈwi, aman anama nagiˈ naseˈakwi wapotiˈ nandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waola nemataˈw akwama.

Waf saˈi endilisi etis gani ilif

33 Anom basef fowaˈ gani pameˈami maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Basef amama laˈifimi paˈi endilisi gani ilif, ipeˈ ina pesambalom, owaˈ. Basef amama pilam mondahama ipeˈ paˈiama naep Dembinai.’

34 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ ina piˈi basef laˈifimi endilisi gani ilif, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina piˈi ilif hevena pendaˈ anom basef laˈifiﬁ, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, gani ilif heven balata buˈunai dembinai Godi napoma.

35 Eaˈ naˈama etin ina piˈi etap anaeˈ etina pendaˈ basef ipeˈimi laˈifim, owaˈ. Etap anaeˈ nandahama siˈi anona tebol saˈunai God nahapona boˈwagahanai. Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ ina piˈi Jerusalema pendaˈ anom basef ipeˈimi laˈifimi, owaˈ. Jerusalem anama taun wambel luˈwagoma dembinai kingi.

36 Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ basef ipeˈimi laˈifim piˈi balagah ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina laˈifipama pendaˈ anom auf ama balagah ipeˈimi meataga afitimi alimi, owaˈ.

37 Ipeˈ piˈiam piˈi aˈe o owaˈ. Piˈi amama atom. Basef watanieimi, amama mataga epen aonai Satan atona.

Pegwamasa waf aonai enis epes sandaˈmepanai
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef amama fowaˈ gani mataga maˈi, ‘Iˈi ipeˈ pepaˈ peloma enisa seahepa naep o seatalamepa nalelef, ipeˈ pegwamas pehas wapotiˈ pendaˈas sondagwama etin.’

39 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ ina pegwama epes sondaˈ ipeˈ aopei, owaˈ. Iˈi emi egalin nehepa aomb waˈol, pendamboma nehepa aomb waˈol wapotiˈ.

40 Iˈi anona aman nondaˈmepa basef niˈi nefaˈ siaot ipeˈinai, ipeˈ peseˈana sagwegw ipeˈigwi wapotiˈ.

41 Iˈi anona aman dembinai ma gavman nindinapina ma pefeˈmana wiga pelomana anagon feleˈ siˈi nogota atotona, ipeˈ andeandeˈma ataˈ pefeˈ pelomanago nehetagw biam laom wapotiˈ.

42 Iˈi emi epen nefalepa ma anom amamaga, ipeˈ peseˈanam. Iˈi enin epen niˈi newaolamepa wiaf, ipeˈ ina pindaiwaˈman pesambala basef ananimi, owaˈ.

Waf ipeˈ peseˈasa opalef esis naumbih
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef amama fowaˈ gani mataga maˈi, ‘Ipeˈ peseˈasa opalef epes isima sape felefeleˈma ipeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ukup wandafuma naumbih ipeˈisi.’

44 Ea' dei' ae' a'ipipa anom basef a'i,
ipe' ukup mimila naumbih ipe'isi pese'as
opalef, penda' betena God niegiambama
isima sanda'mepa waf aonai.
45 Ipe' penda'am na'ama ma peape
awasi Godi si'i Ahalomapa nape heven
ilifi. Anan nanda' aon alipunai nape ilifa
nigiambama epes bu'wasi saloma epes
sanda' waf aonai wapoti'. Anan nanda'
asaf nalai ma epes isima sape andeande'i
saloma isima sanda' waf aonai wapoti'.
46 I'i ipe' ukup mila epes isima ukup
maimaila ipe' etipa, anona nemaf pefa'
amamaga bu'wami maima waf anama?
Owa'etin. Amam amama manda' waf
aonai maloma mofa' takisi manda' waf
anama atona.
47 I'i ipe' pinifela isima alupisi ipe'isi
etis, ipe' petaga pikila' enisa maina waf
bu'unai? Owa'etin. Esis sololama Godi
sanda'am na'ama etin.
48 Na'ama ipe' pepe bo'wepa endilisi si'i
Ahalomepa ipe'inai God nape heven ilif.

6

Waf ipe' pigiambama enis epes kwahusi

1 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Ina
penda' waf bu'unai ipe'inai ma naep esis
epesi ma seatilipa, ma sie'i ipe' epes
bu'wipei ma seafela agof ipe'imi, owa'.
I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama, ipe' ina anona
nemaf pefa' anom amamaga bu'wami ma
Ahalomepa God nape heveni, owa'.
2 I'i ipe' pi'i pigiambama enis epes
isima kwahusi, ipe' ine' pi'ipa enis epes,
owa'. Ipe' ina penda'am si'i waf anama
amam mambaso'as ma'i malogof biami
mofapula alelefi batagw ma'ipas sali',
owa'. Amam manda'am ifagw esis Juda
sa'i basef sapeimi, anama eaf dawalegefa
naep epesi seati amam sefela agof ama-
mumi lu'um. Owa', hapaimi. Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi, Epes isima safela agof amamumi
ea' ma'um amama atom.
3 I'i ipe' pigiambama epes isima na'amai
kwahusi, ipe' pembaho'as penda'as
na'ama. Lagel wa'ana nanda'ami, lagel
wa'ana ina nogawam, owa'etin.
4 Ipe' pembaho'am penda'am. Ama
Ahalomepa ipe'inai nati amamaga
amama mape mandambahi'i ea' anan
atona nambimb nogwamepam ipe'.

Waf ipe' pilana penda' beten (Lu 11:2-4)

5 Maina nemaf ipe' penda' beten, ipe'
ina penda'am si'i waf anama amam
amama mambaso'ami ma'i malogof biam
manda'anai, ma mietu etin nomon ifagw
esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi o eaf lu'unai
dawalegef, ama epes seatolom, owa'.
Ae' a'ipipa endilisi amam anona nemaf
God ina nogwamama amam amamaga
bu'wami ma waf anama, owa'etin. Epes
isima satolom ea' ma'um amama atom.
6 Nogota anama ipe' pi'i penda' beten,
piwis ifagw nomon pewalo utagw ea'
penda' betena God Ahalomepa ipe'inai,
anan nape anama nandambaho'ma.
Anan nati amamaga mape sandambahi'i
ma nambimb neagwamipei beten.
7 Afama ipe' penda' beten, ipe' ina
penda' beten pi'i basef loumi atom si'i
epes isima sololama Godi sanda'am, owa'.
Esis sa'i sonda' beten launai ma nam-
bimb God neame'as. Owa'etin, God ina
name'as.
8 Ipe' ina pila waf asasinai, hapainai.
Ahalomepa God nape ilif nogawa ea' ma
amamaga a'ipei. Nogota anama ipe' ata'
owa' pihali'anama, anan nagawam ea'.
9 Ipe' penda' beten na'ama pi'i,
'Ahalomapa ape'inai nape heven ilif,
ape' ma'i agel ine'inai nope bo'ona ande-
ande' ma hiesi seafela agel ine'inai lu'una.
10 Ape' ma'i nemaf anama bu'unai nifi'i
ma epes hiesi siowis kingdom ine'inai.
Waf bu'unai esis ine'isi sailana heven,
ape' ma'i milana etap anae' wapoti'
na'ama etin.
11 Dei' ine' nese'apa gwa'aimi monda-
hama nemaf anae'.
12 Ine' nekwahomapa waf aonai ape'
manda'anai si'i ape' makwahomasa waf
aonai enis epes sanda'mapanai.
13 Ine' owa' nili'apa mefe'ma ama-
maga ahifimi meagwamba ape'i. Ha-
paimi. Netagahipa ma epen aonai.' "
[Wambel ine'inai noloma pepel ine'inai
noloma nafifili ine'inai, amama ine'imi
atom la'ela'ef hihif. Endilisi.]

14 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "I'i
ipe' pekwahomasa waf aonai enis epes
sanda'mepanai, ma Ahalomepa nape
heveni nekwahomepa waf aonai ipe'
panda'anai wapoti'.
15 I'i ipe' owa' pekwahomasa waf aonai
enis epes sanda'mepanai, Ahalomepa
nape heven ina nekwahomepa waf aonai
ipe' panda'anai wapoti', owa'etin.

*Basef amama ma anom nimeguf sok-
waha gwa'aimi ma seanda' beten*

16 Maim nimeguf ipe' pekwaha
gwa'aimi, ina penda'am si'i amam
amama mambaso'mami ma'i malogof
biami manda'ami ma manda' amagah
amamumi awasim, owa'. Amam manda'
amagah aom na'ama ma epes satolom
sogawa sa'i amam mokwaha gwa'aimi.
Ae' a'ipipa endilisi amam mofa'am ea'
amamaga amama ma danifel amamunai.
Epes isima sati waf anama amamunai, ea'
ma'um amama atom.
17 Maina nemaf ipe' pekwaha gwa'aimi
ma penda' betena God, ipe' pesa'opa am-
agah penda' wel pindisa balagah ipe'imi.
18 Ama enis epes ina sogawa ipe' pak-
waha gwa'aimi, owa'. Penda'am na'ama
ma Ahalomepa nape nandambahi'i anan
atona nogawepa. Anan nati amamaga
mape mandambahi'i, ma nambimb neag-
wamipei beten.

*Amamaga bu'wami netamam nimbe'am
otaga ilif*
(Lu 12:33-34)

19 Ipe' ina petama amamaga bu'wami
atom ipe'imi pewa'aniam etap anae',
owa'. Enis sakowalefi sapisila ifagw sawis
sakowalopam, sopafowa motopa'am
monda'am aom, waimba nasagiham.
20 Dei' ae' a'ipipa pewa'ania amamaga
bu'wami ipe'imi mo'omepa gani heven
ilif. Anama bamagufi sopafowa ina mo-
totopa'am ea' waimba ina nasagiham,
owa'etin endilisi. Ea' sakowalefi ina suwis
sokowalopam, owa'.
21 Maina wambel amamaga bu'wami
ipe'imi ma'oma, ea' wambel anama
atona anona nemaf ukup ipe'imi wapoti'
meapoma.

*Alop si'ina howalana
(Lu 11:34-36)*

22 Naep nomon ukup ipe'ipi si'i lama
alop si'ina ipe'inai. I'i ukup ipe'imi bo'om
mope, ea' alop si'ina ipe'inai howalana.
23 I'i ukup ipe'imi aom, nambimb alop
ipe'inai akutina hi'ilana. Ea' na'ama etin,
i'i lam amama mape ukup ipe'imi nomon
akutim, anona nemaf owamb anama ea'
lu'una endilisi.

*Enin epen ina nanda' maol ande-
ande'ma amam agufumi biam, owa'.
(Lu 16:13)*

24 Ina enin epen la'ifina nanda' maol
nihapila maol biefina amam dambami
biam, owa'etin. Na'ama okom nila anona,
anona nesambalona. Ea' anan neme'
basefa anona, anona nowa' alafugahana.
Ea' na'ama etin, ipe' ina la'ifipa pepe ow-
ina God noloma wiga hianai moni hianai,
owa'etin.

*Ukup iwanim nomonas matamea hi-
ahias
(Lu 12:22-31)*

25 Ea' ae' a'ipipa a'i ipe' ina ukup
matamea hiahiama ambagof ipe'imi pi'i,
'Ape' ata' mea' main? Ea' mea' embel
maim?' Owa'. Ipe' ina ukup motamea ma
alop ipe'inai pi'i, nambimb ape' monda'
main mombaho' alop ape'inai? Ambagof
afa'imi ina gwa'aimi atom. Ea' alop ina
luwaguf atom, owa'.
26 Ipe' ukup mopoma amiguf. Amiguf
ina manda' aof mawa gwa'aimi
maim, owa'. Amiguf amam ifagw
owa'etina mowa'ani gwa'aimi mo'oh,
ea' mowa'aniam mofa'am ma'oh ifagw
gwa'aimi emi, owa'etin. Ea' Ahalomepa
ipe'inai nape heveni, anan nase'am
gwa'aimi. Ea' ipe' epes pikila' amiguf
amama endilisi.
27 Ipe' nambimb emi la'ifina nomonas
notanea nawis niwatania anona nemaf
wapoti' ma ambal ananinai nope nogota
laona wapoti'? Owa'etin.
28 Dei' maina nomonas ipe'imi matamea
safe' endilisi ma luwaguf maim? Ipe' ata'
ukup mopoma afis main salo ande'. Esis
sataga salo lu'wis sa'imama? Esis ina
sanda' maol, ina sanda' luwaguf maim,
owa'etin.

29 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa fowaˈ gani anona
aman amamaga hiamunai Solomon
nandaˈ sosaf hianai ma luwaguf ananimi,
eaˈ sosaf ananinai ina boˈona siˈi afis
amama, owaˈetin.
30 Aˈe, otalef amama deiˈ ataˈ malo aof
ama naman etef sotopaˈam sokwahom
mefeˈ nif. Otalef amama awami God
nofaloˈmam. Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa
pikilaˈ otalef amama. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pem-
baleˈefa basef Godi, baleˈef ipeˈinai ina
laˈifina, pegawa endilisi anan numafipa
wapotiˈ.
31 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina ukup motamea hihif endil-
isi piˈi, ‘Nambimb apeˈ meaˈ main? Meaˈ
embel eti? Mondaˈ luwaguf eti?’ Naˈama
owaˈ.
32 Epes sape etapi sololama Godi ukup
matamea mafeˈ endilisi ma sogolopam
amamaga amama hiami. Eaˈ Ahalomepa
ipeˈinai nape heveni anan nogawa eaˈ
amamaga amama aˈipei.
33 Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup miliˈ pegolopa waf
buˈunai noloma piwis kingdom Anani-
nai piliˈ, neseˈepa amamaga amama ipeˈ
wapotiˈ.
34 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina nomonas mopoma amam-
aga meataga naman, owaˈ. Nemaf naman-
ifi fendapoma naman atef, ama amamaga
amama meataga naman. Amamaga nima-
nimi matagama nimeguf deindei manda-
hama nimeguf atona etin. Ipeˈ ine ukup
motamea mefeˈ, owaˈ.

7

Waf pewaloga epes siˈi kot
(Lu 6:37-38,41-42)

1 Ipeˈ ina pewaloga enis epes siˈi anona
jas dembinai nawaloga basef kot luˈunai,
owaˈ. Ama anona nemaf God ina nowalo-
gepa, owaˈ.
2 Waf ipeˈ pandaˈana pawaloga enis
epesanai, anona nemaf waf anama atona
God nondaˈmepana ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Ikwaf
anama atona ipeˈ pandaˈana pawalogas
God nogwamepana ipeˈ.
3 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pati usan saˈunai nape
naep sahin owan ipeˈisi, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pe-
gawa hapataf luˈunai nape naep ipeˈimi?
4 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ paliˈ paˈipa sahin
owan ipeˈisi paˈi, ‘Owalome, aeˈ aˈi iwafa-
mena usan saˈunai nape naem ineˈinai.’
Eaˈ hapataf luˈunai nape naep ineˈimi.
Naˈama owaˈ.
5 Ipeˈ malogof biamipei pambasoˈmami.
Ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ pewafam usan hapataf
luˈunai nape naep ipeˈimi ma piti ande-
andeˈ, pewafamenan usan saˈunai nape
naep sahin owan ipeˈisi.”
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam anom basef womun
etin wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amamaga buˈwami
usiˈimi, amama ipeˈ ina peseˈ nombagw,
owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pekwaha awelep
amama buˈwami ipeˈimi mefeˈma bo-
gof, owaˈ. Naˈama mofofoˈasom awelep
amama buˈwami boˈwalelef amamumi eaˈ
nombagw mohepa meaˈepa.

Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pendahaliˈ God
laˈelaˈef
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 Ipeˈ pihaliˈ God nambimb neseˈepa
amamaga amama. Amama ipeˈ pe-
golopami nambimb pitolom. Ipeˈ peha
uta, nambimb God nusiˈamepana uta.
8 Deiˈ main, emi egafis sohaliˈ Godi,
nambimb sofaˈ amamaga. Emi egafis
segolopa amamaga, nambimb seatolom.
Eaˈ emi egafis soha uta, nambimb God
nusiˈamanasa uta.
9 Iˈi enin awani nihaliˈ ahalomana ma
anom gwaˈaimi, atuwasi ahaloman nefela
anom owap noseˈanam? Owaˈetin.
10 Iˈi anona awani nihaliˈ ahalomana
neaseˈana anona eol, anan nambimb ina
noseˈana anona yul aonai, owaˈ.
11 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa aopei
paseˈasa amamaga buˈwami atoma awasi
ipeˈisi. Eaˈ endilisi Ahalomepa ipeˈinai
nape heven nikilaˈ ipeˈ epes. Anan
wapotiˈ nambimb i save noseˈasa amam-
aga buˈwambuˈwami amama sahaliˈ anan
emi.
12 Maina waf ipeˈ paˈi esis sandaˈmepana
ipeˈi, ipeˈ pendaˈmasana naˈama etin.
Basef amama ofagema ma miˈuli Godi
naˈipa Mosesanai naloma basef God fowaˈ
naˈipa amam profet mandaˈami.

Basef womun etina utagw biagw saˈunai
luˈunai
(Lu 13:24)

13 Ipeˈ pefeˈ piowis uta saˈunai. Deiˈ main, anona eaf nafeˈ nawis wambel aonai hel alihina endilisi uta wapotiˈ alihina. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ saila eaf anama.
14 Eaˈ uta ma eaf nafeˈ nawis wambel sape namisagoma ina alihina, owaˈetin. Uta wapaˈmona. Wambel anama sape boˈwes andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi ma seafeˈ. Amam nematawa atona etin esis eaˈ amama atom sati eaf anama sailana.

Apeˈ mundumafuma andeandeˈ ma amam profet mambasoˈmami maˈi mowalipasa basef Godi endilisi
(Lu 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma amam profet mambasoˈmami maˈi mawalipasa basef Godi. Amam mafiˈi mambasoˈmepa mandaˈ ufunufeni mataga patolom andeˈ atogon mape boˈom saˈumbilim siˈi sipsip. Eaˈ ukup amamumi nomon aom endilisi ma ipeˈ maˈi mohambombagepa mohepa siˈi nombagw wandafumi. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pemeˈam, owaˈ.
16 Ipeˈ piti waf amamunai netaga nendawalap siˈi suˈutip pail lawah eaˈ pegawa waf amamunai boˈona o aona. Epes ina sola suˈutip wainim mandelef amama higatagumi, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis ina sola suˈutip fik siˈi ahip anona mandof higatagunai, amama wapotiˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ waf aonai amamunai nataga nandawalap aona siˈi suˈutip awami.
17 Eaˈ naˈama etin lawah hiami anom buˈwami mola suˈutip buˈwami gwaˈaimi, eaˈ lawah awami mail mola suˈutip awami numbutimi.
18 Lawah buˈwami ina mail mola suˈutip awami eaˈ lawah awami ina mail mola suˈutip buˈwami, owaˈ.
19 Lawah hiami owaˈ mieil mola suˈutip buˈwami, amama esis salam saofam nif.
20 Naˈama ipeˈ nambimb piti waf amam profeti netaga nendawalap siˈi suˈutip mail lawah, eaˈ pegawa waf amamunai boˈona o aona.
21 Ipeˈ ina piˈi amam nematawa hiesi hiˈalas sofala aeˈ saˈi Dembinai, piˈi anona nemaf seafeˈ siowis kingdom heveni, owaˈetin. Emi egafis sila okom Ahalomei nape heven ma sielana, esis etis anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis kingdom heveni. Enis lamasa owaˈ.
22 Nemaf anama amam nematawa hiesi sifiˈi siˈipa aeˈ siˈi, ‘Dembinai, Dembinai, apeˈ mawalipasa basef Godi siˈi profet amama mawalipas eaˈ maˈi agel ineˈinai matofa ambagof awami mape epesi! Apeˈ maˈi agel ineˈinai mandaˈ ikwaf naninani laˈifinai siˈi God nandaˈanai!’
23 Nemaf anama aeˈ iwalipas iˈipas alihis naˈama iˈi, ‘Fowaˈ gani pafiˈi pafiˈi pataga deiˈ Aeˈ ina egawa ipeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ epes pandaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ siˈamae, ipeˈ foˈo.’

Waf biefina salaˈ ifagw
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami ma sielami, esis siˈi epen gawainai nalaˈ ipat ananinai netawa etap anama otambaiguma laˈifiguma.
25 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, asaf luˈunai nalai, walemb nawisi luˈuna embel koloˈwalami mafeˈ, uf laˈifinai naluwi, amama makotoˈma ipat anama eaˈ ina nato, owaˈ. Epen inima nala otamba luˈwami mosahapana netawa.
26 Eaˈ emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami owaˈ silam, esis siˈi anona aman nahaga nagaoli. Anan nalaˈ ipat ananinai natoma ilifa wesan atona.
27 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ asaf luˈunai nalai, embel mataga, eaˈ uf naluwi laˈifina, amama maola ipat anama nondokwaef nowa. Ipat anama nato naˈoh kwapeteˈ endilisi aona.”
28 Nogota anama Jisas naˈi basef amama laumi ma hiˈalam, esis sameˈ basef ananimi eaˈ gegelalasis kwapeteˈas endilisi.
29 Deiˈ main, anan ina nawalipas siˈi amam falafumi maˈipas, owaˈ. Anan naˈipasa basef laˈifimi naloma pepel naˈama etin siˈi amam agufumi maˈipas. Amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ina mawalipas naˈama siˈi anan, owaˈ. Anan laˈifina endilisi nikilaˈam.

8

Anona aman awasinai alop namboˈanai Jisas nandaˈana boˈona
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)

1 Ea' Jisas nakwaha halaf anama nil-
ianai, amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe'.
2 Ea' anona aman awasinai alop
nambo'anai nafi'i felefele'ma Jisas
nindiwa nembawa notawa felefele' ma
anan na'ipana mehip na'i, "Dembinai, i'i
ine' ni'i a'e, nenda' ae' etaga bo'owe."
3 Ea' Jisas naso' lagelana nahapila anan
na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i a'e ma ine' netaga
bo'wena."
Ea' dei' etef awes anama aonai nakwa-
hona ea' nataga bo'ona.
4 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ina nefe' ni'ipa
enin epen ni'i ae' anda'ena bo'wena,
owa'. Ine' fo'o nihi'ambana alop ine'inai
aman anama pris. Ea' nese'ana amam-
aga amama anan nendolalima God ea'
ine' ninifelana ma nataga bo'wena si'i
mi'uli ananinai fowa' Moses na'ipasanai
na'i. Ama esis hiesi sitilina sogawa
ambo'wena."

Jisas nanda' anona aman nanda' maola soldia dembinai bo'ona
(Lu 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nafe' wambel Kaperneam ea'
anona soldia dembinai nape. Anan kepten
numafi soldia hiami 100-peleim. Ea' nafi'i
nahali' Jisas nindinip na'i,
6 "Dembinai, aman anama nanda'me
maoli awes nanda'ana na'oh ipat anani-
tai. Bo'wagahi lagof saga' sailana. Alop
ananinai ekep mahana kwapete'."
7 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i. "Ae' atuwasi
efo'o enda'ana bo'ona."
8-9 Ea' dembinai soldia anama na'ipana
na'i, "Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma ine'
neafo'o niwis ipat ae'anai, owa'. Ine'
ni'i basef atom, atuwasi anan bo'ona.
Dei' main, ae' ape owina anom soldia
dambami mumafi mase'e maol. Ea' ape
ilifa anom soldia ae'ami imafiam. I'ipa
anona i'i, 'Ine' fo'o', name'e nafe'. Ea'
i'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fi'i', name'e nafi'i.
Ea' i'ipa anama agel a'anai nanda'me
maoli i'i, 'Ine' da'a maol anama', anan
name'e nanda'ana. Ine' dembinai. Ea'
awes anama atuwasi neme' basef ine'imi
ea' nefe'. Dei' ine' ni'i etin, ea' anan
ambo'ona wapoti'."
10 Ea' Jisas name' basef ananimi okom
natanea na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi
saila anan safi'i na'i, "Endilisi etis ae'
a'ipipa! Soldia dembinai anama anan
ina ipe' Israelinai. Ea' dei' anan nem-
bale'efa ae'. Ina anona aman Israeli-
nai nombale'efa ae' na'ama, owa'etin.
Anan nikila' ipe' Israela nembale'efa ae'
la'ifina.
11 Endilisi ae' a'ipa ipe' Juda hipei,
ipe' ina ukup mi'i ipe' etipa pefe' pi-
owis kingdom heveni, owa'. Amam ne-
matawa hiesi lamasi sifi'i gani aon nate-
fima nowala ma naso'ma, isima sefe'
siowis anama. Ea' sefe' siowis soloma
dambami bafapepa ipe'imi Juda, Abra-
ham noloma Aisak Jekop, sefe' sope etifi-
gin sea' gwa'aimi solomam.
12 Ea' ipe' Juda hipai owa'etin. God
nandondomba kingdom heveni ma ipe'
piowis, owa'etin. Anona nemaf anan
negalo'ma ipe' ni'ipipa ni'i pefe' wambel
aonai owamb atona napoma. Ea' pefa'
nimanimi lu'wami pelef mehip pena'
nalelef ipe' tilili talala' kwapete' pepe."
13 Ea' Jisas na'ipa soldia anama dem-
binai na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Ine' na'i ae'
la'ifiwei ma iegiambama aman anama
nanda'mena maol ine' neataga bo'ona.
Ae' anda'ana bo'ona si'i ine' nambale'efa
ae'."
Ea' dei' etef aman anama ambo'ona
wapoti'.

Jisas nanda' Pita nandagi'mokwi bo'okw
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)

14-15 Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis nomon ipat
Pitai nati Pita nandagi'mokwi awasi'w
kwa'oh, alop akwa'unai nifina kwapete'.
Ea' natolo'w nahapila lagel akwa'unai
awes anama nafe' nakwaha akwa'w. Ea'
kohafel kwape kwanda'mana gwa'aimi
anan.

Amam nematawa hiesi awesisi Jisas nanda'as bo'wes
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

16 Wambomota felefele' ma owamb esis
sofa'ai amam nematawa hiesi ambagof
awami mapeisi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Ea'
na'ipa ambagof awami basef bandami
atom natofam mafa' mafe'. Anan nanda'
esis hiesi awesisi sataga bo'wes hi'alas.
17 Anan nanda'am na'ama si'i fowa'
gani anona profet Aisaia na'i basef na'i,

"Anan atona nofaˈ awes apeˈinai nigiambamapa ma meape boˈwepa."

Enis epes saˈi sieila Jisas
(Lu 9:57-60)

18 Eaˈ Jisas nati epes hiesi saitu sindiwapana, eaˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi mofaˈ bot mefeˈ anama walemb batupaˈmanai gani fisana.
19 Eaˈ anona aman dembinai nawalipasa miˈuli Godi nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, "Dembinai tisa, aeˈ aˈi efeˈ elomena. Eaˈ ofeˈ etin anama hiagomaineˈ naˈi neafeˈma."
20 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana naˈipana naˈi, "Nombagw aolopumi maˈoh mala etap wambel amamunai. Amiguf wapotiˈ mufiaˈ mafeˈ ilif malaˈ alegah mapeih gani ilif, eaˈ aeˈ owaˈetin. Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, wambel aˈe ma aˈoh alo balaga aeˈanai."
21 Eaˈ anona aman alupunai Jisasi nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, "Aeˈ aˈi ataˈ epe imafi ahalome, ataˈ igiambamana ma nogaˈ ewana ma nope, ifiˈi ilina."
22 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, "Hapainai, esis sagaˈi sondawago esis etis isima sagaˈi. Ineˈ owaˈ. Ineˈ fiˈi nila aeˈ."

Jisas naˈipa uf luˈunai owaˈetin eaˈ faseˈmana.
(Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Eaˈ Jisas nalata bot anama naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ malomanamai mombo fisana mafeˈ anona walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai.
24 Eaˈ mehip etin uf luˈunai naluwi, embel mohafel mawis bot nomon felefeleˈma bot naˈi nowala embel. Eaˈ Jisas naˈoh nolola bot.
25 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mafeˈ minimbalana maˈipana maˈi, "Dembinai! Ineˈ hafel nigiambamafa. Afaˈ waˈi higililafa owala embel!"
26 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, "Ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefa paˈi aeˈ laˈifiwei, owaˈetin. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ umbamahepa?"
Eaˈ nehafel naˈipa uf naloma embel naˈi, "Ipeˈ tol motah."
Eaˈ uf fasoˈmana, embel ina ataˈ mandaˈ fepo, owaˈ. Tol motah.
27 Eaˈ amam alupumi ananimi gegelalasom umbamaham kwapeteˈam maˈi, "Anan emi egafuna? Naˈipa uf naloma embel mameˈana mowala."

Jisas natofa ambagof awami mape amam biami boˈom
(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)

28 Jisas nafeˈ nataga anagon waˈol walemb batupaˈmanai anama anona etap esis Gadara sapoma. Eaˈ anom amam biam ambagof awami mapeimi mafiˈmai anan. Amam mape laˈelaˈef hiˈagilif sawa sagaˈima mafiˈi. Amam amama epes awami mahasi. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi umbamahasa seafeˈ eaf anama amam mapoma.
29 Eaˈ mofala Jisas mehip maˈi, "Ineˈ God Nogalamana. Ineˈ naˈi nendaˈ maina afaˈ? Ineˈ naˈi nehafa ofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami? Nemaf anama naˈi niahafanai ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ."
30 Eaˈ anom bogof hiami maitu maˈ gwaˈaimi felefeleˈ.
31 Eaˈ ambagof awami mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, "Iˈi ineˈ netofafa, nesapaˈafa ofeˈ uwisa bogof mamuma."
32 Eaˈ naˈipa ambagof amama naˈi, "Ipeˈ foˈo!" Eaˈ makwaha amam amama biam mawisi mafeˈ mawisa bogof. Eaˈ bogof mamuma hiami masagih mafaˈ mafeˈ mehip mowala awagoma tata mowala mala embel walemb batupaˈmanai afum hiˈalam.
33 Eaˈ amam mumafi bogofi masagih mafeˈ wambel luˈwagoma maˈipasa basef amama amam nematawa hiesi maˈipasa amamaga amama matagama amam amama biam eaˈ maˈipasa bogof wapotiˈ afum hiˈalam.
34 Eaˈ epes hiesi wambel anama safiˈi sati Jisas sahaliˈana saˈipana mehip saˈi anan nekwaha etap anama asasima nefeˈ anagon.

9

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman lagof boˈwagah mondolaˈanai amboˈona
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Esis sandaiwaˈma Jisas eaˈ nafeˈ nalata anota bot nafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai fisana eaˈ nataga wambel ananinai ofagama.

2 Ea' anom amam mofa'ai anona aman
mafi'i. Lagof bo'wagah maga' mailanai
ea' tol na'oh lahis. Ea' Jisas natolom
nogawa amam mombale'efana ma'i anan
la'ifinai ma nigiambama aman anama
aonai neataga bo'ona. Ea' na'ipa aman
anama na'i, "Ine' epen ae'inai! Opaf
ine'inai nepe awanena. Waf aonai ine'
nanda'anai ae' akwahomenana ea'."
3 Ea' anom dambami mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi ukup mandanda' na'ama
manda'ipama ma'i, "Aman anama Jisas
nanda' God findiwana na'ipana awagon."
4 Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi.
Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' ukup
ipe'imi mape na'ama?
5 Dei' amamaga maim ipe' pa'i ahi-
fima ae'? Ae' la'ifiwei ma i'ipa aman
anama awesinai i'i, 'Ae' ekwahomena waf
aonai nanda'anai,' o i'ipana ie'i, 'Nehafel
nefe'.' Basef amama nohafel neafe' ipe'
pa'i amama ahifima ae'.
6 Ae' ataga epen endililsiwei a'i ipe' pe-
gawa ae' la'ifiwei ma eakwahomasa waf
aonai hianai amam nematawa sape etapi
sanda'anai. Na'ama ae' a'i ihi'ambepa ae'
la'ifiwei ma enda' amamaga amama."
Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel fela lahis
ine'imi fa'am nefe' ipat ine'inai."
7 Ea' anan nohafel nafe' ipat ananinai.
8 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi satolona
sehafel gegelalasis umbamahas kwapete'
sogawa God nagiambama aman anama
nase'ana pepel lu'unai. Na'ama esis safela
agel Godi lu'una.

Jisas nofala Matyu nafe' nailana
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Ea' Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel
anama nafo'o nati ae' Matyu, anda' basefa
buk anae'. Ae' ape ipat anae' mofa' tak-
isanai. Ea' Jisas na'ipi na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila
ae'."
Ea' ae' ehafel ailana afe'.
10 Ea' Jisas naloma alupufai ananifai
wape ipat ae'anai wa' gwa'aimi etin,
amam hiami manda' waf aonai maloma
anom hiami mofa' takisi mafi'i malomafa
ma' gwa'aimi.
11 Ea' amam Farisi dambami mafi
mati Jisas nape nalomafa wa' gwa'aimi,
mahali' alupumi ananimi ma'i, "Dei'
maina dembinai tisa ipe'inai nape naloma
amam mofa' takisi maloma amam amama
manda' waf aonai ma' gwa'aimi etifigin?"
12 Ea' Jisas name'am na'ipam na'i,
"Isima awes a'asi ina safe'ma dokta, owa'.
Esis bu'wasi. Ea' isima awes nanda'asi
etis safe'ma dokta.
13 Anom basef mape buk Baibeli ma'i
na'ama ma'i, God na'i, 'Ae' andaiwa'ma
ipe' peha mafis pese' ae', owa'. Ipe'
piti enis amam nematawa uwahipis pi-
giambamas, andeande'.'
Ea' ipe' ina pegawa basef amama
ofagema, owa'. Dei' pefe' pitalifam
pegawam. Dei' main, ae' ina afi'i ma efala
epes sanda' waf bu'unai, owa'. Ae' afi'i
ma efala epes isima sanda' waf aonai etis."

Anom nimeguf esis sakwaha gwa'aimi sape etin
(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

14 Jon aman anama napisi'as embel,
alupisi ananisi same' basef ananimi safi'i
anama Jisas napoma sahali'ana na'ama
sa'i, "Anom nimeguf afa' waloma amam
Farisi afa' wakwaha gwa'aimi wape etin
wanda' beten. Dei' maina amam alupumi
ine'imi owa' meakwaha gwa'aimi si'i
afa'?"
15 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'i basef
womun etin na'i, "I'i enis sonda' anom
gwa'aimi lu'wami ma enis aman ne-
mata'w bias sondase'ama, ipe' pa'i esis
alupisi atuwasi sondaiwa'ma gwa'aimi
nemaf anama anan naso' nemata'wi nape
nalomas? Owa'etin. Ea' nemaf anama
anan nokwaha esis nefe' anagon laogoma,
esis sokwaha gwa'aimi."
16 "Ina andeande'ma peatopa' lowaf na-
munai pigundisana neloma anona lowaf
apinai, owa'. Na'ama nambimb lowaf
anama namunai nendatagah, nehape' ap-
inai pele'atana negal neataga lu'una."
Ea' na'i anom basef womun etin wapoti'
na'i,
17 "Embel wainim dambaimi ape' ina
mowalam agwahup apinai mafinina si'i
botowagof, owa'. I'i enin nenda'am
na'ama, embel wain netef hianai, no-
hape' agwahup anama pele'etana ea'
wain kolo'olana hi'ilana. Na'ama owa'.
Wain dambainai mowalana agwahup

dambainai atona. Ma embel moloma agwahup mola andeandeˈ.”

Jisas nandaˈ nematawa biawa boˈowa wapotiˈ
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

18 Jisas ataˈ nape naˈipas etin, anona aman dembinai esis Judai nafiˈi nindiwa nembawa notawa naˈipana naˈi, “Nogame aeˈakwi felefeleˈ kwaˈi kogaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nefeˈ newamona lagel ineˈinai akwaˈw ambal natanimai nuwisaˈw kohafel kopan.”

19 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel naloma alupumi ananimi malomana mafeˈ eaf.

20 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwafiˈi alafuga Jisasi kwahapila lowaf ananifi daˈmalififa. Awes luˈunai nandaˈakwi kwape gamba laˈelaˈef afagof 12-peleim.

21 Eaˈ akwaˈw okom nandandaˈ naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ esa lagela lowaf ananifi, aeˈ boˈawe.”

22 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma natoloˈw naˈipaˈw naˈi, “Nogame aeˈinai! Opaf ineˈinai nepe laˈifina. Ineˈ eaˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei. Amama atom deiˈ andaˈena boˈwena.”

23 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ ipat aman anama dembinai esis Judai nati enis amam nematawa sofapula batagwa nemataˈw akwama awiawaiˈwi afuˈw. Eaˈ epes hiesi salef mehip saˈi sapomaˈw.

24 Eaˈ anan naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ siˈamae! Akwaˈw ina kwagaˈ endilisi, owaˈ. Kwaˈoh etin.”

Eaˈ esis sandaˈiafana.

25 Eaˈ sehafel sawis andeˈ, Jisas nikilaˈas nawis nomon nahapila lagel akwaˈunai nafelaˈw kohafel amboˈokw wapotiˈ.

26 Eaˈ basefa nemataˈw akwama mafeˈagon hiˈalagon.

Jisas nagiambama amam biam naep maseˈami

27 Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ etin, nati amam biam naep maseˈami magiˈmana mofalana mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ akunamana Deviti, niti afaˈ uwahipifa!”

28 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nawis anota ipat nomon, eaˈ, amama mafiˈmai anan nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma endaˈepa boˈwepa?”

Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Aˈe, Dembinai afaˈinai.”

29 Eaˈ nasa lagofa naep amamumi naˈi, “Aeˈ egawepa, ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ laˈifiwei. Naˈama aeˈ endaˈ naep ipeˈimi amboˈom wapotiˈ mondahama pembaleˈefa aeˈ.”

30 Eaˈ deiˈ naep amamumi amboˈom matologon andeandeˈ. Naˈama Jisas naˈipam basef laˈifimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pefeˈ piˈipa enis amam nematawa ma andaˈepa boˈwepa, owaˈ.”

31 Eaˈ amam mafeˈ mawalapa basef maˈipa amam nematawa hiesi maˈi Jisas nandaˈ naep amamumi boˈom. Eaˈ basef amama mafeˈagon hiˈalagon.

Jisas nagiambama anona aman malogel naseˈanai amboˈona

32 Amam amama naep maseˈami mafeˈ etin, esis sofaˈi anona aman malogel naseˈanai. Anan ambal aonai nandaˈana, naˈama ina noga naˈi basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ sofaˈana nafiˈmai Jisas.

33 Jisas natofa ambal anama aonai. Naˈama deiˈ aman anama naˈi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi ukup matamea ma aman anama saˈi, “Fowaˈ apeˈ Israel ina mati anom amamaga amama, owaˈetin.”

34 *Eaˈ amam Farisi dambami esis Judai mambasoˈam maˈi, “Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma ambagof awami amama.”

Jisas naˈi uwahipis amam nematawa hiesi

35 *Maol Jisas nandaˈanai nape naˈama. Anan nohafel nafeˈ wambel hiagoma naˈipasa basef buˈwami Godi. Nafeˈ nawis ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi naˈipasa siowis kingdom heveni. Anan nagiambama amam nematawa hiesi awes hianai naninani nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ.

36 *Eaˈ nati amam nematawa hiesi uwahipis esis ukup mololas sape umbamahas kwapeteˈ. Ina anona aman nape numafias, owaˈ. Esis sape siˈi sipsip owaˈ enin epen nimafias. Eaˈ nati esis uwahipis.

* **9:34:** Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lu 11:15 * **9:35:** Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39 * **9:36:** Mt 14:14; Nam 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; Esi 34:5
* **9:37:** Sek 10:2; Mk 6:34; Lu 10:2

37 *Ea' na'ipa alupisi ananisi anom basef
na'i, "Ipe' piti aof hianai gwa'aimi hiami
maof ea'. Ea' epes sanda' maoli owa'
hiase, kwawie'is.
38 Ipe' pihali' Dembinai ofagonama
aofi. Pihali'ana ma nosapa' epes hiesi
sefe' sonda' maola sola gwa'aimi ananimi
sembe'am etifigin."

10

Amam Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi agof amamumi amama
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

1 *Ea' Jisas nofalai alupumi 12-peleim
ananimi mafi'mai anan nase'am agof
lu'wami nanda'am mataga la'ifima
meatofa ambagof awami ea' monda' hiesi
awes hianai naninani nanda'asi sataga
bo'wes.
2 Amam amama Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi,
agof amamumi amama. Nali'i Saimon
agel wa'ana Pita, owalomana ananinai
Andru. Ea' Jems Sebedi nogalomana
naloma owalomana Jon,
3 ea' Filip naloma Bartolomyu, Tomas
naloma ae' Matyu anda' basef amae'
efa'asa takis. Ea' Jems Alfius nogalomana,
Tadius,
4 ea' Saimon anan epes hiesi Seloti.*
Ea' aman anama Judas nawalapa Jisasa
amam naumbih ananimi.

Jisas nase'ama maol Aposel ananimi 12-peleim
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

5 Jisas nasapa' amam amama 12-peleim
mafe', nase'ama basef amam na'i, "Ipe'
ina pefe'ma epes isima owa' sogawa Godi,
owa'. Ea' ina pefe' piwis anona wambel
etap esis Samariainai, owa'.
6 Ipe' pefe' ma esis epes hiesi Israel etisi
sape si'i sipsip higilalam.
7 Pefe' pewalapa basef na'ama pi'i, 'Ne-
maf bu'unai nafi'i felefele' ea' ma ipe'
piowis kingdom heveni.'
8 Ipe' penda' awesisi bo'wes pefala
saga'i sope namis wapoti', penda'
isima awes aonai nanda' alop asasinai
nambu'wi sotaga bo'wes. Ea' petofa
ambagof awami mapeisi. Pepel Godi ipe'
pefa'anai, anama ipe' pefa'ana etin, ina
patalana otamba, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin
ipe' pese'asana etin esis ina sotaloma ipe',
owa'etin.
9 Ipe' ina pelo' otamba gol silva moloma
kapa poket isalef ipe'imi, owa'.
10 Ipe' ina pefa' roksak o siaogw
biam atom, o su moloma bandefah
pandahe'amon pafi'iami, owa'. Dei' main,
epes sanda' maoli, andeande'ma sofa'
gwa'aimi asasimi.
11 I'i ipe' pefe' piowis anona wambel,
ata' petologon pegawagon andeande'.
Aman wambel anamainai emi egafuna
bu'unai nie'i awima ipe', pepe peloma
anan atona pefe' ma nemaf anama
pekwaha wambel anama pefe'.
12 Nemaf anama ipe' pefe' piowis anona
ipat, pi'ipa esis amam nematawa sape ipat
anama pi'i, 'Ipe' pepe opalef awanem.'
13 I'i enis sape ipat anama bu'wasi
senda'mepa waf sie'i a'e ma ipe', nam-
bimb basef ipe'imi opalef awanemami
mopomas. I'i owa', hapaimi, basef
amama bu'wami motanimani mopomepa
la'ela'ef.
14 I'i enin epen nendaiwa'ma nease'epa
opafa nefa'epa pefe' piowis ipat ananinai
ma nindaiwa' ma neame' basef ipe'imi,
pehafel pekwaha ipat anama o taun
anama ea' pindilamam nombol sopof mail
bo'wagah ipe'imi, ma sitilipa sogawa waf
aonai asasinai ofagena asasinai atona.
15 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nemaf anama
lu'unai anona nemaf God nowaloga epe-
sanai, niti esis fowa' gani sape Sodom
Gomora uwahipis andeande'. Ea' epes
isima wambel anamaisi ina niti uwahipis,
owa'. Nimanimi awami endilisi anona
nemaf motagamas."

Jisas na'ipasa nimanimi nambimb meataga

16 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe'
peme', ae' esapa'epa pefe' si'i sipsip pefe'
la'afena nombagw wandafumi aolupumi.
Na'ama ipe' ukup mondanda' andeande'
pefe' pila gawa si'i iguf mafe'. Ea' pila waf

* **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 * **10:4:** Amam Selot anona wambota sandaiwa'ma esis Rom sumafi esis Juda. Anom nimeguf amam Selot mapa' maloma esis Rom.

bu'unai si'i anona amil ma'unai, ipe' ina
ukup mope aoma penda' waf aonai, owa'.
17 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma
anom amam. Anona nemaf sonda'
kotimipa ma amam dambami Juda ea'
sehepa nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef
sapeimi.
18 Amam mogawa ipe' panda' maol
ae'anai ea' mondaiwa'mepa, ea' mofa'epa
pefe' pitu naep kinga gavman dambami
ma peawalapa basef ae'ami bu'wami ma
amam moloma esis amam nematawa ina
sogawa Godi pi'ipasam.
19 Nemaf anama esis sowalapepa
ma basef, ipe' ina umbamehepa pi'i,
'Nambimb ape' mogwa basef mi'iam
mi'imama?' Owa'. Nogota anama
atona God nihi'ambepa maim basef ipe'
pewalapam pi'iam.
20 Amama ina ipe' etipa pi'iam, owa'.
Ambal Bu'unai Ahalomepa Godi atona
nowalapa basefa malogof ipe'imi.

21 Nemaf anama esis hiesi sahin owan
sonda' basefa enis sohas soga'. Ea' aha-
pas sonda'am na'ama etina esis nogamas
batawiamas asasisi. Ea' nogamasataw-
isas wapoti' sonda' masa basefa mamasas
asasisi enis sohas soga'.
22 Anona nemaf epes hiesi wambel hi-
agoma siti ipe' pila basef ae'ami, ea' opalef
aoma ipe' endilisi. Ea' emi egafis sem-
bale'efa Ae' la'ifis situma seatagama ne-
maf akutainai, anona nemaf God nefa'as
sotanimani.
23 I'i esis sape anona taun sonda' waf
aonaima ipe', pefa' pefe' anona wambel.
Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ataga epen endil-
lisiwei. Ipe' ina pefe' pembefa maol
ae'anai wambel anama Israeli hiagoma,
ata' owa', ipe' piti ae' iefi'i.

24 Epes sanda' skul etin ina sape dambes
sikila' tisa asasinai, owa'. Ea' epen inima
agel a'an nanda' maol etini enin ina nape
ilifa dembinai ananinai, owa'.
25 I'i esis sanda' skuli sope na'ama etin
si'i tisa asasinai, esis ukup mi'i ande-
ande'. Ea' i'i enin epen agel a'an nanda'
maol etini nepe si'i dembinai ananinai,
isima wapoti' andeande'. Ae' Dembiwei
Ahalomepa ma wambota ae'anai esis sa'i
basef awami ma agel ae'anai sa'i ae' Belse-
bul.† Na'ama anona nemaf esis si'ipipa
sonda'mepa agof awami endilisi mikila'
agel Belsebul sanda'meana ae'.

Epes umbamohasa God atona (Lu 12:2-7)

26 *Na'ama ipe' ina umbamehepa ma
amam, owa'. Amamaga hiami mape man-
dambahi'i anona nemaf motaga alihim
hiesi sotolom sogawam. Ea' amamaga
hiami ata' sambaho'am mapani anona ne-
maf motaga mondawalap, hiesi sogawam.
27 Basef amae' ambahe'am owamb
a'ipa ipe' etipami, amama pewalapam
pi'iam alip. Ea' basef pame'am sa'iam
so'uso'umbili, amama petoma ifagw ilif
pewalapam pi'iama amam nematawa
some'am.
28 *Ipe' ina umbamehepama esis soha
alop atona neaga'i, ea' anona nemaf esis
ina la'ifisa soha ambagof ipe'mi, owa'.
Ea' ipe' umbamehepama aman anama
la'ifinai ma noha alop si'ina noloma am-
bagof ipe'imi ma wambel aonai hel.
29 Ipe' pegawa epes satala amiguf
sa'umi biam ma moni owap wa'anai
atotona. Ea' Ahalomepa ipe'inai ina nati
anona amil atotona nowai etin, owa'.
Numafiam andeande'.
30 Ea' neambam auf malo balagah
ipe'imi dende' hi'alam.
31 *Na'ama ipe' ina umbamehepa. Anan
okom napoma ipe' pikila' amiguf hiami
amama."

Waf ape' mowalapa agel Jisasi alihina (Lu 12:8-9)

32 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Emi egafis
sowalapa agel ae'anai ma amam ne-
matawa hiesi, anona nemaf ae' wapoti'
ewalapa agof epes isima ma naep
Ahalome Godi gani heven.
33 *Ea' emi egafis sowa' alafuga ae'
sindaiwa'me ma owa' sowalape si'ipas

† **10:25:** Belsebul anona god esis Kenan sa'i anan dembinai ma god baso'amunai hianai. Ea' amam Juda mandaiwa'ma Jisas mase'ana agel anama. Ea' mofalana ma'i anan aman aonai Satan wapoti'. Niti Matyu 12:24.

* **10:26:** Mk 4:22; Lu 8:17 * **10:28:** Je 4:12 * **10:31:** Mt 6:26; 12:12 * **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12

naep amam nematawai, naˈama etin anona nemaf aeˈ wapotiˈ ewaˈ alafugahas ma naep Ahalome Godi gani ilif heven.”

Jisas nafiˈi ma nondaˈ wandaf netaga ma apeˈ
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi anom basef wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina piˈi aeˈ afiˈi etap anaeˈ ma eakolasa ipeˈ peape opalef awanem, owaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈi bainat hiˈelinai afiˈi ma nambimb enis epes sohafel sepaˈ sealoma enis.
35 Aeˈ afiˈi ma endaˈ waf anama lopaˈ fitapanai neataga, siˈi basef maˈiam maˈi,
‘Anona nemaf anona aman noloma ahalomana ananinai mondawaloga biefim, eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw koloma mamaˈwakw ondawaloga biefiwa, eaˈ mefiˈmaˈw akwoˈukwi koloma maˈmakw kwandagiˈmokwi ondawaloga biefiwa.
36 Eaˈ esis sape ipat atotona nambimb esis wambota aman anama sondawaloga seataga naumbih.’
37 Emi egafis ukup maimaila ahapas mamasas asasisi etis ma owaˈ ukup mimila aeˈ, epes isima ina setaga alupisi aeˈasi endilisi, owaˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis ukup asasimi mohafel mimila awasi asasisi, ma owaˈ ukup mimila aeˈ, isima ina setaga alupisi aeˈsi, owaˈ.
38 Aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi awami andaˈ maol Godi sehe egaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Emi egafis owaˈ sendaˈam naˈama etin siˈi aeˈ ma sieli, epes isima ina laˈifis setaga alupisi aeˈasi, owaˈ.
39 Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom siˈi sihapilam tatalaˈim sigiambama ambagof asasimi, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Eaˈ emi egafis ukup mopoma aeˈ ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf God nofaˈ ambagof asasimi sotanimani sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

Jisas naˈipa epes ananisi ma anona nemaf seafaˈ amamaga buˈwami
(Mk 9:41)

40 Emi egafis seseˈepa opalefa sieˈi ipeˈ aeˈipai, esis saseˈe opalef aeˈ wapotiˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis saseˈe opalefa aeˈ, esis saseˈana opalef God nasapaˈe afiˈi.
41 Eaˈ emi egafis sieti anona aman profeta sieˈi, ‘Aman anama profet nandaˈ maol Godi. Apeˈ moseˈana opalef migiambamana,’ epes isima anona nemaf sefaˈ amamaga buˈwami siˈi profet anama nefaˈami. Eaˈ emi egafis sieti anona aman buˈunai nifiˈi ma esis sieˈi, ‘Apeˈ maˈi anan aman buˈunai. Eaˈ migiambamana meseˈana opalef.’ Epes isima anona nemaf sefaˈ amamaga buˈwami siˈi aman anama buˈunai neafaˈami.
42 Iˈi emi egafis sieti enis epes falafisi wafisi o agufisi ma esis sietilis ukup mimila epes isima Jisasi sigiambamas seseˈasa embel maim, aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, anona nemaf epes isima sefaˈ amamaga asasimi buˈwami ina higililam, owaˈ.”

11

Jon nasapaˈ alupumi maila basef ananimi mafeˈma Jisas
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Jisas naˈipama basef amama alupumi ananimi 12-peleim ma hiˈalam, nohafel nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ taun wambel hiagoma etap hiagoma Galili nawalipa amam nematawa hiesi naˈipasa basef Godi.
2 Jon napisiˈas embeli nape nandaˈ kalabus, eaˈ nameˈ basefa maol hianai Krais nandaˈanai. Eaˈ deiˈ Jon nasapaˈ anom alupumi ananimi mafeˈma Krais.
3 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ aman maˈwina nafiˈi eaˈ, o ataˈ mope mohafa anona?”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ pitanima pefeˈ piˈipa Jona amamaga amama deiˈ patolomi pamiˈami.
5 Isima naep maseˈasi asati wapotiˈ, boˈwagah awamisi safeˈ andeandeˈ, awes aonai nandaˈ alop asasinai nambuˈwi amboˈwes, aligah maseˈasi sameˈ basef andeandeˈ, sagaˈi sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ eaˈ kwahusi sameˈ basef buˈwami Godi.
6 Emi egafis ukup etifim sombaleˈefa aeˈ, isima sandanifel endilisi.”
7 Eaˈ alupumi amama Joni mafeˈ etin, Jisas naˈipa esis amam nematawa hiesi ma Jon naˈi, “Fowaˈ ipeˈ pafeˈ anona etap fatauguma wafiguma, pafeˈ pati main?

Pafeˈma pati anona aman ina nembaleˈef
andeandeˈi siˈi anona elifita uf nefaˈana
nondaˈ felifal nalimbi? Owaˈetin.
8 Pafeˈ pati main? Pafeˈ pati anona
aman nala luwaguf buˈwami atumi?
Owaˈetin. Epes isima sala luwaguf
buˈwami atom esis sape ifagw buˈwami
king dambami atom mapeimi.
9 Deiˈ ipeˈ pafeˈ pati main? Pafeˈ pati
anona aman profet? Aeˈ aˈipipa, anan pro-
fet dembinai nikilaˈ profet hiami hiˈalam.
10 Aman anama eaˈ maˈuna anan atona
siˈi basef mape Baibeli naˈiam. God fowaˈ
gani naˈipa Jisas naˈi,
‘Ineˈ neme, anona nemaf aeˈ esapaˈ
anona aman nofaˈ basef aeˈami
niliˈ nefeˈ nendondombamena eaf
ineˈinai.’
11 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Aman anama Jon
napisiˈas embeli nikilaˈ amam hiami ma
etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis deiˈ siowis king-
dom heveni, epes isima dembesi sikilaˈ
Jon. Iˈi epes isima agof aˈasi ma kingdom
heveni, esis wapotiˈ deiˈ sape dembesi
sikilaˈana.
12 Nogota anama fowaˈ Jon napisiˈas
embel eaˈ nafiˈi nagata deiˈ, anom amam
laˈifimi maˈi mohambombaga waf epes
siowis kingdom heveni. Eaˈ anom amam
laˈifimi deiˈ mawis mape kingdom anama
heveni.
13 Amam mawalipasa basefa miˈuli Godi
maloma basef amam profeti mawali-
pasam mape mafiˈi mataga nogota Jon
nataganai.
14 Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi aˈe ma pembaleˈefa basef
amamumi, deiˈ pegawa Jon anan siˈi
Elaija, aman anama fowaˈ amam profet
maˈi niefiˈi.
15 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah magalipei,
pemeˈ basef amama andeandeˈ.
16 Aeˈ indilaˈwifa ipeˈ amam nematawa
deiˈ pape etap anaeˈi iˈimama? Ipeˈ pape
siˈi awasi sandatama etifigin sapoma so-
fala enis awasi saˈi,
17 ‘Apeˈ mandani mufapula batagwa ipeˈ,
eaˈ ipeˈ ina palemb. Apeˈ mandaˈ
awalef malef matamea, eaˈ ipeˈ ina
palef.’
Ipeˈ epes deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ patotopaˈ
basef siˈi awasi isima owaˈ sealemb selef
seatasea,
18 Aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli
nafiˈi ina naˈ gwaˈaimi embel wainim,
owaˈ. Eaˈ paˈi ambal aonai napeina.
19 Aeˈ ataga epen endillisiwei afiˈi
aˈ gwaˈaimi maloma embel wain, eaˈ
patolowe paˈi, ‘Piti aman anama naˈ
gwaˈaimi hiami naˈ embel wain hianai
endilisi. Anan alupunai ma amam mefaˈ
takisi maloma amam mandaˈ waf aonai!’
Gawa anama gawa buˈunai Godi sondaˈ
waf buˈunai. Epes isima saˈi naˈama,
eaˈ opeh Godi mihiˈambas gawa Ananinai
buˈunai endilisi.”

Jisas naˈi esis wambel hiagoma uwahipis, esis ina samboma opalefa God, owaˈ.
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Wambel hiagoma taun fowaˈ Jisas
naliˈ nafeˈ nandaˈ ikwaf naninani laˈifinai
esis satolom sogawam eaˈ esis ina sam-
boma opalef safeˈma God, owaˈ. Naˈama
deiˈ Jisas okom numbutina
21 naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ ati ipeˈ Korasinipei
paloma Betsaidaipei uwahipipa endil-
isi. Nimanimi awami anona nemaf
meatagamepa. Epes isima fowaˈ gani
sandaˈ waf aonai sape wambel biefim Tair
naloma Saidon ina sati ikwaf laˈifinai nan-
inani siˈi deiˈ andaˈana wambel ipeˈinai,
owaˈ. Iˈi esis seatolom, fowaˈ sowahoˈam
begah pepeˈagatami siˈi luwaguf tol sope
nif agambeh. Ama sihiˈamba enis epes
esis eaˈ samboma opalef endilisi safeˈma
God. Owaˈetin.
22 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa. Anona nemaf
God nowaloga esis amam nematawa hiesi,
anama nimanimi Tairi soloma Saidoni
amama ina luˈum endilisi siˈi niman-
imi anona nemaf meatagamipei, owaˈetin.
Anona nemaf anan nieti esis uwahipis eaˈ
ipeˈ owaˈ.
23 Eaˈ ipeˈ Kaperneam, anona nemaf esis
sefala agof ipeˈimi molata ilif? Owaˈetin.
God nokwahipa pefeˈ wambel aonai hel.
Iˈi fowaˈ gani anona aman nondaˈ anona
pepel laˈifinai wambel anama Sodom siˈi
andaˈana wambel ipeˈinai, epes isima
Sodom sope etin. Owaˈetin. Sagaˈ hiˈalas.
24 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, nemaf anama luˈunai
God nowaloga epesanai, niti esis fowaˈ
sape Sodomi uwahipis. Eaˈ ipeˈ anan ina

niti uwahipipa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami awami endilisi.”

Jisas naˈi, “Ipeˈ pifiˈmai aeˈ pepoma nomaˈw.”
(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Nemaf anama Jisas naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Ahalome, ineˈ Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Ineˈ nambahoˈ amamaga amama ma esis epes gawaisi sofaˈ gawa luˈunai, eaˈ nambomam nihiˈambasam epes isima gawa aˈasi falafisi isima sape siˈi awasi.
26 Aˈe Ahalome okom ineˈinai naˈi eaˈ anama atona.
27 Ahalome aeˈanai nandaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam mape lagel aeˈanai. Ina enin epen negawa aeˈ Nogalomana Godi, owaˈetin. Anan atona nogawe. Eaˈ owaˈ enin epen negawa Ahalome, owaˈetin. Aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei atowe egawana. Eaˈ emi egafis ihiˈambasa Ahalomei, isima wapotiˈ esis etis sogawana.
28 Ipeˈ epes pandaˈ maol numaˈunai nomaˈw nahipei ipeˈ hipei ipeˈ pifiˈmai aeˈ, endaˈepa pepoma nomaˈw.
29 Pemeˈ basef aeˈami pilam pendaˈ waf aeˈanai. Waf anama siˈi anona lawag aeˈ aseˈepana pewandefana ekaguf ipeˈimi. Eaˈ pelafa gawa aeˈanai ma pegawa aeˈ. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ andaˈ waf saˈumbilinai ma epes, aeˈ ina afela agel aeˈanai atona, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pifiˈmai aeˈ ma nambimb pepoma nomaˈwa ambagof ipeˈimi.
30 Deiˈ main? Maol aeˈ eseˈepana pefaˈanai, anama ina amamaga nimanimi, owaˈ. Maol anama andepenai buˈunai endilisi ma niegiambama ipeˈ epes hipei.”

12

Jisas atona Dembinai ma nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat, Jisas nafeˈ anagon, nataga anona aof sawa witanai eaˈ nawis. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mafeˈ malomana nolomaham magi anom wit maufi magwaˈam.
2 Eaˈ amam Farisi mati waf anama alupumi Jisasi mandaˈanai eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ niti waf anama alupumi ineˈimi mandaˈanai. Amam mosombala miˈuli ma nemaf anama Sabat mapoma nomaˈwanai. Deiˈ maina amam mandaˈam naˈama?”
3 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa basef amama eaˈ ma waf fowaˈ gani dembinai king Devit nandaˈanai. Nemaf anama Devit naloma alupumi ananimi nolomaham.
4 Anan nawis ipat luˈunai Godi nomon naˈ bret anama amam pris mondolali masoˈ Godanai. Eaˈ anan naˈana nasoˈ alupumi ananimi wapotiˈ maˈana etin. Eaˈ miˈuli apeˈinai naˈi amam pris atom meaˈana. Enis epes owaˈ. Anan ina naila miˈuli anama, owaˈ.
5 Ipeˈ patalifa basef amama mape buk miˈuli Godi eaˈ ma amam pris mandaˈ maol ipat luˈunai Godi nomon nemaf anama Sabat. Basef amama ma nemaf sapoma nomaˈwanai amam ina magiˈam, owaˈ. Mumbisilaˈam mawala miˈuli anama. Eaˈ amam ina mandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.
6 Aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa, enin epen deiˈ nape naˈae enin nikilaˈ ipat luˈunai Godi.
7 Basef mail buk Baibel fowaˈ amam mandaˈami maˈiam naˈama maˈi, God naˈi, ‘Aeˈ ina okom naˈi bulmakau mafis pindalalima aeˈami, owaˈ. Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ piti sahin owan ipeˈisi uwahipis.’
Iˈi ipeˈ pegawa basef amama Godi ofagema, ipeˈ ina pewaloga epes isima owaˈ sondaˈ anona waf aonai, piˈi awasi. Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawami.
8 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, aeˈ atowe ape Dembiwei ma nemaf anama Sabata iˈipipa maina maol andeandeˈma pila basef pendaˈana nemaf anama.”

Jisas nandaˈ aman lagel aonainai boˈona nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Jisas nohafel nakwaha aof anama nafeˈ nawis anona ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai.
10 Eaˈ nati anona aman lagel aonainai nape ipat anama. Waˈana nagaˈ dindigina nailana. Anom amam maˈi mogolopa anona eafa meambasoˈma Jisasa anom basef basoˈmaimi ma mondaˈmana basef.
Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Afaˈ andeandeˈma wigiambama enis epes awesisi

ma nemaf anaeˈ sapoma nomaˈwanai, o owaˈ?”
11 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam basef naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi anona aman ipeˈinai sipsip ananinai nefeˈ newala nepe anona nowaga lounai nemaf anama Sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai, ipeˈ pafeˈ pagianai.
12 Waf anama buˈunai. Eaˈ epes sikilaˈ sipsip endilisi. Eaˈ naˈama etin apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai migiambama epes nemaf anama mapoma nomaˈwanai.”
13 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa aman anama lagel aonainai naˈi, “Dowa lagel ineˈinai usiˈina.”
Eaˈ aman nando lagel ananinai nataga boˈona wapotiˈ, siˈi waˈana.
14 Eaˈ amam dambami Farisi mohafel mawis andeˈ munduwaˈanima maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas neagaˈ.

God nandandepa Jisasa neandaˈ maol ananinai

15 Jisas nogawa amam maˈi mohana neagaˈ. Eaˈ nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ eaˈ hiesi sailana safeˈ, nandaˈ isima awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes.
16 *Eaˈ naˈipas mehip naˈi esis ina sowalapa anan siˈiana alihina, owaˈ.
17 *Anan naˈipas naˈama etin siˈi anom basef God fowaˈ naˈipa profet Aisaiai. Basef amama mataga endilisi maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
18 *“Piti aman anama nandaˈ maola aeˈi, aeˈ andandepana eaˈ. Nomonas aeˈami maimailana endilisi, okom aeˈanai eaˈ boˈoma anan. Aeˈ nambimb eseˈana Ambal Buˈunai Aeˈanai nuwalipasa basef aeˈami ma neawaloga epes hiesi owaˈ seagawa aeˈi ma waf buˈunai usiˈinai.
19 Aman anama ina nondaˈ megah mahas ninifalis niˈipas diga luˈunai, owaˈ. Esis ina someˈ malogel ananinai noga nieˈi eaf luˈunai, owaˈ.
20 Anona elifita saˈunai nondolaˈi anama anan ina nowalona, owaˈetin. Eaˈ anona lam fandona saˈosaˈombel, anama anan ina nehefana nogaˈ, owaˈ. Anan nope nondaˈ maol laˈelaˈef nefeˈ nefeˈ neatagama nemaf anama nondaˈ waf buˈunai nikilaˈ endilisi waf aonai ma neawala.
21 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi owaˈ seagawa aeˈi sila basef ananimi sope sohafana ma niegiambamas.”

Esis saˈi Jisas nandaˈ maol naloma Belsebul, dembinai ma ambagof awami (Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 *Nemaf anama esis sofaˈai anona aman ambal aonai nawisanai safiˈmai Jisas. Naep maseˈana malogel ananinai naseˈana, eaˈ Jisas nandaˈana boˈona, naˈi andeandeˈ naep mati natologon nafeˈ andeandeˈ.
23 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis kwapeteˈas saˈi, “Aman anama anan Devit akunamana?”*
24 *Eaˈ amam Farisi mameˈ amama mambasoˈam maˈi, “Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma ambagof awami agilinama Belsebul anan atona.”
25 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi enis epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma anona kantri sondawaloga biefisa sopaˈ, ina nambimb laˈifis, owaˈ. Iˈi enis epes wambota atotona sondawaloga biefisa sopaˈ, esis nambimb ina laˈifisa seapaˈ, owaˈ.
26 Iˈi wambota Satani sondawaloga biefis seapaˈ, nambimb wambota ananinai laˈifis siˈimama? Owaˈ.
27 Iˈi endilisi aeˈ atofa ambagof awami ma pepel Belsebuli, deiˈ emi nigiambama epes ipeˈisi satofam? Owaˈ. Deiˈ epes isima ipeˈisi etis sihiˈambepa basef ipeˈimi owaˈ endilisimi.
28 Endilisi, Ambal Buˈunai Godi nigiambama aeˈ atofa ambagof amama awami. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa nemaf anama piowis wambota Godi numafipa deiˈ natagamepa eaˈ.
29 Anom basef wapotiˈ amama. Enin epen ina laˈifina nefeˈ nuwis ipat anona aman laˈifinai napeinai nondaˈ wala amamaga ananimi, owaˈ. Enin ataˈ niliˈ nombaloˈana nowaˈana tatalaˈina, anan

* **12:16:** Mt 8:4; Mk 3:12 * **12:17:** Ais 42:1-4 * **12:18:** Mt 3:17 * **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 * **12:23:** Esis Juda saˈi agel anama Devit akunamana agel waˈana ma Krais, God nandandepana nosapaˈana neafiˈi. * **12:24:** Mt 9:34; 10:35

la'ifina ma niowis nokolawefa nefa' ama-
maga ma'oh ipat aman anama.
30 Emi egafis owa' alupisi ae'asi ma owa'
sepe la'ela'ef seloma ae', esis naumbih
ae'asi. Emi egafis owa' sekolasa sipsip
moloma ae', esis satofa sipsip mafa' mafe'
atona etin deindei.
31 Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa, anona nemaf
God nokwaha waf aonai naninani hianai
noloma basef findiwaimi hiami amam
nematawa sanda'ami hi'ilam. Ea' emi
egafis sanda' basef findiwama Ambal
Bu'unai Godi, anona nemaf God ina nok-
wahomasam, owa'.
32 Emi egafis seanda' anom basef awami
findiwama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei,
nambimb God nokwahomasa awami
amama asasimi. Ea' emi egafis sanda'
basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi,
anona nemaf God ina nokwahomasam,
owa'. Findiwa aonai la'ela'ef nopais, dei'
nogota anae' nefe' anona nemaf nogota
nigi' neatagai wapoti' nope la'ela'ef hihif.

Lawag aonai nail nola su'utip awami
(Lu 6:43-45)

33 Lawah bu'wami mail mola gwa'aimi
bu'wami. Lawah awami mail mola
gwa'aimi awami. Dei' main, ape'
mati gwa'aimi mailami, mogawa lawah
bu'wami awami.
34 Ipe' epes aopei si'i iguf mahasi, nam-
bimb ipe' la'ifipa pi'i basef bu'wami?
Owa'etin. Maim basef mape si'ima opalef
epesi, amama atom esis sawalapama mal-
ogof asasimi.
35 Epes bu'wasi, esis ukup bu'wami
mapeis ea' sawalapa waf bu'unai. Ea'
epes awasi waf hianai aonai napeis ea'
sawalapa waf aonai atona.
36 Dei' ae' a'ipipa. Basef hiami amam
nematawa sa'iami, anona nemaf God no-
hali'asa basef amama ea' nowalogas ne-
maf anama newaloga epes hiesi anai.
37 Basef ipe'imi atom anona nemaf God
neme'epamam newaloga ipe' ni'i ipe'
epes bu'wipei. Ea' i'i owa', ea' basef
amama ipe'imi atom anona nemaf God
neme'epamam wapoti' newaloga ipe' ni'i
ipe' epes aopei."

Enis epes sa'i siti amamaga pepel Godi
(Mk 8:12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Ea' nemaf anama anom mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi maloma anom Farisi ma-
hali'ana ma'i, "Tisa dembinai, afa' wa'i
ine' nenda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God
nanda'anai ma afa' ata' otolona."
39 Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap
anae' panda' waf aonai pewa' alafugaha
God. Dei' maina ipe' pa'i piti Ae' enda'
anona ikwaf la'ifinai ma ihi'ambepa pepel
Godi? Ae' ina ihi'ambepa pepel anama
ipe', owa'. Ikwaf anama la'ifinai fowa'
God nihi'amba profet Jona atona nam-
bimb ihi'ambepana ipe'.
40 Fowa' gani aman anama Jona aol
lu'unai nowalo'ana nape opaf nomon
nimeguf wanom, owambeh wanom. Ea'
na'ama etina ae' ataga epen endilisiwei
nambimb epe nimeguf wanom owambeh
wanom etap nomon.
41 Nemaf anama God newaloga esis
amam nematawa esis epes Ninivaisi so-
hafel sola' basef motanima milipa ma waf
aonai ipe' panda'anai. Dei' main, esis
Ninive same' basef Godi Jona na'ipasami
ea' samboma opalef safe'ma God. Ea' dei'
anona nikila' Jona nape na'ae.
42 Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes,
nemaf anama ano'w nemata'w kwin
dembe'wi kwapani gani wa'ol aon
nowalama lambihilifinama kohafel
koloma ipe' pape na'ae kogwamepa
basef motanima milipa kwi'i ipe' epes
aopei. Dei' main, kwin akwama kwapani
gani etap nafe' notambela ea' kwafi'i
kwame' basefa gawa lu'unai dembinai
king Solomon nawalipasanai. Ea' dei'
anona nikila' Solomoni nape na'ae.

Basefa ambal aonai notanima nafi'i
nawis enin epen wapoti'
(Lu 11:24-26)

43 Nemaf anama anona ambal aonai
nakwaha enin epen nawisi nafi'i, anan
nafe' anama fatauguma nogolopa anagon
na'i neapoma noma'w. Owa'. Ina nati
anagona neape, owa'.
44 Ea' na'i, 'Ae' etanima efe' ipat fowa'
apeinai.' Ea' nafi'i nati ipat anama sambe-
fana andeande' sofalo'mana nape wafina.
45 Ea' notanima nafe' nao'wai anom
ambagof awami 7-peleim wapoti' mafi'i

mawis mape ipat anama. Ambagof amama awami endilisi manda' waf aonai nikila' waf aonai fowa' nali' nanda'anai. Fowa' epen inima nape awen ea' dei' nape awen endilisi nikila' pe fowa' nali' napeinai. Ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' panda' waf aonai, anona nemaf pepe awepa na'ama etin si'i epen inima."

Mama'wana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Jisas ata' na'ipasa basef etin esis amam nematawa, mama'wana kwaloma owapana ananimi safi'i saitu ande' sa'i si'ipana anom basef.
47 Ea' anona aman na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Ine' neme', mama'wena ine'ikwi kwaloma anom owapena ine'imi safi'i saitu ande' sa'i solomena si'i."
48 Ea' anan nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Mama'we owape ae'asi emi egafis?"
49 Ea' nanda' lagel nendela'wifa amam alupumi ananimi na'ipas na'i, "Piti mama'we kwaloma owape ae'asi isima.
50 Emi egafis sila okom Ahalome nape heven ilif, ma sila waf ananinai, amama atom si'i mama'we owape henitiame ae'asi."

13

Basef womun etina aman nowaha olelemb gwa'aimi aof
(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Nemaf anama atona Jisas nakwaha ipat nawis ande' nafe' nape felefele'ma walemb batupa'manai lu'unai.
2 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'i salipana sape. Ea' nalata natoma anona bot sa'unai, esis saitu akata.
3 Ea' na'ipasa basef hiami wamon etini na'ipas na'ama na'i, "Anona aman nafe' nowaha olelemb witim si'i rais anona aof.
4 Anan nowahom nafe', anom mowa eaf safe'ma ea' amiguf mufia' mafi'i ma'am.
5 Ea' anom mowa otambaiguma etap ina lu'una, natoma ilif atogon, ina nowala owin. Ea' mataga mehip.
6 Ea' owaf naluwi naham alim masilimb ina mowala etap ea' alim.
7 Ea' anom mowala la'afena mandelef wandafumi mataga malomam maofenia wit, ea' ina mail mola gwa'aimi, owa'.
8 Ea' anom mowa mafe' etap bu'unai ea' mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi. Anom mola 100-peleim, anom mail mola 60-peleim, ea' anom mail mola 30-peleim atom.
9 Ipe' aligah magalipei ma pame' basef amama, peme'am andeande' ukup okokomam."

Basef ofagema ma Jisas na'i basef womun etin
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi mafi'mai Jisas ma'ipana ma'i, "Dei' maina ine' na'ipasa basef esis womun etin?"
11 Ea' nagwamama basef na'i, "God nihi'ambepa basef ofagema mape mandambahi'i ma ipe' piowis kingdom heveni. Ea' epes isima, owa'etin.
12 Emi egafis sembale'efa basef Godi nambimb God nowatanimasam wapoti'. Ea' isima owa' sembale'ami, nambimb basef kwawie'im amama esis sombale'efami, God nondalombasam esis sopan etin.
13 Basef ofagema ma ae' dei' a'i basef wamun etinami ma esis, amama.
'Esis sotologon, ea' ina nambimb siti anom amamaga, owa'. Ea' esis some' basef aligah asasimi ea' ina sogawa ofagema, owa'.'
14 Esis sanda'am na'ama ma anom basef fowa'imi mandawalap endilisi. Basef amama anona profet Aisaia fowa' God na'ipanam nanda'ami ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
'Ipe' anona nemaf pegehembe' peme' basef, ea' ina pegawa ofagema. Ipe' petologon la'ela'ef, ea' ina piti anom amamaga, owa'.
15 Dei' main, ukup amam nematawa isima mase'as endilisi, aligah asasimi mase'as ukup iwanima seame' basef. Ea' sasopama naep asasimi ma siti amamaga. I'i owa', seme' basef aligah asasimi ma sogawa basef ofagema ma ukup asasimi. Ama esis somboma opalef sila ae' ma enda'as bo'wes wapoti'. Owa'.'

16 Ea' ipe' pandanifel. Dei' main, naep
ipe'imi ea' mati amamaga, aligah ipe'imi
mame' basef.
17 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, fowa' gani
amam profet hiami maloma anom amam
manda' waf bu'unai ma'i miti amamaga
amama dei' ipe' patulumi, owa'. Ukup
amamumi maimailam endilisi ma mame'
basef amama ipe' pame'ami. Owa. Amam
ina mame'am.

Jisas nawalipama basef ofagema womun etina olelemb gwa'aimi
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Ipe' peme' basef ofagema amama
womun etina aman anama nowaha
olelemb gwa'aimi aof.
19 Basef amama ma epes siowis king-
dom heveni mape na'ama. Olelemb
mowa eafi amama si'i epes isima same'
basef amama, esis ina okokoma basef,
owa'. Ea' Satan nafi'i nofa' basef amama
God nase'asam opalef asasimi nakwahom
nafe'.
20 Ea' anom mowa mafe' anagon otam-
baiguma, amama si'i enis epes same'
basef Godi sofa'am mehip sandanifela-
mam.
21 Isima si'i masilimb ina mowala etap
owin. Esis sembale'am nogota bandana
etin ea' nemanimi matagamas enis amam
nematawa sandaiwa'ma sembale'a basef
Godi sanda'as findiwas sahas sanda'masa
waf aonai ea' sandahagas satanima.
22 Anom mowa mandelef wandafumi
la'afen, amama si'i enis epes same' basef
sailam safe', ukup matamea ma amamaga
amama mape etapi ma ukup maimaila
moni maim hiami ea' amama mataga
maofania basef Godi. Ea' ina sombale'ef
sanda' waf bu'unai la'ifis, owa'.
23 Ea' anom mowa etap bu'unai si'i
epes isima same' basef bu'wami ma ukup
asasimi maimailam sogawama sanda' waf
bu'unai. Enis sanda' waf bu'unai si'i
olelemb mola 100-peleim, enis si'i mola
60-peleim. Ea' enis si'i mola 30-peleim
atom."

Basef womun etina otalef awami malo aof

24 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa anom basef womun
etin wapoti' esis amam nematawa hiesi
na'i, "Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i
anona aman nafe' nowaha olelemb
bu'wami gwa'aimi aof ananinai.
25 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', owamb
esis hiesi sa'ihi, anona aman naumbihi-
nai nafi'i nowaha otalef awami wapoti'
aof anama anan do'ok nowaha olelemb
bu'wami ea' nafe'.
26 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' olelemb
amama bu'wami mataga ma monafa mola
gwa'aimi, amam manda' maola aman
ofagonama aof ea' mati otalef awami
mataga mape maloma olelemb bu'wami.
27 Ea' mati na'ama, mafi'i ma'ipa anan
ma'i, 'Dembinai, afa' wa'i ine' newaha
olelemb bu'wami aof ine'inai. Ea' otalef
amama awami malo. Emi newahom
mataga?'
28 Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Anona aman
naumbihinai nanda'am.'
Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, 'Ine' na'i afa' ofe' ugi
otalef amama awami owa'aniam mo'oh
atogon?'
29 Ea' aman anama na'ipam na'i, 'Owa'.
Na'ama pelalama wit pigiam moloma
otalef awami.
30 Ipe' kwahowam mope atifima
la'isitai, ea' usifa'am. Nogota anama sofa'
gwa'aimianai, ae' i'ipa amam manda'
maol anama i'ipam i'i, "Ipe' piwa'ania
otalef amama awami piwasi'am ondogw
mo'oha peofam. Ea' petama wit pefa'am
pekolasom mofe' miowis mo'oh ipat
ae'anai." ' "

Basef womun etina nalelef anona lawag mastet naloma yis manda' bret natifi
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21)

31 Ea' Jisas nase'asa anom basef womun
etin wapoti' na'i, "Epes siowis kingdom
heveni si'i nalof su'utipi sa'umi. Anona
aman nofa'am nawam aof ananinai.
32 Nalelef mastetimi sa'usa'umi. Ina
lu'um si'i su'utip gwa'aimi lawah hiami,
owa'. Amama sa'usa'um endilisi. Ea'
mataga malo, lu'um mikila' gwa'aimi hi-
ami mape aofi. Amam mataga si'i lawag
lu'unai ea' amiguf mafi'i mala alegah mail
agof."
33 Ea' nawalapa anom basef womun etin
wapoti' ma esis na'i, "Epes isima siowis
kingdom heveni si'i yis ano'w nemata'w

kofaˈam kwambomam maloma plaua hiami mala dram luˈunai eaˈ plaua hiami matef luˈum.”

Jisas nawalapa basef womun etin (Mk 4:33-34)

34 Eaˈ Jisas nawalapa basef amama hiami womun etina amam nematawa isima hiesi. Anan ina naˈipasam alihim, owaˈ. Naˈiam womun etin.
35 Anom basef anona aman profet fowaˈ gani nandaˈami deiˈ mataga alihim mandawalap mapan. Profet anama naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“Anona nemaf aeˈ ieˈi malogel iˈi basef womun etin. Aeˈ ieˈi basef mape mandambahiˈi dambadamba God nandaˈ ilif etap mafiˈi mafiˈi mataga deiˈ.”

Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi ma basef ofagema womun etina otalef awami

36 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel nakwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi nafeˈ ipat, eaˈ alupumi ananimi mafiˈmai anan maˈipana maˈi, “Basef amama womun etina otalef awami mataga aof, ineˈ newalapa ofagema ma afaˈ.”
37 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Aman nowaha olelemb buˈwami anama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei.
38 Eaˈ aof anama siˈi wambel etap anaeˈ hiagoma. Eaˈ olelemb amama buˈwami siˈi epes siowis kingdom heveni. Eaˈ otalef awami, amama siˈi epes awasi Satani.
39 Eaˈ aman anama naumbihinai nowaha otalef awami, anan Satan. Eaˈ nogota anama sola gwaˈaimianai, anama siˈi nemaf akutainai ma etap anaeˈ hiagoma. Eaˈ amam amama mola gwaˈaimi witi, amama siˈi amam ensel.
40 Nemaf anama amam motama otalef awami mofam nif hiˈilalm naˈama etin siˈi nemaf akutainai.
41 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei anona nemaf aeˈ esapaˈi amam ensel aeˈami eaˈ motofa amamaga amama hiami mandaˈ epes sandaˈ waf aonai moloma amam nematawa isima hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai muliˈamonas seakwaha kingdom Aeˈanai.
42 Eaˈ amam ensel mokwaha epes isima sefeˈ nif luˈwami fandomi sepe nif amama selef kwapeteˈas nalelef tilili talalaˈ sope awes.
43 Nemaf anama amam nematawa buˈwasi seataga wanefigeis siˈi aon alipunai nalatawi kingdom Ahalomasi. Epes aligah mapaipei, ipeˈ peameˈ basef amama andeandeˈ.

Basef womun etina aman nati amamaga satalom otamba hiami mandambahiˈi

44 Epes siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anom amamaga satalom otamba hiami sambahoˈam maˈoh anona aof etap. Eaˈ anona aman nafiˈi natolom nambahoˈam wapotiˈ. Anan nandanifel endilisi nafeˈ nofala enis epes safiˈi saseˈana moni ma satala amamaga ananimi hiˈalam. Eaˈ nofaˈ moni anama nafeˈ natala aof anama.

Basef womun etina ombahigis satalis otamba hiami

45 Anom basef wapotiˈ, epes siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona aman nandaˈ bisnis nagolopa enis ombahigis buˈwasi etis.
46 Eaˈ nati enis buˈwasi endilisi satalis otamba hiami nofala enis epes safiˈi ma saseˈana otamba satala amamaga ananimi hiˈalam. Eaˈ nofaˈ otamba ma isima nafeˈ natala ombahigis isima fasisi etis.

Basef womun etina anemb

47 Anom basef wapotiˈ. Epes siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona anemb anom amam mafeˈ malana nowala walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai malimai agof mamumami.
48 Eaˈ anemb anama siˈina ma agof mahendeˈana nafiˈi akata wataˈita. Eaˈ mape masifaˈma agof buˈwami atom maloˈam holalef. Eaˈ awami makwahom.
49 Ama anona nemaf akutainai etap anaeˈ eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi amam masifaˈma agof buˈwami dei awami dei. Nemaf anama amam ensel mufiˈi misifaˈmas sandaˈ waf aonai sape laˈafena amam nematawa isima buˈwasi mofaˈas mefeˈ
50 mokwahis sefeˈ nif luˈwami fandomi. Ama seapan nif amama luˈwami sowa selef kwapeteˈas nalelef tilili talalaˈ sopan laˈelaˈef.”

Basef endilisimi amama namumi maloma apimi

51 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ eaˈ pegawa basef amama hiami o owaˈ?”

Ea' magwamana basef ma'i, "A'e."
52 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Amom dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi molafa basef ananimi ma miowis kingdom heveni, amam mandahama si'i anona aman ofagonama ipati. Anan nafe' nawis ipat nomon nofa'ai amamaga bu'wami namumi maloma apimi ea' nofa'am nafi'i."

Esis amam nematawa sape Nasareti sase'ana alafugahama Jisas
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nawalipam basef amama womun etin ma ea', nakwaha wambel anama
54 nafe' wambel ananinai ofagama. Ea' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nasefela basef Godi na'ipasam. Anan na'iam na'ama esis gegelalasis kwapete' sa'i, "Gawa anama naloma pepel anama ma nanda' amamaga si'i God nanda'ami, anan nofa'ana eti?
55 A'i aman anama nogalomana aman nala' ifagwi Maria kolanai? Ape' mogawa owalopana ananimi Jems Josep Saimon Judas mape na'ae.
56 Henitiamana ananiwai wape walomapa na'ae. Ea' amamaga amama gawa bu'unai anan nofa'ana eti?"
57 Ea' sowa' alafugaha anan.

Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Anona profet nofa' agel lu'unai wambel hiagoma deindei, sa'i anan dembinai sembale'efana. Ea' ina nofa' agel lu'unai wambel ofagama ananima, wambota ananinai sapoma, owa'."
58 Ea' esis owa' sembale'efana, owa'. Na'ama dei' anan ina nanda' anom amamaga la'ifimi hiami wambel anama, owa'.

14

Amam matopa' bagato'w ma Jon, aman anama napisi'as embeli afuna
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Nemaf anama anona aman agilinama Herot nape dembinai gavmana etap hiagoma Galili. Anan name' basefa maol bu'unai Jisas nanda'anai, ea' name' safela agel Jisasi nafe' lu'una.
2 Ea' Herot na'ipa isima sanda'mana maol na'i, "Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli dei' nohafel wapoti' nape la'ifina nanda' maol si'i God nanda'anai."
3-4 Fowa' basef amama mape na'ama. Herot owalomana Filip waulu'mana anani'wi agili'wa Herodias. Ea' sahalomana Herot nandalombana'w. Ea' Jon na'ipa Herot na'i, "Ine' naso' nemata'w sahalomenai, ea' nawala mi'uli Godi. Na'ama ina andeande', owa'."

Ea' Herot nandaiwa'ma neali'amona'w ea' na'ipa amam soldia mombalo' Jon mofa'ana mafe' manda'ana nanda' kalabus.
5 Herot na'i nohana noga', ea' owa'etin. Dei' main, anan umbamahanama amam nematawa hiesi sa'i Jon anona profet. Na'ama Herot ina nahana, owa'.
6-7 Nafe' ma anona nemaf Herot nofala epes hiesi safi'i sandakolas etifigin nandanifela ma nemaf mama'wana kolanai. Nemaf anama Herodias nogama'w kwafi'i kwawisi nomon kwaitu kwalemb. Esis hiesi satolo'w ea' Herot nandanifela ma akwa'w na'i basef la'ifimi endilisi gani ilif na'iam na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipina, i'i ine' ni'ipa ae' ma ease'ena anom amamaga ae', ese'enam."
8 Ea' akwa'w kwafe'ma mama'wakw kwahali'akw kwafe' kwa'ipa Herot kwa'i, "Dei' etef ae' a'i ine' neha aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli neaga' netopa' balaga nola anona plet nefa'anai nese'eana."
9-11 Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, opaf Heroti nimanina endilisi. Ea' anan okom na'i basef endilisi gani ilif na'iam la'ifimi, ea' amam nematawa hiesi isima same'ana. Ea' nasapa' anona aman soldia nafe' ipat kalabusanai natopa' bagato'w Joni nala balaga nala anona plet nafi'i naso' Herodias nogama'w kofa'ana kwafe' kwaso' mama'wakw.
12 Ea' amam alupumi Joni mafi'i mofa' alop si'ina mafe' mawana hi'agif. Ea' mafe' ma'ipa Jisasa amamaga amama.

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi amam nematawa hiesi 5,000-peleis
(Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)

13 Jisas name' basef amama, anan atona nafe' nakwaha wambel anama nofa' bot nafe' anagon wafiguma epes a'agoma. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi same' basefa Jisas

nafeˈ, sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima sailana safeˈ eaf saˈi sotolona.
14 Jisas nafeˈ nataga akata nati esis hiesi nati uwahipis. Eaˈ nati epes asasisi awes nandaˈasi nandaˈas sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ.
15 Wambomota felefeleˈma owamb alupumi ananimi mafiˈi maˈipana maˈi, “Afaˈ wape naˈae wafiguma eaˈ wambomota felefeleˈma owamb. Ineˈ nesapaˈas sofoˈo wambel asasima setala gwaˈaimi sondaˈam seaˈam.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ ina esapaˈas sefeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ etipa peseˈas gwaˈaimi.”
17 Eaˈ amam maˈipana maˈi, “Afaˈ gwaˈaimi ina hiam. Bret lagel waˈana atona naloma agof biam eaˈ maˈum maˈomafa.”
18 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ faˈam fiˈi peseˈ aeˈ.”
19-20 Eaˈ naˈipa amam nematawa hiesi sape otalef buˈwami etap. Eaˈ nafela bret anama lagel waˈana atona naloma agof naniga nati heven ilif nanifela God eaˈ nawalam nasoˈ alupumi ananimi mafeˈ maseˈas saˈam dendeˈ alihis andeandeˈ. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi matatama tuˈwaˈwanimi maˈihi maloˈwam holalef luˈwami 12-peleim siˈim endilisi.
21 Epes saˈ gwaˈaimi amama hiesi. Esis seamba amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim. Eaˈ ina seamba awasi nematawa, owaˈ.

Jisas natoma nafeˈ embel ilif walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai
(Mk 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)

22 Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈ alupumi ananimi mofaˈ bot maliˈ mafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai anama mambo fisana. Eaˈ nasapaˈ amam nematawa isima hiesi safeˈ.
23 Safeˈma eaˈ, anan atona nandowasaˈ halaf nape nandaˈ beten nahaliˈ God.

Wambomota felefeleˈma owamb, anan atona ataˈ napani halaf ilif.
24 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mape bot maliˈ mafeˈ mape walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai laˈafen, eaˈ uf luˈunai naluwi. Eaˈ naoh fepo mafiˈi makwasa bot. Eaˈ uf wapotiˈ nalo nakotoˈma bot, nandaˈam bumu boma nala.
25 Owamb ataˈ nail etin, felefeleˈma lala, Jisas nailam natoma nafeˈ embel ilif nafeˈma amam.
26 Amam mati anan naitu nafiˈi embel ilif, umbamaham kwapeteˈ maˈi, anona gamba nailam nafeˈ. Eaˈ mandaˈam wigeˈ maˈoh kwapeteˈam.
27 Eaˈ Jisas nalomam naˈi mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈ laˈifipa umbamehepa owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe maˈuwi ailipa afiˈi.”
28 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai! Iˈi ineˈ maˈwina, niˈipa aeˈ itu efeˈmago ineˈ embel ilif.”
29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi.”

Eaˈ Pita nakwaha bot natoma nafeˈ embel ilif nafeˈma Jisas.
30 Eaˈ anan nati naoh mohafel luˈum, umbamahana naˈi nowala naoh. Eaˈ nofala Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai! Nigiambame.”
31 Eaˈ mehip etin Jisas nowasaˈ lagel nahapilana naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ nembaleˈef laˈifina niˈi aeˈ laˈifiwei, owaˈ. Deiˈ maina ineˈ nomonas mape biefim?”
32 Eaˈ amam biam malata bot, uf naloma embel mandahagas.
33 Eaˈ amam mape boti mati amamaga amama mandaˈ lotuma Jisas mafela agel Godi luˈuna maˈi, “Endilisi etis, ineˈ nogalomana Godi.”

Jisas nandaˈ amam nematawa hiesi awesisi anagon etap hiagoma Genesaret amboˈwes
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mowala mambo walemb batupaˈmanai anama mafeˈ mataga anagon etap hiagoma Genesaret.
35 Eaˈ enis epes sape etap anama sagawana saˈi anama Jisas. Eaˈ sasapaˈ enis safeˈ saˈipa enis sape felefeleˈi hiagoma sofaˈai enis epes awes nandaˈasi safiˈmai anan.
36 Eaˈ sofaˈai isima awes nandaˈasi saˈipana saisailana saˈi anan niˈi aˈe ma isima sohapila lowaf ananinai daˈmalifina atona. Eaˈ emi egafis sahapila lowaf ananinai sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ.

15

Miˈuli Godi nikilaˈ basef bafas akwis
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Nemaf anama anom Farisi esis Judai
maloma anom amam mawalipasa miˈuli
Godi makwaha Jerusalem mafiˈmai Jisas.
Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi,
2 *“Deiˈ maina alupumi ineˈimi
mumbisilaˈ waf apeˈinai akupapa
maseˈapenai? Ama amam owaˈ
measaˈopa lagofa* meaˈ gwaˈaimi.”
3 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Deiˈ
maina ipeˈ pawala miˈuli Godi ma paila
waf ipeˈinai atona?
4 *Ipeˈ pawala basef God naˈiam naˈi,
‘Ipeˈ pinifela mamasepa ipeˈisi pem-
baleˈefas pigiambamas. Emi egafis siˈi
basef awami ma ahapas mamasas asasisi,
isima enis epes sohas sogaˈ.’
5 Eaˈ ipeˈ pambasoˈam paˈi anom basef
naˈama paˈi, Emi epen nindaiwaˈma ni-
giambama mamasan niˈipas niˈi, ‘Otamba
maim aeˈami andaiwaˈma eseˈepam. Aeˈ
andandepama eseˈanam God.’
6 Eaˈ ipeˈ Farisi paloma ipeˈ enipa
pawalipasa miˈuli Godi, ipeˈ paˈi aˈe ma
epen inima nembasoˈma mamasan, eaˈ
ina nagiambamas.

Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf anama pesambala basef
amama Godi naˈi migiambama mamas-
apa. Eaˈ pandaˈ waf ipeˈinai atona luˈuna.
7 *Fowaˈ profet Aisaia nendelaˈwifa ipeˈ
endilisi, ipeˈ paˈi basefa malogof biam.
Anan nandaˈam andeandeˈ dendeˈma ipeˈ
naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
8 ‘Amam nematawa isima safela agel
aeˈanai luˈuna malogof asasimi
atom andeˈ, eaˈ opalef asasimi
mape laogona aeˈ. Ukup asasimi
ina sembaleˈefa aeˈ, owaˈ.
9 Esis ina sawalipasa basef aeˈami. Esis
sawalapa miˈuli epes sape etapi
sambasoˈmas saˈi, “Miˈuli anama
basef Godi.” Eaˈ sandaˈ lotu safela
agel aeˈanai atona.’ ”

Amamaga awami mandaˈ epes sandaˈ waf aonai
(Mk 7:14-23)

10 Eaˈ Jisas nofala esis amam nematawa
hiesi safiˈmai anan naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ
hipei pemeˈ basef Aeˈami okokomam pe-
gawam andeandeˈ.
11 *Amamaga gwaˈaimi maim andeˈami
ipeˈ pegwaˈam mowala nomon, amama
ina mandaˈepa awepa, owaˈ. Eaˈ ama-
maga mape ukup ipeˈimi nomon mawisi
andeˈ, amama atom mandaˈepa awepa.”
12 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
mafiˈmai anan maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ
negawa amam Farisi mameˈ basef amama
ineˈimi mandaiwaˈmam opalef aoma
ineˈ?”
13 Eaˈ nagwa basef womun etina amam
naˈipam naˈi, “Ahalome aeˈanai nape
heveni nawa amamaga anona aof. Eaˈ
amamaga hiami anan owaˈ neawami,
amama anona nemaf nigiam moloma
nombalef masilimb.
14 Ipeˈ kwahowa amam Farisi ataˈ
mopan. Amam siˈi amam naep maseˈami
maˈi mihiˈamba eafa enis epes. Iˈi esis
naep maseˈasi siˈi sihiˈamba eaf enis
epes isima naep maseˈasi, atuwasi esis
hiesi sondakolas dogwas sefeˈ sowala etin
kwambiwag.”
15 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana basef naˈipa
Jisas naˈi, “Ineˈ niˈi basef amama ofagema
womun etina amamaga awami ma afaˈ
ataˈ weameˈam.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ wapotiˈ
nomonas ataˈ aˈepa?
17 Ipeˈ owaˈ ataˈ pegawa! Amamaga
andeˈami mawis malogofa mowala opalef,
amama motanima mawisi andeˈ mafeˈ
mowala dowah.
18 Eaˈ amamaga mape ipeˈ nomon, ukup
awami maim mataga andeˈ, amama atom
mandaˈepa awepa.
19 Amamaga awami mape ukup nomon
mawisi andeˈ amama. Ukup awami,
waf soha enis seagaˈ, waf sandaˈ soˈa
waulanai, eaˈ sondaˈ anona waf aonai siˈi
waf anama soˈa waulanai, wal, basoˈam,
findiwa.
20 Waf anama atona nawisi andeˈ
nandaˈ epes awes. Eaˈ epes owaˈ

* **15:2:** Lu 11:38 * **15:2:** Amam Farisi maˈi esis owaˈ Judaisi waf asasinai aona. Eaˈ maˈi emi egafis safeˈ anagon eaf o maket, ma sitanima siefiˈi ifagw, ataˈ siliˈ sosaˈopa lagof eaˈ seaˈ gwaˈaimi. Owaˈ seasaˈopa lagof, amam maˈi lagof asasimi alugum. * **15:4:** Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16 * **15:7:** Ais 29:13 * **15:11:** Mt 12:34

seasaˈopa lagof andeandeˈma seaˈ gwaˈaimi siˈi amam Farisi maˈiam, amama ina mandaˈas awes, owaˈ.”

Nemataˈw Kenaniˈwi kombaleˈefa Jisas endilisi
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ gani waˈol etap felefeleˈma wambel anama biefina Tair Saidon.
22 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw Kenaniˈwi kwafiˈi kofalana naˈama kwaˈi, “O, Dembinai, ineˈ akunamana Deviti, ineˈ niti aeˈ uwahipiwi. Ambal aonai nahambombaga nogame aeˈakwi endilisi eaˈ kofaˈ nimanimi endilisi.”
23 Eaˈ Jisas ina nagwamaˈwa anom basef akwaˈw, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam alupumi ananimi mafiˈmai anan maˈipana mehip maˈi, “Nemataˈw akwama kwandaˈam falafala kwagiˈmafa. Ineˈ sapaˈakw kotanima kofoˈo!”
24 *Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef naˈipaˈw naˈi, “God nasapaˈ aeˈ afiˈi ma epes sape siˈi sipsip higilalapi isima esis Israeli etis.”
25 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwafiˈi kwindiwa nembawa kotawa felefeleˈma anan kwaˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ nigiambama aeˈ.”
26 Eaˈ nagwamaˈwa basef naˈi, “Apeˈ ina mofaˈ gwaˈaimi awasi apeˈisi makwahom mafeˈma nombagw,† owaˈ.”
27 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwagwamana basef anan kwaˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi endilisi. Eaˈ nombagw mafeˈ owina tebol matatama gwaˈaimi mowa etapi magwaˈam.”
28 *Akwaˈw kwaˈiam naˈama, Jisas nagwamaˈwa basef naˈi, “O, nemataˈw, baleˈef ineˈinai luˈunai. Deiˈ amamaga ina okom naˈiami atuwasi meatagamena siˈi ineˈ naˈiam.”
Eaˈ nogota anama atona nogamaˈw akwaˈukwi amboˈokw wapotiˈ.

Jisas nandaˈ hiesi awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes

29 *Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ felefeleˈma walemb batupaˈmanai Galili. Eaˈ nondowasaˈ anona halaf tol nape.
30 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi satagamana sofaˈai esis awes naninani nandaˈasi safiˈmai anan. Enis boˈwagah awamisi, enis naep maseˈasi, bihiguf mondolaˈasi, enis malogof maseˈasi, awes naninani nandaˈasi. Esis sofaˈas safiˈi sambeˈas saˈoh felefeleˈma boˈwagah Jisasi eaˈ nandaˈas boˈwes.
31 Eaˈ esis gegelalasisa sati epes isima naep maseˈasi satologon, malogof maseˈas saˈi, bihiguf mondolaˈasi eaˈ usiˈim, boˈwagah awamisi eaˈ boˈom safeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ esis hiesi safela agel God Israeli luˈuna.

Jisas naseˈasa gwaˈaimi epes hiesi 4,000-peleis
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 *Eaˈ Jisas nofalai alupumi ananimi mafiˈi naˈipam naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ ati esis amam nematawa isima uwahipis. Esis sape salome nimeguf wanom gwaˈaimi aˈas nolomahas endilisi. Iˈi aeˈ esapaˈas sefeˈ etin utagw wambel asasima, siti noga atona sowa soˈoh sefeˈ eaf.”
33 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi maˈipana naˈama maˈi, “Anaeˈ wafiguma epes aˈagoma. Atuwasi afaˈ ofaˈai bret eti ma weasoˈ amam nematawa isima hiesi?”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈam naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ bret maˈum maˈoh?”
Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Afaˈ bret 7-peleim maˈomafa maloma agof saˈumi kwasalaˈum.”
35 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis amam nematawa sope etap,
36 nafela bret 7-peleim maloma agof amama nanifela God nawalom nasoˈ alupumi ananimi ma measeˈasam esis amam nematawa hiesi. Amam maseˈas hiˈalas dendeˈ.
37 Eaˈ saˈam dendeˈ elihis andeandeˈ. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi maˈihi makolasom maoloˈwam holalef luˈwami 7-peleim siˈim endilisi.
38 Esis amam nematawa saˈ gwaˈaimi amama, seamba amam atom mataga 4,000-peleim. Eaˈ esis ina seamba awasi nematawa wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
39 Jisas nasapaˈas safeˈ eaˈ, anan nalata bot nafeˈ gani waˈol walemb

* **15:24:** Mt 10:6 † **15:26:** Akwaˈw ina Judaiˈwi. Esis Juda saˈi epes owaˈ Judaisi sandaˈ waf aonai sofalas saˈi nombagw. Eaˈ deiˈ Jisas naˈipakw basef amama ma nombagw. * **15:28:** Mt 8:10,13 * **15:29:** Mk 7:31 * **15:32:** Mt 14:14

batupaˈmanai luˈunai anona etap luˈunai Magadan.

16

Esis saˈi siti ikwaf laˈifinai siˈi God atona (Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Eaˈ anom Farisi maloma anom Sadyusi mafiˈmai Jisas maˈi mogwambana ma anan ataˈ nondaˈ anona ikwaf laˈifinai siˈi God nape heven ilifi nandaˈanai ma ataˈ motolona.
2 Eaˈ anan nagwamam anom basef womun etin naˈi, “Ipeˈ pati otaga wambomota felefeleˈma owamb eaˈ paˈi, ‘Otaga nasaˈof akwahina. Naˈama atuwasi nogota boˈotama owaf nilowata.’
3 Eaˈ kuhimbita paˈi, ‘Otaga ilagw eaˈ alialim. Mandaˈam naˈama ma atuwasi uf nuluwi asaf nolai.’ Aˈe, ipeˈ pati ikwaf hianai ilifanai etapanai andeandeˈ eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa ikwaf nogota anaeˈ andeandeˈ.
4 Ipeˈ epes hiesi amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai pewaˈ alafugaha God. Deiˈ paˈi piti anona ikwaf laˈifinai. Eaˈ aeˈ owaˈetina endaˈana potolona, owaˈ. Ikwaf anama laˈifinai fowaˈ God nihiˈamba profet Jona atona nambimb ihiˈambepana ipeˈ.”

Jisas naˈipam eaˈ, nakwahom nafeˈ.

Basef womun etina yis amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi (Mk 8:14-21)

5 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi mofaˈ bot mowala mambo walemb batupaˈmanai anama mataga fisana, eaˈ amam ukup maseˈama mofaˈ anona bret nolomam.
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ ma yis amama amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi!”
7 Eaˈ amam mameˈ anan naˈiam naˈama, amam mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ ukup maseˈafa bret naˈihi, deiˈ naˈipafa.”
8 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi naˈipam naˈi, “Baleˈef ipeˈinai ina laˈifina. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pandaˈipama paˈi, ‘Afaˈ bret aˈafa?’
9 Ipeˈ ukup maˈi ma bret anama wanifina biefina esis hiesi 5,000-peleis saˈana ma tuˈwanina naˈihi, o owaˈ? Pakolasom paoloˈwam holalef maˈum siˈim? Ipeˈ ataˈ owaˈ pegawa?
10 Ipeˈ owaˈ ukup miˈi bret amama 7-peleim nemaf anama hiesi 4,000-peleis sagwaˈanai tuˈwanina naˈihi pakolasom paoloˈwam holalef maˈum siˈim?
11 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ peagawa? Aeˈ ina aˈipipa bret endilisinai, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pindumafuma yis amama amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi.”
12 Eaˈ deiˈ amam mogawa, anan ina naˈipama yis amama endilisimi, owaˈ. Anan naˈi amam mundumafuma basef amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi mawalipasami.

Pita nawalapa basef naˈi Jisas anan Krais God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi (Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ naloma alupumi ananimi mataga felefeleˈma wambel hiagoma Sisaria Filipai. Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Amam nematawa esis sogawa aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei sogawa maina agel sandaˈmeana?”
14 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Enis saˈi ineˈ Jon aman napisiˈas embeli. Enis saˈi ineˈ Elaija. Eaˈ enis saˈi ineˈ Jeremaia o enina profet.”
15 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ emi?”
16 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ineˈ Krais, aman anama God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi. Ineˈ nogalomana God ambal namunai napeinai.”
17 *Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef Pita naˈi, “Saimon, ineˈ nogalomana Jonai, ineˈ nendanifel endilisi. Deiˈ main, ina anona aman etapanai nihiˈambena basef amaeˈ naˈiam, owaˈ. Ahalome atona nape heveni nihiˈambenam naˈiam.
18 *Deiˈ aˈipina endilisi, agel ineˈinai Pita, agel anama naˈi owap.* Nambimb aeˈ endaˈ maol laˈifinai ma sios aeˈami motoma owap anama ilif. Ama pepel anama gaˈinai ina laˈifina nikilaˈa amam, owaˈetin.

* **16:17:** Mt 17:5; Ga 1:15-16 * **16:18:** Jo 1:42; Ef 2:20 * **16:18:** Agel anama Pita diga Griki saˈi owap. Niti Jon 1:42. * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Jo 20:23

19 *Ae' nambimb ese'ena ki utainai ine' ma kingdom heveni. Amamaga ine' nehapilam nape na'ae etapi, amama anona nemaf God nohapilam gani heven ilif wapoti'. Ea' maim amamaga ine' nekwahom na'ae etapi, amama anona nemaf God nokwahom gani heven ilif wapoti'."

20 *Ea' Jisas na'ipam basef la'ifimi na'i amam ina mi'ipasa basef amama enis epes mi'i Anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i, owa'. Mombaho'ana.

Jisas na'i anan nambimb noga' notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

21 Nogota anama Jisas nali' nahafel nihi'amba alupumi ananimi ma nambimb nofe' niwis Jerusalem ama agufumi Judai mease'ana nimanimi lu'wami. Amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi moloma amam pris dambami nambimb mose'ana nimanimi lu'wami anona mohana noga'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilama anona neafe'ma wanomi ea' notanima nohafel wapoti'.

22 Ea' Pita nofa' Jisas nelefata nasa gemba ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, owa'etin. Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma amamaga amama mogatagama ine', owa', hapaimi!"

23 Ea' Jisas nandamboma na'ipa Pita na'i, "Ine' si'i Satan. Dei' main, ine' owa' okom ni'i okom Godi, owa'. Okom na'i nomonas epes sape etapi etis. Ine' nehopa eaf ae'anai, Si'amae nefe' alafuga ae'anai."

24 *Dei' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ae' efa' nimanimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. I'i emi egafis si'i sila ae', esis senda'am na'ama etin si'i ae' ma sieili. Ea' sehagofa ukup asasimi ma maina maol esis sa'i senda'anai.

25 *Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom si'i sihapilam tatala'im, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup mopoma ae' ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anae', anona nemaf God nofa'as sotanimani sopan andeande' la'ela'ef.

26 I'i emi egafis seanda' maol naninani ma sofa' gwa'aimi wiga amamaga hiami etapami atom hegilialami, esis wapoti' hegililas solomam. Dei' amamaga amama anona nemaf migiambamas mi'imama? Owa'etin. Amama nambimb sefa' amamaga maima seatal ambagof asasimi ma setanima seawambilai ambagof asasimi wapoti'? Owa'etin.

27 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, anona nemaf ae' ifi'i elomai amamaga bu'wami pepel nafifili noloma amam ensel ae'ami. Ama nemaf anama, ae' egwamasa amamaga hiami esis amam nematawa hiesi mondahama waf esis sanda'anai hianai.

28 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Enis epes dei' saitu na'ae, esis ina nambimb soga' ulal, ata' owa', siti ae' ataga epen endilisiwei eape si'i dembiwai king iefi'i."

17

Alop Jisasi nataga wanafigeina
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Nimeguf wanom mafe'ma hi'alam, Jisas nao'wa Pita naloma Jems naloma owalomana Jon nao'wam mondowasa' anona halaf launai. Nao'wa amam atom mape.

2 Ea' mati alop ananinai wanifigeina endilisi. Ea' naep ananimi wanefigeim endilisi si'i owaf nowala naso' ea' luwaguf ananimi mataga afitim si'i lamifah mafifil.

3 Ea' amam wanom mape dei' atef mati amam biam fowa'imi Moses naloma Elaija mataga maitu ma'i maloma Jisas.

4 Amam mati amam wanom, Pita na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai, afa' wape na'ae andeande'. Ine' ni'i awi, afa' ola' aolah wanom na'ae, anona ine'inai anona Mosesi, anona Elaijai."

5 Anan ata' na'i etin, anom elagw afitimi mafifil endilisi mafi'i mili'akwa amam. Ea' anona malogel na'i natagai elagw amama na'i basef na'i, "Anan nogalome ae'anai, ae' okom nainailana endilisi ea' ae' okom nohafel naila waf ananinai. Ipe' peme' basef ananimi."

* **16:20:** Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9 * **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * **16:25:** Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25

6 Amam alupumi ananimi mameˈ basef
amama, umbamaham endilisi eaˈ mandeˈ
nembawa motawa mandeˈ amagah etap.
7 Eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi felefeleˈma amam nasa
lagela amam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ hafel.
Ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ.”
8 Eaˈ amam masaˈma naep matologon
eaˈ, ina ataˈ mati enin epen, owaˈ. Mati
Jisas atona naitu nalomam.
9 Eaˈ amam ataˈ makwaha halaf makiniˈ
etin, eaˈ Jisas naˈipam mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈ
ina pewalapa amamaga amama deiˈ pat-
ulumi, piˈipa enin epen, owaˈ. Pefeˈ da-
hama dahama nemaf anama aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei ma sehe egaˈ etanima
ehafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ, piˈipas.”
10 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mahaliˈana
maˈi, “Deiˈ maina amam mawalipasa
miˈuli Godi maˈi Elaija fowaˈinai ataˈ niliˈ
nifiˈi?”
11 Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef naˈi, “Aˈe endil-
isi, Elaija nifiˈi nondondomba amamaga
hiami motaga boˈom andeandeˈ.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, anona Elaija nafiˈi
eaˈ. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa ina so-
gawa anan, owaˈ. Saˈi anona epen. Esis
saila ukup asasimi atom sandaˈmana waf
aonai endilisi. Eaˈ anona nemaf sondaˈam
naˈama etina seaseˈe nimanimi aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei.”
13 Jisas naˈiam naˈama, eaˈ alupumi ana-
nimi mogawa anan naˈipama Elaija anan
womun etina Jon napisiˈas embeli.

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman saˈunai ambal aonai napainai amboˈona
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Amam mafeˈ mataga ma esis amam
nematawa hiesi, anona aman nafiˈi
natagama Jisas nindiwa nembawa no-
taoma Anan
15 naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ niˈi
uwahipina soˈusoˈwin aman aeˈanai. Enin
ambal aonai nandaˈana nameˈ niman-
imi luˈwami endilisi ma alop ananinai.
Laˈelaˈef ambal anama nandaˈana newala
nasef nif fandumi nafeˈ nowala embel
laˈelaˈef.
16 Aeˈ aoˈwana wafeˈma alupumi ineˈimi
eaˈ amam ina laˈifima mondaˈana boˈona,
owaˈ.”
17 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈama
naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa owaˈ pem-
baleˈefa aeˈ. Eaˈ opalef ipeˈimi owaˈ mope
andeandeˈ. Nimeguf maˈum ataˈ epe
elomepa? Nimeguf maˈum wapotiˈ ma
efaˈ nimanimi ipeˈimi? Ipeˈ faˈan pifiˈmai
aeˈ.”
18 Eaˈ Jisas nagaola ambal anama aonai
eaˈ nakwaha aman inima soˈusoˈwin eaˈ
deiˈ etef nataga boˈona.
19 Alupumi Jisasi atom malomana mape,
mahaliˈana naˈama maˈi, “Deiˈ maina afaˈ
owaˈ laˈififa ma weatofa ambal anama
aonai?”
20 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Baleˈef ipeˈinai
ataˈ saˈona, Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ ina
laˈifipa, ataˈ owaˈ. Aˈe, aeˈ aˈipipa endil-
isi, iˈi baleˈef ipeˈinai soˈona, nendahama
siˈi nalelef saˈumi mastetimi lawag, nam-
bimb ipeˈ piˈipa halaf nani piˈi, ineˈ degia
nefeˈ newala gani waˈol, nendegia nefeˈ.
Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifipa, naˈama deiˈ
laˈifipei ma pendaˈ maolan hianai nani-
nani. [
21 Owaˈ anona eaf peatofa ambagof
amama awami, owaˈetin. Pekwaha
gwaˈaimi ma pendaˈ beten, eaˈ amama
atom.”]

Jisas deiˈ naˈipas eaˈ bifa neagaˈ ma neahafel wapotiˈ
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Nemaf anama Jisas naoˈwa alupumi
ananimi mafiˈi etin anama etap hiagoma
Galili, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei, nambimb felefeleˈ anona
aman noseˈasa aeˈ efeˈma lagof amam
naumbih aeˈami.
23 Eaˈ amam amama mohe egaˈ. Ama
nimeguf biam hiˈilam eaˈ, anona neafeˈma
wanomi, etanima ehafel wapotiˈ.”
Eaˈ opalef amam alupumi ananimi ni-
manim endilisi.

Jisas natala takis ipat luˈunai Godi esis Juda sandaˈ lotuwanai

24 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi
mataga anona wambel Kaperneam. Eaˈ
amam mofaˈ takisa ipat luˈunai Godi
mafiˈmai Pita mahaliˈana maˈi, “Dembi-
nai tisa ipeˈinai anan natala takisa ipat
anama?”
25 Eaˈ Pita naˈi “Aˈe.”

Pita notanima nafeˈ nawis anona ipat nomon, eaˈ Jisas naliˈ nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ okom naˈimama? Amam king dambami etapami mofaˈ otamba ma takisa wiga maima emi? Amam mofaˈasa epes hiesi esis amam nematawa amamisi etis aˈa enis epes anona wambota?”

26 Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Ama enis amam nematawa anona wambota.”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Naˈama esis epes hiesi kingi ina satala takis, owaˈ. Sape etin.

27 Eaˈ afaˈ undumafuma. Naˈama amam miti afaˈ owaˈ ondaˈ takis, amam ukup numbutima afaˈ miˈi afaˈ epes aofai. Eaˈ deiˈ ineˈ foˈo la huk walemb batupaˈmanai anama ma niegiai aol anama naliˈi ineˈ newala malogel aoli niti anona moni atona, moni anama dendeˈ ma takisa afaˈ biafa. Eaˈ ineˈ nefaˈ moni anama neseˈamana amam ama neatala takis isima afaˈ biafa.”

18

Emi epen nepe dembeni ma kingdom heveni?
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Nemaf anama amam alupumi Jisasi mafiˈmai anan mahaliˈana maˈi, “Emi nikilaˈ enis nataga dembeni endilisi ma kingdom heveni?”

2 Eaˈ Jisas nofalai enin soˈusoˈwin nafiˈmai anan nahaponan naitu laˈafena amam.

3 Eaˈ naˈipam, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Emi egafis siˈi siowis kingdom heveni, ama saseˈana opalef God siˈi awasi isima saˈi saseˈana opalef God, isima sandaˈam naˈama anona nemaf siowis kingdom heveni. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈetin.

4 Emi egafis seape saˈumbili owaˈ seafela agof asasimi luˈum setaga siˈi awani inima, epes isima eaˈ sikilaˈ enis epes seape dembesi ma kingdom heveni.

5 Emi egafis seseˈ opalefa sigiambama enin soˈusoˈwin siˈi iniˈ ma ukup asasimi mopoma aeˈ, esis saseˈe opalef aeˈ wapotiˈ sagiambame.

Waf aonai nahambombaga baleˈef amam nematawai
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 Iˈi emi egafis seandaˈ enin epen soˈusoˈwin nembaleˈefa aeˈi nefeˈ nendaˈ waf aonai, epes isima sepe naˈama. Iˈi enis epes sofaˈ epes isima sepaˈ owap luˈunai nil bagafowa asasimi sofaˈas sefeˈ sokwahis sowala naoh mami luˈwami, esis sope andeandeˈ kwaukwawieˈ. Iˈi epes isima sendaˈ enin soˈusoˈwin nekwaha nembaleˈefa aeˈ, epes isima anona nemaf sope awes endilisi sikilaˈ sowala naoh afisi.

7 Ipeˈ epes etapipei, aeˈ ati ipeˈ uwahipipa ma amamaga amama meagwambipei mondaˈepa pendaˈ waf aonai. Endilisi amamaga amama anona nemaf meatagai, eaˈ emi egafis sondaˈam meatagai, aeˈ ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Deiˈ main, anona nemaf sefaˈ nimanimi.

8 Iˈi lagof o boˈwagah ipeˈimi mondaˈepa pewa ma waf aonai, petopaˈam pekwahom mefeˈ. Andeandeˈ ma lagof boˈwagah atom mope ma ambal nopeipa pepan andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ sefaˈepa sokwahipa pefeˈ wambel aonai nif fandumi laˈelaˈefi. Anama ina nambimb pepe andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Pepe aopa endilisi.

9 Eaˈ iˈi naep ipeˈimi mondaˈepa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pekwahom. Atom etin mope ma pefaˈ ambal namunai napeipa peapan andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Naˈama naep biam mapomepa mofaˈepa mokwahepa pefeˈ wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mape laˈlaˈefi. Naˈama ina nambimb pepe andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Pepe aopa endilisi.

Basef womun etina enin mafin sipsip higilalanai

10 Ipeˈ pindumafuma! Naˈama piˈi enin epen atitin saˈwini piˈi inima enin falafini, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, amam ensel asasimi mape heveni mumafi awasi isima andeandeˈ. Ensel amama laˈelaˈef mape felefeleˈma Ahalome God nape heveni. [

11 Aeˈ ataga epen endiliswei, aeˈ afiˈi ma eagolopa epes higilalasi efaˈas setanimani.]

12 Ipeˈ ukup maˈimama? Iˈi anona aman numafi anom sipsip 100-peleim ama anona atotona hegililana, aman

amama ataˈ nokwaha sipsip amama 99-peleim mitu meaˈ otalef anagon dohotagw, anan ataˈ nefeˈ nogolopa anona hegilalanai.
13 Iˈi nefaˈanai, aˈipipa endilisi, atuwasi nondanifamana. Danifel ananinai nikilaˈ nandanifel ma sipsip amama 99-peleim maituwi.
14 Eaˈ naˈama etin Ahalomepa ipeˈinai nape ilif heveni nandaiwaˈ ma enin epen soˈusoˈunai higililana, owaˈ.

Waf anama ipeˈ pinindinas enis sahin owan sandaˈ waf aonai

15 Iˈi sahin owan sondaˈ waf aonai ma ineˈ, ineˈ nefeˈ nitilin ipeˈ etipa pepe eaˈ nihiˈamban waf aonai ananinai. Iˈi enin nemeˈena, andeandeˈ, siˈi ineˈ nofaˈai enin netanimani wapotiˈ.
16 Eaˈ iˈi enin owaˈ nemeˈ basef ineˈifi, niˈipa enis epes bies wapotiˈ eaˈ pefeˈ etin. Ama ipeˈ bipa o wanipa pefeˈma peameˈ basef epen inima ma peawaloga basef amama piˈi endilisimi atom.
17 Ama iˈi enin nindaiwaˈma neameˈ basef ipeˈifi, ineˈ niˈipa esis Kristen hiesi sondatama etifigin niˈipasan. Ama enin niˈi nindaiwaˈma neameˈ basefa esis Kristen hiesi wapotiˈ, ineˈ nekwahin nepe siˈi isima owaˈ seagawa Godi, o siˈi amam amama awami mofaˈ takisi.
18 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi! Amamaga ipeˈ pahapilam etap anaeˈ, amama anona nemaf God nohapilam mape gani ilif heven wapotiˈ. Eaˈ amamaga amama ipeˈ pekwahom etap anae, amama anona nemaf God nokwahom gani heven ilif wapotiˈ.
19 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈiam endilisi ma ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ bipa pape etapi ukup mefeˈ atifigina anom amamaga, piˈi pendaˈ beten pehaliˈ Goda neaseˈepa amamaga amama, eaˈ andeandeˈ Ahalome aeˈanai napani ilif heveni nambimb neseˈepam ipeˈ.
20 Deiˈ main, iˈi epes bias o wenis ukup mapoma agel aeˈanai ma sunduwaˈanima sope etifigin, aeˈ ape alomas.”

Basef womun etina nandaˈ maoli owaˈ okom neaseˈana wiaf anona nandaˈmanai

21 Nemaf anama Pita nafiˈi nahaliˈana naˈi, “Dembinai, nimeguf maˈumaˈum sahin owan aeˈasi sondaˈme waf aonai aeˈ, ma eakwahamasana? Nimeguf 7-peleim o maˈum?”
22 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ ina aˈipina nimeguf amama atom 7-peleim, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nekwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈminanai nimeguf hiami 490-peleim.
23 Deiˈ main, esis siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona dembinai king naˈi nogawa wialef mapoma amam mandaˈ maol ananinai mapoma maˈum.
24 Eaˈ anan nandaˈam nogawam andeandeˈma nondaˈ amam meagwamana wiaf, eaˈ sofaˈ anona aman safeˈma anan. Eaˈ aman anama nowaola wiafa moni luˈunai 10 milian kina.
25 Eaˈ anan moni aˈana ma neagwan dendeˈma niembi wiaf anama anan nowaolamasana. Eaˈ dembinai king naˈipas naˈi esis setala aman anama noloma waluˈmana awasi ananisi ma sondaˈ maol akupi eaˈ setala amamaga asasimi wapotiˈ sofaˈ moni ma seagwa wiaf anama.
26 Eaˈ aman anama nowafa notawa etapa naep king anama dembinai naˈipana naˈama naˈi, ‘Ineˈ niti aeˈ uwahipiwi nepe nehafa aeˈ. Anona nemaf aeˈ egwamena wiaf anama hiˈilana ma ineˈ.’
27 Eaˈ dembinai anama nati owahipina nakwahomana wiaf ananinai nafeˈ wafifina.
28 Eaˈ aman anama nawisi andeˈ nati anona amam atom mandaˈ maol etini, anan nowaola wiafa moni kwawieˈin siˈi 10 kina. Eaˈ nombaloˈ aman anama nowaˈana sisihina biniˈw ananiˈwi naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ negwame wiaf ineˈinai hiˈilana!’
29 Eaˈ aman anama nowafa notawa etap eaˈ naˈipana basef laˈifimi naˈi ‘Ineˈ niti aeˈ owahipiwi eaˈ nepe nehafa aeˈ! Nambimb egwamena wiaf ineˈinai hiˈilana.’
30 Eaˈ anan nandaiwaˈ. Eaˈ nofaˈana nafeˈ nandaˈana nandaˈ kalabus, ama nepe neagwa wiaf anama.
31 Amam mandaoˈoma mandaˈ maoli mati amama, opalef amamumi nimanim endilisi mafeˈ mawalapa amama ma dembinai amamunai.
32 Eaˈ dembinai nofalai aman anama nandaˈ maoli eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, Ineˈ aman nandaˈ maol aonai. Doˈok ineˈ naloma

ae' nalef, ea' akwaha wiaf anama lu'unai ine'inai hi'alana.
33 Ae' ati ine' owahipina, ea' dei' maina ine' owa' nie'i owahipina alupunai ine'inai panda' maol etini?
34 Ea' dembinai okom numbutina nase'amana amam amama mumafi kalabusi ma mease'ana nimanimi lu'wami nope nope neagwa wiaf ananinai hi'ialana.
35 I'i ukup ipe' hipei owa' peakwaha waf aonai endilisima sahin owan sanda'mipanai, anona nemaf Ahalome ae'anai nape ilif heveni wapoti' nonda'mepam ipe' na'ama etin si'i dembinai nanda'ama aman anama."

19

Jisas na'i waf anama satopa' dase'amainai
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Jisas na'i basef amama mafe' ea', nakwaha etap anama hiagoma Galili nafe' anona etap hiagoma Judia gani wa'ol walemb Jordan gani fisana.
2 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe' ea' nanda' epes hiesi ambo'wes.
3 Ea' anom dambami Farisi mafi'mai anan mahali'ana anom basef magwambana ma'i, "Mi'uli ape'inai andeande'ma anona aman nondaiwa'ma nemata'w anani'wi nokwaho'wa okom ananinai atona o owa'?"
4 Ea' anan nagwamama basef amam na'i, "Ipe' patalifa basef amama Godi pagawam ea'. Basef amama ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' amamaga hiami nanda' epes sataga amam nematawa.'
5 Ea' God na'i, 'Na'ama esis bias ina ata' sope si'i sape deindei, owa'. Aman nokwaha mamasana ananisi nefe' noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, esis bias sope alop atotona.'
6 Ea' esis bias sondase'ama sotaga si'i alop etifina. Esis ina ata' sape biasa sape deindei, owa'. Ea' esis God nakolasis sape la'ifis, isima God na'i enin epen ina nehape'as, owa'."
7 Ea' Farisi amama ma'ipana wapoti' ma'i, "Moses na'ipapa mi'uli anama na'i, aman nonda' anom basef mil okwatip nose'akwana nokwaho'w kofe'."
8 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam na'i, "Ipe' patopa' basefi. Dei' Moses na'i a'e ma eaf anama dei' pailana pagalo'ma wauhiamepa patopa' waf dase'amainai. Fowa' gani dambadamba ina anom basef mape na'ama, owa'.
9 Ae' a'ipipa a'i, I'i ano'w nemata'w anona amani owa' konda' waf aonai so'a waulanai, ma anan nogolo'makw noso' ano'w wapoti', anan nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama nali' nase'akwi."
10 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi ma'ipana ma'i, "I'i waf anama endilisinai ma owa' neape la'ela'ef noloma akwa'w, dase'ama hapainai. Ea' andeande'ma nemata'w a'ana nope etin."
11 Ea' anan na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ina nambimb amam nematawa hiesi la'ifis sofa' basef amama sombale'am, owa'. Epes isima God nase'as pepel ea', esis etis sofa'am.
12 Dei' main, amam na'amaimi mape amam owa' la'ifima mease' nematawai. Ea' anom mamalawa amamuwai olam ea' la'ela'ef mape na'ama. Ea' anom, amam matopa'am alop amamunai. Ea' amam ina la'ifima measo' nematawa, owa'. Ea' anom, okokoma miegiambama epes hiesi siowis kingdom heveni. Na'ama mandaiwa'ma mease' nematawa. Emi aman la'ifina niela basef amama, anan nilam andeande'."

Jisas nase'asa basef bu'wami esis awasi
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Nemaf anama esis sao'wamanai enis awasi sofa'as safi'mai anan, sa'i anan nowamona lagof ananimi ma awasi isima ni'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nefalo'mas. Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipa esis owa' sofa'as safi'mai anan.
14 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe' kwahowas awasi isima sifi'mai ae'. Ipe' ina pindaiwa'mas. Fa'asi sifi'mai Ae'. Dei' main, esis amam nematawa siowis kingdom heveni, esis same' basef Godi sailam si'i awasi isima."
15 Ea' nawamona lagof ananimi balagah asasimi, nakwaha esis nafe'.

Aman sa'unai amamaga hiamunai
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Ea' anona aman nafi'i na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ae' nambimb enda'

maina waf buˈunai ma efaˈ ambal namunai epe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef?”

17 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ineˈ nahaliˈ aeˈ ma amamaga amama? Anona aman atotona nape ilifi Anan buˈunai. Iˈi ineˈ niˈi nefaˈ ambal namunai, andeandeˈma nila basefa miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosasanai hianai.”

18 Eaˈ aman anama nahaliˈ Jisas naˈi, “Maina miˈuli?”

Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, “Ina nendaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai, neha enis epes segaˈ nendaˈ wal, owaˈ. Ina neambasoˈma enis epes,

19 ineˈ nepe owina mamasena ineˈisi nemeˈ basef asasimi nilam eaˈ nimafias andeandeˈ. Ineˈ okom ninila enis sape felefeleˈma ineˈi, siˈi ineˈ okom nainaila ineˈ etina ma nimafi ineˈ.”

20 Eaˈ aman anama ataˈ saˈunai awaminai naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Miˈuli anama hianai aeˈ embaleˈefana ailana afiˈi eaˈ. Deiˈ maina waf ataˈ nape?”

21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ niˈi neataga buˈwinai endilisi, ineˈ foˈo neseˈasa amamaga ineˈimi ma enis epes sotalinama nefaˈ moni anama nendaˈana nese isima kwahusi. Nendaˈam naˈama ma anona nemaf nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami gani ilif heven. Eaˈ ineˈ nifiˈi nila aeˈ.”

22 Eaˈ aman anama saˈunai nameˈ basef amama, okom ananinai nimanina eaˈ nandamboma megah atogah nafeˈ. Deiˈ main, anan amamaga hiamunai.

23 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, epes isima wiga moni hianaisi, sandaˈam ahifim endilisi ma sefeˈ siowis kingdom heveni. Atona etin sefeˈ siowis.

24 Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa wapotiˈ, anona mafin luˈunai kamel nuwis nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai, anama wila ma niowis. Eaˈ amam nematawa amamaga hiamisi sefeˈ siowis kingdom Godi, sondaˈam ahifim endilisi ma sefeˈ siowis. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi nikilaˈ maol kamel nuwis nil nagala.”

25 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mameˈ basef amama, amam gegelalasom kwapeteˈam endilisi. Eaˈ maˈi, “Iˈi naˈama, anona nemaf God nefaˈ emi egafis sotanimani seape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef? Owaˈetin.”

26 Eaˈ Jisas naniga nati amam naˈipam naˈi, “Amamaga epes owaˈ laˈifisa seandaˈami, amama God atona laˈifinai ma nondaˈam. Anan laˈifinai nondaˈ amamaga hiami.”

27 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, “Nemeˈ, afaˈ eaˈ wakwaha amamaga afaˈimi hiami, eaˈ deiˈ wafiˈi wambaleˈefa basef ineˈimi wailina. Afaˈ anona nemaf ofaˈ maim amamaga?”

28 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Owagama nemaf anama neataga ma amamaga hiami meataga dambaim wapotiˈ, nemaf anama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, efaˈ pepel howalagon atoma balata king aeˈanai. Nemaf anama ipeˈ amam aeˈipei pail aeˈi ipeˈ 12-peleipa petoma siaifah buˈwami amam dambami kingi 12-peleim, eaˈ pewaloga wambotagw 12-peleim amam nematawa apeˈisi Isrel.

29 Eaˈ emi egafis ukup asasimi mopoma aeˈ sokwaha ifagw moloma sahin owan ahapas mamasas batawisas moloma aof amamaga maim asasimi, anona nemaf sofaˈ amamaga hiami endilisi mikilaˈ asasimi fowaˈimi. Eaˈ anona nemaf sofaˈ ambagof namumi sopan andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

30 Eaˈ epes hiesi deiˈ sataga saliˈi agof luˈwomisi, anona nemaf owagama agof aˈas sotaga sigiˈ. Eaˈ epes isima sataga sagiˈ owagama sofaˈ agof luˈwami sotaga siliˈ.”

20

Basef womun etina amam mandaˈ maola aof sawa mandelef wainanai

1 “Aˈe, epes siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona aman nafamunagoma anona etap luˈwagoma. Eaˈ lala kuhimbita atona anan nafeˈma nufaˈi anom amam mondaˈ maol aof anama ananinai nawa suˈutip mandelef wain napoma.

2 Anan nafeˈ naˈi naloma anom mandaˈ maoli eaˈ nalomam ukup etifima otamba atuwasi meafaˈami, mofaˈ wan kina atona etina nemaf anama. Eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ mandaˈ maol aof ananinai.

3 Eaˈ anan nape ma aon nandegiai nape siˈi 9 klok, anan nafeˈ eaˈ nati anom

amam ataˈ tol maitu etin anama mondowaˈanima mapoma.
4 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ wapotiˈ foˈo pendaˈ maol aof aeˈanai ma easeˈepa otamba mondendaepa mondahama waf buˈunai.’
5 Eaˈ amam mafeˈ.
Eaˈ aon nahagasom 12 klok anan nafeˈ wapotiˈ eaˈ nandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi doˈok nandaˈam.
Ama aon nasa 3 klok, nafeˈ nandaˈam wapotiˈ siˈi doˈok nandaˈam.
6 Eaˈ wambomota 5 klok, nafeˈ nati anom ataˈ maitu etin. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, ‘Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ tol paitu etin naˈae nemaf anaeˈ laona?’
7 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, ‘Ina anona aman naseˈafa maol afaˈ, owaˈ.’
Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ wapotiˈ foˈo pendaˈ maol aof aeˈanai.’
8 Eaˈ wambomota felefeleˈma owamb aman anama nafomona aofi nafiˈi naˈipa aman numafi amam mandaˈ maoli naˈi, ‘Ineˈ fala mandaˈ maoli amama hiami eaˈ neseˈama moni amam. Ineˈ niliˈ nese amam amama magiˈ matagai, neseˈaman nefeˈ nefeˈ netagama amam amama maliˈ mataga mandaˈ maoli.’
9 Eaˈ amam amama mataga mandaˈ maol wambomota 5 kloki, mataga mofaˈ wan kina atona etin.
10 Eaˈ amam amama maliˈ mohafel kuhimbita mandaˈ maoli, mafiˈi ukup mandandaˈ maˈi atuwasi amam mofaˈ moni luˈunai nikilaˈ anom. Owaˈetin. Amam wapotiˈ mofaˈ wan kina naˈama etin.
11 Eaˈ mandaˈ megah mahana nafomona aofi.
12 Eaˈ maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Amam amama magiˈ matagai, amam mafiˈi mandaˈ maol nogota bandana siˈi awa atitin, eaˈ ineˈ naseˈama moni anama naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ ofaˈanai. Eaˈ afaˈ waliˈ wandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma nemaf launai, eaˈ owaf nahafa.’
13 Eaˈ anan nagwamana basef anona aman amamunai naˈipana naˈama naˈi, ‘Alupinai, aeˈ ina andaˈena awena, owaˈ. Afaˈ biafa waliˈ waˈiam eaˈ nomonas atifima pefaˈ wan kina etin.
14 Ineˈ faˈa moni ineˈinai eaˈ foˈo. Otamba aeˈ aseˈenama ineˈi, eaˈ ikwaf anama atona aeˈ eseˈanama aman anama nagiˈ nafiˈi nandaˈ maoli, pefaˈam dendeˈ etin.
15 Aeˈ andaˈ maol siˈi okom aeˈanai naˈiana moni aeˈanai. Naˈama andeandeˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ waf buˈunai ma imafi amam magiˈ mafiˈi wambomota. Naˈama deiˈ ineˈ kowalena ma otamba amamumi ma main?’
16 Anona nemaf naˈama etin, epes isima deiˈ sataga sagiˈi agof aˈasi sotaga agufisi sope siliˈ, eaˈ epes isima sataga saliˈ agufisi, anona nemaf agof aˈas sotaga sigiˈ.”

Jisas deiˈ naˈiam wapotiˈ wenifa nogaˈ notanima nehafel wapotiˈ
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)

17 Jisas naˈi nondowasaˈ Jerusalem, anan naoˈwa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim atom mafeˈ. Amam ataˈ mafeˈ etin eaf eaˈ naˈipam naˈi,
18 “Pemeˈ, deiˈ afaˈ ondowasaˈ Jerusalem. Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei nambimb anona aman nowalapa aeˈ ma amam pris dambami moloma amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi, eaˈ mondaˈ kotimi eaˈ miˈi basef mondameˈmam ma mohe eagaˈ.
19 Eaˈ mondaˈe efeˈma esis sololama Godi ma sondaˈ findiwae ma basef awami sopagahowe sehe egagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Ama nimeguf biam hiˈilam anona nefeˈma wanomi, God nefele ma hiˈagif etanima ehafel wapotiˈ.”

Jems naloma owalomana Jon maˈi motaga mope dambami
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Nemaf anama Sebedi wauluˈmana mamaˈwana Jemsi Jon kwaoˈwai batawisaˈw akwaˈumi biam safiˈmai Jisas. Eaˈ kwindiwa nembawa kotawa etap kwaˈipana anom basef.
21 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈakw naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi aeˈ endaˈmena main?”
Eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Ineˈ niˈi anona nemaf netaga dembinai, nemaf anama aeˈ aˈi batawisi amama aeˈami biam mope dembem felefeleˈma ineˈ, anona nil waˈol egagili, eaˈ anona nil waˈol daˈisinaima.”
22 Akwaˈw kwaˈiam naˈama, Jisas nagwamaˈw naˈipa amam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pegawa andeandeˈma amamaga ipeˈ pahaliˈimami, owaˈ! Ipeˈ bipa laˈifipama

pegwaˈ embela kap anama deiˈ aeˈ egwaˈ embelanai, o owaˈ?”

Eaˈ magwamana maˈipana maˈi, “Afaˈ wila laˈififa.”

23 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Endilisi, ipeˈ bipa nambimb pegwaˈ embela kap anama aeˈ egwaˈ embelanai. Eaˈ pepe lagel daˈisinai o egagili aeˈami, amama ina maol aeˈanai, owaˈ. Ahalome atona niˈi esis isima nandandepas eaˈi, esis etis sope lagof daˈisinai o egagili aeˈami.”

24 Eaˈ alupumi Jisasi tuˈwanim 10-peleim mameˈ amam biam maˈiam naˈama, mandaˈ megah mahama amam sahalomana owalomana.

25 *Eaˈ Jisas nofala alupumi Ananimi 12-peleim mafiˈmai anan, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa, anom king mape dambami ma isima sololama Godi, amam mape ilifa esis endilisi mandaˈas kwapeteˈas. Eaˈ amam dambami mape laˈifim endilisi ma mandaˈ esis amam nematawa saila malogof amamumi.

26 *Eaˈ waf anama ina nepoma ipeˈ, hapainai. Emi aman nope dembinai ma ipeˈ, anan ataˈ niliˈ nope siˈi nandaˈ maol etina ipeˈ hipei.

27 Eaˈ emi aman niˈi notaga dembeni ma ipeˈ, anan ataˈ nopan siˈi agel aˈanai nandaˈ maol etin nape owina hiesi.

28 *Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, aeˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Ina afiˈi ma esis sondaˈme maola siegiambame, owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi endaˈ maola igiambama ipeˈ hipei. Afiˈi ma sehe egaˈ etala ipeˈ peloma epes hiesi etagahipama waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai.”

Jisas nandaˈ amam biam naep maseˈami boˈom mati andeandeˈ
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi makwaha wambel anama Jeriko maˈi mefeˈ, amam nematawa hiesi sailana safeˈ.

30 *Eaˈ amam biam naep maseˈami tol mape felefeleˈma eaf. Eaˈ mameˈ basef saˈi Jisas nafiˈi eaˈ mofalana mehip maˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ akunamana Deviti,* niti afaˈ uwahipifa!”

31 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sinifalom saˈi mosopama malogof. Owaˈetin. Amam mofalana mehip endilisi maˈi, “Dembinai ineˈ akunamana Deviti, niti afaˈ uwahipifa!”

32 Eaˈ Jisas naitu nofala amam biam naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa paˈi aeˈ endaˈmepa main?”

33 Eaˈ amam maˈipana maˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ waˈi ineˈ newalamafa naep afaˈimi ma witi andeandeˈ.”

34 Eaˈ Jisas nati amam owahipim nasa lagof ananimi naep amamumi, eaˈ deiˈ etef amam biam mati andeandeˈ wapotiˈ, eaˈ magiˈma Jisas mafeˈ.

21

Jisas nafeˈ nawis Jerusalem siˈi anona king dembinai
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

1 Eaˈ amam mafeˈ mataga felefeleˈma Jerusalem, mataga Betfage felefeleˈma halaf Oliv. Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈ alupumi ananimi biam naˈipam naˈi,

2 “Ipeˈ bipa pefeˈ piwis wambel nanima nape gani waˈili felefeleˈma naˈae. Eaˈ piti anona donki saˈunai esis sepana nail naloma noganai ananinai maitu. Ipeˈ petagahom eaˈ pefaˈam pifiˈmai aeˈ.

3 Iˈi enin epen niˈi nihaliˈipa ma anom basef, piˈipan piˈi, ‘Dembinai afaˈinai naˈipafa naˈi nondaˈ maola anan ama atuwasi nosapaˈam mutanimipei mehip.’ ”

4 Amamaga amama amam mofaˈi donki mataga dendeˈ siˈi basef amama fowaˈ gani anona profet naˈiami. Anan naˈi,

5 “Ipeˈ piˈipa epes sape Saioni piˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti, deiˈ king dembinai ipeˈinai anona nemaf nifiˈmai ipeˈ. Anan nandaˈ waf saˈumbilifi, eaˈ notoma donki noganai nofaˈana nifiˈi.’ ”

6 Eaˈ alupumi Jisasi biam mafeˈ eaˈ mandaˈam siˈi doˈok naˈipamam.

7 Amam mofaˈ donki anama naloma noganai mafiˈmai Jisas, mawamona sagwegw amamumi matoma ilifa donki

* **20:25:** Lu 22:25-26 * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Fl 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6 * **20:30:** Mt 9:27; 15:22 * **20:30:** Niti futnot Matyu 12:23.

amama biam. Ea' Jisas nandegia natoma donki anama.

8 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sambe'amonam sagwegw eaf, safela agel ananinai lu'una. Enis satopa' lawah agof apulima motawa felefele'i sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana.

9 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sali' sagi' sanda' la kolo' na'ama sa'i,

"Hosana! Ine' akunamana Deviti! Ape' mandanifel endilisi ma ine'. Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma ine' nafi'i agel ananinai nese'ena pepel ma ne-anda' maol ananinai. Ape' mofela agel dembinai God nape ilifi."

10 Nemaf anama Jisas nafe' nawis wambel Jerusalem, ea' amam nematawa hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapete' ea' soga sa'i mehip sandahali'ma sa'i, "Aman anama anan emi egalina?"

11 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi safe' salomanai sa'i, "Aman anama anona profet Jisas, aman nape wambel Nasaret nape etap hiagoma Galili."

Jisas nagalo'ma epes satala amamaga ipat lu'unai Godi nomon (Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

12 Ea' Jisas nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nagalo'ma esis hiesi sanda' bisnis saloma isima satalom ipat anama nomon. Anom amam mati otamba enis epesi ea' mindisila'mam. Ea' Jisas namboma tebol amamumi nakowasom. Enis sanda' bisnisa setala amiguf mai'unamb. Ea' namboma siaifah asasimi nakowasom wapoti'.

13 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Basef mape Baibeli God na'i,

'Ipat ae'anai nondapoma epes hiesi sifi'i sopaina sonda' beten sohali' Ae. Ea' ipe' panda'ana nataga si'i ipat sanda' walanai.' "

14 Jisas ata' napani ipat anama lu'unai nomon, sofa'manai epes isima naep mase'asi bo'wagah maim mondala'asi safi'manai, ea' nanda'as sataga bo'wes.

15 Ea' amam pris dembami maloma anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mati anan nanda' maol la'ifinai bu'unai, ea' mame' esis awasi sandanifela anan gani nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sa'i, "Ape' mafela agel akunamana Deviti!"

Ea' amam dei' ukup aom kwapete' ma anan.

16 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' negawa basef ofagema awasi isima sa'iami?"

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "A'e, ae' egawam."

Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pitalifam basef amama mail Baibeli pegawam o owa'.? Basef amama fowa'imi ma'i na'ama ma'i, God,

'Ine' owagama niwalipa awasi sa'wisi soloma isima ata' agunifisi sa' nomambeh atumi, ea' sofela agel ine'inai.' "

17 Ea' anan nakwaha amam nawisi ande' nafe' nape anona wambel Betani ea' na'oh owamb anama.

Jisas na'ipa lawag fik alina (Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ama wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas nohafel notanima nafe' nataga felefele' ma taun anama Jerusalem ea' nolomahana.

19 Ea' nati anona lawag fik notawa eaf ea' nafe' natolona. Ea' ina nati anom su'utip mailana, owa'. Apul atom. Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine' ina ata' anom su'utip milina wapoti'. Owa'." Ea' mehip lawag anama bowana ea' alina hi'alana.

20 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi mati lawag anama alina, gegelalasom endilisi. Ea' ma'i, "Dei' maina lawag anama fik bowana ea' alina mehip?"

21 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef amam na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. I'i ipe' pembale'efa ae' endilisi ma ipe' ina ukup biembiefim mupeipa, nambimb ea' penda'am si'i ae' anda'ama lawag anama fik. Ea' ipe' ina penda' amama atom, owa'. I'i ipe' pi'ipa halaf nanima pi'i, 'Ine' degia nefe' newala naoh,' nambimb neme'epa nilam si'i ipe' pa'iam.

22 I'i ipe' pembale'ef endilisi ma penda' beten, amamaga amama ipe' panda' betena pa'i pefa'ami, nambimb ipe' pefa'am."

Esis sahali' Jisas sa'i, "Emi nase'ena pepel ma agel lu'unai ma nenda' opeh ine'imi?"

23 Ea' Jisas notanima nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nape nawalipasa basef etin,

amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Judai mafiˈmai anan mahaliˈana maˈi, “Emi naˈipina deiˈ nape dembinai nandaˈ opeh amama?”
24 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Aeˈ wapotiˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa ma anom basefa ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ piˈipa aeˈ ama atuwasi iˈipipa emi naˈipi ape dembiwei andaˈ opeh amama.
25 Aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli, emi naˈipana ma nandaˈ opeh amama? God nape heveni naˈipana napisiˈas o enin epen etapanai naˈipana?”
Eaˈ mameˈ basef amama mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ wiˈi, ‘God nape heveni naˈipana,’ atuwasi anan niˈipafa niˈi, ‘Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ pembaleˈefana?’
26 Eaˈ afaˈ wiˈi, ‘Enin epen etapanai naˈipana,’ naˈama esis amam nematawa sohafa. Afaˈ umbamahafama esis. Deiˈ main, esis hiesi saˈi Jon anona profet dembinai.”
27 Eaˈ magwamana basef maˈi, “Afaˈ ina ogawana.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Naˈama etin aeˈ ina iˈipipa ma emi naseˈe agel luˈunai andaˈ opeh amama Aeˈami, owaˈ.”

Basef womun etina nogamana biam anona amani

28 “Ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? Anona aman nogamana biam. Anan nafeˈma nogalomana dambena ma naˈipana naˈi, ‘Nogalome aeˈinai, deiˈ ineˈ foˈo nendaˈ opeha aof aeˈanai newa mandelef wainim.’
29 Eaˈ nogalomana nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, ‘Aeˈ andaiwaˈ.’ Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, namboma okom eaˈ nafeˈ.
30 Eaˈ ahalomana nafeˈ naˈipa anona wapotiˈ naˈipana naˈama etin siˈi doˈok naliˈ naˈi. Eaˈ nagwamana basef naˈi, ‘Aˈe, ahalome.’ Eaˈ anan ina naila basef ananimi nafeˈ, owaˈ.
31 Eaˈ deiˈ nogamana amama biam ananimi mamanama naila basef ahalomanai?”
“Amam maˈi, ‘Naliˈi.’ ”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, amam amama mofaˈ takisi mandaˈ waf aonai maloma nematawa wandaˈ waf aonai wandaˈ soˈa wauli esis eaˈ sefeˈ suwis wambota Godi numafias siliˈ ma ipeˈ.
32 Ipeˈ pegawa aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli. Anan naliˈ nafiˈmai ipeˈ eaˈ nihiˈambepa wafa eaf buˈunai, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ peambaleˈefana. Eaˈ epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai anom mofaˈasa takisi maloma anowa nematawa wandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai esis sembaleˈefana. Ipeˈ pati esis sembaleˈefana naˈama, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pamboma opalef pakwaha waf aonai pambalelefana, owaˈ.

Basef womun etina amam awami mumafi aof sawa mandelef wainim
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Ipeˈ pemeˈ anom basef womun etin. Anona aman dembinai nandaˈ anona aof nawa wain nahopana. Aof anama nomon anan nandaˈ anona tang notawa ma sofaˈasa suˈutip amama wainim, eaˈ nalaˈ anona ipat launai notawa sope sumafiagon. Eaˈ nakwahomama aof anama anom amam maˈi mondaˈ maola aof anama mofaˈ monianai. Eaˈ nafeˈ napani anona wambel laoguma.
34 Nogota suˈutip mailanai, nasapaˈ anom mandaˈ maola anani mafeˈma amam mandaˈ maol aof ananinai. Anan naˈi amam moseˈana anom suˈutip gwaˈaimi aof anama.
35 Eaˈ amam amama mandaˈ maol aofi mofaˈ amam amama nafomona aof anamai naspaˈam mafiˈi mombaloˈam maham, anona mahana afuna endilisi, anona makwaha otamba mahana, eaˈ anona mahana etin nafaˈ nafeˈ.
36 Eaˈ anan nafomona aofi nasapaˈ anom amam mafeˈ wapotiˈ. Nasapaˈ amam hiami mikilaˈ amam maliˈ nasapaˈami. Eaˈ amam amama mandaˈ maol aofi mandaˈam naˈama etina amam siˈi maliˈ mafiˈi.
37 Eaˈ nagiˈ nasapaˈ nogalomana ananinai nafeˈma amam mandaˈ maol aofi. Eaˈ anan naˈiam naˈi, ‘Nambimb amam momeˈ malogel nogalome aeˈanai.’
38 *Owaˈetin. Amam mati nogalomana ananinai nafiˈi, mandaˈipama etin maˈi, ‘Aman anama anona nemaf nofaˈ amamaga hiami ahalomanai. Afaˈ ohana afuna ma afaˈ atofa ofaˈ aof anama.’

* **21:38:** Mt 27:18 * **21:39:** Hi 13:12

39 *Ea' mombalo'ana mofa'ana mawisi
aof ande'ana mahana afuna.
40 Ea' nambimb aman nafamona aofi
nonda' maina amam?"
41 Ea' amam pris dembemi mal-
oma amam agufumi Judai magwa-
mana ma'ipana ma'i, "Namanani anan
nonda'mam waf aonai endilisi ma amam
amama manda' waf aonai noham moga'.
Ea' nose'asa aof anama nefe'ma enis epes
sumafiana ama nogota gwa'aimi mieilana
esis sose'ana anom gwa'aimi anan."
42 *Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' patalifa
basef Godi pegawam o owa'? Basef Baibeli
ma'i na'ama ma'i,
'Owap* anama mala' ifagwi magwase'ana
dei' nataga nape owap nape nali'i
ma nembalo' ipat. Dembinai God
nanda' amama mataga, ape' ma-
tolom bo'om endililsi.'
43 Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa. God nambimb
nelefata basefa waf bu'unai ma ipe' pi-
owis kingdom Ananinai ea' nose'asam
enis epes nambimb sombale'efana sonda'
waf bu'unai. [
44 *Ea' emi egafis sanda' sisi'ip sowa
owap anama, pepe'etas. Ea' i'i owap
anama nowa nosali'as, esis loloweas si'i
sopof atona.]"
45 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma
amam Farisi mame' basef amama womun
etin Jisas na'iami ma'i anan nondala'wifa
amam na'i basef amama.
46 *Ea' mape magolopa eaf mom-
balo'ana ea' amam umbamahama esis
amam nematawa. Dei' main, esis hiesi
sombale'efana la'ifis sa'i Jisas anona
profet.

22

Basef womun etina esis safi'i sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami ma bias seandase'amai

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipana basef womun etin
wapoti' na'i,
2 "Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i
anona king dembinai etapanai. Noga-
lomana ananinai na'i noso' ano'w ne-
mata'w, ea' king anama nanda' anom
gwa'aimi lu'wami.
3 Nemaf anama seagwa' gwa'aimi anai
notaga, anan nasapa' amam amama
manda' maola anani mafe' mofalai
epes isima fowa' nali' nofalasi seafi'mai
gwa'aimi amama. Ea' esis sandaiwa'ma
seafi'i.
4 Ea' anan nasapa' anom wapoti'
manda' maola anani motambel mafe',
ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' fo'mago epes
isima ae' andandepas sapani ea' pi'ipas
na'ama pi'i, "Peme', ae' andandomba
gwa'aimi ae'ami ea'. Mafis bulmakau
suwafumi maloma mafis amama lu'wami
ae'ami, ape' maham. Ea' amamaga hiami
mandandombol ma'oh ea'. Ipe' pifi'mai
gwa'aimi amama enda'ama nogalome
noso' akwa'wi." '
5 Ea' esis ukup aoma seme'ama seafe'
ea' sandamboma safe' deindei ma opeh
asasimi. Anona nafe' aof, anona nafe'ma
bisnis ananimi.
6 Ea' amam mapani mombalo'
amama manda' maola kingi manda'am
kwapete'am maham afum.
7 Ea' king anama neme' amama okom
wandafuna nasapa' soldia ananimi mafe'
maha amam maha manda' maola anani
afum hi'alam. Ea' makata nif maofa
wambel amamunai wapoti'.
8 Ea' king na'ipa amam manda' maoli
na'i, 'Gwa'aimi enda'ama nogalome noso'
akwa'w ea' sandandombam ma'oh ea'
epes isima ae' efalasi ina seme' basef
ae'ami safi'i, owa'.
9 Na'ama dei' ipe' pefe' eaf anama
hianai dawalegefa piti isima epes hiesi
pi'ipas pefalas sifi'mai gwa'aimi amama
lu'wami dase'amaimi.'
10 Anan na'iam na'ama, amam manda'
maoli mafe'agon gani gani eaf dawalegef
mowa'aniesi epes isima matilisi hiesi,
epes bu'wasi saloma sanda' waf aonai
wapoti'. Ea' safi'i sape ipat anama son-
dase'ama ma si'ina endilisi.
11 Esis sape ea' dembinai king nawis
nomona nitilis. Ea' nati anona aman
atotona ina nala luwaguf salama nemaf
anama dase'amainai, owa'.
12 Ea' king na'ipana na'i, 'Alupinai, dei'
maina ine' owa' nela luwaguf amama san-

* **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8 * **21:42:** Basef amama ma owap ma'i Jisas. * **21:44:** Dan 2:44,45 * **21:46:** Mt 21:26

dase'amaimi nifi'i niwisi na'ae?' Ea' anan ina na'i anom basef, owa'.

13 Ea' king na'ipa amam manda' maoli na'i, 'Ipe' pewa' lagof maloma bo'wagaha ananimi pekwahona nefe' niwis nepe owamb ande'. Owamb anama nambimb anan nowa nelef nalelef tilili talala' kwapete' nepe.' "

14 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "A'e, God nofala epes hiesi na'ama etin si'i king anama nofalas. Anan nofala hiesi, ea' nandandepa atona etin sifi'i siowis sope solomana."

Amam mahali' Jisasa nese'ana takis gavman dembinai Sisar Romunai
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Ea' amam dambami Farisi mafe' manda' basef ma'iam mandame'mama membale'a Jisas mowa'ana. Amam ma'i mome' anom basef ananimi owa' ande-ande'i ma monda'mana basef mowa'ana si'i sowa' bogof.

16 Ea' amam masapa' alupumi amamumi maloma amam Heroti amam mafe'ma Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, afa' ogawena ine' aman bu'unai na'i basef endilisimi. Ina umbamehena owa'. Ina ni'ipasa anom basef isima enis agof lu'wamisi ea' anom basef isima agof a'asi falafisi, owa'. Ine' na'ipasa basef atifim endilisimi atom ma okom Godi amam nematawa hiesi dende' etin hi'alas.

17 Ea' ine' ni'ipafa. Dei' ine' okom nape na'imama? Mi'uli ape'inai na'i andeande'ma ape' mose'ana takis Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi o owa'?"

18 Ea' Jisas nogawa ea' ma waf baso'omainai amamunai ea' na'i, "Ipe' amam pa'i malogof biamipei, dei' maina ipe' pagwamba ae'?

19 Ipe' pihi'ambe anona moni ma ata' itolona."

Ea' mofa'manai anona moni ma natolona.

20 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ambal naloma agel anama mailanai eminai?"

21 Ea' ma'i, "Anama Sisari gavman dembinai esis Romi."

Ea' nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Ea' amamaga Sisari, amama pese'anam Sisar. Ea' amamaga Godi, pese'anam God."

22 Amam mame'anama basef amama ea' gegelalasom kwapete'am makwahona mafe'.

Amam mahali' Jisasa epes saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti'
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Nemaf anama atona anom amam Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas. Amam hiami mombale'ef saga'i ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapoti', owa'. Ea' amam mafi'mai Jisas mahali'ana

24 ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, fowa' gani Moses na'i, 'I'i anona aman noga' ma anan awasi a'ana ea' waulu'mana ata' kope, owalomana ananinai nose'akw nola enis awasi ma soho'ofana.'

25 Ea' fowa' amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Nali'i sahalomam nase'akw awani a'akw naga', nakwaho'w kwape. Ea' owalomana nase'akw naga' nakwaho'w kwapani awani a'akw.

26 Ea' owalomana nandatu'ulanai wapoti' nanda'am na'ama etin, ea' anona nandatu'ulomi nase'akw manda'am na'ama etin mafe' mafe'ma matagama owagufunai akutainai.

27 Amam amama wambota atotona ea' maga' hi'alam. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', akwa'w kwaga' waulu'mam.

28 Ea' anona nemaf esis saga'i sohafel wapoti', nemata'w akwama kwaso' amam 7-peleimi emi egafuna nose'akw? Amam 7-peleim mase'akw hi'alam."

29 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' owa' pegawa basef Baibel na'iami, owa' pegawa pepel Godi. Ea' ipe' dei' ina pa'i basef endilisimi, owa'.

30 Nemaf anama sa'i sokwaha hi'agilif sotanima sohafel wapoti', amam nematawa ina ata' sondase'ama wapoti', owa'. Sopan etin si'i ensel mape heveni.

31 Basef amama esis saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti', ipe' patalifa basef amama God na'iam mape Baibeli o owa'? Anan na'ipipa na'ama na'i,

32 'Ae' God Abrahami, Aisaki maloma Jekopi.' Basef amama ma'i God ina Dembinai ma epes isima saga'i, owa'. Anan God epes isima ambal napeis sape namusi."

33 Esis amam nematawa hiesi same' na'ama sohafel gegelalasisa basef ananimi.

Mi'uli nali'i Godi
(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Ea' Jisas nasopama malogofa amam amama dambami Sadyusi ma basef amama. Ea' anom amam Farisi mame' basef amama mondowa'anima mafi'i felefele'ma anan.
35 Ea' anona naloma amam nogawa mi'uli Godi andeande' na'i nogwamba Jisasa ni'i anom basef owa' andeande' ma monda'mana basef mowa'ana si'i sowa' bogof. Ea' nahali'ana na'i,
36 "Dembinai Tisa, maina mi'uli Godi lu'unai nikila' mi'uli hianai nape nali'i?"
37 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ukup ipe'imi mohafela Dembinai God ipe'inai mimilana na'ama. Ukup ipe'imi mimilana hi'ilam, pese'ana ambagof opalef ipe'imi pese'anam hi'ilama Dembinai God atona.
38-39 Mi'uli anama lu'unai, nali' endilisi. Ea' mi'uli nagi'i anama, 'Ipe' ukup mimila enis epes sape felefele'ma ipe'i, si'i ukup maimaila ipe' etipa.'
40 Basef ofagema ma mi'uli hianai Godi maloma basef amam profet manda'ami hiami mape nomona mi'uli anama biefina."

Jisas nahali' amam dambami Farisi ma Krais, anan God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi ata' munduwa'animai etifigin maitu, Jisas nahali'am na'i,
42 "Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama ma Krais anan God nandandepana ea' ma nesapa'ana niefi'i? Anan nogalomana emi?"
Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Devit nogalomana."
43 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei' maina Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela okom Deviti ma na'i Krais Anan Dembinai? Ea' Devit fowa' gani na'i,
44 'Dembinai God na'ipa Dembinai Ae'anai na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel kwahisinai Ae'anai la'ela'ef nefe' netagama anona nemaf Ae' enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina bo'wagah ine'imi." '
45 Devit fowa' nofala Krais na'i, 'Dembinai.' Amama atom dei' Krais ina aman atona falafunai, owa'. Anan Dembinai."
46 Ea' dei' ina anona aman la'ifina ma nogwamana anom basef Jisas, owa'. Nemaf anama nafe' nafe' owagama wapoti' amam hiami umbamahama meahali'anama anom basef, owa'.

23

Jisas na'ipa epes hiesi ma waf aonai amam dambami mogawa mi'uli Godi maloma amam Farisi manda'anai
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Ea' Jisas nase'asa basef esis amam nematawa hiesi saloma amam alupumi 12-peleim ananimi.
2 Na'iam na'ama na'i, "Amom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma amama Farisi amam maho'ofa Mosesa mawalipasa mi'uli Godi la'ifim.
3 Andeande'ma pila basef hiami amam ma'ipipami, ea' ipe' ina penda' waf amam manda'anai, owa' hapainai. Dei' main, amam ma'ipasa basef hiami, ea' amam atom ina mailam, owa'.
4 Amam mowatania basef amamumi mawalipasama sielam si'i basef wafimi anom awolef wafimi lu'wami mawamonam matoma ikeguf asasimi, ea' amam ina magiambamas mofa'am ma lagof amamumi, owa'.
5 *Amamaga hiami manda'ami manda'am etina epes sotolom sinifelom. Amam mala egip* lu'unai nail lagof balagah amamumi ma manda' beten ea' manda' sosaf launai nape sagwegw amamumi da'malifima.
6 *Amam ukup ma'i siaifah amama motawa mali'i atom dambami atom mapoma, ma nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami o anama ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi.

* **23:5:** Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9; Diu 6:8; Nam 15:38-39 * **23:5:** Basef ofagema ma egip lu'unai ma amam manda' beten mape na'ama. Amam maila waf esis Judai fowa'inai ea' manda' bokis sa'usa'umi ma anona pepa basef Baibeli mailanai. Amam manda'am na'ama ma epes hiesi sotolom sinifelom. * **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7

7 Amam maˈi hiesi sotoloma sondalalimam sosaˈma agof amamumi anama sandatama sapoma ma maˈi sofalam siˈipam siˈi, ‘Dambami tisa’.

8 Eaˈ enis epes ina sofala ipeˈ siˈi ipeˈ dembipei, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ tisa dembinai ipeˈinai atotona eaˈ ipeˈ hipei pape siˈi sahin owan wambota atotona.

9 Ipeˈ ina pefala enin epen nape etap anaeˈ piˈi Ahalomepa ipeˈinai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, aman anama atotona anan Ahalomepa ipeˈinai, nape ilif heveni.

10 Eaˈ esis ina sofalepa siˈi dembipei tisa, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Dembinai tisa ipeˈinai Krais atotona, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi.

11 *Eaˈ emi egafis nambimb sotaga dembesi ipeˈisi, deiˈ ataˈ siliˈ sope sondaˈ maol sope owina ipeˈ.

12 *Eaˈ naˈama etin, emi egafis sefela agof asasimi atom, epes isima anona nemaf agof aˈas. Eaˈ emi egafis sondaˈ agof asasimi mefeˈ owin, anona nemaf esis sefaˈ agof luˈwami.”

Jisas naˈi basef maila amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ma waf aonai amam mandaˈanai
(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 “Ipeˈ amam dembipei pawalipasa miˈuli Godi paloma Farisi, aeˈ ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ amam malogof biamipei! Ipeˈ pewalo uta ma naep esis amam nematawa ma ina nambimb siowis kingdom heveni, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pafeˈ pawis nomon, eaˈ esis amam nematawa saˈi sefeˈ siwis nomon, isima ipeˈ pasopamas eafa sefeˈ siowis. [

14 Ipeˈ amam dembipei pawalipasa miˈuli Godi paloma Farisi, aeˈ ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ malogof biamipei. Ipeˈ pawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, pawis pakawalopom amamaga awoumi. Pandaˈam naˈama pandaˈ beten launai etina esis sitilipa siˈi ipeˈ buˈwipei. Anona nemaf God newaloga epes hiesi, enis epes owaˈ seandaˈ waf aonai naˈamainai sofaˈ nimanimi kwawieˈum, eaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.]

15 Ipeˈ amam pawalipasa miˈuli Godi paloma Farisi, aeˈ ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ malogof biamipei! Ipeˈ pafeˈ hiˈagoma naoh etap wambel hiagoma, pifaˈai anona epena notaga alupunai ipeˈinai nila basef ipeˈimi. Anan eaˈ nataga alupunai ipeˈinai, eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ anan aona endilisi nikilaˈ ipeˈ naˈama. Ipeˈ aopei ma peafeˈ wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma. Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ epen anama nikilaˈ ipeˈ nendaˈ waf aonai endilisi nandahama nefeˈ wambel aonai hel.

16 Aeˈ ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipeˈ naep masiˈipei paˈi pihiˈambasa eaf enis epes. Ipeˈ pawalipas naˈama paˈi, ‘Iˈi emi egafis siˈi agola ipat anama luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai ma siˈi sondaˈ basef asasimi motaga laˈifim, amama falafumi. Eaˈ emi egafis siˈi agola gol amama buˈwami sofaloˈma ipat anama ma siˈi sendaˈ basef asasimi motaga laˈifim, sendaˈam sila basef siˈi saˈi.’

17 Ipeˈ pahaga pagaoli ukup mololaepai eaˈ naep masiˈipei! Main deˈim mape luˈum mikilaˈ? Gol amama sofaloˈma ipat anama amam luˈum o ipat anama buˈunai nandaˈ gol amama mataga boˈoma naep Godi? Eaˈ deiˈ ipat anama atona nikilaˈ gol.

18 Eaˈ ipeˈ pawalipas wapotiˈ paˈi, ‘Iˈi emi egafis siˈi balata sofaˈ mafis sasoˈ Godanai ma siˈi sondaˈ basef asasimi motaga laˈifim, amama falafumi. Eaˈ emi egafis siˈi ofa mafis satoma balata ilifa sendaˈ basef asasimi motaga laˈifim, esis silam siˈi saˈiam.’

19 Ipeˈ naep masiˈipei! Maim amamaga mape luˈum? Ofa mafis mape luˈum o balata nandaˈ ofa anama nataga boˈona ma naep Godi, deiˈ nataga luˈuna? Eaˈ deiˈ balata nikilaˈ ofa.

20 Naˈama deiˈ emi egafis siˈi agel balata anama ma siˈi sondaˈ basef asasimi motaga laˈifim, isima sendaˈ basef amama

* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lu 22:26 * **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Pro 29:23; Esi 21:26; Lu 14:11; 18:14

la'ifima amamaga matoma balata ilif maloma balata wapoti'.
21 Ea' emi egafis si'i agel ipat lu'unai
Godi ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima sanda' basef asasimi
la'ifima ipat anama naloma Anan nape
ipat anama.
22 Ea' emi egafis si'i heven ilifa sonda'
basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima sa'i
sonda' basef asasimi la'ifima balata
bu'unai Godi naloma Aman anama
natoma balata anama.
23 Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli
Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa
ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf
meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof
biamipei! Ipe' pawaloga nambawa
maloma lombo maloma akwal mamumami hiami pase'ana tu'wanim God.
Panda'am na'ama ma akwal amama
hiami agofuma amama min, dil, kumin.
Ea' ipe' pindihi'ama basef amama hiami
ma mi'uli God na'iami ma waf bu'unai
ma pigiambama epes, piti esis uwahipis,
penda' amamaga andeande' ma waf
endilisinai. Waf anama hianai neloma
waf pindilali pese'ana amamaga maim
Godanai, anama pekolasana pihapilana
etin pilana.
24 Ipe' naep masi'ipei, pa'i pihi'ambasa
eaf enis epes! Ipe' panda' maola patofa
afi'awa amama sa'umi mail maloh nembawa, ea' mafin anama lu'unai kamel ea'
pewalo'ana nalomam.
25 Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa
mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf
meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof
biamipei! Ipe' pandombasa kap plet
ande'ama atom bo'om. Ea' nomon owa'.
Ipe' opalef si'ipama waf sanda' walanai
naloma waf anama alop atonai aonai.
26 Ipe' Farisi, naep masi'ipei! Ipe' ata'
pili' pendombasa kap malep nomonam
muli' ma nambimb ande'ema wapoti'
meataga bo'om.
27 Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli
Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa
ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf
meatagamipei. Ipe' epes malogof biamipei! Ipe' pandahama si'i ifagw sa'umi
sawa epes saga'i hi'agilif sanda' pen
afitinai saofam. Ea' ande'ama bo'om ma
satolom, ea' nomonama si'ima amamaga
awami folo'alami mala maloma bihiguf
balagah epes saga'i alialimi.
28 Ipe' pape na'ama etin. Esis epes
sati alop ipe'inai ande' sa'i ipe' panda'
waf bu'unai. Ea' nomon waf aonai
baso'omunai ma malogof biagufi patopa'
basef anai ma mi'uli Godi amama mape
si'ima ipe'.

Jisas na'ipa amam amama mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma amam Farisi anona nemaf amam mofa' nimanimi awami
(Lu 11:47-51)

29 Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli
Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa
ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf
meatagamipei. Ipe' amam pa'i malogof
biamipei. Ipe' panda' hi'agilif amam
profet maga'i ea' pefalo'ma ifagw epes
isima bu'wasi saga'i sapeimi.
30 Ea' ipe' pa'i, 'I'i afa' fowa' gani ope si'i
akusafa afa'isi, afa' ina wiegiambama esis
oha amam profet afum, owa'.'
31 Ama basef amama atom ipe' pawalapami ofagema ipe'imi atom, pa'i ipe'
akusas pagi' patagai saha profet maga'i.
32 Ea' ipe' piwatani waf anama aonai
esis akusipa sanda'anai hi'ilana!
33 Ipe' si'i iguf awami pataga iguf awami
mahasi! Anona nemaf God nonda'masa
basef lu'wami ea' ni'ipipa pefe' pepe
wambel aonai hel. Dei' penda'am
pi'imama ma nambimb pefe'ma basef
amama? Owa'etin.
34 Na'ama Ae' asapa'o anom profet
molomago anom amam ukup bu'wami
mapeimi molomago anom gawaimi ma
Baibeli amam mofo'o motagamepa.
Anona nemaf ipe' peham moga', ea' anom
ipe' piunda lawah usi'imi tu'wanaimi,
anom pepe pela'am nomon ifagw pa'i
basef papeimi. Ea' ipe' penda'am
petofam anona wambel taun lu'unama
ea' petofam mofa' mefe' anona taun ea'
petofam pegolopam etin pefe'. Ipe' anona
nemaf penda' waf aonai anama.
35 Ea' dei' epes isima sape bu'wasi
hiesi ma enis sahas saga', ofagema
amama hiami anona nemaf mopoma
ipe'. Nali'i Abel anan aman bu'unai

nafiˈi nafiˈi natagama aman akutainai profet Sakaraia, Berekia nogalomana, anama akusipa sahana afuna laˈafena ipat luˈunai Godi naloma balata saofa mafis sasoˈ Godanai. Amama ofagema anona nemaf mila ipeˈ etipa.
36 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi ipeˈ. Amamaga nimanimi awami ofagema anona nemaf mopoma ipeˈ epes hipei amam nematawa deiˈ papani.

Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

37 O ipeˈ Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipeˈ paha amam profet afumi, pakwaha otamba paha amam God nasapaˈam mafiˈmai ipeˈ magaˈ. Laˈelaˈef aeˈ aˈi ekolasa ipeˈ epes hipei siˈi awata numaˈinai nowaˈani nogami nakolasam mawis mail behenagof ananimi. Owaˈetin, ipeˈ pandaiwaˈ.
38 Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Deiˈ wambel ipeˈinai anona nemaf aona wafina nope.
39 Aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ nambimb ina petolowe wapotiˈ ma nambimb piˈi, ‘Apeˈ maˈi God nofaloˈma aman anama nafiˈi agel Dembinai ma nondaˈana nondanifel.’ ”

24

Jisas naˈi ipat luˈunai Godi anona nemaf aona
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakwaha ipat luˈunai Godi nafeˈ etin, amam alupumi ananimi mafiˈmai Anan. Amam maˈi mihiˈambana ifagw luˈwami lotumi.
2 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pati ifagw amama hiami? Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, anona nemaf ina anom otamba motoma anom otamba mope, owaˈetin. Sagwasiˈam sowalom hiˈilam mofeˈ moˈoh atona etin.”

Jisas naˈi basef naˈi anona nemaf nimanimi awami motaga
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Jisas tol nape halaf anama lawah oliv motawama eaˈ alupumi ananimi atom mafiˈmai anan maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ niˈipafa amamaga amama nambaiˈ motaga. Maina ikwaf niliˈ notaga ma afaˈ ogawa ineˈ naˈi netanima neafiˈi ma etap anaeˈ higililana?”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama enin epen nembasoˈmepa.
5 Deiˈ main, amam hiami anona nemaf mifiˈi mombasoˈmepa miˈi agel aeˈanai miˈi, ‘Aeˈ maˈuwi aeˈ Krais, God nandandepe nasapaˈe afiˈi.’ Eaˈ anona nemaf mombasoˈma amam nematawa hiesi someˈ basef amamumi siˈi endilisimi silam.
6 Anona nemaf pemeˈ enis sopaˈ lupulupuˈ sondaˈ wandaf eaˈ enis semeˈasa wandaf siˈipipa, ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Amamaga amama anona nemaf meatagai, eaˈ nemaf akutainai ataˈ owaˈ.
7 Enis epes sape anama etap hiagoma kantri sofela wandaf sopaˈ soloma anona kantri. Anona dembinai king nehafel noˈwa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopaˈ soloma anona dembinai king noˈwa ananisi wambel hiagoma. Enis epes wambel hiagoma nolomohas sope, eaˈ enis wambel hiagoma atona etin etap suwambon nokotoˈ.
8 Amamaga amama hiami ataˈ muliˈ motaga siˈi nimanimi maliˈ matagama nemataˈw kwaˈi kola awani.
9 Amama motaga ma eaˈ, esis sofaˈepa ma seseˈepa nimanimi, eaˈ sehepa pegaˈ. Epes hiesi wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipeˈ kwapeteˈ endilisi. Esis sati ipeˈ paila basef Aeˈami naˈama deiˈ sahepa.
10 Nemaf anama amam nematawa hiesi sokwaha sombaleˈefa Dembinai eaˈ sondawawalapa etin soseˈasas sefeˈma naumbih sohas, eaˈ epes isima ukup aoma enis.
11 Eaˈ amam profet hiami mambasoˈami motaga mohafel mufiˈi mombasoˈma amam nematawa hiesi.
12 Waf aonai anona nemaf netaga luˈuna, naˈama amam nematawa hiesi sokwaha waf anama ukup maimaila enis epes miˈi uwahipis.
13 Eaˈ emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifis situ seatagama nemaf akutainai, isima anona nemaf God nefaˈas setanimani.
14 Eaˈ anona nemaf esis siˈipasa basef amama buˈwami Godi ma epes hiesi

siowis kingdom heveni. Esis siˈipas ganima etap hiagoma hiˈilagon ama amam nematawa hiesi ganima wambel hiagoma ataˈ siliˈ semeˈam eaˈ nemaf akutainai notaga.

Amamaga awami endilisi anona nemaf motaga
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 Anona nemaf ipeˈ piti amamaga awami mohambombaga amamaga buˈwami motaga siˈi fowaˈ gani profet Daniel naˈi basef mail Baibeli maˈi. Amamaga amama motaga mope anama boˈwagoma nomon ipat luˈunai Godi. (Emi egafis sitalifa basef amama esis sogawa basef ofagema andeandeˈ.)

16 Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judia sofaˈ sefeˈ sondowasaˈ halafutagw.

17 Emi egafis sape ipat andeˈ felefeleˈ ina ataˈ setanima siwis sefaˈai amamaga asasimi ipat nomon, owaˈ.

18 Emi egafis sapani aofi, ina ataˈ setanima sefeˈ wambel sefaˈ luwaguf maim asasimi, owaˈ.

19 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama awasi ataˈ sagwaˈ nomambeh atomi, aeˈ aˈi awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi meataganai.

20 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena Goda ipeˈ ina pefaˈ pefeˈ nogota anama uf noloma asaf mifiˈi o nemaf anama Sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai, owaˈ.

21 Nogota anama nimanimi luˈwami endilisi. Fowaˈ dambadamba God nandaˈ etap nataga nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ, nimanimi awami amama fowaˈ gani ina anom naˈamaimi mataga, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ ina anom nimanimi amama motaga, owaˈ.

22 Iˈi God owaˈ notopaˈ nimeguf mefeˈ bandam, anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi higililas hiˈilas. Owaˈetin. God okom napoma epes isima anan nasaheˈas eaˈ deiˈ natopaˈ nogota anama bandana.

23 Nemaf anama notaga ma iˈi enis epes siˈipipa siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi anan nape naˈae’, o ‘nani nape gani,’ ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefas, owaˈ. Hapaisi.

24 Deiˈ main, nemaf anama anom amam mombasoˈam miˈi amam Krais o miˈi amam profet motaga mondaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai naninani hianai siˈi God atona nandaˈanai. Endilisi iˈi amam laˈifim, mombasoˈma amam nematawa God nasaheˈas eaˈ mohambombagas. Owaˈ. Hapaisi.

25 Pemeˈ, aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipa eaˈ ma amamaga amama nimanimi deiˈ ataˈ owaˈ meatagai.

26 Naˈama iˈi emi egafis siˈipipa siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti, anan nani nape gani epes aˈagoma wafiguma fetauguma,’ ipeˈ ina pemeˈas pefeˈagon, owaˈ. Iˈi emi egafis siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti nani nape ipat nani nomon’, ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefas, owaˈ.

27 Ipeˈ piti otaga holhol pelepeleˈ holala nataga gani aon natefima eaˈ howalagon nafeˈ anama hiagoma aon nowalama nasoˈma. Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, nemaf anama aeˈ etanima iefiˈi, endaˈam naˈama etin hiesi sotolowe.

28 Mamagoma alop sagaˈi naˈoma, eaˈ anama atogon anona nemaf komemb mefeˈ munduwaˈanima.

Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei anona nemaf ifiˈi.”
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 Nimanimi amama hiami ma nogota anama hiˈilam eaˈ, mehip etin

‘Aon alipunai netaga owamb, eaˈ aon owambunai wa naˈef ina molo, owaˈ. Eaˈ ondowa mowai otaga ilif, amamaga hiami mape otagai eaˈ bol etin mope.’

30 Nemaf anama ondowa mowai, ikwaf aeˈanai netaga gani otaga ilif, Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei ifiˈi. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma selef. Eaˈ siti aeˈ eloma elagw otaga ilif ifiˈi eloma amamaga howalagon buˈwami Godi moloma pepel Ananinai.

31 Eaˈ alof luˈunai nelef mehip, esapaˈ amam ensel aeˈami mofeˈ etap hiagoma aon natefima nowalama waˈowaˈol anama biafigin biafigin mefeˈagon hiˈilagon ganima etap otaga mafeˈ motambela. Ensel amama mofeˈ mofaˈai esis amam nematawa God nasaheˈas eaˈ Ananisi sondatama etifigin.

Elif nihiˈambapa mogawa nimeguf
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ipeˈ ukup miˈi anom basef womun
etina fig. Ipeˈ piti lawag anama fik noloma
lawah hiami wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ piti ilaof non-
afa ma basowa, pegawa nogota anama
nelemb eaˈ felefeleˈ ma meaof.
33 Eaˈ naˈama etin nemaf anama ipeˈ piti
amamaga amama aliˈ aˈipipami motaga
hiˈilam, ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ afiˈi aitu fele-
feleˈma uta. Ina ataˈ nogota laona, owaˈ.
34 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, amam nematawa
deiˈ ataˈ papani ina nambimb pogaˈ ulal,
ataˈ owaˈ, ipeˈ piti amamaga amama hiami
motaga hiˈilam.
35 Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona
nemaf hegililam hiˈilam, eaˈ basef aeˈami
ina anona nemaf hiˈilam, owaˈetin. Mope
laˈelaˈef hihif.

Ina enin epen negawa nemaf neloma nogota Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai neafiˈi, owaˈ
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36-37 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei aˈipipa.
Owaˈ enin epen negawa nemaf anama
o nogota anama aeˈ iefiˈianai. Amam
ensel mape heven ilifi wapotiˈ ina mo-
gawana. Aeˈ nogalomana Godi wapotiˈ ina
egawana, owaˈ. Ahalome atona nape ilif
anan atona negawa nemaf anama. Waf
fowaˈ sandaˈana nogota anama Noa nape-
nai, eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi esis sondaˈana
nemaf anama felefeleˈma iefiˈi etaga etap
anaeˈ.
38 Fowaˈ gani embel luˈwami ataˈ owaˈ
motagai, nogota anama esis sape saˈ
gwaˈaimi saˈ embel amam nematawa
sindikikilaˈma sandaseˈama etin safeˈ
safeˈ sataga nemaf anama Noa nafeˈ nawis
sip.
39 Amam nematawa isima ina sagawa
nemaf anama, owaˈ. Esis ukup maseˈas
sape naˈama etin safeˈ satagama nemaf
anama embel luˈwami mataga mahas
muwambuˈwas sagaˈ hiˈalas. Eaˈ naˈama
etina nemaf anama aeˈ etanima iefiˈianai.
40 Anama amam biam mondaoˈoma
mondaˈ maol mapani aof, God nofaˈ
anona, anona nokwahona nope.
41 Eaˈ anowa nematawa biawa ondaˈ
maola plaua ondaˈ bret, nemaf anama
God nofaˈ anoˈw kofeˈ nokwaha anoˈw
kope.
42 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ.
Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pegawa nambaiˈ Dem-
binai ipeˈinai nifiˈi, owaˈ.
43 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma anom basef wa-
mun etin pegawam. Iˈi ofagena ma ipati
niliˈ nogawa owamb maina nogota nandaˈ
wali neafiˈianai, ama naep motawa notol-
ogon nope, nandaˈ wali ina nafiˈi nupisila
ipat ananinai nuwis nomon, owaˈ.
44 Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ naep motawai pepe.
Deiˈ main? Aeˈ ataga epen endililsiwei
iefiˈi anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pegawa piˈi ifiˈi
ulal nemaf anama, owaˈ.
45 Ipeˈ hipai pendaˈ waf buˈunai pehafa
Aeˈ siˈi aman anama gawainai numafi
amam mandaˈ maoli nandaˈ maol ande-
andeˈ. Aman anama dembinai anani-
nai nandandepana ma numafi ananimi
mandaˈ maoli ma neaseˈama gwaˈaimi
amam nogota anan naˈianai.
46 Nemaf anama dembinai ananinai no-
tanima niefiˈianai, ma niti aman anama
nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ, aman anama
nondanifel.
47 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Dembinai anani-
nai anona nemaf nondaˈana nope dembi-
nai ma numafi amamaga hiami ananimi.
48 Eaˈ iˈi aman anama nondaˈ waf aonai
okom napoma opaf ananinai atona niˈi,
‘Dembinai aeˈanai ina nambimb nifiˈi ulal,
owaˈ.’
49 Ama anan noha amam mandaˈ maol
etini neaˈ gwaˈaimi embel laˈifimi noloma
amam amama mahaga magaoli.
50 Eaˈ Dembinai ananinai notanima
nifiˈi anona nemaf aman anama ina niˈi
Dembinai nifiˈi ulal, ataˈ owaˈ.
51 Eaˈ nohana negaloˈmana nope
noloma epes isima sambasoˈami malogof
biefimisi. Wambel anama awagoma selef
sondaˈ nalelef tilili talalaˈ kwapeteˈas
sope.

25

Basef womun etina nematawa awiawai 10-peleiwa

1 Nemaf anama epes siowis kingdom
heveni siˈi anom basef womun etina
nematawa awiawai 10-peleiwa. Anona
aman naˈi nosoˈ anoˈw nemataˈw, nafeˈ

napani ma notanima nifiˈi. Eaˈ nematawa awama awiawaiwai ohafel ofaˈ lamifah mandandawa wafeˈ waˈi witi aman anama eaf oˈwana ufiˈi.
2 Wanowa biawa gawa aˈawai eaˈ wanowa biawa ogawai.
3 Awama gawa aˈawai ofaˈ lamifah malomawa wafiˈi, eaˈ awau ina ofaˈai kerosin etifin nalomawa, owaˈ.
4 Eaˈ awama gawaiwai owala kerosin batowagof ofaˈam etifim maloma lamifah awoumi ofaˈam etifim wafeˈ.
5 Aman anama ina deiˈ nafiˈi ulal, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ awau hiawai naep nimanim ambeh mahawa waˈoh.
6 Waˈoh wafeˈ wafeˈ ma amaneta laˈefina wameˈ anona maf nataga naˈi, ‘Deiˈ aman nasoˈ nemataˈwi nafiˈi. Ipeˈ pefeˈ petolona eaf peˈwanai pifiˈi.’
7 Eaˈ nematawa awama ohafel, wandondomba lamifah awoumi ma weafeˈ.
8 Eaˈ nematawa awama gawa aˈawai wandaila awama gawaiwai waˈipawa waˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ataˈ peseˈapa kerosin tuˈwanina. Lamifah apeˈimi maˈi fendagaˈam.’
9 Eaˈ awau waˈipawa waˈi, ‘Owaˈ. Kerosin anaeˈ dendeˈma apeˈ. Ipeˈ foˈo stua petala anona ipeˈinai.’
10 Eaˈ awo ataˈ wafeˈ watala kerosin etin, aman anama nosoˈ nemataˈwi nafiˈi. Eaˈ nematawa awama wandandombol wapotiˈ, wawis ipat nomon walomana saˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma aman nasoˈ nemataˈwi, eaˈ uta nasoˈ.
11 Eaˈ awama wafeˈ watala kerosin otanima wafiˈi wagiˈ wataga, eaˈ waitu ofalana waˈi, ‘Dembinai, Dembinai, ineˈ usiˈmapai uta.’
12 Eaˈ anan nagwamawa basef naˈi, ‘Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, aeˈ owaˈ eagaupei.’
13 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi anom basef wapotiˈ naˈi, ‘Deiˈ eaˈ naˈama etin, ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pegawa nambaiˈ aeˈ iefiˈi.’

Basef womun etina amam mofaˈ otamba
(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Nemaf anama aeˈ etanima iefiˈianai epes siowis kingdom heveni naˈama etin siˈi anom basef womun etina anona aman naˈi nefeˈ anagon. Anan nofalai amam amama mandaˈ maola anani mafiˈi, naseˈama amamaga ananimi atona etina mumafiam.
15 Eaˈ anan nawalomam moni amam. Anona naseˈana 5,000 kina, anona naseˈana 2,000 kina, anona naseˈana 1,000 kina. Anan naseˈam otamba amama dendeˈ ma gawa amamunai eaˈ nafeˈ.
16 Eaˈ aman anama nofaˈ 5,000 kinai mehip etin nandaˈ maolana eaˈ nofaˈ 5,000 kina wamenai wapotiˈ.
17 Eaˈ aman anama nofaˈ 2,000 kinai wapotiˈ nandaˈ maolan nofaˈ 2,000 kina wamenai wapotiˈ naloma fowaˈinai.
18 Eaˈ aman anama nofaˈ 1,000 kinai dembinai ananinai naseˈananai nofaˈana nafeˈ nalaˈagon nawa moni anama nambahoˈwana etap.
19 Ama nogota laona nafeˈ eaˈ, dembinai amamunai notanima nafiˈi. Eaˈ naˈi ataˈ niˈi basef andeandeˈ noloma amam nogawa moni anama anan naseˈamanai.
20 Eaˈ aman anama nofaˈ 5,000 kinai nafiˈi eaˈ nofaˈai 5,000 kina anama anan nandaˈ maol nofaˈanai wapotiˈ naˈipa dembinai ananinai naˈi, ‘Dembinai, ineˈ naseˈe 5,000 kina eaˈ deiˈ ineˈ niti aeˈ andaˈ maola moni anama deiˈ efaˈ 5,000 kina wamenai wapotiˈ.’
21 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ aman buˈwinai nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ. Deiˈ fowaˈ ineˈ nimafi amamaga saˈum andeandeˈ. Deiˈ endaˈena nimafi amamaga luˈwami. Ineˈ nifiˈi nendanifel neloma Dembinai ineˈinai.’
22 Eaˈ aman anama nofaˈ 2,000 kinai nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, ‘Dembinai, ineˈ niti. Ineˈ naseˈe 2,000 kina, deiˈ andaˈ maola moni anama, efaˈ 2,000 kina wamenai wapotiˈ.’
23 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ aman buˈwinai nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ. Fowaˈ ineˈ nimafi amamaga saˈumi andeandeˈ. Deiˈ endaˈena nimafi amamaga luˈwami. Ineˈ fiˈi nendanifel neloma Dembinai ineˈinai.’
24 Eaˈ aman anama nofaˈ 1,000 kinai anan wapotiˈ nafiˈi naˈipa Dembinai ananinai naˈi, ‘Dembinai, aeˈ egawa ineˈ aman laˈifinai nagi amamaga naˈi ineˈimi atom. Aof anona aman nawamanai anama ineˈ nafeˈ nalaˈam. Eaˈ anona etap anona aman nowaha olelembanai, ineˈ nafiˈi nagiam.

25 Aeˈ okom napoma ineˈ. Naˈama aeˈ
umbamahe ma ineˈ, deiˈ afeˈ alaˈagon am-
bahoˈam 1,000 kina ineˈinai amboholana
nape etap. Amama amamaga ineˈimi eaˈ
ineˈ tanima faˈamo.’
26 Eaˈ Dembinai ananinai nagwamana
basef naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ nandaˈ maoli,
ineˈ aman aowinai endilisi. Ineˈ alaˈuta
nainai. Endilisi ineˈ negawa aeˈ alaˈ
gwaˈaimi anona aman nawam aof anan-
inai, afeˈ atopaˈ wit anona etap anona
amani.
27 Iˈi naˈama, deiˈ nefaˈana nembeˈana
benga aeˈ etanima ifiˈi efaˈana neloma
anona wamenai wapotiˈ.
28 Eaˈ ipeˈ dalombana 1,000 kina aman
anama peseˈanana nefeˈma aman anama
nofaˈ moni 10,000 kinai.’
29 Deiˈ main? Emi egafis sahapila amam-
aga amama nambimb sofaˈ anom wame-
nai wapotiˈ ma sefaˈ hiami. Eaˈ emi egafis
amamaga aˈasi, amamaga kwaiyoˈum esis
sahapilami, amama nambimb endalom-
basam esis.
30 Aman anama wafinai ipeˈ pekwa-
hona nefeˈ nuwis andeˈ akotiguma endil-
isi. Wambel anama awagoma selef sondaˈ
nalelef tilili talalaˈ kwapeteˈas sapoma.

Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai owagama newaloga epes hiesi siˈi sawaloga sipsipi meme maitu deindei

31 Nemaf anama aeˈ ataga epen endilisi-
wei iefiˈi ilumai pepel howalagon aeˈanai,
eaˈ amam ensel hiami molome mifiˈi. Ama
nemaf anama aeˈ epe etoma balata luˈunai
aeˈanai ma howalagon mafiˈi heveni.
32 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sape etap
hiagoma sifiˈi sope naep aeˈimi. Eaˈ aeˈ
ihihiˈas endaˈas situ biefis, siˈi aman nu-
mafi sipsipi nasifaˈ sipsip mafeˈ anagon,
meme mafeˈ anagon.
33 Eaˈ endaˈ epes sefeˈ situ waˈol lagel
kwahisinai aeˈanai siˈi sipsip, eaˈ epes
isima God nondaiwaˈmasi situ waˈol lagel
eganai siˈi meme.
34 Eaˈ aeˈ dembiwei king iˈipa esis isima
sape lagel kwahisinai iˈi, ‘Ipeˈ Ahalome
aeˈanai nofaloˈmepa ma pendanifel, ipeˈ
piwis kingdom Ananinai pefaˈ amamaga
amama ipeˈimi fowaˈ etap owaˈ ataˈ neata-
gai maˈomipei.
35 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ fowaˈ pati aeˈ nolom-
ahe ape ipeˈ paseˈe gwaˈaimi. Pati iap
naseˈe, paseˈe embel aˈ embel. Aeˈ afiˈi siˈi
anona wambelinai ipeˈ pefaˈe afeˈ ifagw
ipeˈimi.
36 Eaˈ aeˈ luwaguf maim aˈe, ipeˈ
paseˈeam andaˈam eaˈ awasiwi ipeˈ pimafi
andeandeˈ. Aeˈ ape andaˈ kalabus, ipeˈ
pafoˈo patolowe.’
37 Eaˈ esis isima buˈwasi sogwa basef
ananimi siˈi, ‘Dembinai, deiˈ maina ne-
maf apeˈ mati ineˈ nolomahena maseˈena
gwaˈaimi ineˈ? Maina nemaf ineˈ eap
maseˈena apeˈ maseˈena embel?
38 Eaˈ maina nogota apeˈ matilina siˈi
anona wambelinai apeˈ mofaˈena mafiˈi
ifagw apeˈimi? Eaˈ maina nemaf apeˈ
matilina lowaf aˈena, maseˈena lowaf?
39 Eaˈ maina nemaf mati awes
andaˈena nape kalabus mafeˈ matilina?’
40 Eaˈ aeˈ dembiwei king egwamasa
basef iˈi, ‘Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi! Maim opeh
buˈwami ipeˈ pandaˈama pagiambama
esis sahin owan aeˈasi falafisi agof aˈasi,
amama ipeˈ ina pandaˈmasam esis etis,
owaˈ. Pandaˈmeam aeˈ wapotiˈ.’
41 Eaˈ aeˈ iˈipa esis saitu lagel eganai
waˈol wapotiˈ iˈipas, ipeˈ siˈamae foˈo.
God nandaiwaˈmepa naˈi ipeˈ epes aopei.
‘Ipeˈ foˈo wambel aonai nif luˈwami
maˈoma. Nif anama Ahalome nandaˈam
mandandombol maˈoma aman aonai Sa-
tan naloma ensel ananimi atom.
42 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ fowaˈ pati aeˈ nolom-
ahe ape, ipeˈ ina paseˈe gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
Eaˈ aeˈ eap maseˈema embel, ipeˈ ina
paseˈe embel aˈ embel, owaˈ.
43 Eaˈ aeˈ siˈi epen anagon lauguniwei,
eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pefaˈe pefeˈ ifagw ipeˈimi,
owaˈ. Eaˈ lowaf aˈe ipeˈ ina paseˈe lowaf,
aeˈ awes nandaˈe, ape andaˈ kalabus eaˈ
ipeˈ ina pafoˈo patolowe, owaˈetin.’
44 Eaˈ esis wapotiˈ sogwa basef sohaliˈ
aeˈ siˈi, ‘Dembinai, deiˈ maina nemaf apeˈ
mati ineˈ gwaˈaimi embel aˈena nolома-
hena, ineˈ epen anagon lauguninai, ineˈ
lowaf aˈena awes nandˈena, nape nandaˈ
kalabus, eaˈ apeˈ owaˈ mofoˈo meatilina?’
45 Eaˈ aeˈ egwamasa basef esis iˈi,
‘Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, maina waf owaˈ
peandaˈana enin epen inima falafini

agel aˈani, amama eaˈ naˈama etin ina
pandaˈmeana aeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.’
46 Eaˈ epes isima anona nemaf sefeˈ
sofaˈ amamaga awami mape laˈelaˈef hi-
hif. Eaˈ epes isima buˈwasi anona nemaf
owagama sofaˈ ambal namunai sefeˈ sope
anama sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.”

26

Amam dambami agufumi maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas neagaˈ
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nawalipasa basef amama ma
hiˈalam, ama nogota anama anan naˈipa
alupumi ananimi naˈi,
2 “Ipeˈ pegawa, nimeguf biam atom
ataˈ mape ma nemaf anama sogwaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova eaˈ neataga.
Nemaf anama anona aman nowalapa
aeˈ ataga epen endililsiwei ma anom
amam naumbih mundi ieil lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai mohe eagaˈ.”
3 Nemaf anama amam pris dambami
maloma agufumi esis Judai munduwaˈanima
mape ipat Kaiafasi, anan pris dembinai
nape naliˈma pris hiami.
4 Eaˈ maˈi basef mandameˈmama mefeˈ
mondambahoˈ mombaloˈ Jisas mohana
neagaˈ.
5 Eaˈ amam mandaiwaˈma meam-
baloˈana nemaf anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi
amama luˈwami. Naˈama epes hiesi ukup
aom eaˈ sohafel sondaˈ wandaf.

Anoˈw nemataˈw kwakoloˈ sanda newala balaga Jisasi
(Mk 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)

6 Nemaf anama Jisas nape Betani nape
ipat anona aman Saimon, fowaˈ awes
aonai nandaˈ alop ananinai namboˈ, deiˈ
amboˈona.
7 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwafiˈmai anan
kwahapila anona botol sandaˈana siˈi
owap, embel sanda alogw buˈwami
maˈanai satalona otamba luˈwami nala
botol anama. Eaˈ kwakoloˈw sanda
anama newala balaga Jisasi ma tebol anan
natomama.
8 Amam alupumi ananimi mati naˈama,
ukup amamumi aom endilisi. Eaˈ maˈi,
“Deiˈ maina akwaˈw kwahambombaga
sanda anama nafeˈ etin?
9 Iˈi afaˈ ofaˈana enis epes sotalona
moni hianai ma afaˈ ofaˈana osoˈ epes
isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim, ande-
andeˈ. Owaˈetin.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi,
naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ukup
aom mapoma nemataˈw akwama? Owaˈ.
Akwaˈw kwandaˈ waf buˈunai ma aeˈ.
11 Isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim sape
salomepa nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ aeˈ ina ataˈ
elomepa epe nimeguf hiami, owaˈ.
12 Nemataˈw akwama kwakoloˈwa
sanda anama ma alop aeˈanai kwandaˈ
amama kondolaˈwifa felefeleˈma esis
seawe hiˈagif.
13 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, ganima etap
wambel hiagoma anona nemaf siˈipasa
basef amama buˈwami Godi, siˈipasa basef
akoˈumi wapotiˈ ma ukup meapoma waf
buˈunai akwaˈw kwandaˈmeanai.”

Judas naˈi basef laˈifimi naloma amam naumbih moha Jisas neagaˈ
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Nogota anama anona alupumi Jisasi
12-peleim agilinama Judas Kariotinai
nafeˈma amam pris hiami dambami.
15 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈi peseˈe
main petalowe ma ihiˈambepana?”
Eaˈ amam matalifa moni silva 30-peleim
maseˈana.
16 Eaˈ nogota anama atona nohafel
nandaˈam laˈelaˈef nagolopa anona
eafa nihiˈambama Jisas amama meam-
baloˈana.

Jisas naˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova naloma alupumi ananimi
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

17 Nemaf anama saliˈ saˈ anom gwaˈaimi
saˈi Pasova esis saˈ bret anama owaˈ
neatef luˈunai eaˈ amam alupumi ananimi
mafiˈmai anan mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi
afaˈ ofeˈ ondondomba ipat eti ma ineˈ neaˈ
gwaˈaimi amama?”
18 Eaˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefeˈ taun, pefeˈma
anona aman piˈipana piˈi, ‘Dembinai Tisa
naˈi, “Nemaf dahandahama God nandan-
depamianai eaˈ felefeleˈ. Aeˈ aˈi eaˈ Pasova
anama eloma alupumi aeˈami ope ipat
ineˈinai.” ’ ”

19 Eaˈ amam alupumi ananimi
mandaˈam naˈama siˈi anan naˈipam eaˈ
mandondomba gwaˈaimi Pasova.
20 Eaˈ owamb anan nape nagwaˈ
gwaˈaimi tebol naloma alupumi ananimi
12-peleim.
21 Eaˈ amam mape maˈ gwaˈaimi etin,
Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi,
anona afaˈinai atuwasi nefeˈ nihiˈamba
amam naumbiha aeˈ efeˈ eapoma.”
22 Eaˈ ukup amamumi nimanim endil-
isi, mohafel mahaliˈana atona etin maˈi,
“Dembinai, aeˈ o emi?”
23 Eaˈ anan nagwamama basef naˈi,
“Aman anama deiˈaol nalome wahapila
bret walata dis, anan eaˈ maˈuna, anama
atuwasi nowalapa aeˈ ma naumbih
aeˈami.
24 Aˈe, ataga epen endilisiwei, atuwasi
enis epes sehe eagaˈ siˈi Buk Baibel
naˈiama aeˈ. Eaˈ aman anama nowalapa
aeˈ ma naumbih, anan uwahipina endil-
isi. Nambimb nimanimi awami endilisi
motagamana. Fowaˈ mamaˈwana owaˈ
ataˈ kolanai, andeandeˈ. Ama anan ina
notagama amamaga nimanimi awami.
Owaˈetin.”
25 Eaˈ aman anama Judas atuwasi
nowalapa Jisas amam naumbih anan
naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, aeˈ o
emi?”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ineˈ
etina naˈiam.”

Jisas naseˈama gwaˈaimi komunion alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

26 Jisas nalomam ataˈ mape maˈ
gwaˈaimi etin, nafela anona bret, nandaˈ
beten nanifela God, nawalona naseˈam
naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ felana peaˈana. Bret
anama alop aeˈanai.”
27 Eaˈ nafela anona kap embel wain
nalanai nanifela God, naseˈam naˈipam
naˈi, “Ipeˈ hipei gwaˈam etin.
28 Embel amama esimbel aeˈami
mandaˈ basef amama Godi maˈi endilisimi
atomi mataga laˈifim. Esimbel amama aeˈ
ekoloˈwama God nokwahomasa waf aonai
epes hiesi sandaˈanai.
29 Aeˈ aˈipipa, ina ataˈ etanima eaˈ embel
wain wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ efeˈ etaga wambel
Ahalomei, eaˈ anona wain dambainai
elomepa anama.”
30 Amam mandaˈ anona awaf eaˈ maw-
isi mafeˈ mondowasaˈ halaf lawah oliv
motawama.

Jisas naˈi atuwasi Pita nombahoˈ agel ananinai nowaˈ alafuga anan
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

31 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Atuwasi
owamb anaeˈ ipeˈ pindaiwaˈma pem-
baleˈefa aeˈ pekwahowe. Deiˈ main, fowaˈ
gani Baibel naˈi naˈama naˈi, God naˈi,
‘Anona nemaf owagama gani, aeˈ eha
aman anama numafi sipsipi nogaˈ.
Eaˈ sipsip amama mofaˈ mefeˈ
atona etin.’
32 Eaˈ owaˈetin. Nambimb aeˈ etanima
ehafel wapotiˈ iliˈipa efeˈ etap hiagoma
Galili.”
33 Eaˈ Pita nagwa basef naˈama naˈi,
“Iˈi endilisi amam alupumi ineˈimi hiemi
meambaleˈefa ineˈ miˈi mokwahena, ha-
paimi, aeˈ embaleˈefa ineˈ laˈifiwi ina
atuwasi ikwahina, owaˈ.”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aeˈ
aˈipina endilisi, deiˈ owamb anaeˈ awata
ata owaˈ nondoˈam, ineˈ nembahoˈ agel
aeˈanai niˈi wenif niˈi, ‘Aeˈ owaˈ egawa
Jisase.’ ”
35 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Owaˈetin. Iˈi
esis soha afaˈ biafa agaˈ etin, aeˈ ina em-
bahoˈ agel ineˈinai, owaˈetin.”
Eaˈ alupumi hiami Jisasi maˈiam
naˈama etin hiˈalam.

Jisas nafeˈ nawis anagon Getsemani sawa lawah oliv motawama nandaˈ beten
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi
mafeˈ etin anagon Getsemani lawah hi-
ami oliv motawama. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pepe naˈae, aeˈ efeˈ gani waˈol endaˈ
beten.”
37 Eaˈ anan naoˈwa Pita naloma Sebedi
batausana Jemsi Jon naoˈwam mafeˈ. Eaˈ
nameˈ opaf ananinai nimanina kwapeteˈ
endilisi.
38 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Opaf aeˈanai
nimanina endilisi ma aeˈ egaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe
naˈae pindumafuma pepe pehafa aeˈ
eatanimani.”
39 Eaˈ anan nandamboma nafeˈ feleˈ
nowa nambeˈ opaf notawa nandaˈ beten

na'i, "Ahalome Ae'inai, i'i ine' ni'i a'e, nekwahome nimanimi amama. Ea' ine' nila okom ine'inai atona, Ae' owa'."

40 Nahali'ana ea', nehafel notanima nafe'ma alupumi ananimi mapoma, nati amam ma'oh maga' mafe'. Ea' nofala Pita na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa pepe pehafa ae' o owa'? Nogota a'ipipa a'i pepe pehafa ae' ina laona, owa'. Nogota bandana si'i aua atotona.

41 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pepe penda' beten. Na'ama amamaga meagwambipei motagama ipe'. Endilisi ambagof ipe'mi ma'i a'e ma penda' beten, ea' alop nimanina ala'uta naepa."

42 Ea' anan notanima nafe'ma bif nanda' beten na'i, "Ahalome ae'anai, i'i owa' anona eaf ae' indihi'ama nimanimi amama, ea' hapaimi, ae' efa'am. Ine' nila okom ine'inai atona."

43 Anan nahali'ana ea' nandamboma notanima nafi'i bif amam mapoma nati amam ata' ma'oh etin. Dei' main, naep amamumi nimanim.

44 Ea' nakwahom notanima nafe' nanda' beten wenif. Beten anama atona do'ok nali' nanda'anai, notanima nanda'ana wapoti'.

45 Ea' notanima nafi'mai amam mapoma na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ata' papoma noma'w pa'oh etin? Peme'! Nogota ae'anai nataga. Dei' nemaf anae' anona aman aonai nifi'i nulumai anom amam awami mufi'i mowa' Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei.

46 Hafel! Afa' ofe' uti aman anama nihi'ambama ae' ma naumbih ae'ami dei' nafi'i."

Judas nawalapa Jisasa naumbiha mombalo'ana mofa'ana mofe'

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

47 Jisas ata' naitu na'ipam etin, Judas, anona amam 12-peleim Jisasi, anan nafi'i nalumai amam hiami mahapila bainahi belep. Amam pris dambami malumai amam agufumi dambami esis Judai masapa'am mafi'i.

48 Ea' aman anama nowalapa Jisas, nali' na'ipam nanda' ikwaf nihi'ambam na'i, "Atuwasi ipe' piti ae' iesisi' dalogwanai, aman anama ea' Jisas ma'una. Ipe' pembalo'ana pewa'ana."

49 Ea' anan nafe'ma Jisas mehip na'i, "Owamb bu'unai, Dembinai Tisa." Ea' nasisi' dalogwana.

50 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Alupinai, amamaga ine' nafi'i ma na'i nenda'ami, da'am mehip."

Ea' amam mafi'i felefele'ma Jisas mowasa' lagof mombalo'ana.

51 Ea' anona aman nape naloma Jisas, nala lagel nagiai bainat ananinai naha anona aman nanda'mana maola pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami, natopa' aliga ananinai pele'atana nowa.

52 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Wala bainat notambel nowala napoma. Emi egafis sapa' bainah, anona nemaf bainah mohas soga'.

53 Ine' negawa pepel Ahalomei o owa'? I'i ae' ihali'ana, Anan nase'e ensel ananimi hiami endilisi mehip mikila' amam soldia hiami wambotagw 12-peleim. Owa'.

54 I'i ae' enda' waf anama, atuwasi basef amama fowa' God na'iam mape buk Baibeli ina mataga alihim dende'ma amam mifi'i mombale'e, owa'."

55 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa hiesi na'i, "Ipe' pefa'ai bainahi belep pafi'i si'i pafi'i pa'i pewa' anona aman aonai napa' naloma gavmani? Nimeguf hiami ae' ape alomepa ipat lu'unai Godi awalapa basef bu'wami esis amam nematawa hiesi ea' ipe' ina pembale'e.

56 Ea' dei' amamaga amama ipe' panda'ami mataga dende'ma basef amama fowa' God na'ipa amam profet manda'am mail buk mataga endilisi."

Ea' alupumi ananimi hiami makwahona mafa' mafe' hi'alam.

Amam mofa' Jisas mafe' manda'mana basefa amam dambami Juda

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Amam amama mombalo' Jisas mofa'ana mafe' ipat anona pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami Kaiafas. Ea' amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma agufumi esis Judai mali' mafi'i mundawa'anima mape.

58 Ea' Pita ina nalomam nafe' etin, owa'. Anan nape lougun nagi'mam nafe'

nataga endalelemb nawis ipat dembinai prisi nafeˈ nape naloma amam polisman mapoma nif. Anan naˈi nope niti atuwasi maim meataga.

59 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma amam dambami Juda mumafi koti, amam hiami maˈi mogolopa enis epesa sombasoˈma Jisas ma anom basefa mohana neagaˈ.

60 Eaˈ epes hiesi sataga saˈi basef basoˈmaimi mafeˈma Anan. Eaˈ esis ina satagama anom basef endilisimi ofagema ma mohana neagaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ anom amam biam mataga

61 maˈi, “Aman anama naˈi anom basef naˈi, ‘Aeˈ laˈifiwei ma etalona ipat luˈunai Godi ma etanima elaˈana wapotiˈ nimeguf wanom.’ ”

62 Eaˈ pris anama dembinai naitu nahaliˈ Jisas naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ negwa basef amama o owaˈ? Deiˈ maina amam maˈipina basef naˈama?”

63 Eaˈ Jisas ina naˈi anom basef, owaˈ.

Eaˈ pris anama naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipina endilisi ma agel dembinai Godi nape laˈelaˈef hihif, ineˈ kipa apeˈ. Ineˈ Krais nogalomana Godi nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi o owaˈ?”

64 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈiam eaˈ maˈum. Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, anona nemaf ipeˈ piti aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, epe lagel daˈisinai Godi. Epe otaga ilif etanima ifiˈi petolowe.”

65 Jisas naˈiam naˈama eaˈ, pris anama okom wandafuna eaˈ nahapeˈ klos amama anan nalami naˈiam naˈi, “Anan nandaˈ dembinai God findiwana ma basef awami! Apeˈ ina ataˈ mofalai enis epes wapotiˈ sifiˈi siˈi anom basefa anan, owaˈ. Anan naˈipana basef awami ma God, eaˈ amama deiˈ pameˈanamam eaˈ.

66 Ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama?”

Eaˈ amam hiami magwamana basef maˈi, “Anan nandaˈ waf aonai eaˈ andeandeˈma neagaˈ.”

67 Eaˈ amam misiˈwafa amaga Jisasi mahana lagof amamumi. Eaˈ anom nakolaombana.

68 Eaˈ masopamana naep ananimi maˈi, “Ineˈ Krais God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi, ineˈ niˈi basef siˈi anona profet naˈiami newalapa emi nahena.”

Pita naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ egawa Jisase.”
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pita tol nape endalelemb nomon nape ipat andeˈ. Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ maoli kwafiˈi felefeleˈ ma anan eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Ineˈ wapotiˈ nape naloma Jisas etap hiagoma Galili.”

70 Eaˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi ma naep isima hiesi naˈi, “Aeˈ ina egawa basef amama ineˈ naˈiami, owaˈ.”

71 Eaˈ nafeˈ naitu indalelemb nomon felefeleˈma uta, anoˈw nemataˈw kwatolona wapotiˈ kwaˈipa esis amam nematawa sape felefeleˈ kwaˈi, “Aman anama anan nape naloma Jisas Nasaretinai.”

72 Eaˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi wapotiˈ eaˈ naˈi, “Endilisi gani ilif, aeˈ ina egawa aman anama.”

73 Nogota bandana nafeˈma eaˈ, anom amam maitu felefeleˈ mafiˈmai Pita maˈipana maˈi, “Endilisi, ineˈ aman naloma esisi. Diga ineˈinai nawalapena alihina.”

74 Eaˈ deiˈ Pita nehafel naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈi, “Iˈi basef aeˈami ina endilisimi, aeˈ aˈi God neheˈ egaˈ. Endilisi gani ilif, aeˈ ine egawa aman anama, owaˈ.”

Anan naˈiam eaˈ, mehip awata nandaˈam.

75 Eaˈ Pita okokoma basef nambatiˈ Jisas naˈipanami naˈi, “Awata owaˈ ataˈ neandaˈam, ineˈ nembasoˈmas niˈiam wenif niˈi, ‘Ineˈ owaˈ negawa Jisase.’ ”

Eaˈ Pita nawisi nafeˈ andeˈ nalef mehip endilisi.

27

Amam mofaˈ Jisas nafeˈma gavman dembinai Pailat
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)

1 Eaˈ lala kuhimbita atona amam pris dambami hiami maloma agufumi esis Judai maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas neagaˈ.

2 Amam mowaˈana mofaˈana mafeˈ maseˈana gavman dembinai Pailat.

Judas nandaha nail mandof ea' afuna
(Ap 1:18-19)

3 Dei' aman anama Judas nawalapa
Jisasa amam naumbih nati amam manda'
basef mahana Jisasa neaga'. Ea' nati
amam mahana manda' amamaga amama,
ea' nofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi. Ea'
dei' anan notanima nowambela moni
silva anama 30-peleina nafe'ma amam
pris amama dambami maloma agufumi
esis Judai.
4 Ea' na'i, "Ae' anda' waf aonai. Dei'
main, awalapa aman anama bu'unai,
owa' nonda' waf aonai, atuwasi neaga'."

Ea' amam ma'i, "Amama ina ofagema
afa'imi, owa'. Amama ea' ofagema ine'imi
atom."
5 Ea' Judas nakwaha moni silva anama
ipat lu'unai Godi nomon, nafe' anagon
nandaha nail mandof ea' afuna.
6 Amam pris amama dambami mafela
moni anama mofa'ana ma'i, "Moni anama
anan natala aman anama afa' wahana
naga'i. Ea' afa' ina ombe' moni anama
neloma moni na'oh ipat lu'unai Godi,
owa'."
7 Ea' amam ma'i anom basef man-
dame'mam ama moni anama manda'ana
matala anona etapa anona aman nala'
malohi. Ea' mofa' etap anama ma monda'
hi'agilifa sowa epes isima lauginasi safi'i
salomas sape saga'i.
8 Ea' dei' sofala agiliguma sa'i, "Etap
esimbel matalanai."

Agel anama ma etap anama dei' nan-
dape.
9 Ea' anom basef fowa' gani God
nihi'amba anona aman profet Jeremaia
nanda'ami, anama dei' mataga alihim
mandawalap. Basef amama ma'iam
na'ama ma'i,

"Amam mofa' otamba silva 30-peleim,
esis Juda sandandepam ma aman
anama.
10 Ea' moni anama satala anona etapa
anona aman nala' malohi, si'i Dembinai
na'ipa ae' mehip."

Jisas nafe' naituma naep Pailati ea'
Pailat nahali'ana
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)

11 Amam mofa' Jisas mafe' naitu naep
dembinai gavman Pailati ea' Pailat na-
hali'ana na'i, "Ine' king dembinai esis
Judai o owa'?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef
amama ine' na'iami endilisimi."
12 Ea' amam pris amama dambami mal-
oma agufumi esis Judai mambaso'mana
ma basef hiami, ea' anan ina nagwamam
anom basef, o owa'.
13 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' name'
basef amama hiami manda'menami o
owa'?"
14 Ea' Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef
Pailat, owa'. Ea' dembinai gavman gege-
lalasana kwapete'.

Pailat na'i soha Jisas nail lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–
19:16)

15 Nogota anama gavman anama
dembinai waf ananinai na'ama. Afagof
hiami ma nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi
lu'wami amama sa'i Pasova, anan
nakwaha enin epen nanda' kalabusi nafe'
wafifina. Emi epen esis amam nematawa
hiesi sandandepanai, dembinai gavman
na'i a'e nakwahona nafe'ma esis wafifina.
16 Nemaf anama anona aman nanda'
waf aonai nape nanda' kalabus, agilinama
Barabas. Aman anama epes hiesi sagawa
anan nanda' waf aonai endilisi.
17-18 Ea' esis amam nematawa sun-
duwa'anima saitu. Pailat nogawa amam
dambami esis Judai kowalama epes hiesi
saila basef Jisasi ukup aom atom mapo-
mana dei' manda' kotimana. Amama
atom dei' nahali'as na'i, "Ipe' pa'i ae'
ekwaha emi epen nekwaha kalabus
nefe'mago ipe'? Ekwaha Barabas o Jisas,
esis sa'i Krais Dembinai?"
19 Pailat nape ipat anama sanda'
kotanai, waulu'mana anani'wi kwanda'
basef mafi'mai anan kwa'i, "Ina nenda'
anom amamaga awami ma aman anama
bu'unai, owa'. Ae' do'ok a'oh owamb
andondo'ah atolona ea' efa' nimanimi
lu'wami ma Anan."
20 Ea' amam pris amama dambami mal-
oma anom agufumi esis Judai mafela
ukup ma esis amam nematawa hiesi ma

sohali' Pailata nokwaha Barabas, ea' soha
Jisas noga'.
21 Ea' Pailat na'ipas wapoti' na'i,
"Amam amama biam, ipe' pa'i ae' ekwaha
emi epen nefe'mago ipe'?"
Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Barabas."
22 Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Aman
anama Jisas ipe' pa'i Kraisi, ipe' pa'i ae'
i'imamana?"
Ea' esis hiesi sa'i, "Undana nil lawag
usi'inai tu'wanainai!"
23 Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Dei' main?
Anan nanda' maina waf aonai?"
Ea' esis sa'i mehip endilisi sa'i, "Undana
lawag hana afuna!"
24 Ea' Pailat nogawa basef ananimi
ina la'ifim nahianas, owa'. Na'ama
esis sohafel sonda' wandaf lu'unai. Ea'
Pailat nolai embel nasa'opa lagof ana-
nimi ma naep esis amam nematawa
hiesi nihi'ambas na'iam na'i, "Ae' ina
ati ofagema owa'etina eha aman anama
noga', owa'. Ofagema amama ipe'imi
atom."
25 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sagwa
basef sa'i, "Ea' ofagema amama
mondafi'mai ape' moloma awasi ape'isi."
26 Ea' Pailat nakwaha Barabas nafe'ma
esis. Ea' na'ipa amam soldia ma moha
Jisas mofa'ana mafe' mundana lawag
usi'inai ti'wanainai.

Amam soldia manda' salamala basef awami ma Jisas mahana manda'am mondola'wifana si'i anona dembinai king
(Mk 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)

27 Ea' amam soldia Pailati mofa' Jisas
mawisi ipat amam gavmani lu'unai.
Ea' mofala anom soldia hiami mafi'i
munduwa'anima ma anan.
28 Ea' mowalia luwaguf maim ananimi
malamana anona saket akwahinai.
29 Ea' mowalo'mana anona mandof
higatagunai, malasana'ofana si'i hat
mowalo'manana balaga ananinai. Ea'
mase'ana anona alifita nahapilana lagel
da'isinai ananinai. Amam mindiwa
nembawa motawa felefele'ma anan,
manda' salamalana ma'i basef findiwaimi
ma anan ma'i, "Nemaf bu'unai, ine' king
dembinai esis Judai!"
30 Ea' misi'wafana mandalombana ali-
fita anama mohana timbi tambel balaga
ananinai.
31 Manda'ana findiwana ma ea',
mowalimana saket anama, akwahi-
nai malamana klos maim ananimi
mofa'ana mafe'ma mundana lawag
usi'inai tu'wanainai.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

32 Amam mohafel mafe' etin, mati
anona aman Saimon Sairininai. Ea' amam
soldia masapa'ana ma niegiambama Jisas
nofa' lawag ananinai.
33 Ea' mafe' mataga anagon agiliguma
Golgota. Ape' dei' mambomefagel ma'i,
Pipitagel Balagaina.
34 Ea' mase'ana anom embel wainim
mambomom malomana anona marasin
numbutinai nea' embel mohagofa ekep
pehana. Anan name' embel etin,
nandaiwa'mam.
35 Amam maundana lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai ea', manda' satu ma luwaguf
maim ananimi ma emi nikila' nefa'am
mondondam atona etin.
36 Ea' amam tol mape anama mumafi-
ana.
37 Ea' manda' anom basef mail lawag
anama ilifunama felefele'ma balaga anan-
inai. Basef amama sanda' kotami Pailat
nanda'ami mai'am na'ama ma'i, "AMAN
ANAMA ANAN JISAS, DEMBINAI ESIS JU-
DAI."
38 Felefele'ma Jisas naila amam soldia
maunda anom biam manda' waf aonai
manda' wali. Amam maunda Jisas nail
la'afen, ea' maunda amam biam mail
wa'owa'ol.
39 Ea' enis amam nematawa safe' safi'i
esis sanda' salamala anan samboma bala-
gah sa'iam na'ama
40 sa'i, "Ine' ewi, ine' netalona ipat
anama lu'unai Godi, ma netanima ne-
felana nimeguf wanom wapoti', dei' ni-
giambama ine'. I'i ine' nogalomana Godi,
nendatagah nisila'i."
41 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma
amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma
amam agufumi esis Judai wapoti', hiami
malomam manda'ana findiwana na'ama
etin si'i eses ma'i,

42 “Anan nagiambama enis epes ea' dei' ina nagiambama anan, owa'. Anan dembinai king esis Israeli! Ea' dei' nondatagah lawag ilif nisila'i ma ape' motolona mombale'efana.
43 Anan nembale'efa God na'iam na'i, ‘Ae' nogalomana Godi.’ Ea' i'i God okom ninilana, anan nigiambamana.”
44 Ea' amam amama biam makowalefi saundam malumana manda'ana findiwana si'i amam agufumi mali' manda'manam.

Jisas ea' naga'
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

45 Aon nahagasom owamb lu'unai nataga naofenia etap hiagoma esis Judai akotigin nape nafe' nafe' nataga aon nandamboma nape gani 3 klok wambomota. Ea' nataga howalagon wapoti'.
46 Felefele'ma aon nandamboma 3 klok, Jisas noga na'i mehip na'i, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?”
Ape' mambomam ma'iam na'ama ma'i, “God ae'inai, God ae'inai, dei' maina ine' nakwahowe?”
47 Ea' enis epes saitu felefele' same' anan na'iam na'ama sa'i, “Anan nofala profet Elaija.”
48 *Ea' dei' atef anona aman nasagih nafe' mehip nofa' anom mosong mape naohi* nalam mowala embel wainimi numbutimi nagiam nasapa'am anona elifita nandowana nafe'ma Jisas nea' embel.
49 Ea' enis saitu sa'i, “Ata' ota' kwahowana, ma ata' muti Elaija atuwasi nifi'i notagahona o owa'?”
50 Ea' Jisas noga na'i mehip endilisi wapoti' ea' na'i a'e, ea' ambal ananinai nandahi' nafe'ana.
51 *Ea' lowaf anama lu'unai si'i uta netaol ipat lu'unai Godi nomon palalana gani ilif nowala etap nataga biefina. Ea' suwambon lu'unai nakoto' etap owah lu'wami kokwa'alam.
52 Ea' anama sawa epes saga'i hi'agilif mandawisi' ea' amam nematawa hiesi Godi fowa' saga'i sohafel wapoti'.
53 Esis sokwaha hi'agilif amama sape. Nemaf anama Jisas nohafel wapoti' esis sefe' suwis Jerusalem, wambel bu'unai God nandandepanai. Ea' epes hiesi satilis.
54 Kepten anama dembinai numafi soldia hiami naloma amam soldia mape mumafi Jisasi mati amamaga amama. Nogota anama mati amamaga mataga etap nasol etin napan, umbamaham endilisi ma'i, “Endilisi, aman anama nogalomana Godi.”
55 *Nematawa hiawai waila Jisasi wakwaha etap hiagoma Galili wafi'i wagiambamana awau waitu laogon watologon.
56 *Ano'w Maria Makdalai'wi. Ano'w agel atona Maria kola Jems naloma Josep. Ea' ano'w kola amam biam Sebedi bataus-sana.

Amam masapa' Jisas nawis owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon si'i ipat
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Jo 19:38-42)

57 Ea' wambomota felefele' ma owamb anona aman Arimateainai agilinama Josep nafi'i. Anan amamaga hiamunai anan alupunai naila Jisasi.
58 *Ea' nafe'ma Pailat nahali'ana ma nofa'i alop Jisasi nowana. Ea' Pailat na'ipa amam soldia mehip ma Josep nofa'ana mose'anana.
59 Ea' nofa'ana lowaf namunai bu'unai afitinai.
60 Ea' nowa'ana nofa'ana nafe' nawis hi'agif ananinai dambainai, fowa' nagwasana nawis anona owap lu'unai. Ea' nasapa'ana nawis nambe'ana na'oh nomon. Ea' dei' namboma anona owap lu'unai nafe' nowalo uta hi'agif anama. Anan nanda'am na'ama ea' nafe'.
61 Ea' Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w awau agel atona, awau biawa wape wa'ol felefele' ma hi'agif watologon.

Amam soldia mumafi hi'agif

62 Ama wafilu nemaf sandandomba amamaga gwa'aimi maim anama nafe'ma ea', amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mafe' matagama Pailat.

* **27:48:** Sam 69:21 * **27:48:** Mosong mape naohi ofagema ma'i boan otalef dindagimi. I'i enin epen nefe' newala naoh nefa'ami ea' niwafi'ama owaf neham, ale'um magal. I'i ape' molam mowala embel, mowalom, mehip etin embel muwisam. * **27:51:** Eks 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20 * **27:55:** Lu 8:2,3 * **27:56:** Mt 20:20 * **27:58:** Diu 21:22,23

63 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' ukup mapoma anom basef aman anama nambaso'ami na'iami fowa' anan ata' nape. Anan na'iam na'ama na'i, 'Nimeguf wanom mefe'ma hi'ilam, ae' etanima ehafel wapoti'.'
64 Amama atom dei' ine' ni'ipa anom soldia mumafi hi'agif anama ande-ande'ma nimeguf wanom mefe' hi'ilam. Na'ama amam alupumi ananimi mifi'i mokoalopana mofa'ana mefe' mi'ipa esis amam nematawa mi'i, 'Anan notanima nehafel hi'agif wapoti'.' Ea' baso'am anama dei'inai lu'una nikila' nali'i."
65 Ea' Pailat na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pe'wa anom soldia pefe' pewalo uta hi'agif anama la'ifina, si'i ukup ipe'imi ma'iam dende'ma gawa ipe'inai."
66 *Ea' amam mafe' mowalowa hi'agif anama la'ifina, ea' mosao'ma uta masahe'ana manda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai ma epes ina siniga'ana siowis. Ea' ma'ipa anom soldia mape mumafiagon.

28

Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Jo 20:1-18)

1 Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Sabat nafe' hi'alana, ea' Sande* nemaf nali'ma wik kuhimbita atona felefele'ma aon nielatowi, nematawa awama biawa Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w agel atotona Maria wafi'i ma wieti hi'agif.
2 Ea' sowambon lu'unai nasol mehip. Ea' anona ensel Dembinai nisila'i gani heven, nafe' hi'agif nelefata owap anama nowalo uta nafe' na'oh wa'ol ea' natomana.
3 *Amaga ananinai howalona nafifil endilisi si'i otaga pelele'ala howalagon ea' lu'waguf maim ananimi afitim endilisi si'i ais mandati.
4 Ea' soldia amama mumafi hi'agifi umbamaham kwapete'am endilisi mowa ma'oh etap si'i saga'i.
5 Ea' ensel anama na'ipa awau biawa na'i, "Ipe' bipa ina umbamehepa, owa'. Ae' egawa ipe' pafi'i pa'i piti Jisas, aman anama esis sahana naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
6 *Anan ina ata' nape na'ae, owa'. Notanima nohafel ea' si'i fowa' nali' na'ipipa! Ipe' fi'i ma ata' piti na'ae na'oma. Dei' wafigin nape.
7 *Dei' ipe' fo'o mehip pi'ipa alupumi ananimi pi'i, 'Anan nahafel wapoti' ea'. Peme'. Anan nali'ipa nafe' etap hiagoma Galili. Ipe' fo'o potolona gani.' Basef ae'ami ea' amama."
8 Ea' awau umbamahawa ea' wandanifel endilisi wapoti', mehip wakwaha hi'agif wasagih wafe'ma wie'ipa amam alupumi ananimi.
9 Dei' atef Jisas nati awau eaf nanda'mawa gude na'i, "Nemaf bu'unai ipe'."

Ea' awo wafe' felefele'ma anan wahapila bo'wagah ananimi ma onda' lotuma anan.
10 Ea' Jisas na'ipawa na'i, "Ipe' ina umbamehepa, owa'. Ipe' bipa pefe' pi'ipa amam owape ae'ami mofo'o Galili. Atuwasi motolowe ganima."

Basef amam soldia mumafi hi'agif

11 Nematawa awama biawa ata' wafe' eaf etin, anom soldia mumafi hi'agifi mafe' mawis taun anama ma'ipa amam pris dambami ma amamaga amama matagai.
12 Ea' pris amama maloma agufumi esis Judai ma'i anom basef mandame'mam ea' mase'ama moni hianai nafe'ma soldia amama ea'
13 ma'ipam ma'i, "Ipe' pi'iam na'ama pi'i, 'Owamb afa' wa'ihi, amam alupumi ananimi mafi'i makoalopana mofa'ana.'
14 Ama gavman dembinai neme' basefana, afa' onda' okom ananinai awanena ipe' basef a'epa."
15 Ea' amam soldia mofa' moni anama mame' basef amamumi magi'mam. Ea' basef amama ea' mafe'agon hi'alagon wambel hiagoma esis Juda, ea' ata' sa'iam etin mafi'i matagama dei' sa'iam la'ela'ef.

* **27:66:** Dan 6:17 * **28:1:** Basef ofagema ma nemaf Sande mape na'ama. Diga Griki naloma diga Inglisi na'i nemaf nali'i ma wik. Ea' basef amama ma'i maina nemaf? Amama ina alihima epes hiesi, owa'. Ea' dei' basef amama Sande mape buk anae'. * **28:3:** Mt 17:2; Ap 1:10 * **28:6:** Mt 12:40; 16:21 * **28:7:** Mt 26:32

Jisas nase'ama maol amam alupumi ma mofe' meawalapa basef bu'wami ananimi
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)

16 Ea' amam alupumi 11-peleim mafe' Galili mataga halaf anama Jisas nali' na'ipam meafe'ma.
17 Ea' mati Jisas mafela agel ananinai manifelona. Ea' anom ukup biambiefim mapeim.
18 Ea' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amam na'ipam na'i, "God nase'eana agel lu'unai ma pepel ilifanai etapanai ea'.
19 Na'ama dei' ipe' pefe' wambel hiagoma piwalipa amam nematawa sape wambotogw hiami piwalipasa basef bu'wami ae'ami, penda'as sotaga alupisi ae'asi ma siela basef Ae'ami andeande' ea' pipisi'as embela agel Ahalomei noloma Ae'anai noloma Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai.
20 Ea' piwalipasa sila basef bu'wami hiami ae'ami fowa' awalipipami ma basef la'ifimi. Endilisi ae' ape alomepa ma nimeguf hiami danda, pefe' pefe' ma nemaf akutainai nogota hi'ilana."

Basef Amama Bu'wami Mak Nanda'ami

Basef bandami Mak nanda'ami

1:1-13 God nasapa' Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i
1:14–13:37 God nasapa' Jisas nafi'i nawalipasa basef Ananimi
14:1–15:47 Jisas name' ekep pahana ma saundana sahana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
16:1-20 Jisas nohafel wapoti' nase'asa maol alupisi ananisi

Jon napisi'as embel nawalipasa basef Godi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9,15-17; Jo 1:19-28)

1-2 Basef amama bu'wamima Jisas Krais, Anan nogalomana Godi. Basef amama mohafel mataga si'i anona profet fowa'inai Aisaia nanda'am mape buk.
Aisaia na'i basef amama na'i,
"God na'ipa Jisas na'i, 'Ine' neme'. Anona nemaf ae' esapa' anona aman nofa' basef Ae'ami nili' nefe' nendondombamena eaf ine'inai.
3 Anona etap wafiguma fatauguma malogel anona amani anona nemaf ni'i basef na'ama ni'i, "Ipe' pendondomba eafa Dembinai." ' "
4 Ea' Jon napisi'as embel nafe' anagon wafiguma fatauguma nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiesi na'ipas na'i, "Ipa pewa' alafugaha waf aonai pemboma opalef ma God pefa' baptaisa God nekwahomepa waf aonai panda'anai."
5 Ea' esis hiesi sape etap hiagoma Judia saloma amam nematawa hiesi sape Jerusalemi hi'alas safi'mai Jon sa'i some' basef ananimi. Esis sawalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai, ea' Jon napisi'as walemb Jordan.
6 Jon nala anom klos sanda' auf anom mafis lu'wami kamelim sanda'am, ea' nowaho'am let sanda' agwahup mafisina sanda'anai, nagundisana. Gwa'aimi na' gwamu'wis maloma aupimbel aolupumi.
7 Ea' nawalapa basef na'i, "Anona aman nambimb nigi'ma ae' niefi'i, anan la'ifinai nikila' ae'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'. Nambimb Anan nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope opalef ipe'imi nomon.
8 Ae' apisi'ipa embel atom wafimi ea' Anan owa'. Nambimb Anan nupisi'ipa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nuwisipa nope nolomepa."

Jon napisi'a Jisas walemb Jordan
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Nogota anama Jisas nakwaha Nasaret etap hiagoma Galili nafi'i. Ea' Jon napisi'ana embel walemb Jordan.
10 Jisas nakwaha embel walemb nandegiai, nati heven uta nandausi' alihina ma Anan, nati Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai anan si'i amil mai'una nufia' nisila'manai.
11 Ea' anona maf na'i natagai heven na'i anom basef na'i, "Ine' nogalome. Ae' okom nainailina endilisi. Okom ae'anai bo'ona endilisi ma ine'."

Satan nagwamba Jisasa nonda' waf aonai
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12-13 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nofa' Jisas nafe' anona etap fatauguma wafiguma mafis atom aolupumi maituma nape nimeguf 40-peleim, aon si'inai tu'waninai. Ea' Satan nafi'i nagwambana na'i Jisas nonda' waf aonai. Nagwambana ma ea', amam ensel mafi'i mumafi Jisas magiambamana.

Jisas nafela maol nanda'ana gani etap hiagoma Galili
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Nemaf anama amam manda' Jon nanda' kalabus, Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili nanda' maol nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi na'ipasam
15 na'i, "Nemaf anama felefele' netaga ma epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias. Na'ama dei' ipe' pemboma opalef pefe'ma God pewa' alafugaha waf aonai."

Jisas nofala amam biami biam ma milana mefe'
(Mt 4:18-22)

16 Jisas naila akata nafe' etin walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili, nati amam biam Saimon naloma owalomana Andru.

Amam mala anemb magi agof manda' bisinis.
17 Ea' Jisas natolom na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pifi'i pembalo'a basef ae'ami pila Ae'. Fowa' ipe' pagi agof, ea' dei' ihi'ambepa pefe' pi'ipa enis epes sila ae'."
18 Ea' mame'ana makwaha anemb ma'oh, mailana mafe'.
19 Ea' nindiki'ah nafo'o felefele' ma akata nati Jems naloma owalomana Jon, Sebedi batausana. Amam matoma bot mape magundisa anemb amamumi.
20 Ea' Jisas natolom nofalam mehip mame'ana. Ea' mohafel mehip makwaha amamaga amamumi hi'alam ma'oh, ea' mailana mafe.

Jisas natofa ambal aonai nape anona amani
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi Jems naloma Jon, Saimon naloma Andru mafe' Kaperneam mape. Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai, Jisas nao'wam mafe' mawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai ea' na'ipasa basef amam nematawa.
22 Esis same' basef ananimi ea' gegelalasis kwapete'as endilisi. Anan ina nawalipas si'i amam falafumi ma'ipas, owa'. Anan na'ipasa basef la'ifimi si'i amam agufumi ma'ipas. Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ina mawalipas na'ama si'i anan, owa'.
23 Nemaf anama anona aman nape nalomas ipat anama, ambal aonai napeinai ea' mehip etin ambal anama noga na'i mehip na'i,
24 "Jisas ine' Nasaretinai, ine' nafi'i na'i nenda' maina afa'? Nafi'i ma nehambombagafa? Ae' egawena ine' aman bu'winai Godi."
25 Ea' Jisas ninifalom na'i, "Ine' ambalip aonai, feso'mena kwaha aman anama fo'o."
26 Ea' ambal anama aonai nakoto'ana kwapete'ana nanda'am ge'ala mehip nakwahona nawisi nafe'.
27 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis sandakoto'ma ea' sanda'ipama sa'i, "Amama main de'im? Amama anom basef dambaimi. Anan natofa ambagof awami na'ipam si'i anona aman la'ifinai. Amamaga hiami mame' basef Ananimi. Ambagof awami wapoti' mame' basefana makwaha epes mafa' mafe'."
28 Ea' basef amama ma maol Jisas nanda'ana mafe'agon hi'alagon wambel hiagoma nape nomona etap hiagoma Galili.

Pita nandagi'mokwi awasi'w alop nifina ea' Jisas nanda'akw ambo'okw
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

29 Jisas naloma alupumi biamibiam ananimi mohafel makwaha ipat anama ea' mafe' wambel Saimoni Endrui ea' mawis ipat amamunai. Jems naloma Jon wapoti' mafe' malomam.
30 Ea' esis sa'ipa Jisasa Saimon nandagi'mokwi awasi'w kwa'oh, alop akwa'unai nifina.
31 Ea' Jisas nafe'ma akwa'w nahapila lagel akwa'unai nafela'w kwataga bo'okw, kwanda'masa gwa'aimi esis.

Jisas nanda' amam nematawa awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

32 Ea' aon nowala naso', esis sofa'ai epes awes naninani nanda'asi saloma enis ambagof awami mapeisi safi'mai Jisas.
33 Ea' esis hiesi sape wambel lu'unai safi'i saitu felefele'ma uta ipat si'ina.
34 Ea' Jisas nanda' amam namatawa hiesi awes nanda'asi bo'wes, natofamasa anom ambagof awami mapeisi ea' sataga bo'wes. Ambagof awami mogawa Jisas anan nogalomana Godi. Na'ama nasopama malogof ambagof amama awami faso'mam tol mape.

Jisas nase'asa basef nafe' etap hiagoma Galili
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Wafilu kuhimbita atona owamb ata' nail, Jisas nohafel nakwaha ipat anama napoma. Anan atona nohafel nafe' anama wafiguma ea' nape nanda' betena God.
36 Saimon naloma anom alupumi ananimi mohafel matimana owa', ea' magolopana magi'mana mafe'.
37 Magolopana mafe'ma matolona ma'ipana ma'i, "Epes hiesi sagolopena."
38 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Dei' ata' ali'aso, afa' ofe' wambel

hianai nape felefeleˈi. Aeˈ ataˈ iˈipasa basef buˈwami esis. Maol anama atona Aeˈ afiˈmanai anama.”
39 Naˈama naseˈasa basef nafeˈagon hiˈalagon wambel hiagoma etap hiagoma Galili, naseˈasa basef buˈwami nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapaimi natofamasa ambagof awami mape enis epesi mandahiˈ mawisi mafeˈ.

Aman awasinai alop ananinai nambuˈwanai, Jisas nandaˈana boˈona
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Eaˈ anona aman awesinai alop namboˈanai nafiˈi felefeleˈma Jisas nindiwa nembawa notawa naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ niˈi aˈe, nendaˈ aeˈ etaga boˈawe.”
41 Eaˈ Jisas nati anan uwahipina nawomana lagela anan naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma ineˈ netaga boˈwena.”
42 Eaˈ deiˈ atef aman anama alop nambuˈwi nataga boˈona.
43 Eaˈ Jisas deiˈ etef nasapaˈana naˈipana mehip
44 naˈi, “Ina nefeˈ niˈipa enin epen niˈi aeˈ andaˈena boˈwena, owaˈ. Ineˈ foˈo nihiˈambana alop ineˈinai ma aman anama pris. Eaˈ neseˈana amama anan nondolalima God eaˈ ineˈ ninifelana ma nataga boˈwena siˈi miˈuli Ananinai fowaˈ Moses naˈipasanai naˈi. Ama amam nematawa hiesi sotolona sogawa ineˈ amboˈwena.”
45 Owaˈetin. Aman anama naˈipasam mafeˈagon hiˈalagon amam nematawa hiesi sogawa anan nataga boˈona. Eaˈ Jisas ina nafeˈ nawis anona wambel ma naep hiesi, owaˈ. Naˈama hiesi sifiˈi siliˈakwana. Eaˈ ina nawis anona wambel luˈunai, owaˈ. Laˈelaˈef nape anama wafiguma atogon. Eaˈ nambimb esis amam nematawa sape ganigani safiˈmai anan.

2

Jisas nagiambama anona aman lagufi boˈwagah magaˈanai amboˈona
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, Jisas notanima nafeˈ Kaperneam. Eaˈ esis sameˈ basefa Anan nafiˈi nape ipat.
2 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sandakolas ipat anama napeinai asiˈina eaˈ. Naˈama uta owaˈ anagon nogal nopoma sefeˈ siowisi. Eaˈ naˈipasa basef buˈwami Godi ma esis.
3 Eaˈ anom amam biamibiam mandaˈ balata malai anona aman lagof boˈwagah magaˈ mefaˈana maˈi mefeˈma Jisas.
4 Ipat asiˈinama amam nematawa hiesi saitu siliˈakw, eaˈ ina anagona mofaˈana muwis mofeˈ felefeleˈma Jisas, owaˈ. Eaˈ malata ipat ilif andeˈana mapisila bogwan ilif mala aman anama awes nandaˈanai naloma lahis nowala nomon Jisas naituma.
5 Nogota anama Jisas nati biamibiam nagawa amam mombaleˈefana maˈi anan laˈifinai ma nigiambama aman anama notaga boˈona. Eaˈ naˈipa aman anama naˈi, “Ineˈ epen aeˈinai. Waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai Aeˈ akwahomenana eaˈ.”
6 Eaˈ anom dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mape mameˈana. Opalef amamumi aoma basef ananimi. Naˈama amam nomonas matamea maˈi,
7 “Deiˈ maina Jisas naˈiam naˈama? Anan nandaˈ God findiwana. Owaˈ etina anona aman laˈifinai ma neakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai. God atona nakwa waf aonai.”
8 Deiˈ atef Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi negawam okom ananinai, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ukup ipeˈimi mape naˈama?
9 Deiˈ amamaga maim ipeˈ paˈi ahifima Aeˈ? Aeˈ laˈifiwei ma iˈipa aman anama awesinai, iˈi ‘Aeˈ ekwahomena waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai’, o iˈipana, iˈi, ‘fela lahis ineˈimi nehafel nefeˈ.’ Ipeˈ paˈi maim ahifima aeˈ?
10 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ ataga epen endelisiwei, laˈifiwei ma ekwahomasa waf aonai hianai amam nematawa sape etap anaeˈ sandaˈanai. Aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambepa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma endaˈ amamaga amama.” Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi,
11 “Aeˈ aˈipina, ineˈ hafel fela lahis ineˈimi foˈo ipat ineˈinai.”
12 Eaˈ esis saitu satolona sati anan nohafel mehip nafela lahis ananimi nefaˈam nafeˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis kwapeteˈas, safela agel Godi luˈuna

sa'i, "Fowa' ape' ina mati anom amamaga si'i na'ama, owa'etin."

Jisas nofala Livai
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Ea' Jisas notanima naila akata nafe' walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili. Amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai anan na'ipasa basef bu'wami God.
14 Jisas nohafel nafe' ea', nati anona aman Livai, Alfius nogalomana nape ipat sanda' takisa. Aman anama nofa'asa otamba amam nematawa hiesi.
Ea' Jisas nofalana na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila ae'."
Ea' nohafel nailana nafe'.
15 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi ma' gwa'aimi ipat Livai maloma amam hiami manda' waf aonai. Anom mofa' takisi, anom manda' waf aonai amam maloma Jisas ma' gwa'aimi. Amam amama mailana etin.
16 Ea' amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi amam Farisi mati Jisas na' gwa'aimi naloma amam manda' waf aonai maloma amam amama mofa' takisi. Ea' mahali' alupumi ananimi ma'i, "Dei' maina anan nape naloma amam mofa' takisi maloma amam amama manda' waf aonai ma' gwa'aimi etifigin?"
17 Ea' Jisas name'am na'ama na'ipam na'i, "Epes bu'wasi ina safe'ma dokta, owa'. Isima awes nanda'asi etis safe'ma dokta. Ae' ina afi'i ma efala epes isima bu'wasi, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma efala isima sanda' waf aonai."

Waf anama amam Farisi maloma alupumi Joni makwaha gwa'aimi ma monda' beten
(Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)

18 Anona nemaf amam amama alupumi Joni maloma anom alupumi Farisi makwaha gwa'aimi ma monda' beten andeande'. Ea' enis epes safi'i sa'ipa Jisas sa'i, "Dei' maina amam alupumi Joni maloma alupumi amam Farisi makwaha gwa'aimi ma manda' beten, ea' alupumi ine'imi owa' mokwaha gwa'aimi?"
19 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "I'i enis sonda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami ma enis aman nemata'w bias sendase'ama, ipe' pa'i esis alupisi atuwasi sondaiwa'ma gwa'aimi amama? Owa'etin. Nemaf anama esis bias sondase'ama, alupisi asasisi sandanifela sea' gwa'aimi solomas.
20 Ea' anona nemaf enis epes sofa' aman anama naso' nemata'wi nefe' laoguma, wila esis sokwaha gwa'aimi, ea' dei' ata' owa'."
21 Ea' Jisas nanda' anom basef wamun etina luwaguf na'i, "Ina andeande'ma peatopa' lowaf namunai pigundisana neloma anona lowaf apinai, owa'. I'i penda'am na'ama, nambimb lowaf anama namunai pele'etana nehape' apinai nogal notaga lu'una."
22 Ea' na'i anom basef wapoti' na'i, "Ina enin epen nakolo'wa embel wain dambainai agwahup mafinina mowala agwahup apinai si'i botowagof, owa'etin. I'i enin nenda'am na'ama, embel wain motef hiami, mohape' agwahup anama pele'etana ea' wain kolo'olam hi'ilam. Na'ama owa'. Enin nakolo'am agwahup dambainai atona."

Nemaf Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Sabat, Jisas nafe' nawis anona aof sawa witanai ea' nawis. Ea' alupumi ananimi mafe' malomana magi anom wit maufi magwa'am.
24 Ea' anom dambami Farisi ma'ipa Jisas ma'i, "Neme'. Alupumi ine'imi manda'am na'ama ma main? Amam mosambala mi'uli ma nemaf anama mapoma noma'wanai, Sabat."
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam Farisi na'i, "Ipe' owa' pegawa basef mape Baibeli ma waf fowa' gani king Devit nanda'anai. Nemaf anama Devit naloma alupumi ananimi gwa'aimi a'am nolomaham. Ipe' pegawa basef amama ea'.
26 Nemaf anama Abiata nape dembinai pris nali'ma amam prisi, Devit nolomahana nawis ipat Godi na' bret anama mondolalima Godanai. Mi'uli ape'inai lu'unai na'i amam pris atom mea'ana. Enis epes owa'. Ea' Devit na'ana nagwa'ana naso' alupumi ananimi magwa'ana etin."
27 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam Farisi wapoti' na'i, "God nali' nanda' epes ea' nagi' na'ipasa nemaf sapoma noma'wanai

Sabat ama nigiambamas. Ina nandaˈ
epesa sagiˈma basefa Sabat, owaˈ.
28 Aeˈ atowe ataga epen endilisiwei
ape Dembiwei ma amamaga hiami. Eaˈ
ape Dembiwei ma nemaf anama Sabata
iˈipipa maina maol andeandeˈma pila
basef pendaˈana nemaf anama.”

3

Jisas nandaˈ aman lagel nendelaˈanai boˈona nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nafeˈ nawis ipat esis
Juda saˈi basef sapeinai, nati anona aman
lagel ananinai nagaˈ nail nape.
2 Eaˈ enis safeˈ sagolopa basef kwa-
maimi ma sendaˈmana basef. Eaˈ satolona
naep maimailana ma siti nondaˈ aman
anama boˈona nemaf anama Sabat?
3 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa aman anama lagel
ananinai nagaˈ nailanai naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel
nitu naep epes hiesi laˈafena sitilina.”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈas naˈi “Miˈuli luˈunai
apeˈinai naˈiam naˈimama? Apeˈ mondaˈ
waf buˈunai nemaf anama sapoma
nomaˈwanai o mondaˈ waf aonai? Apeˈ
migiambama esis sope ambal namunai
napeis mohas sogaˈ?”
Eaˈ esis ina saˈi anom basef, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ Jisas nafela naep natilis tulif eaˈ,
nogawa esis opalef maseˈ sandaiwaˈma
semeˈ basef. Naˈama okom ananinai
wandafuna ma esis. Eaˈ nati esis uwahipis
naˈipa aman anama lagel ananinai
nagaˈ nailanai naˈi, “Dowa lagel ineˈinai
usiˈina.”
Eaˈ nandowanai nataga boˈona wapotiˈ.
6 Eaˈ amam dambami Farisi mohafel
mafeˈ maloma anom amam epes hiami
Heroti, maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha
Jisas nogaˈ.

Amam nematawa hiesi sunduwaˈanima sape felefeleˈama walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili

7 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi
makawaha wambel anama mafeˈ walemb
batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili. Eaˈ amam
nematawa hiesi safiˈi etap hiagoma Galili
sailana safeˈ.
8 Esis safiˈi hiagoma. Enis safiˈi wambel
hiagoma Judia, enis safiˈi Jerusalem, enis
safiˈi etap hiagoma Idumea, eaˈ enis
sape walemb Jordan gani waˈol saloma
enis safiˈi wambel biefina Tair naloma
Saidon, esis hiesi safiˈmai anan. Same
basefa amamaga Jisas nandaˈami, naˈama
safiˈmai Anan.
9 Eaˈ Jisas nati amam nematawa hiesi
endilisi sape. Eaˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi
naˈi, “Naˈama esis safafaˈasowe. Anona
bot nola ma aeˈ ma elata etoma iˈipasa
basef.”
10 Anan fowaˈ nandaˈ hiesi isima
awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes. Eaˈ deiˈ
awes nandaˈasi sandaˈ gwagwasiˈma etin
safeˈma anan sehapilana ma seataga
boˈwes.
11 Maina nemaf ambagof awami mape
epesi mati Anan mogawana, eaˈ mowa
maˈoh etap felefeleˈma anan opafunama,
eaˈ mofalana mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ nogalo-
mana Godi.”
12 Eaˈ naˈipa ambagof awami mehipa
amam ina mowalapa Anan miˈipasana
miˈi anan nogalomana Godi, owaˈ.

Jisas nandandepa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Jisas nafeˈ nondowasaˈ halaf, eaˈ no-
fala amam amama Anan okom naˈiami
mafiˈmai Anan.
14 Eaˈ nandandepa amam 12-peleima
laˈelaˈef mope molomana, ama nambimb
nosapaˈam mefeˈ miˈipasa basef. Amam
12-peleim nandandepam Aposel.
15 Naˈipam naseˈama pepel ma meatofa
ambagof awami mape epesi.
16 Amam 12-peleim nandandepami,
agof amamumi amama. Saimon agel
waˈana Pita,
17 eaˈ Jems Sebedi nogalomana, naloma
owalomana Jon, naseˈama agof waˈam
Boanerges. Agel anama ofagema naˈama,
nogamana otaga dililu bugalagw.
18 Eaˈ Andru, Filip naloma Bartolomyu,
Matyu, Tomas, naloma Jems nogalomana
Alfiusi, naloma Tadius naloma Saimon.
Aman anama Saimon anan epes hiesi
Seloti.*

* **3:18:** Niti futnot Matyu 10:4.

19 Ea' Judas Kariotinai, aman anama
nafe' nawalapa Jisasa naumbih.

Anom ma'i Jisas nanda' maol naloma Belsebul
(Mt 12:24-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jisas nafe' anona ipat, ea' esis hiesi
safi'i wapoti'. Ea' naloma alupumi anan-
imi ina ata' ma' gwa'aimi, owa'.
21 *Esis wambota Jisasi same' basef
amama ma Anan naloma alupumi ina ma'
gwa'aimi, ea' safi'i sa'i so'wana. Ea' sa'i,
"Anan ambagof awami manda'ana dei'
nahaga nagaol."
22 *Anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma-
pani Jerusalem makini'i mambaso'am
ma'i, "Ambal aonai Belsebul nape Jisas.
Ea' Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel
Belsebuli."†
23 Ea' Jisas nofalai esis safi'i saitu fele-
fele'ma anan na'ipasa anom basef womun
etina esis na'i, "Satan ina natofa anan
atona, owa'.
24 I'i enis anona wambel hiagoma esis
etis sondawaloga biefisa sopa', ina nam-
bimb la'ifis, owa'. Esis sandawaloga biefis
ea' ina la'ifis.
25 I'i enis epes hiesi anona wambota
sape ipat atotona sondawaloga epes biefis
sopa', esis sandawaloga biefis, ina nam-
bimb sope la'ifis, owa'. Sandawaloga
biefis ea'.
26 I'i wambota Satani sondawaloga
biefis sopa', ina la'ifis, owa'."
27 "Enin epen ina la'ifina nefe' nuwis
ipat anona aman la'ifinai napeinai
nokowalefa nefa' amamaga ananimi,
owa'. Enin ata' nili' nombalo'ana ma
nowa'ana tatala'ina, anan la'ifina ma
niowis nokowalefa nefa' amamaga ma'oh
ipat aman anama."
28-30 Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi
mambaso'am manda' findiwana ma'i,
"Anona ambal aonai nagiambama Jisas
nanda' maol ananinai."
Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi etis ae'
a'ipipa, anona nemaf God nokwaha waf
aonai naninani hianai noloma basef find-
iwaimi hiami amam nematawa sanda'ami
hi'ilam. Ea' emi epen nenda' basef find-
iwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi, God anona
nemaf owa'etin endilisi ma nokwaha
findiwa anama aonai ma epen inima
nanda'anai, owa'. Findiwa aonai la'ela'ef
nopein dei' nefe' anona nemaf wapoti'
la'ela'ef nope."

Mama'wana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Nemaf anama Jisas naloma epes
hiesi sape salomana ipat nomon. Ea'
mama'wana kwaloma owapana ananimi
safi'i sataga saitu ande'. Ea' sa'ipa enis
sawis sa'ipana sa'i Jisas nuwisi ande'
nefe'ma esis.
32 Ea' isima hiesi sape salomanai
sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' neme', mama'wena
ine'ikwi kwaloma owapena ine'imi safi'i
saitu ande' sa'i solomena si'i."
33 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'ipas
na'ama na'i, "Mama'we owape ae'asi emi
egafis?"
34 Ea' Anan nati esis amam nematawa
sape salipana na'ipas na'i, "Piti mama'we
kwaloma owape ae'asi isima.
35 Emi egafis saila okom Godi ma sila
waf Ananinai, isima mamase owape heni-
tiame ae'asi."

4

Basef womun etina anona aman nowaha olelemb si'i rais anona aof
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1-3 Anona nemaf Jisas nasefela opeh
wapoti' nanda'am nawalipa amam
nematawa hiesi felefele'ma walemb
batupa'manai lu'unai Galili. Ea' esis
hiesi safi'i salipana sape. Ea' nalata
natoma anona bot nala embel walemb
batupa'manai anama, ea' esis saitu akata
felefele'ma walemb anama. Ea' nase'asa
basef hiami womun etin na'ama na'i,
"Ipe' peme'! Anona aman nafe' nowaha
olelemb witim si'i rais anona aof.
4 Anan nowahom nafe', anom mowa eaf
safe'ma ea' amiguf mufia' mafi'i ma'am.
5-6 Ea' anom mowa etap otambaiguma,
etap ina lu'una, owa'. Kwaie'una. Natoma
ilif atogon ina nowala owin, owa'. Ea'

* **3:21:** Jo 10:20 * **3:22:** Mt 9:34; 10:25 † **3:22:** Belsebul agel wa'ana Satan.

olelemb witim mataga mehip eaˈ masil-
imb ina mowala etap, owaˈ. Eaˈ owaf
naluwi naham, otamba maofam alim.
7 Anom mowala laˈafena mandelef
wandafumi mataga malomam maofenia
wit, eaˈ ina malo andeandeˈ mail mola
gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ etap buˈunai,
eaˈ mataga malo mail mola gwaˈaimi.
Anom mola 30-peleim, anom 60-peleim
eaˈ anom mola 100-peleim.”
9 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ aligah
magalipei pemeˈ basef amama andeandeˈ
ukup mopomam.”

Jisas naˈi basef womun etin
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Jisas atona nape, alupumi 12-peleim
ananimi maloma enis sape salomanai
safiˈi sahaliˈana ma basef amama womun
etin.
11 Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈi, “God
nihiˈambepa basef ofagema mape man-
dambahiˈi ma epes siowis wambota Anan-
inai numafias. Deiˈ God nihiˈambepa
basef amama ofagema alihim. Ipeˈ
pameˈam pegawam eaˈ. Esis isima solo-
lama Godi owaˈ. Esis sameˈ basef womun
etin.
12 Ama anom basef mape Baibeli man-
dawalap maˈiam maˈi,

‘Esis nimeguf hiami sotologon, eaˈ ina
sati anom amamaga, owaˈ. Eaˈ
esis someˈ basef aligah asasimi, eaˈ
ina sogawa ofagema, owaˈ. Iˈi
sogawam ofagema, esis somboma
opalef ma aeˈ ekwaha waf aonai
esis sandaˈanai. Owaˈetin.’ ”

Jisas nawalapa basef ofagema ma aman nowaha olelemb
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ esis naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ
pegawa basef amama womun etin deiˈ
apipami? Eaˈ nambimb ipeˈ pegawa basef
womun etin hiˈilam piˈimama? Owaˈetin.
14 Deiˈ aman anama nowaha olelemb,
anan siˈi anona naˈipasa basef Godi.
15 Olelemb mowa eafi amama siˈi epes
sameˈ basef amama, eaˈ Satan nagi basef
amama God naseˈasam mape opalef
asasimi nakwahom nafeˈ.
16 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ anagon otam-
baiguma, amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ
basef Godi sofaˈam mehip sandanifela-
mam.
17 Epes isima siˈi masilimb ina malo
mowala etap owin. Esis sembaleˈef
nogota bandana etin eaˈ, nambimb nima-
nimi matagamas enis amam nematawa
sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈam basef Godi
sandaˈas findiwas sahas, sandaˈmasa waf
aonai eaˈ satanima safeˈ.
18 Eaˈ anom mowala mandelef wanda-
fumi laˈafen, amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ
basef Godi sailam safeˈ,
19 eaˈ amamaga hiami nimanimi
maloma amamaga hiami esis satolom
kowalasami basoˈmaimi maloma moni
wiga maima esis saˈi sofaˈami hiami mape
etapi, amama mataga maofenia basef
Godi. Eaˈ ina sombaleˈef sandaˈ waf
buˈunai laˈifis, owaˈ. Sowa siˈi gwaˈaimi
owaˈ molo andeandeˈ.
20 Eaˈ anom mowa etap buˈunai siˈi
epes isima sameˈ basef buˈwami sem-
baleˈam sandaˈ waf buˈunai. Enis siˈi
mola gwaˈaimi 30-peleim, enis siˈi mola
60-peleim, eaˈ enis siˈi mola 100-peleim.”

Enis sambahoˈ lamifah maˈoh owina baket
(Lu 8:16-18)

21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas basef womun etin
naˈi, “Aˈi epes sakata lamifah sopaloˈam
maˈoh owina balatagw o sopaloˈam man-
dambahoˈ maˈoh baket? Owaˈ. Esis sawa-
monam balatagw ilif.
22 Amamaga hiami mandambahiˈi,
anona nemaf motaga alihim epes hiesi
sotolom sogawam. Eaˈ amamaga hi-
ami ataˈ sambahoˈam mapani, anona
nemaf motaga mondawalap, epes hiesi
sogawam.
23 Ipeˈ aligah magalipei pameˈ basef,
pemeˈam andeandeˈ.”
24 Eaˈ naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Basef
ipeˈ pameˈami, amama pegawamande-
andeˈ. Maim basef maloma maina waf
ipeˈ pandaˈmasam enis epes, ikwaf anama
atona anona nemaf God nogwamepana
ipeˈ, eaˈ nowatanimipa anom wapotiˈ.
25 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef Godi,
nambimb God nowatanimasam wapotiˈ.
Isima owaˈ sembaleˈami, nambimb basef

kwawieˈim amama esis sembaleˈami, God nondalombasam esis eaˈ sopan etin.”

Basef womun etina aman nowaha olelemb

26 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas basef womun etin naˈi, “Epes siowis wambota Godi numafias, siˈi anom basef womun etin deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipami. Anona aman nowaha olelemb gwaˈaimi aof ananinai.

27 Eaˈ nafiˈi nape wambel naˈoh owambeh hiami nape nimeguf hiami mafeˈ eaˈ olelemb amama nawami mataga malo luˈum maˈimama? Anan ina nogawa mataga maˈimama, owaˈ.

28 Etap atona nandaˈ olelemb amama mataga malo mola gwaˈaimi buˈwami mail. Soh atom maliˈ, eaˈ afis mataga eaˈ gwaˈaimi mandandaˈ luˈum mail.

29 Eaˈ matagama luˈum akom ande-ande eaˈ maof. Nemaf anama salaˈ gwaˈaimianai nataga, aman anama nandaˈ maol naloma nogwatop.”

Basef womun etina nalelef mastetim
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Epes siowis wambota Godi numafias naˈama etin siˈi main? Aeˈ indilaˈwifam siˈi maim basef wamon etin?

31 Nalelef mastetim soˈusoˈumi. Ina luˈum siˈi suˈutip gwaˈaimi lawah hiami mawam etapi, owaˈ. Nalelef soˈusoˈum endilisi. Anona aman nawam etap

32 eaˈ mataga malo luˈum mikilaˈ gwaˈaimi hiami mape aofi. Amam mataga siˈi lawag luˈunai, agof mandalana mafeˈagon ganigani. Eaˈ amiguf mafiˈi mala alagah mandambahoˈma owaf mail agof.”

Jisas naˈi basef hiami womun etin
(Mt 13:34-35)

33 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas basef womun etin siˈi naliˈ naˈipasami. Naˈipas nendalaˈwifa amamaga hiami nagiˈma gawa asasinai nafeˈ netambel.

34 Anan ina naˈipasa anom basef alihima esis, owaˈ. Naˈiam womun etin. Eaˈ nambimb alupumi ananimi atom malomana mape, naˈipam alihima ofagema basef womunaimi.

Jisas ninifala embel maloma uf faso'mam mapan
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Nemaf anama atona, wambomota felefeleˈma owamb, Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Afaˈ ofeˈ anama walemb luˈunai batupaˈmanai anama gani fisana.”

36 Eaˈ amam makwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi mafeˈ bot anama Jisas natumanai mofaˈana mafeˈ. Enis epes sofaˈ anom bogw maloma bot anama mafeˈ.

37 Eaˈ anona uf luˈunai naluwi, naoh mandaˈam fepoh, mafeˈ mawis bot nomon eaˈ naˈi siˈinama embel.

38 Eaˈ Jisas naˈoh nalola bot nagiˈma nola komboto'w naˈoh.

Eaˈ amam mafeˈ minimbalona maˈipana maˈi, “Tisa dembinai, afaˈ waˈi aˈ owala. Ineˈ negawafa, owaˈ?”

39 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel ninifala uf naˈipa embel naoh naˈi, “Uf neloma embel ipeˈ petah.” Eaˈ uf fasoˈmana, embel ina ataˈ mandaˈ fepo. Tol motah.

40 Eaˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, 'Ipeˈ umbamahepa ma main? Ipeˈ pembaloˈa basef Godi paˈi Aeˈ laˈifiwei, owaˈ?

41 Eaˈ amam mati naˈama, umbamaham kwapeteˈam endilisi, eaˈ mandaˈipama maˈi, “Anan emi egafuna? Naˈipa uf naloma embel mameˈana mowala.”

5

Jisas natofa ambagof awami hiami mape anona aman
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa alupumi nafeˈ nataga anagon waˈol walemb batupaˈmanai anama etap esis Gerasa sapoma.

2-3 Anan nakwaha bot nisilaˈi, mehip anona aman ambagof awami mapeinai nafiˈmai Anan. Aman anama nape naˈoh laˈelaˈef hiˈagilif sawa epes sagaˈi sapoma nafiˈi.

4 Esis saliˈ sombaloˈana sumafiana, sandaˈ seni hankap sowaˈana lagof boˈwagah laˈelaˈef. Owaˈetin. Anan nahapeˈam etin. Ina enin epen laˈifina nembaloˈana laˈifina nope, owaˈ. Eaˈ sen wapotiˈ ina laˈifina, owaˈ.

5 Laˈelaˈef owamb alip nape nafeˈ hiˈagilif halafutagw, nafeˈ naˈi mehip

nafeˈ. Nafela otamba hiˈelimi natotopaˈ alop ananinai.

6 Anan ataˈ nati Jisas nafiˈi laogon, nasagih nafiˈi nindiwa nembawa notawamana.
7-8 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa aman anama ambagof awami mapeinai. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ambagof aopei, ipeˈ pekwahona pefeˈ.”

Naˈama anan nogaˈ naˈi mehip naˈi “Jisas, ineˈ nogalomana Dembinai God nape ilif endilisi, ineˈ naˈi nendaˈ maina aeˈ? Aeˈ aˈipina endilisi gani ilifa agel Godi, ineˈ owaˈ neseˈe nimanimi aeˈ.”

9 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈana naˈi, “Agel ineˈinai emi?”

Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Afaˈ ambagof aofai hiafai. Deiˈ agel afaˈinai ambagof hiami.”

10 Eaˈ nahaliˈ Jisas mehip naˈi, “Ina netofafa ofeˈ anona etap laugoma, owaˈ.”

11 Eaˈ anom bogof hiami maitu maˈ gwaˈaimi anona domota felefeleˈ.
12 Eaˈ ambagof amama mofala Jisas maˈipana mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ netofafa ofeˈ uwisa bogof mamuma.”

13 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi aˈe mam, makwaha aman anama mawisi mafeˈ mawisa bogof. Eaˈ bogof mamuma hiami 2,000-peleim masagih mafeˈ mehip mowala anagon awagoma tata mowala embel walemb batupaˈmanai maˈ embel afum hiˈalam.
14 Eaˈ amam mumafimi masagih mafeˈ maˈipasa basef amama wambel anama luˈunai amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ maˈipas sape aof wapotiˈ ma amamaga amama amam matulumi.
15 Eaˈ safiˈmai Jisas sati aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai, deiˈ amboˈona nomonas buˈwami mapeina andeandeˈ nowahoˈ lowaf nape. Amam nematawa hiesi satolona eaˈ esis umbamahas.
16 Eaˈ esis sati amamaga amama saˈipas ma amamaga amama mataga aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai. Eaˈ saˈipas amamaga matagama bogof wapotiˈ.
17 Eaˈ esis hiesi saˈipa Jisas mehip saˈi nokwaha etap anama asasima nefeˈ anagon.

18 Eaˈ Jisas nalata bot, aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai nahaliˈana mehip naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi efeˈ elomena.”
19 Eaˈ Jisas ina naˈi, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ nefeˈma esis wambota atona ineˈinai niˈipasa amama Dembinai nandaˈminami nati uwahipina ma nandaˈena bowˈena.”
20 Eaˈ aman anama nafeˈ nawalapa basef amama naˈipasam wambel 10-peleina Dekapolisa amamaga Jisas nandaˈmanami. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa gegelalasis kwapeteˈas ukup matamea mafeˈ.

Jisas nafela nogamana Jairusi kohafel kwape boˈokw wapotiˈ eaˈ nandaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw amboˈokw
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Jisas nofaˈ bot notanima nambo walemb batupaˈmanai anama nafeˈ fisana gani waˈol, eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi sape satagamana. Anan nape felefeleˈma akata,
22 anona aman Jairus numafi ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai nafiˈi. Anan nati Jisas eaˈ nindiwa nembawa notawamana, felefeleˈma boˈwagah ananimi.
23 Eaˈ naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Nogame aeˈakwi felefeleˈ kwaˈi kogaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nefeˈ newamona lagel ineˈinai akwaˈw ambal notanimai nuwisaˈw kohafel kopan.”

24 Eaˈ Jisas nalomana mafeˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ sagiˈmam sandaˈ gwagwasiˈma etin saitu sindiwapana.

25 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwape kwalomas, awes luˈunai nandaˈakwi kwape gamba laˈelaˈef afagof 12-peleim.
26 Akwaˈw kwafeˈma dokta hiesi saseˈakw nimanimi, eaˈ kwakwaha otamba akwaˈumi hiˈalama dokta isima hiesi ma sendaˈakw boˈokw, owaˈetin. Awasiˈw kwape naˈama laˈelaˈef.
27 Eaˈ kwameˈ basefa Jisas nafela enis epes awes nandaˈasi amboˈwes. Eaˈ kwaloma amam nematawa hiesi kwafiˈi alafuga Jisasi kwahapila lowaf ananinai.
28 Deiˈ main, akwaˈw okom naˈi, “Aeˈ esa lagela lowaf ananinai, aeˈ boˈawe.”

29 Kwahapila lowaf ananinai etin mehip esimbel pele'atam ea' kwame' alop akwa'unai nataga bo'ona.
30 Dei' atef Jisas name' alop ananinai kwofalina, name' anona pepel ananinai nakwahona nafe'ma nanda' enin epen bo'wen. Na'ama nandamboma la'afena esis hiesi na'i, "Emi nasa lagela Ae'?"
31 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' natilis o owa' amam nematawa isima hiesi saitu sanda' gwagwasi'ma etin salomafa? Dei' maina ine' ata' na'i, 'Emi nasa lagela ae'?' "
32 Ea' Jisas nandamboma natologon na'i niti epen inima nahapilani.
33 Ea' nemata'w akwama kogawa amamaga amama matagama'wi, ambo'okw ea' umbamaha'w kwapete'akw. Ea' kwafi'i kwindiwa nembawa kotawa felefele'ma Anan, kwawalapa amamaga kwa'iam alihim.
34 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Nemata'w, ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei. Amama atom dei' anda'ena bo'wena. Ine' fo'o, opaf ine'inai nope awanena. Esimbel ine'imi fataom, dei' awes ine'inai ahi'alana."
35 Jisas ata' na'ipakw etin, nati anom amam makwaha ipat Jairusi mafi'i ma'ipa Jairus ma'i, "Nogamena ine'ikwi kwaga' ea'. Amama atom dei' ina nenda' Dembinai Tisa nofo'o ekep pehana, owa', hapainai."
36 Ea' Jisas ina nembe' aligah name'amam basef amama amamumi, owa'. Ea' na'ipa Jairus na'i, "Ina umbamehena, owa'. Nembale'efa Ae' la'ifiwei."
37 Ea' Anan ina na'i a'e ma amam nematawa hiesi solomana siowis ipat anama, owa'. Anan nao'wa Pita Jems naloma owalomana Jon amam atom mawis malomana.
38 Mafe' mataga ipat Jairusi, Jisas nati esis salef mehip sa'i sapoma'w kwapete'as.
39 Ea' nawis nomon na'ipas na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' palef patapea kwapete'epa? Akwa'w ina kwaga' endilisi, owa'. Kwa'oh etin."
40 Ea' esis sanda' iafana kwapete'as ama na'iam na'ama. Ea' nagalo'ma esis sawisi ande'. Anan nao'wa ahaloma'w naloma mama'wakw saloma alupumi ananimi mape malomanai, esis etis safe' sawis nomon awani inima naga' na'oma.
41 Ea' nahapila lagel akwa'unai na'ipakw na'i, "Talita kumi." Ape' mamboma basef amama ma'i, "Nemata'w sa'ukwi, ae' a'ipina, ine' dei' hafel."
42 Ea' mehip nemata'w akwama afagof 12-peleim mahape'akwi kohafel kwafe' esis satolo'w, sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as.
43 Ea' Jisas na'ipas mehipa siela basef ananimi na'i, "Ipe' ina pi'ipa enin epena amamaga amama, owa'."

Ea' na'ipa esisa sese'akwa anom gwa'aimi kogwa'am.

6

Esis Nasaretisi sowa' alafugaha Jisas (Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel anama nafe' wambel ananinai ofagama Nasaret naloma alupumi ananimi.
2 Nemaf anama sapoma noma'wanai sa'i Sabat nataga, nafe' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai na'ipasa basef Godi amam nematawa, same'ana sohafel gegelalasis sa'i, "Aman anama nofa' basef amama eti? Emi nase'ana gawa anama? Emi nagiambamana ma dei' nanda' pepel anama si'i God nanda'anai?
3 Ape' magawa aman anama fowa' nanda' kamda nala' ifagw. Anan Maria nogaloma'w atona, nape wambeli. Anan sahalomam Jems naloma Josep, Judas naloma Saimon. Henitiamana ananiwai wape walomapa na'ae."

Esis sa'iam na'ama opalef aoma anan, ea' sowa' alafugahana.
4 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Anona profet nofa' agel lu'unai anona wambel, sa'i anan dembinai safela agel ananinai sombale'efana. Ea' ina nofa' agel lu'unai wambel ananinai ofagama, wambota ananinai sapoma, owa'."
5 Na'ama Anan ina nanda' anom amamaga la'ifimi wambel anama, owa'. Anan nasa lagofa enis awes nanda'asi atona etin nanda'as bo'wes.

6 Amam nematawa wambel Nasaretisi
owaˈ sembaleˈefa Anan. Naˈama Anan
nomonas matamea mafeˈ.

Jisas naseˈama maol alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha wambel ananinai
Nasaret nafeˈ naˈipasa basef Godi amam
nematawa wambel hiagoma nape fele-
feleˈi.
7 Eaˈ nofala alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
mafiˈmai Anan eaˈ naseˈam agof luˈwami
nandaˈam laˈifima meatofa ambagof
awami, eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ biam atom.
8-9 Naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ
gwaˈaimi isalef moni molomepa, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ pela su pehapila bandefah pen-
daheˈamon pefeˈ. Ina pefaˈ siogw biam
atom, owaˈ. Pefaˈ atona etin mondon-
daepa.”
10 Eaˈ naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefeˈ
petaga anona wambel, iˈi enis siˈi aˈe ma
pefeˈ piowis ipat asasinai, ipeˈ pepe ipat
anama atona palomas. Eaˈ pekwahona
pehafel pefeˈ.
11 Iˈi anona wambel owaˈ sofaˈepa pefeˈ
ifagw asasimi someˈ basef ipeˈimi, ipeˈ
pendaˈam naˈama. Pekwaha wambel
anama pindilama nombol mail boˈwagah
ipeˈimi ma sitilipa sogawa waf aonai ofa-
gena asasinai atona.”
12 Eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ biam atom
makwaha basef maˈi, “Ipeˈ pewaˈ alafu-
gaha waf aonai, pemboma opalef pefeˈma
God.”
13 Eaˈ matofa ambagof awami mape
epesi. Eaˈ mofaˈ wel buˈwami makoloˈma
esis awes nandaˈasi hiesi sataga boˈwes.

Aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli fowaˈ Herot nahana nagaˈ
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Deiˈ anona gavman king Herot nameˈ
basefa maol anama Jisas naliˈ nandaˈanai.
Deiˈ main, agel Jisasi nataga luˈuna
nafeˈagon hiˈalagon. Eaˈ enis amam
nematawa saˈi, “Jon napisiˈas embeli deiˈ
nohafel wapotiˈ nape laˈifina nandaˈ maol
siˈi God nandaˈanai.”
15 Eaˈ enis epes saˈi, “Anan profet Elaija
fowaˈinai.”

Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Anan anona profet siˈi
profet amama fowaˈ ganimi.”
16 Gavman anama king Herot nameˈ
naˈama eaˈ naˈi, “Jon fowaˈ aeˈ atopaˈ
bagatoˈwana, eaˈ deiˈ notanima nohafel
wapotiˈ nandaˈ maol Jisasi.”
17-18 Fowaˈ Herot naliˈ nasoˈ nemataˈw
owalomana Filipi agiliˈwa Herodias. Eaˈ
sahalomana Herot nandalombanaˈw. Eaˈ
Jon nati waf anama naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ
nasoˈ nemataˈw sahalomenai, eaˈ nawala
miˈuli Godi. Naˈama ina andeandeˈ,
owaˈ.”

Eaˈ Herot nasapaˈ anom amam mafeˈ
mombaloˈ Jon mofaˈana mafeˈ mandaˈana
nandaˈ kalabus.
19-20 Eaˈ Herodias kwameˈ basef amama,
okom aona endilisi ma Jon, kwaˈi ko-
hana afuna, eaˈ owaˈetin. Herot anan
umbamahanama Jon eaˈ numafiana ande-
andeˈ. Amama atom akwaˈw ina laˈifikwa
kohana neagaˈ, owaˈ. Herot nogawa
Jon aman buˈunai Godi. Nemaf anama
anan nameˈ basef Jon naˈipanami, anan
nomonas matamea, eaˈ umbamahana.
Anan okom naˈinaˈi endilisi ma neameˈ
basef ananimi.
21 Eaˈ deiˈ Herodias kwagolopa anona
eaf ma kohana neagaˈ. Herot nandaˈ
anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma okom
nopoma nemaf anama mamaˈwana
kolana. Anan nandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami
ma anom dambami magiambamana ma
maol gavmani maloma anom dambami
mumafi amam soldia maloma anom
dambami mape etap hiagoma Galili.
22 Eaˈ amam dambami maloma Herot
mape maˈ gwaˈaimi, anoˈw nemataˈw
saˈukwi awiawaiˈwi kwawisi nomon
kwaitu kwalemb. Akwaˈw Herodias
nogamaˈw. Eaˈ Herot naloma amam
dambami ukup maimaila akwaˈw endilisi.
Eaˈ naˈipakw naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi aeˈ eseˈena
maim amamaga? Ineˈ niˈipiam aeˈ ma
eseˈenam.”
23 Eaˈ Herot naˈiam endilisi gani ilif naˈi,
“Iˈi ineˈ nihaliˈ aeˈ ma easeˈena anom
amamaga ineˈ, aeˈ eseˈenam. Eaˈ ineˈ niˈi
aeˈ eawala amamaga aeˈami hiami maˈoh
anama iliakwagoma eseˈena tuˈwanim,
aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma eseˈenam. Ineˈ tuˈwanim, aeˈ
tuˈwanim, dendeˈam etin.”

24 Ea' akwa'w kwawisi ande' kwafe' kwahali' mama'wakw akwa'ukwi kwa'i, "Ae' atuwasi i'ipa Herot efa' maim amamaga?"

Ea' mama'wakw kwa'ipakw kwa'i, "Ine' ni'ipana ni'i nefa'ai balaga Jon napisi'as embeli."

25 Ea' kwandamboma kwawis nomon mehip kwahali' Herot kwa'i, "Dei' atef ae' a'i ine' neha Jon napisi'as embeli noga' netopa' balaga nola anona plet nefa'anai nese'eana."

26 Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, opaf Heroti nimanina endilisi. Ea' anan okom na'i basef endilisi gani ilif na'iam la'ifimi ea' amam nematawa hiesi sape salomana sa' gwa'aimi same'ana. Ea' ina ata' nosambala basef akwa'umi, owa'.

27 Mehip Herot nasapa' anona soldia nafe'ma noha Jon noga' nofa' balaga nafi'i. Soldia anama nafe' ipat sanda' kalabusanai natopa' bagato'w Joni nofa' balaga

28 nala anona plet nofa'ana nafi'i naso' Herodias nogama'w kofa'ana kwafe' kwase' mama'wakw.

29 Ea' alupumi Joni mame' basef amama, mafi'i mofa' alop si'ina mafe' mawana hi'agif.

Jisas nase'as gwa'aimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis
(Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)

30 Amam Aposel Jisasi dei' motanima mafi'i mandakolas malomana. Ea' mape manifa maol mafe' manda'anai ma'ipana basef hiami amam ma'ipasami.

31 Enis amam nematawa hiesi safi'i safe' ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi ina ata' anona nogotama meagwa' gwa'aimi, owa'.

Na'ama Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Wale, afa' atofa ofe' anagon wafiguma ma ata' tol opoma noma'w."

32 Ea' mofa' bot mafe' anama wafiguma epes a'agoma, amam atom mafe'.

33 Owa'etin. Esis amam nematawa hiesi sogawa amam mafe'ma. Ea' esis hiesi sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima sasagih safe' anama ea' sali' sataga anama amam ma'i meafe'ma.

34 Ea' Jisas nafe'ma nisila' akata, nati esis hiesi. Natilis ina anona aman nape numafias, owa'. Esis sape si'i sipsip owa' enin epen nimafiase, ea' nati esis uwahipis nawalipasa basef bu'wami hiami.

35 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb alupumi ananimi mafi'i ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wape na'ae wafiguma ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb.

36 Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o wambel aof asasinai deindei sape felefele' setala gwa'aimi maim sea'am."

37 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' etipa pese'as gwa'aimi."

Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe' utalai bret ama 200 kina ose'esam? 200 kina otamba amama dondo' ma epen nenda' maol aomb 8-peleim nofa'am."

38 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' bret ma'ufina na'oh? Ata' fo'o petolona."

Ea' mafe' matolona ma'i, "Bret lagel wa'ana atona naloma agof biam hi'imi ma'oh."

39 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pi'ipa esis amam nematawa sope sefe' oto otowa otalef bu'wami."

40 Ea' sape safe' si'i amam ma'ipas, enis sataga 100-peleis, enis 50-peleis, na'ama etin.

41 Ea' Jisas nafela bret anama wa'ana atona naloma agof biam naniga nati heven ilif nanifela God. Ea' nawalana naso' alupumi ananimi mafe' maso' esis amam nematawa hiesi hi'alas. Ea' nafela agof wapoti' nawalom nase'am mase'asam.

42 Esis sa'am elihis hi'alas.

43 Ea' alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi ma'ihi maolo'wam holalef lu'wami 12-peleim bret anama.

44 Esis amam nematawa sa' gwa'aimi amama epes hiesi. Seamba amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim.

Jisas natoma nafe' embel ilif
(Mt 14:22-33; Jo 6:15-21)

45 Dei' atef Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi mofa' bot mali' mafe' walemb batupa'manai lu'unai anama mambo fisana mafe' Betsaida. Ea' nasapa' amam nematawa hiesi safe' deindei.

46 Nasapaˈas safeˈ, anan nandowasaˈ halaf nape naˈi nondaˈ beten.
47 Wambomota alupumi ananimi mape bot ataˈ mala walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai laˈafen. Eaˈ Jisas atona naitu akata.
48 Eaˈ nati uf luˈunai nalo nafiˈi anama amam maˈi meafeˈma, eaˈ nakotoˈma amam mandaˈ pul masasapaˈ bot ekep paham endilisi. Owamb ataˈ nail etin felefeleˈma leala, Jisas nailam natoma embel ilif nafeˈma amam. Eaˈ naˈi nikilaˈam nefeˈ.
49 Eaˈ mati anan naitu nafiˈi embel ilif eaˈ maˈi anona gamba nailam nafeˈ, eaˈ mandaˈam wi geˈ maˈoh kwapeteˈam.
50 Deiˈ main, amam hiami matolona eaˈ gegelalasom. Eaˈ mehip Jisas nalomam naˈi, “Ipeˈ laˈifipa, umbamehepa owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe maˈuwi ailipa afiˈi.”
51 Eaˈ nalata bot nape nalomam, deiˈ atef uf fasoˈmana opalef amamumi gegelalasom kwapeteˈam endilisi, eaˈ mape ukup matamea mafeˈ.
52 Deiˈ main, amam ina ataˈ ukup mape andeandeˈma mogawa basef ofagema ma bret anama Jisas naseˈasama esis hiesi saˈam, owaˈ. Ukup amamumi maseˈam.

Jisas nandaˈ awes nandaˈasi hiesi amboˈwes hiˈalas anona etap luˈwagoma Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mowala mambo walemb batupaˈmanai anama mafeˈ mataga anona etap luˈwagoma Genesaret. Eaˈ mowaˈ bot nail,
54 misilaˈi mafeˈ eaˈ, esis mehip sati Jisas eaˈ sagawana.
55 Eaˈ sasagih safeˈ anama hiagoma ganigani. Esis sameˈ basefa Jisas napoma, eaˈ sefaˈ awes nandaˈasi balatagw sofaˈas safiˈmai anan.
56 Wambel hiagoma luˈwagon saˈogon, naloma anama hiagoma Jisas nafeˈma, esis sambeˈ isima awes nandaˈasi saˈoh laˈafen. Eaˈ sofala Jisas mehip niˈi aˈe ma isima sohapila lowaf ananinai daˈmalifinama atona. Eaˈ emi egafis sahapilanai sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ hiˈalas.

7

Basef miˈuli Godi mikilaˈ basef bafasas ehasas sawalipasami
(Mt 15:1-9)

1 Amam Farisi maloma anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi, makwaha Jerusalem mafiˈmai Jisas malipana.
2 *Eaˈ mati anom alupumi Jisasi maˈ gwaˈaimi owaˈ mosaˈopa lagof meaˈ gwaˈaimi siˈi amam Farisi maˈiam, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam Farisi maˈi alupumi Jisasi lagof amamumi alogw mailam.*
3 Deiˈ main, amam Farisi maloma esis Juda hiesi hiˈalas saila miˈuli anama esis akupasi. Iˈi esis sesaˈopa lagof andeandeˈ, seaˈ gwaˈaimi. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈ.
4 *Esis safeˈ maket setanima sifiˈi, ma owaˈ sesaˈopa lagof, ina seaˈ gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Esis saila miˈuli hianai naninani siˈi miˈuli anama sofaˈana akupas asasisi. Sasaˈopa kahi sospas, dis saloma belegw atom ama saila miˈuli akupasi.
5 Naˈama amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, “Dei maina alupumi ineˈimi owaˈ mila miˈuli amam akupami? Lagof amamugumi alogw mailam magwaˈ gwaˈaimi.”
6 *Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Fowaˈ gani profet Aisaia nendelaˈwifa ipeˈ endilisi, ipeˈ paˈi basefa malogof biamipei. Anan nandaˈam andeandeˈ dendeˈma ipeˈ naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

God naˈi,
‘Amam nematawa isima safela agel aeˈanai luˈuna malogof asasimi atom, eaˈ opalef asasimi mape laogona aeˈ. Ukup asasimi ina sembaleˈefa Aeˈ, owaˈ.
7 Esis ina sawalipasa basef aeˈami, owaˈ. Esis sawalapa miˈuli epes sape etapi, sambasoˈmas saˈi, “Miˈuli anama basef Godi.” Eaˈ sandaˈ lotu safela agel aeˈanai etin.’ ”
8 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pakwaha miˈuli Godi eaˈ, deiˈ paila waf epes sape etapi atona laˈifipa.”
9 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa andeandeˈ paˈi pendaˈ waf buˈunai atona,

* **7:2:** Lu 11:38 * **7:2:** Niti futnot Matyu 15:2. * **7:4:** Mt 23:25 * **7:6:** Ais 29:13

owaˈetin. Deiˈ pesambala miˈuli Godi ma paila waf ipeˈinai atona.

10 *Fowaˈ gani Moses nawalipasa miˈuli anama naˈipas naˈi,

‘Ipeˈ pinifela mamasepa ipeˈisi pembaleˈefas pigiambamas.’ Anom wapotiˈ naˈiam naˈi, ‘Emi egafis siˈi basef awamima ahapas mamasas asasisi, isima enis epes sohas sogaˈ.’

11 Eaˈ ipeˈ pambasoˈam paˈi anom basef naˈama paˈi, Emi nindaiwaˈma nigiambama mamasan niˈipas niˈi, ‘Otamba maim aeˈami andaiwaˈma easeˈepam, aeˈ andandepama easeˈanam God.’†

12 Eaˈ ipeˈ Farisi paloma ipeˈ pawalipasa miˈuli Godi, ipeˈ paˈi aˈe ma epen inima nembasoˈma mamasan, eaˈ ina nagiambamas, owaˈ.

13 Naˈama ipeˈ paila miˈuli fowaˈ gani pefaˈana akupipa ipeˈimi, pandaˈ waf anama pesambala basef amama Godi naˈi apeˈ migiambama mamasapa. Eaˈ pandaˈ waf ipeˈinai atona pandaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef naˈama ina andeandeˈ, owaˈ.”

Amamaga awami mape opalef apeˈ epesi mawisi andeˈ mandaˈapa aopa (Mt 15:10-20)

14 Eaˈ Jisas nofalai amam nematawa hiesi wapotiˈ safiˈmai anan eaˈ naˈipas anom basef womun etin naˈi, “Ipeˈ hipei pemeˈ basef aeˈami okokomam pegawam andeandeˈ.

15 *Amamaga gwaˈaimi maim andeˈami ipeˈ pegwaˈam mowala mape nomon, amama ina mondaˈepa awepa, owaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga mape ukup ipeˈimi nomon mawisi andeˈ, amama atom mandaˈepa awepa. [

16 Ipeˈ aligah magalipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef amama.]”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈama,

17 nakwaha amam nematawa isima hiesi nafeˈ nawis ipat. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi atom mape mahaliˈana ma basef amama ofagema womun etin doˈok naˈipasami.

18-19 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina ataˈ pegawa! Amamaga gwaˈaimi maim mape andeˈi ina mondaˈepa awepa, owaˈ. Gwaˈaimi amama saˈam mowala opalef nomon eaˈ mafeˈ sakam mafeˈ mowala dowah. Eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi ina aom, owaˈ.”

Jisas naˈipasa basef amama naˈi, “Gwaˈaimi mamumami hiami hiˈalam buˈwami atom mogwam.”

20 Eaˈ naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amamaga mape epes opalef nomoni, ukup awami maim mataga andeˈ, amama atom mandaˈepa awepa.

21 Amamaga awami mape ukup nomon epesi mawisi andeˈ naˈama. Waf naninani aonai, ukup awami, waf sandaˈ soˈa waulanai, wal, soha enis seagaˈi,

22 sohambombaga waf daseˈamainai, waf kowalasanai, waf saˈi sofaˈ amamaga hiami ma esis etis, basoˈamunai naninani aonai, sesambala basef, simbisambas, saˈi basef awami, ukup aoma enis epes, findiwa, safela agof asasimi atom luˈum, waf gawa aˈanai.

23 Waf anama naninani aonai, anama nape nomon ukup epesi nawisi andeˈ nandaˈepa awepa.”

Nemataˈw Finisiaiˈwi kombaleˈefa Jisas (Mt 15:21-28)

24 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel anama, nafeˈ Tair nafeˈ nawis anona ipat. Anan nandaiwaˈma enin epen negawa anan nape naˈama. Owaˈ. Anan ina nandambahoˈ.

25 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwameˈ basefa anan nape naˈama. Nemataˈw akwama nogamaˈw akwaˈukwi saˈukwi ambal aonai napaiˈw. Eaˈ mamaˈwakw mehip kwafiˈmai Jisas kwindiwa nembawa kotowa felefeleˈma boˈwagah ananimi.

26 Akwaˈw Finisiaiˈwi anona etap hiagoma Siria. Akwaˈw ina Judaiˈwi, owaˈ. Kwaˈi diga Griki. Eaˈ kwahaliˈ Jisas mehipa netofamaˈwa ambal aonai nape nogamaˈw akwaˈukwi.

27 Eaˈ naˈipakw anom basef womun etin naˈi, “Apeˈ ataˈ moseˈasa gwaˈaimi awasi apeˈisi siliˈ. Apeˈ ina mofaˈ gwaˈaimi

* **7:10:** Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16 † **7:11:** Amamaga amama esis Juda sandandepama seaseˈanam Godi, esis saˈi isima Korban. Waf asasinai naˈama. Esis ina soseˈanam enin epen, owaˈ. Seseˈanam God atona. * **7:15:** Ap 10:14-15 ‡ **7:27:** Niti futnot Matyu 15:26.

awasi apeˈisi makwahom mafeˈma nombagw,‡ owaˈ.”

28 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwagwamana basef Anan kwaˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi endilisi. Eaˈ nombagw mafeˈ owina tebol matatama gwaˈaimi mowa etapi magwaˈam.”

29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈiam naˈama andeandeˈ. Eaˈ tanima foˈo. Ambal aonai nakwaha nogamena ineˈikwi nawisi nafeˈ eaˈ.”

30 Eaˈ akwaˈw kotanima kwafeˈ ipat akwaˈunai, kwati nogamaˈw akwoˈukwi tol kwaˈoh lahis, ambal aonai nakwahoˈw nawisi nafeˈ.

Anona aman aligah maloma malogel maseˈanai, Jisas nandaˈana boˈona

31 Deiˈ Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel Tair, eaˈ nafeˈ nawis laˈafena wambel Saidon. Eaˈ nakwaha Saidon nafeˈ etin nataga walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili eaˈ nafeˈ laˈafena wambel 10-peleina Dekapolis.

32 Eaˈ esis saoˈwai anona aman nafiˈmai Jisas, aligah maseˈana afega ananinai dindigina. Eaˈ ina naˈi andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Naˈama esis sofala Jisas ma nesa lagela anan nondaˈana boˈona.

33 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwana amam biam mafeˈ makwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi amam atom mape. Eaˈ nasapaˈ faguf biam ananimi mawis aligah aman anama, waˈowaˈol. Eaˈ nisiˈwaf nasa faf afega aman anama,

34 eaˈ Jisas naniga nati heven ilif, okom Ananinai nataga mehip, naˈiam naˈama diga Hibrui naˈi, “Efata.” Basef ofagema amama maˈi, “Ineˈ aligah mogal nemeˈ basef niˈiam andeandeˈ.”

35 Eaˈ aligah magal, afega anainai nataga boˈona eaˈ. Deiˈ naˈi andeandeˈ.

36 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈama esis ina siˈipasa amamaga amama ma enin epen. Nape naˈipasa basef laˈifimi timbitambel. Owaˈetin. Esis sawalapam saˈipasam timbitambel semeˈam.

37 Eaˈ esis gegelalasis endilisi saˈi, “Amamaga hiami Anan nandaˈami nandaˈam boˈom etin. Anan nandaˈ esis aligah maseˈasi sameˈ andeandeˈ, esis malagof maseˈasi sega saˈi andeandeˈ.”

8

Jisas naseˈasa gwaˈaimi epes 4,000-peleis
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi sandakolas wapotiˈ saˈi semeˈ basef Jisasi. Eaˈ esis gwaˈaimi aˈas. Naˈama Jisas nofala alupumi ananimi mafiˈi naˈipam naˈi,

2-3 “Aeˈ ati esis amam nematawa isima uwahipis. Esis sape salome nimeguf wanom gwaˈaimi aˈas nolomahas endilisi. Iˈi aeˈ esapaˈas sefeˈ etin utagw wambel asasima, siti noga atona sowa soˈoh sofeˈ eaf. Enis safiˈi laogoma.”

4 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magwamana basef maˈi, “Anaeˈ wafiguma epes aˈagoma. Atuwasi afaˈ ofaˈai bret eti weasoˈ amam nematawa isima hiesi seaˈam? Afaˈ bret ina hiana, owaˈ.”

5 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈam naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ bret maˈuna naˈoh?”

Amam maˈi, “7-peleina naˈomafa.”

6 Eaˈ naˈipa esis amam nematawa sape etap, Anan nafela bret 7-peleina, nanifela God nawalona nasoˈam alupumi ananimi ma maseˈasam esis amam nematawa hiesi. Amam maseˈas hiˈalas dendeˈ.

7 Eaˈ anom agof saˈumi hiˈimi wapotiˈ maˈoh. Eaˈ Anan nafelam nanifela God, nasoˈamam meseˈas wapotiˈ.

8 Eaˈ esis saˈam, dondoˈ elihis. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi maˈihi makolasam maoloˈwam holalef luˈwami 7-peleim.

9 Amam nematawa saˈ gwaˈaimi amama sataga hies seamba amam atom mataga 4,000-peleim. Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈas safeˈ

10 eaˈ mehip Anan nalata bot naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ anona etap luˈunai Dalmanuta.

Amam Farisi maˈi miti anona pepel siˈi God atona nandaˈanai
(Mt 16:1-4; Lu 12:54-56)

11 Eaˈ amam Farisi mafiˈi maˈi basef mandahihianamam maloma Jisas. Amam maˈi mogwambana ma muti anona ikwaf laˈifinai. Naˈama maˈipana maˈi anan nondaˈ anona ikwaf laˈifinai siˈi God nape heveni nandaˈanai. Amam maˈi anan nihiˈambamama anan nape pepel Godi ma deiˈ nandaˈ amamaga amama.

12 Ea' Jisas name' ambal ananinai nemanina ea' na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' pa'i piti anona ikwaf la'finai? Ae' owa'etina enda'ana pitolona, owa'."
13 Ea' nakwaha amam notanima nalata bot nafe' fisana.

Basef womun etina yis Farisi maloma yis Heroti ma'i basef baso'maimi amamumi (Mt 16:5-12)

14 Amam alupumi Jisasi ukup mase'ama mofa' bret hianai nolomam. Amam mofa' atotona nala bot
15 Ea' Jisas naumbalom na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' ma yis amama amam Farisi maloma yis Heroti."
16 Ea' mame' Anan na'iam na'ama, manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' ukup mase'afa bret na'ihi dei' na'ipafa na'ama."
17 Ea' Jisas nogawa basef amamumi na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' pa'i, 'Ipe' bret a'epa?' A'i ipe' ukup mase'epa, owa' ata' pegawa?
18 Ipe' naep mati, ea' ipe' owa' ata' piti anom amamaga. Ea' aligah mapeipa, ea' ipe' ine' peme' basef, owa'. Ukup mase'epa.
19 Nimbewa' awala bret 5-peleina ma epes isima 5,000-peleis, ama tukwakwanimi ma'ihi pakolasom paolo'wam holalef ma'um si'im?"
Ea' amam ma'i, "12-peleim."
20 "Ea' nimbewa' awala bret 7-peleina ma tukwakwanimi ma'ihi patatamam paolo'wam holalef ma'um si'im?"
Ea' amam ma'i, "7-peleim."
21 Ea' Anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' dei' ina pegawa, ata' owa'."

Jisas nanda' anona aman naep mase'anai Betsaida ambo'ona

22 Amam mafe' mataga Betsaida, sao'wamanai anona aman naep mase'anai nafi'mai Jisas ea' sa'ipana mehipa nesa lagel ananinai nonda'ana bo'ona.
23 Ea' nahapila lagel anan naep mase'anai, nofa'ana nakwaha wambel nawis ande' nisi'wafa naep ananimi, nasa lagela anan nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' nati ambasif o ata' owa'?"
24 Ea' aman anama natologon na'i, "Ae' ati enis epes ea' atilis si'i lawah mafe'."
25 Ea' Jisas nasa lagel wapoti', naep ananimi dei' mataga bo'om, natologon andeande'.
26 Ea' Jisas nasapa'ana nafe' ipat ananinai na'ipana na'i, "Ine' owa' nefe' niwis wambel ni'ipasa ae' anda'ena ambo'wena, owa'. Ine' nefe' usi'ina ipat ine'inai."

Pita na'i Jisas anan aman anama God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i esis sa'i Krais (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Ea' Jisas nohafel naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' felefele'ma wambel hiagoma Sisaria Filipai. Amam mafe'ma eaf, nahali'am na'i, "Esis amam nematawa sa'i ae' aman emi egafuwi?"
28 Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Enis sa'i ine' Jon aman napisi'as embeli. Ea' enis sa'i ine' Elaija. Ea' enis sa'i ine' enina profet, fowa'inai."
29 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei' ipe' pa'i ae' emi egafuwi?"
Ea' Pita nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Ine' Krais, God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i."
30 Ea' na'ipama basef la'ifimi na'i, "Ipe' ina pewalapa ae' pi'ipa enis pi'i ae' Krais, owa'."

Jisas na'ipasa nofa' nimanimi ma noga' nohafel wapoti' (Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

31 Ea' Jisas nasefela basef ananimi nawalipam na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb agufumi Judai mose'e nimanimi lu'wami. Amam moloma amam pris dambami moloma amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi. Nambimb mondaiwa'me mose'e alafugah mohe ega' ma nimeguf biam ea', meafe'ma wanomi ehafel wapoti'."
32 Anan nawalapa basef amama alihima amam. Ea' Pita nofa'ana nelefata nasa gemba ea' na'ipana basef la'ifimi ma basef amama Jisas na'ipasami.
33 Ea' Jisas nandamboma nati alupumi ananimi, nanda' megahaha Pita na'i, "Ine' si'i Satan. Dei' main, ine' owa' okom nopoma okom Godi. Ukom ine'inai si'i

ukup epes sape etapi etis. Siˈamae nefeˈ
alafuga aeˈanai.”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nofalai esis amam nematawa
hiesi safiˈmai Anan saloma alupumi
ananimi naˈipas naˈi, “Iˈi emi egafis siˈi
sila Aeˈ, esis ataˈ sehoˈofa ukup asasimi
atom mowala, sefeˈ owin ama God eaˈ
ina umbamahasa enis epes sohas sogaˈ,
owaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi ma andaˈ maol
Godi nambimb sehe egaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai. Epes isima sendaˈam
naˈama etin siˈi Aeˈ ma sigiˈma aeˈ. Iˈi
owaˈ, owaˈetin.
35 Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof
asasimi atom, siˈi sihapilam tatalaˈim,
anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam.
Eaˈ emi egafis ukup mopoma aeˈ eloma
basef buˈwami Godi ma sesambala am-
bagof asasimi etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf
God nofaˈas sotanimani sopan andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef hihif.
36 Emi egafis sendaˈ maol naninani
sofaˈ gwaˈaimi wiga amamaga hiami
etapami atom hegilialami, esis wapotiˈ
hegililas solomam. Deiˈ amamaga amama
anona nemaf migiambamas miˈimama?
Owaˈetin.
37 Epes isima anona nemaf sofaˈ amam-
aga maima seatala ambagof asasimi ma si-
tanima sowambilami wapotiˈ? Owaˈetin.
38 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Amam ne-
matawa deiˈisi sandaˈ waf aonai sakwaha
sombaleˈefa God. Emi egafis ambagof
aoma aeˈ sondafaˈme eloma basef aeˈami,
anona nemaf aeˈ wapotiˈ ambal aona epes
isima endafaˈmas nemaf anama aeˈ ifiˈi
eloma amamaga buˈwami laˈifimi mafifili
Ahalomei elomai amam ensel buˈwami
Godi wapotiˈ.”

9

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa
endilisi, enipa paitu naˈae nambimb ina
pegaˈ ulal, ataˈ owaˈ. Enipa piti pepel
Godi nifiˈi ma epes hiesi siowis wambota
Ananinai numafias.”

*Alop Jisasi nataga nandati naˈana, nafi-
fil endilisi*

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2 Nimeguf wanom wanom mafeˈma eaˈ,
Jisas naoˈwa Pita naloma Jems naloma
Jon naoˈwam mondowasaˈ anona halaf
launai. Naoˈwa amam atom mape, eaˈ
mati alop Ananinai nandati naˈana nafifil
endilisi.
3 Luwaguf maim ananimi mataga afitim
endilisi. Ina anona aman etapanai
laˈifina nandaˈ luwaguf maim mataga
efitim naˈama, owaˈ.
4 Eaˈ mati amam biam fowaˈimi, Elaija
naloma Moses mataga maitu maˈi maloma
Jisas.
5-6 Pita naloma Jemsi Jon umbamaham
endilisi, eaˈ Pita naˈi nieˈiami anom basef,
eaˈ anan ina ataˈ okom napoma basef
naˈi niˈiami, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈiam naˈama
naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, afaˈ wape naˈae an-
deandeˈ. Ataˈ olaˈ anom aolah wanom,
mondandafa. Ineˈ anona, Moses anona,
Elaija anona.”
7 Eaˈ anom elagw maofeniam. Eaˈ anona
malogel naˈi natagai elagw amama naˈi
basef naˈi, “Anan Nogalome aeˈanai, Aeˈ
okom nohafel nainailana endilisi. Ipeˈ
pemeˈ basef ananimi.”
8 Deiˈ atef alupumi Jisasi wanom matol-
ogon mehip ganigani, ina mati enin epen,
owaˈ. Mati Jisas atona naitu nalomam.
9 Eaˈ amam ataˈ makwaha halaf
makiniˈi etin, Jisas naˈipam mehip naˈi,
“Ipeˈ ina pewalapa amamaga amama deiˈ
patulumi piˈipa enin epen, owaˈ. Pefeˈ
dahama dahama nemaf anama aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei, ma sehe egaˈ etanima
ehafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ, piˈipas.”
10 Eaˈ amam mahapila basef amama
mape, mandaˈipama maˈi, “Basef amama
Jisasi notanima nohafel hiˈagif, ofagema
maˈimama?”
11 Eaˈ mahaliˈana Jisas maˈi, “Deiˈ maina
amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi Elaija
fowaˈinai ataˈ niliˈ nifiˈi?”
12 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi,
“Endilisi. Elaija nifiˈi nondondomba ama-
maga hiami motaga boˈom andeandeˈ.
Eaˈ basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi dembi-
nai anona nemaf notaga epen endilisinai
nope niˈimama? Amama maˈi anan nemeˈ
nimanimi awami ma esis sowaˈ alafuga-
hana.
13 Deiˈ aˈipipa, anona Elaija nafiˈi
eaˈ. Eaˈ esis saila ukup asasimi atom,
sandaˈmana waf aonai endilisi siˈi anom
basef mape buk Baibeli maˈiam.”

Jisas nandaˈ anona saˈunai ambal aonai napeinai amboˈona
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

14 Jisas naloma alupumi wanom mafiˈi mati anom alupumi tuˈwanim 9-peleim mapani, eaˈ mati amam nematawa hiesi saitu felefeleˈma amam. Eaˈ mati anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi basef mandahihianamam maloma alupumi Jisasi 9-peleim.

15 Amam nematawa isima hiesi sati Jisas nafiˈi, sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas, sasagih safeˈma Anan sanifelona.

16 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ amam alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ palomam paˈi main pandahihianamam?”

17 Eaˈ anona aman nape laˈafena amam nematawai nagwamana basef Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai tisa, soˈusoˈwin aman aeˈanai anona ambal aonai napein, malogel naseˈan. Naˈama efaˈan afiˈmai ineˈ.

18 Nimeguf hiami ambal anama aonai nahapilan tatalaˈin nakwahin newa etap. Eaˈ apah nataga malogel, nalelef ananimi dindigim dogw, eaˈ alop ananinai dindigina endilisi. Aeˈ aˈipa alupumi ineˈimi aˈi motofa ambal anama aonai nefeˈ, eaˈ amam ina laˈifim.”

19 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa owaˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ. Nimeguf maˈum aeˈ ataˈ epe elomepa? Nimeguf maˈum wapotiˈ ma efaˈ nimanimi ipeˈimi? Ipeˈ faˈan pifiˈmai aeˈ.”

20 Eaˈ esis saoˈwamana awani inima anan. Ambal anama aonai nati Jisas, mehip nakotoˈan kwapeteˈan nafeˈ newa etap naˈoh, apah afitimi mataga sisih malogel ananinai.

21 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ ahalomana naˈi, “Nogalomena ineˈinai, awes anama nandaˈan nape nimeguf maˈum?”

Eaˈ anan naˈipana naˈi, “Fowaˈ ataˈ awani nape laˈelaˈef naˈama etin.

22 Nimeguf hiami ambal aonai nakwahin newala nasef nif fandumi, o newala embel naˈi nohan afin. Iˈi ina laˈifinai, niti apeˈ owahipipa nigiambamapa.”

23 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ineˈ nahaliˈi naˈama? Emi epen nembaleˈefa Aeˈ endilisi, enin laˈifina nendaˈ opeh buˈwami mamumami hiami.”

24 Eaˈ ahalomana ma nogalomana anama naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ embaleˈefa ineˈ kwaukwawieˈ. Deiˈ nigiambame ma eambaleˈefena laˈifiwi endilisi.”

25 Eaˈ Jisas nati amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi saitu salipana felefeleˈ, naˈipa ambal anama aonai mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ ambal aonai nasopama aligahi malogel awani inima, ineˈ nekwaha soˈusoˈwin inima nefeˈ. Netanima niefiˈmani owaˈ.”

26 Eaˈ ambal anama aonai nakotoˈan mehip nakwahin nandahiˈ nafeˈ. Eaˈ awani inima nandati siˈi nagaˈi eaˈ hiesi satilin saˈiam naˈama saˈi, “Enin nagaˈ eaˈ.”

27 Eaˈ Jisas nahapila lagel ananinai nafelan eaˈ boˈwen naitu.

28 Alupumi Jisasi atom malomana mawis anona ipat mape, mahaliˈana naˈama maˈi, “Deiˈ maina afaˈ owaˈ laˈififama weatofa ambal anama aonai?”

29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pembaleˈefa God atona, ipeˈ laˈifipama peatofa ambal anama aonai. Owaˈ anona eaf petofana. Beten atona.”

Jisas naˈipas bifa sohana nogaˈ ma nambimb notanima nehafel wapotiˈ
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi makwaha anama mapoma mafeˈ mataga etap hiagoma Galili mawis mafeˈ anagon mape. Deiˈ main, Jisas naˈi nope nondambahoˈ nolomama neawalipama basef ananimi. Naˈama nandaiwaˈma anona aman nogawa anama amam mafeˈ mapoma. Anan nawalipama basef naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb felefeleˈ anona aman noseˈasa aeˈ efeˈma lagof naumbih aeˈami mohe egaˈ. Ama nimeguf biam hiˈilam meafeˈma wanomi, etanima ehafel efaˈ ambal namunai wapotiˈ.”

32 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mameˈ basef amama, eaˈ amam ina mogawa ofagema, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam umbamahama meahaliˈana ma basef amama ofagema.

Emi epes sope dambesi?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33-34 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mataga Kaperneam, mafe' mawis ipat nomon, Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i maim basef do'ok wafi'i eaf?"
Do'ok mafi'i eaf, amam ma'i basef hiami ma'i nambimb emi nepe nili' dembinai ma amam. Na'ama amam ina magwamana anom basef, owa'. Tol mape etin.
35 Ea' Jisas nape etap nofala amam mafi'i mape felefele' na'ipam na'i, "Emi epen ni'i netaga dembinai nepe nili', enin ata' nili' netaga si'i nanda' maola anasi, netaga nagi' endilisi ma naep epesi."
36 Ea' Jisas nafilai enin so'uso'win nahaponan naitu la'afena amam nahapilan na'ipam na'i,
37 "Emi egafis sese' opalefa siegiambama enin sa'usa'win si'i ini' ma okom ananinai nopoma Ae', esis sase'e opalef Ae' wapoti' sagiambame. Ea' emi egafis sigiambama ae'i, ina sagiambama Ae' atowe, owa'. Esis sagiambama anan nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'."

Emi egafis owa' naumbih ape'isi, esis alupisi ape'isi
(Lu 9:49-50)

38 Ea' Jon nogwa basef na'ama na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, afa' wati anona aman nanda' maol natofa ambagof awami ma agel ine'inai. Ea' anan ina nagalo'ma afa', owa'. Ea' dei' wa'i owa'mana."
39 Ea' Jisas na'ipa Jon na'i, "Ipe' ina pi'ipana na'ama, owa'. Emi epen nanda' maol bu'unai ma agel Ae'anai, enin ina ni'ipasa basef awami ma Ae', owa'.
40 Emi egafis owa' naumbih afa'isi, esis alupisi afa'isi.
41 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, emi egafis sitilipa si'i ipe' epes ae'ipei ma siegiambamepa sese'epa anom amamaga kwauwie'im si'i embel kwaie'um pea'am, anona nemaf God nogwamasam amamaga bu'wami si'i presen."

Waf aonai nahambombaga epes sombale'efa Godi
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'ama na'i, "I'i emi egafis senda' enin epen so'uso'win nembale'efa ae'i, nefe' nenda' waf aonai, nambimb epes isima sofa' nimanimi awami. I'i enis epes sofa' epes isima sepa' owap lu'unai nil bagafowa asasimi sokwahis sowala naoh loumi, sope andeande' kwaukwawie'. I'i epes isima senda' enin so'wiso'win nekwaha nembale'efa ae', epes isima sepe awes endilisi sikila' isima sewala naoh laumi afis.
43 I'i lagof ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, petopa'am pekwahom mefe'. Ea' lagel atona etin nope, ma pefa' ambal namunai nopeipa pepan andeande' la'ela'ef. Na'ama lagel anama nanda' waf aonai nope, nofa'epa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi mape la'ela'efi."
[
44 "Wambel anama endihip sa'usa'umi namumi mape la'ela'ef magwa epesi, ea' nif amama wapoti' ina hi'gilalam, owa'."]
45 "Ea' i'i bo'waga ipe'inai nonda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, petopa'ana pekwahona. Ea' bo'waga atotona nope, ma pefa' ambal namunai nopeipa pepan andeande' la'ela'ef. Na'ama bo'waga anama nonda'epa penda' waf aonai nope nofa'epa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi mape la'ela'efi."
[
46 "Wambel anama endihip sa'usa'umi namumi mape la'ela'ef magwa epesi, ea' nif amama wapoti' ina higilalami, owa'."]
47 "I'i naep ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pekwahom. Atona etin mope ma piwis wambota Godi numafipa, pepe andeande' la'ela'ef. Na'ama naem anama nonda'epa panda' waf aonai nope, nofa'epa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi mape la'ela'efi."
48 "Wambel anama endihip so'uso'umi namumi mape la'ela'ef magwa epesi, ea' nif amama wapoti' ina higilalami, owa'."
49-50 "Anona nemaf epes hiesi some' nimanimi lu'wami si'i nif monda'as sope bo'wes andeande'. Sol usihimi bu'wami ma gwa'aimi, ea' sol owa' usihim, nambimb penda'am pi'imama usihim wapoti'? Ipe' panda' sola gwa'aimi usihim. Ea' ipe' na'ama etin si'i sol usihimi, pepe opalef ipe'imi etifim peloma

sahin owan hiesi pigiambamas penda' waf bu'unai."

10

Jisas na'ipasa sawala waf anama sandase'amainai
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Ea' Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' anona etap hiagoma Judia nambo walemb Jordan gani fisana. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai Anan wapoti', nase'asa basef si'i la'ela'ef nawalipasam.
2 Ea' anom Farisi mafi'i mahali' Jisasa anom basef magwambana ma'i, "Mi'uli ape'inai andeande'ma anona aman nondaiwa'ma nemata'w anani'wi nokwaho'w o owa'?"
3 Ea' Jisas nagawamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Moses nase'epa maina mi'uli?"
4 Amam magwamana basef ma'ipana ma'i, "Moses na'i a'e ma anona aman ni'i nokwaha akwa'w, nonda' anom basef mil okwatip nose'akwana nokwaho'w kofe'."
5 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' patotopa' basefi. Dei' Moses nanda'mepa mi'uli anama.
6 Fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' amamaga hiami,
'Nanda' epes sataga amam nematawa.'
7 'Na'ama esis bias ina ata' sope si'i sape deindei, owa'. Aman nokwaha mamasana ananisi nefe' noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, esis bias sope alop atotona.
8 Ea' esis bias sondase'ama sotaga si'i alop etifina.'
Esis ina ata' sape biasa sape deindei, owa'.
9 Ea' esis God nakolasis sape la'ifis, isima God na'i enin epen ina nehape'as, owa'."
10 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mawis mape ipat, mahali'ana ma waf anama sandase'amainai.
11 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Emi egalin nakwaha waulu'mana anani'wi ma nose' ano'w wapoti', anan nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama nali' nase'akwi.
12 Ea' na'ama etin, emi egafu'w kokwaha anona kose' anona aman wapoti', akwa'w kwawala waf bu'unai kwatopa' dase'ama kwanda' waf aonai so'a waulanai ma anan nali' nase'akwi."

Jisas na'ipasa basef bu'wami ma esis awasi
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Ea' esis sau'wamanai enis awasi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas, sa'i anan nowamona lagof ananimi ma awasi isima ma ni'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nofalo'mas. Ea' alupumi ananimi mati amama ea' minifalis esis sofa'as sifi'mai Anan.
14 Ea' Jisas nati amam ma'i manda' na'ama, anan okom aona ma amam ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' kwahowas awasi isima sifi'mai ae'. Ipe' ina pindaiwa'mas. Fa'asi sifi'mai ae'. Esis amam nematawa siowis wambota Godi numafias same' basef ananimi sailam si'i awasi isima.
15 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, emi egafis sindaiwa'ma siowis wambota Godi numafias ama sese'ana ukup asasimi ma God si'i awasi isima sa'i aho'mana, epes isima sanda'am na'ama ina nambimb suwis wambota Godi numafias, owa'."
16 Ea' Anan nafela awasi isima nahapilas satoma bo'wagah ananimi nawamona lagof ananimi balagah asasimi na'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nofalo'mas.

Aman anama awomunai amamaga hiamunai
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Jisas nohafel nafe', anona aman nasagih nafi'mai anan nindiwa nembawa notawa nahali'ana na'i, "Tisa bu'winai, ae' nambimb enda' maina waf bu'unai ma efa' ambal namunai epe andeande' la'ela'ef?"
18 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ine' na'i Ae' bu'uwei? God atona Anan bu'unai.
19 Ine' negawa mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai na'i,
'Ina nenda' waf aonai so'a waulanai neha enis soga' nenda' wal, owa', ine' owa' nembaso'ma enis epes ama nenda' kotimas etin, ea' ina nembaso'ma enis epes ma nefa' anom amamaga asasimi, owa'. Ine' nepe owina mamasena ine'isi neme' basef asasimi nilam ea' numafias andeande'.' "
20 Ea' aman anama na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Tisa, mi'uli anama hianai ahapilana ailana fowa' ata' awani afi'i afi'i ataga dei'."

21 Ea' okom Jisasi nohafela anan
nainailana, na'ipana na'i, "Ine' anona waf
bu'unai atotona ata' owa' neanda'anai.
Ine' fo'o nese'asa amamaga ine'imi
hiami enis epes sotaluma nefa' moni
anama nenda'ana neso' isima kwahusi.
Nenda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf nefa'
amamaga bu'wami gani heven ilif. Ea'
nembale'efa ae' nila ae'."
22 Ea' aman anama neme' basef amama
nandaiwa'ma nonda'am nose' enis epes
kwahusi. Ea' okom ananinai niman-
ina endilisi nandamboma megah atogah
nafe'. Dei' main? Anan amamaga hiamu-
nai.
23 Ea' Jisas natologon ganigani na'ipa
alupumi ananimi na'i, "Epes isima wiga
moni hiamisi sanda'am ahifim endilisi
ma sefe' suwis wambota Godi numafias.
Atona etin sefe' siowis."
24 Ea' amam mohafel gegelalasoma
basef amama na'ipamami. Ea' Jisas
nagwamama basef wapoti' na'i, "Owape
ae'ipei, eaf nafe' anamai ina andipana,
owa'. Ahifina.
25 Anona mafin lu'unai kamel nuwis
nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai, anama
wila ma niowis. Ea' amam nematawa
amamaga hiamisi sefe' siowis wambota
Godi numafias sonda'am ahifim endilisi
ma sefe' siowis. Eaf anama ahifina endil-
isi nikila' maol kamel nuwis nil nagala."
26 Ea' alupumi ananimi mohafel gege-
lalasom kwapete'am endilisi manda'ipama
ma'i, "I'i na'ama, anona nemaf God nofa'
emi egafis setanimani? Owa'etin."
27 Ea' Jisas nati amam na'ipam na'i,
"Amamaga epes owa' la'ifisa seanda'ami,
amama God atona la'ifinai ma nonda'am.
Anan la'ifinai ma nonda' amamaga hi-
ami."
28 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Neme', afa'
wakwaha amamaga afa'imi hiami, dei'
wafi'i wambale'efa basef ine'imi wailina."
29-30 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Endilisi, ae'
a'ipipa na'ama a'i, Ipe' emi egafipa ukup
ipe'imi mopoma Ae' eloma basef bu'wami
Godi pekwaha ifagw moloma sahin owan
ahapas mamasas batawisas moloma aof
amamaga maim ipe'imi, anona nemaf
pefa' amamaga amama hiami endilisi,
mikila' ipe'imi amamaga fowa'imi. Ea'
enis epes nambimb sehepa sonda'mepa
waf aonai. Ea' anona nemaf nogota
bu'unai neataga, pefa' ambagof namumi
pepan andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
31 Ea' epes hiesi dei' sataga sali'i agof
lu'wamisi, anona nemaf agof a'as sotaga
sigi'. Ea' epes isima sataga sagi'i anona
nemaf owagama sofa' agof lu'wami sotaga
sili'."

Jisas na'iam wenifa noga' ma notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Esis saila eaf safe' sondowasa'
Jerusalem, Jisas nafe' nali'as. Ea' alupumi
ananimi mailana mafe'. Amam mogawa
Anan nafe' Jerusalem, na'ama dei' amam
gegelalasom. Enis epes sagima amam,
esis umbamahas. Ea' Jisas nao'wa
alupumi atom mafe' mape anagon dei,
na'ipama amamaga amama nambimb
meatagamasi.
33 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Peme'. Dei'
afa' ondowasa' Jerusalem. Ae' ataga
epen endilisiwei, nambimb anona aman
nowalapa ae' ma efe'ma amam pris
dambami moloma amam mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi ea' monda' kotimi ea' mi'i
basef mondame'mam mohe ega'. Ea'
monda'e efe'ma esis sololama Godi ma
34 sonda' salamala ae' sonda' findiwae
sisisi'wafe sopagahowe sehe ega'. Ama
nimeguf biam hi'alam, anona nefe'ma
wanomi etanima ehafel wapoti'."

Jems naloma Jon ma'i mope dambami
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Ea' Jems naloma Jon, Sebedi bataw-
isana mafi'i mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai
tisa, afa' biafa wa'i uhali'ina ma anom
basef ea' nenda'mafam afa' biafa."
36 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i
enda'mepa main?"
37 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Anona nemaf
ine' netaga nefa' agel lu'unai mafifili gani
wambel Godi, nemaf anama afa' wa'i
ine' nenda'afa ope dembifai wil olomena
wa'owa'ol, anona nil wa'ol egagili ea'
anona nil wa'ol da'isinaima."
38 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa ina
pegawa andeande'ma amamaga amama
pahali'imami, owa'! Ipe' bipa la'ifipama
pea' embela kap anama dei' ae' eagwa'
embelanai, o owa'?"

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'ama ea' na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' bipa la'ifipama pefa' baptais amama dei' efa'ami o owa'?"

39 Ea' magwamana basef ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wila la'ififa."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi, kap anama dei' ae' ea' embelanai, ea' baptais amama nambimb efa'ami amama ipe' nambimb pefa'am.

40 Ea' peape lagel da'isinai o eganai ae'ami, amama ina maol ae'anai, owa'. God atona ni'i esis isima nandandepas ea'i, esis etis sope lagof da'isinai egagili ae'ami."

41 Ea' alupumi tu'wanim 10-peleim mame' amam biam ma'iam na'ama, manda' megah maham Jems naloma Jon.

42 Ea' Jisas nofala alupumi Ananimi 12-peleim mafi'mai Anan, na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa epes sololama Godi sa'i agufumi asasimi dambami, amam mape ilifa esis manda'as kwapete'as. Ea' amam dambami mape la'ifim endilisi manda' esis amam nematawa saila malogof amamumi.

43 Ea' waf anamai ina nepoma ipe', hapainai. Emi aman nope dembinai ma ipe'i, anan ata' nili' nope si'i nanda' maola ipe' hipai.

44-45 Emi aman ni'i nope nili', anan nepe owina ipe' hipai nonda'mepa opeh ipe'imi. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei ina afi'ima esis sonda'me opeh sigiambame, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma sehe ega' etala ipe' peloma epes hiesi etagahipama waf aonai nowa'ipei. Ea' emi egelin ni'i notaga dembeni ma ipe', anan ata' nopan si'i agel a'anai nonda'masa maol hiesi."

Anona aman naep mase'anai Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafe' mataga Jeriko. Ea' ma'i mokwaha Jeriko mefe' moloma amam nematawa hiesi, mataga eaf nawis wambel, ea' anona aman naep mase'anai Bartimeus, nogalomona Timeusi, tol nape felefele'ma eaf. Anan nape nandailasa gwa'aimi moni maim.

47 Bartimeus name' basefa Jisas Nasaretinai nafi'i nape, ea' nofalana mehip na'i, "Jisas, ine' akunamana Deviti, niti ae' uwahipiwi!"

48 Ea' esis hiesi sinifalona sa'i, "Ine' feso'mena."

Ea' anan fala etin nape na'i, "Jisas ine' akunamana Deviti, nitolowe uwahipiwi."

49 Ea' Jisas nafi'i naitu na'i, "Kipana nifi'mai ae'."

Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Nomonas la'ifim. Hafel! Fi'i Jisas nofalinai."

50 Ea' anan nakwaha saket ananinai nohafel mehip nafe'ma Jisas.

51 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ae' enda'mena main?"

Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai tisa, ae' a'i iti andeande' wapoti'."

52 *Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei ma anda'ena bo'wena wapoti'."

Ea' mehip naep matiana andeande' nagi'ma Jisas nafe' eaf.

11

Jisas nondowasa' nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i anona dembinai king
(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

1 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mondowasa' mataga felefele'ma Jerusalem, ea' mataga Betani naloma Betafage wambel biefina ea' mataga halaf lawah oliv motawama. Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi biam

2 na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pefe' wambel nanima nape gani wa'ol felefele'ma na'ae pefe' piwis wambel anama, piti anona donki so'unai sapana nail. Ina dei' enin epen natomana, ata' owa'. Petagahona pefa'ana pifi'mai ae'.

3 I'i enin epen nihali'ipa ni'i, 'Ipe' pafi'i panda'am na'ama ma main?' Ea' ipe' pi'ipana pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i nonda' maolana atuwasi nosapa'ana notanimamipei mehip.' "

4-5 Ea' amam biam mafe' mati anona donki sa'unai sapete'ana nail ipat uta ande' felefele'ma eaf. Amam ata' matagahona etin, enis saitu felefele' sahali'am

* **10:52:** Mk 5:34; Mk 11:9; Sam 118:25-26

sa'i, "Dei' maina ipe' patagaha donki anama?"
6 Ea' ma'ipas si'i Jisas do'ok na'ipam. Ea' sa'i a'e ma amam mofa' donki anama.
7 Ea' mofa'ana mafi'mai Jisas, mawamona sagwegw amamumi matoma donki anama Jisas natomam.
8 Ea' esis hiesi sambe'amonam sagwegw eaf.* Enis satopa'i lawah motawa aof felefele'i sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana.
9 Esis hiesi sali' sagi' sanda' la kolo' safe' na'ama sa'i,
"Hosana. Ape' mandanifel endilisi ma ine'. Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma ine' nafi'i agel Dembinai.
10 Dei' awi ine' nafi'i, nape Dembinai ma ape' nimafiapa si'i fowa' gani Devit nape dembinai numafias. Hosana. Ape' mosa'ma agel Godi nolata ilif endilisi."
11 Ea' Jisas nawis Jerusalem nafe' nawis ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai. Nawis nati amamaga nafe'ma hi'alam, aon na'i nowala, nao'wa alupumi 12-peleim ananimi mafe' Betani.

Jisas na'ipa anona lawag agilinama fik ma ina ata' nil nola su'utip wapoti', owa'
(Mt 21:18-19)

12 Wafilu Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mohafel makwaha Betani mafi'i etin, Jisas nolomahana.
13 Ea' naitu nati anona lawag agilinama fik notawa laogon felefele', nati apul atom. Ea' nafe' felefele' nagolopa su'utip. Ea' ina nati anom mailana, owa'. Nati apul atom. Nogota anama mailanai ata' owa'.
14 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ina ata' nela anom su'utip milina wapoti', owa'".
Ea' alupumi ananimi mame' basef amama na'ipa lawagami.

Jisas nagolo'ma amam nematawa satala amamaga ipat lu'unai Godi sawisi ande'
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

15 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mataga Jerusalem, ea' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nagolo'ma esis hiesi sanda' bisnisi saloma isima satalom ipat anama nomoni sawisi ande'. Anom amam mati otamba enis epesi mindisila'mam. Ea' Jisas namboma tebol amamumi nakowasom. Enis sanda' bisnisa setal amiguf mai'unamb. Ea' namboma siaifah asasimi nakowasom wapoti'.
16 Ea' nanda'imagon na'i, "Ina ata' sofa' anom amamaga amama suwisi nomon wapoti' ipat anama sandatama sapoma, owa'."
17 Ea' na'ipasa basef Godi mail Baibeli na'i,
"Ipat Ae'anai nopoma esis sape ganima wambel hiagomai ma sifi'i sopaina sonda' beten sohali' Ae'. Ea' ipe' panda'ana nataga si'i sanda' walanai."
18 Amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasisa basef ananimi. Amama atom pris amama dambami maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi umbamahama anan. Ea' magolopa eafa mohana neaga'.
19 Ea' wambomota Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi makwaha Jerusalem mafe'.

Emi nombale'efa God nenda' beten nihali'ana, nambimb nefa' amamaga
(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mati lawag anama fik bowana alina, soh maloma nombalef alim hi'alam.
21 Ea' Pita natolona okom napoma Jisas na'iami basefa lawag anama ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai tisa, ine' niti lawag anae' nambati' ine' na'ipanai, alina hi'alana."
22 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef amam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pembale'efa God.
23 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis owa' ukup bimbiefim mopeis ma esis ukup etifim sembale'a basef Ae'ami endilisi si'ipa halaf nani si'i, 'Ine' degia nefe' newala naoh,' endilisi God nambimb nonda'am motaga si'i esis ukup ma'iam.
24 Na'ama a'ipipa, I'i ipe' pi'i penda' betena pehali Goda anom amamaga, pembale'efa God endilisi penda' beten pi'i, 'Endilisi, afa' nambimb ofa'ami,' ma nambimb pefa'am si'i pa'iam.
25 Nemaf anama ipe' pitu penda' beten, pekwahomasa waf aonai enis sanda'mepanai. Ama Ahalomepa nape

* **11:8:** Esis sambe'amonam sagwegw eafa sesa'ma agel Jisasi lu'una.

heven ilifi nekwahomepa waf aonai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai wapotiˈ. [
26 Iˈi pindaiwaˈma peakwahomasa
waf aonai enis epes sandaˈmepanai,
Ahalomepa nape heveni ina nekwa-
homepa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai,
owaˈetin.]”

Amam mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, “Emi naˈipina ma nepe dembinai?”
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi
mafiˈi Jerusalem wapotiˈ, eaˈ nafeˈ nawis
ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai. Anan
ataˈ nafeˈ etin, amam pris dambami mal-
oma anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mal-
oma amam agufumi Juda mafiˈmai Anan.
28 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ nefaˈ agel
maina deiˈ nandaˈ maol anama? Emi
naˈipina ma nepe dembinai nandaˈ maol
anama?”
29 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Aeˈ
wapotiˈ, aˈi ihaliˈipa ma anom basefa ipeˈ
ataˈ piliˈ piˈipa aeˈ, ma atuwasi iˈipipa emi
naˈipi ape dembiwei andaˈ maol anama.
30 Jon napisiˈas amam nematawa hiesi,
emi naˈipana nandaˈ maol anama? God
nape heveni naˈipana napisiˈas o enin
epen etapanai naˈipana? Ipeˈ pegwam
piˈipiam.”
31 Eaˈ mameˈ basef amama mandaˈipama
maˈi, “Afaˈ wiˈi, ‘God nape heveni
naˈipana,’ Anan atuwasi niˈipafa niˈi, ‘Deiˈ
maina ipeˈ owaˈ pembaleˈefana?’
32 Eaˈ afaˈ wiˈi, ‘Epes sape etapi saˈipa
Jon napisiˈasi,’ naˈama esis amam ne-
matawa sohafa.”
Deiˈ main, esis hiesi saˈi Jon anan profet
dembinai. Eaˈ amam umbamahama esis.
33 Eaˈ magwamana basef maˈi, “Afaˈ ina
ogawana.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Naˈama etin aeˈ
ina iˈipipa emi naseˈe agel luˈunai naˈipi
andaˈ maol anama.”

12

Basef womun etina amam awami mu-
mafi aofi
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Eaˈ Jisas nandaˈ anom basef womun
etina esis naˈi, “Anona aman dembi-
nai nandaˈ anona aof nawa wain na-
hopana. Aof anama nomon anan nandaˈ
anona tang notawa ma sofaˈasa suˈutip
amama wainim, eaˈ nalaˈ anona ipat lau-
nai notawa sope sumafiagon. Eaˈ nakwa-
homama aof anama anom amam maˈi
mondaˈ maolanana. Eaˈ anan nafeˈ na-
pani anona wambel laugoma.
2 Ama nogota suˈutip mailanai, nafa-
mona aof anamai nasapaˈ anona nandaˈ
maoli nafeˈ ma amam mandaˈ maol aof
ananinai. Naˈi amam moseˈana anom
suˈutip gwaˈaimi ma aof anama.
3 Eaˈ mombaloˈana mahana matofana
notanima nafeˈ.
4 Eaˈ nafamona aofi nasapaˈ anona
nandaˈ maoli nafeˈ wapotiˈ ma moseˈana
anom suˈutip. Eaˈ mombaloˈana wapotiˈ
mahana mawala balagana mandaˈana
kwapeteˈana.
5 Eaˈ nafamona aofi nasapaˈ anona
nandaˈ maoli nafeˈ wapotiˈ, eaˈ mahana
afuna, eaˈ nafamona aofi nasapaˈ anom
hiami mafeˈ. Eaˈ maham etin anom afum.
6 *Eaˈ nagiˈ nasapaˈ aman atotona na-
pani wapotiˈ. Anama nogalomana anan-
inai. Okom ananinai nohafel nainailana
endilisi. Eaˈ naˈiam naˈi, ‘Nambimb,
amam momeˈ malogel nogalome aeˈanai.’
7 Eaˈ amam mati nogalomana anani-
nai nafiˈi, mandaˈipama etin maˈi, ‘Aman
anama anona nemaf nofaˈ amamaga hi-
ami ahalomanai. Afaˈ ohana afuna, ma
afaˈ atofa ofaˈ aof anama.’
8 *Eaˈ mombaloˈana mahana afuna
makwaha alop ananinai nawis naˈoh aof
andeˈ.
9 Eaˈ nambimb anan nafamona aofi
nondaˈ maina amam? Nambimb nifiˈi
noham afum hiˈilam, noseˈasa aof anama
nefeˈma enis.
10 *Ipeˈ patalifa basef Godi pegawam
eaˈ. Basef Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi,

‘Owap* anama malaˈ ifagwi magwasiˈana
deiˈ nataga nape owap nape naliˈi
nembaloˈ ipat.

11 Dembinai nandaˈ amama mataga, apeˈ
matolom boˈom endilisi.’ ”

* **12:6:** Mt 3:17 * **12:8:** Hi 13:12 * **12:10:** Sam 118:22,23 * **12:10:** Basef amama ma owap maˈi Jisas.

12 Eaˈ amam agufumi esis Judai mogawa anan naˈi basef amama womun etini mondolaˈwifa amam. Eaˈ maˈi mombaloˈana. Eaˈ amam umbamahama esis amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ makwahona mafeˈ.

Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa esis soseˈana takis Sisar dembinai gavman naliˈma esis Romi
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 *Eaˈ amam agufumi Judai masapaˈam anom Farisi maloma anom amam Heroti mafeˈma Jisas maˈi momeˈ anom basef ananimi owaˈ andeandeˈi ma mondaˈmana basef mowaˈana siˈi sowaˈ bogof.

14 Eaˈ amam mafiˈi makikipana maˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, afaˈ ogawena ineˈ aman naˈi basef endilisimi. Ina niˈipasa anom basef isima enis agof luˈwamisi eaˈ anom basef isima agof aˈasi falafisi, owaˈ. Ineˈ naˈipasa basef atifim endilisimi atom ma okom Godi amam nematawa hiesi dondoˈ etin hiˈalam.

15 Miˈuli apeˈinai naˈi andeandeˈma apeˈ moseˈana takis Sisar gavman dembinai ma esis Rom, o owaˈ?”

Eaˈ Jisas negawam basoˈam amamunai naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pagwamba aeˈ? Faˈmai anona moni atotona ataˈ itolona.”

16 Eaˈ mofaˈmananai ma natolona nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ambal naloma agel anama mailanai eminai?”

Eaˈ maˈi, “Amama Sisari gavman dembinai.”

17 Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Eaˈ amamaga Sisari peseˈanam Sisar. Eaˈ amamaga Godi, peseˈanam God.”

Eaˈ amam gegelalasom ukup matamea ma Anan.

Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18 Anom amam Sadyusi amam hiami maˈi sagaˈi ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ mafiˈmai Jisas mahaliˈana maˈi,

19 “Dembinai Tisa, fowaˈ gani Moses nandaˈ anom basef mail buki ma apeˈ maˈi, ‘Iˈi anona aman nogaˈ ma anan awasi aˈana, eaˈ waluˈmana ataˈ kope, owalomana ananinai noseˈakw nola enis awasi ma sohoˈofana.’

20 Eaˈ fowaˈ amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Naliˈi sahalomam naseˈakw awani aˈakw nagaˈ nakwahoˈw kwape.

21-22 Eaˈ owalomana nagiˈ naseˈakw, nagaˈ nakwahoˈw kwape awani aˈakw. Eaˈ owapam mandatuˈumai mandaˈam naˈama etin, maseˈakw magaˈ etin hiˈalam mafeˈ mafeˈma matagama owagufunai akutainai. Amam amama wambutaim ina mola enis awasi, owaˈ. Magaˈ etin hiˈalam. Eaˈ waluˈmam kwagiˈ kwagaˈ kwagiˈmam.

23 Eaˈ nemaf anama esis sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, nemataˈw akwama kope nemataˈw emiˈwi? Amam 7-peleim masoˈakw etin hiˈalam kwape waluˈmam amamuˈwi.”

24 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa basef Baibel naˈiami, owaˈ pegawa pepel Godi.

25 Nemaf anama sagaˈi sokwaha hiˈagilif sohafel wapotiˈ, amam nematawa ina ataˈ sondaseˈama wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Sopan etin siˈi ensel mape heveni.

26 Basef amama sagaˈi sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ, ipeˈ patalifa basef mail buk Baibeli, fowaˈ gani God naˈipa Mosesami. Basef amama maˈi nif ilalowa mataga ma lawag soˈunai fandonai. Basef amama God naˈipa Moses naˈi,

‘Aeˈ God Abrahami, Aisaki, maloma Jekopi.’

27 Basef amama maˈi Dembinai, Anan ina God epes sagaˈi, owaˈ. Anan God epes isima ambal napeis sape namusi. Eaˈ basef ipeˈimi ina endilisimi. Ipeˈ ina pegawam andeandeˈ, owaˈ.”

Miˈuli Godi naliˈi nikilaˈ miˈuli hianai apeˈ membaleˈefanai
(Mt 22:34-40)

28 Anona aman nawalipasa miˈuli Godi nafiˈi, nameˈ amam maˈi maloma Jisas mandahihianama basef. Eaˈ nameˈ Jisas nagwamama basef buˈwami atom.

Eaˈ nahaliˈana naˈi, “Miˈuli Godi apeˈ membaleˈefanai hianai. Eaˈ maina miˈuli luˈunai nikilaˈ miˈuli hianai nape naliˈi?”

* **12:13:** Mk 3:6

29 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Mi'uli nali'i anama.
'Ipe' Israel, ipe' peme'! Dembinai God ape'inai, Anan atona Dembinai.
30 Nomonas ipe'imi mohafela Dembinai God ipe'inai mimilana na'ama. Ukup ipe'imi mimilana hi'ilam, pese'ana ambagof opalef moloma pepel ipe'imi pese'anam hi'ilama Dembinai God atona.'
31 Ea' mi'uli nafe'ma bifi anama.
'Ipe' ukup mimila enis epes sape felefele'ma ipe'i si'i ukup maimaila ipe' etipa.'

Owa' anona mi'uli nikila' mi'uli anama biefina, owa'. Mi'uli anama biefina ape' mombale'efanai ea' anama atona."

32 Ea' aman anama na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'iam andeande'. God atona Anan Dembinai, Anan atona nape. Owa' anona aman nope dembinai si'i Anan.

33 Mi'uli lu'unai nali'i anama. Nomonas ipe'imi mohafela anan mimilana na'ama. Ukup ipe'imi mimilana hi'ilam, pese'ana opalef moloma gawa moloma pepel ipe'inai hi'ilana. Na'ama andeande'. Ea' mi'uli nagi'i anama. Ipe' piti uwahipis ukup mimila emi egafis sape felefele'ma ipe'i si'i ipe' ukup maila ipe' etipa. Na'ama andeande'. I'i ape' mila mi'uli anama biefina, waf anama bu'unai nikila' gwa'aimi mafis maim mose'anam Godi ata' bo'om andeande'."

34 Jisas name' aman anama nagwa basef si'i aman gawa bu'unai. Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ina ata' nogota laona ma niowis wambota Godi numafina, owa'."

Ea' amam hiami umbamahama meahali' Jisasa anom basef wapoti'.

Jisas nahali' esisa Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Ea' Jisas nape felefele' ma ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai nase'asa basef esis amam nematawa na'i, "Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma'i, 'Krais, aman anama God nandandepana nasapa'ana niefi'i, Devit akunamana.' Ea' ma'i Krais aman atona etapanai. Dei' maina ma'iam na'ama ma Krais?

36 Ambal Bu'unai Godi fowa' gani nafela Devit na'i
'Dembinai God na'ipa Dembinai ae'anai na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel da'isinai ae'anai la'ela'ef nefe' netagama anona nemaf ae' enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina bo'wagah ine'imi." '
37 King Devit fowa' gani nofala Krais na'i,
'Anan Dembinai.' Amama atom dei' Krais ina aman nogalomana Deviti atona falafunai, owa'. Anan Dembinai."

Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sandanifel same' basef Ananimi.

Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi waf amamunai aona
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Ea' Jisas nawalipasa basef na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' ma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi. Amam ma'i mowaho'a luwaguf laumi atom mofe'ma esis sotoloma si'i amam dambami manda' waf bu'unai. Amam ma'i mope anama esis hiesi sandatama sapoma ma sotoloma sefela agof amamumi sinifelom.

39 Amam amama ukup ma'i mope siaifah amama motawa mali'i atom, dambami atom mapoma nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi o anama epes hiesi sandatama sapoma nimeguf amama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami ma hiesi sotolom.

40 Ea' amam mawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, mawis makowalopam amamaga awaumi. Ea' mohafel maitu manda' beten launai atona wafinai esis sotolom si'i amam bu'wami. Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi. Enis epes owa' senda' waf aonai na'amainai anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi kwawie'um, ea' amam mofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi."

Nemata'w alifi'wi kwase'ana moni sa'unai biefina God kwanda' ofa
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai, nape felefele'ma bokis amama sala moni nalami. Anan nape nati amam nematawa safi'i sala moni nowala bokis amama. Amam nematawa isima hiesi moni hianaisi sala moni hianai.

42 Ea' ano'w nemata'w alifi'wi kwafi'i kwala moni sa'unai biefina si'i 10 toea newala bokis isima.

43 Ea' nofala alupumi ananimi mafi'i
na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ne-
mata'w akwama alifi'wi kwala moni
lu'unai nikila' moni hianai amam ne-
matawa hiesi salanai.
44 Epes isima hiesi moni hianai na'omas,
sala tu'wanina atona nowala bokis. Ea'
nemata'w akwama, moni a'akw endilisi,
akwa'w kwala moni ako'unai hi'alana.
Ea' owa' anona ne'oh kweatala gwa'aimi,
owa'. Ea' moni akwa'unai biefina so'unai
nikila' moni hianai esis salanai."

13

Jisas na'i ipat lu'unai Godi anona nemaf enis sufi'i sutalona
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nape nomon ipat anama lu'unai
Godi sanda' lotuwanai. Ea' na'i nokwaha
ipat anama nawisi ande', anona alupunai
ananinai nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Tisa, ine'
niti ifagw amama bu'wami. Sanda'
otamba lu'wami sanda'am bu'wami
atom."
2 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i
na'ama, na'i, "Ine' nati ifagw amama
lu'wami? Anona nemaf ina anom otamba
mondatoma la'ifim etin mope, owa'.
Sowowalom atona etin hi'ilam mo'oh."

Jisas na'i nimanimi lu'wami motaga
(Mt 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nape halaf anama lawah oliv
motawama ea' nati ipat lu'unai Godi no-
tawa to'wan wa'ol. Ea' Pita naloma Jems
naloma Jon naloma Andru atom mafi'mai
Anan mahali'ana ma'i,
4 "Ine' ni'ipafa amamaga amama nam-
bai' motaga'? Maina ikwaf nili' notaga ma
afa' ogawa amamaga amama felefele'ma
motaga si'i dei' na'ipafa?"
5 Ea' Jisas na'ipama basef na'ama na'i,
"Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama
enin epen nembaso'mepa.
6 Dei' main, amam hiami anona nemaf
mifi'i mombaso'mepa mi'i agel ae'anai
mi'i, 'Ae' ma'uwi ae' Krais, God nandan-
depe nasapa'e afi'i.' Ea' anona nemaf
amam mombaso'ma amam nematawa
hiesi some' basef amamumi si'i endilisimi
silam.
7 Anona nemaf peme'asa basefa wandaf
lu'unai hianai notaga ea' ipe' ina um-
bamehepa, owa'. Amamaga amama
anona nemaf motaga ea' nemaf akutainai
ata' owa'.
8 Enis epes sape anama etap hiagoma
kantri sofela wandaf sopa' soloma anona
kantri. Anona king nohafel no'wa enis
wambel hiagoma ananisi sopa' soloma
anona king no'wa ananisi wambel hi-
agoma. Enis epes wambel hiagoma atona
etin etap bol etin nope, ea' enis epes
hiesi sape wambel hiagoma nolomohas
sope. Amamaga amama hiami ata' muli'
motaga si'i nimanimi mali'i ma nemata'w
kwa'i kola awani. Ea' nimanimi anona ne-
maf migi' meatagai lu'um endilisi mikila'
amama mali'i.
9 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Anona
nemaf sonda' kotimipa ma gavman
dambami asasimi. Ea' sehepa nomon
ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. Ipe'
pame' basef ae'ami paila ae'i amama
atom dei' sondaiwa'mepa sonda'epa pitu
naep kingi moloma gavman dambami
ma peawalapa basef ae'ami bu'wami
pi'ipasam.
10 Alupisi ae'asi ata' sili' sofe' wambel
hiagoma si'ipa amam nematawa hiesi
some' basef bu'wami Godi mili'.
11 Nemaf anama esis sowalapepa
sofa'epa pefe'ma kot, ipe' ina umbame-
hepa pi'i, 'Atuwasi afa' wi'i maim basef?'
Owa'. Maim basef God niesi'ipami
ma nogota anama atona, amama ipe'
pewalapam. Amama ina basef ipe'imi
atom, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona
nowalapama ipe' pi'iam.
12 Anona nemaf esis hiesi sahin owan
sondanda'ma kot, sohas soga'. Ea' aha-
pas sonda'am na'ama etina esis nogamas
asasisi. Ea' batawisas wapoti' sonda' ko-
tima mamasas asasisi enis sohas soga'.
13 Anona nemaf epes hiesi wambel hi-
agoma opalef aoma ipe' endilisi. Esis
sati ipe' paila basef ae'ami na'ama dei'
sahepa. Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa Ae'
situ la'ifis sotaga nemaf akutainai, isima
anona nemaf God nefa'as sotanimani.

Amamaga awami endilisi anona nemaf

motaga
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 Anona nemaf ipeˈ piti amamaga mohambombaga amamaga buˈwami motaga mope nomon ipat luˈunai Godi. God nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma amamaga awami mope nomon ipat Ananinai.” (Emi egafis setalifa basef amama, esis sogawa basef ofagema andeandeˈ.)

“Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judia sofaˈ sefeˈ sondowasaˈ halafutagw.

15 Eaˈ emi egafis sape ipat andeˈ felefeleˈ ina ataˈ setanima suwis sefaˈai amamaga asasimi ipat nomon, owaˈ. Esis sofaˈ sefeˈ mehip.

16 Emi egafis sapani aofi, ina ataˈ setanima sefeˈ wambel sefaˈ luwaguf maim asasimi, owa. Esis sofaˈ sefeˈ mehip.

17 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama awasi ataˈ sagwaˈ nomambeh atomi Aeˈ aˈi awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.

18 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena amamaga amama nimanimi ina motagamepa nogota anama uf noloma asaf mifiˈi.

19 Nogota anama nimanimi luˈwami endilisi meataganai. Fowaˈ dambadamba God nandaˈ etap nataga nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ, nimanimi amama luˈwami ina anom naˈamaimi mataga, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ ina anom nimanimi amama motaga, owaˈ.

20 Iˈi God owaˈ nendaˈ nimeguf mefeˈ bandam, anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi hegililas hiˈilas. Owaˈetin. God okom napoma epes isima anan nasaheˈas ea deiˈ nandaˈ nogota anama bandana.

21 Nemaf anama notaga ma iˈi enis epes siˈipipa siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti Krais, God nandandepana nasapˈana nafiˈi, anan nape naˈae,’ o ‘Nani nape gani,’ ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefas, owaˈ hapaisi.

22 Anona nemaf anom amam mombasoˈam miˈi amam Kraisi o miˈi amam profeti, motaga mondaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai naninani hianai siˈi God atona nandaˈanai. Endilisi iˈi amam laˈifim, mombasoˈma amam nematawa God nasaheˈas eaˈ mohambombagas. Owaˈ.

23 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipa eaˈma amamaga amama nimanimi deiˈ ataˈ owaˈ meatagai.

Anona nemaf Jisas notanima nifiˈi

24 Nimanimi amama hiami ma nogota anama hiˈilam eaˈ, mehip etin
‘aon alipunai netaga owamb, eaˈ aon owambunai wa naˈef ina molo, owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ ondowa mowai otaga ilif, amamaga hiami laˈifimi mape otagai eaˈ bol etin mope.’

26 Nogota anama esis amam nematawa siti aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei eloma elagw otaga ilif ifiˈi eloma amamaga howalagon buˈwami Godi moloma pepel Ananinai.

27 Nogota anama Aeˈ iefiˈianai esapaˈ ensel amama Aeˈami mofeˈ etap hiagoma aon natefima nowalama waˈowaˈol anama biafigin biafigin mefeˈagon hiˈilagon ganima etap otaga nafeˈ notambilima. Ensel amama mefeˈ mofaˈai esis amam nematawa God nasaheˈas eaˈi Ananisi sondakolas etifigin.

Lawag fig nandaˈam nihiˈambapa mogawa nogota anama amamaga meataganai
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 Ipeˈ okokoma anom basef womun etina lawag anama fik. Ipeˈ piti ilaof monafa ma masowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb eaˈ felefeleˈma meaof.

29 Eaˈ naˈama etin nemaf anama piti amamaga amama aliˈ aˈipipami motaga, ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ afiˈi aitu felefeleˈma uta. Ina ataˈ nogota laona, owaˈ.

30 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ ataˈ papani ina pegaˈ ulal, ataˈ owaˈ, ipeˈ piti amamaga amama motaga hiˈilam.

31 Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona nemaf hegililam hiˈilam, eaˈ basef Aeˈami ina anona nemaf hiˈilam, owaˈetin. Mope laˈelaˈef hihif.

Ina enin epen negawa nemaf amamaga amama meataganai, owaˈ
(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 17:26-37)

32 Owaˈ enin epen negawa nemaf anama amamaga amama meataganai, owaˈ. Amam ensel mape heveni maloma aeˈ

Nogalomana Ananiwei ina ogawa, owaˈ.
God atona nogawa nemaf anama.
33 Ipeˈ ina pegawa amamaga amama
nambaiˈ motaga, owaˈ. Naˈama pindumafuma, ukup motamea andeandeˈ pepan.
34 Ipeˈ pemeˈ anom basef womun etin
deiˈ ieˈipipami. Nemaf anama Aeˈ etanima iefiˈianai siˈi anona aman nakwaha
ipat ananinai nafeˈ anagon. Anan nofalai amam mandaˈ maola anani mafiˈi
nawaloga maol naseˈam atona etina mumafi amamaga ananimi. Eaˈ naˈipa aman
numafi utai ma numafiana andeandeˈ.
35 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ.
Ipeˈ ina pegawa nambeiˈ Dembinai numafi ipati niefiˈi. Nambimb nifiˈi wambomota o amaneta o kwafolimbuta awatagw
meadaˈam o kuhimbita atona, ipeˈ ina pegawam, owaˈ.
36 Naˈama Anan nifiˈi mehip niti ipeˈ ataˈ
peˈeh etin.
37 Basef amama aeˈ aseˈepam ipeˈi
amama aeˈ aˈipa amam nematawa hiesi.
Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pepe ma
amamaga aeˈ aˈipipami meataga.”

14

Amam dambami Juda maˈi moha Jisas nogaˈ
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Anona nemaf buˈunai saˈi Pasova ma
esis Juda sondaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami sagwaˈ
anona bret owaˈ neatef luˈunai. Nimeguf
biam ataˈ mape ma nemaf anama buˈunai
saˈi seaˈ gwaˈaimi Pasova eaˈ notaga.
Nemaf anama amam mawalipasa miˈuli
Godi maloma anom pris dambami maˈi
mondambahoˈ miti anona eaf ma mombaloˈ Jisas mohana neagaˈ.
2 Amam maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Nemaf
anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami afaˈ ina
ombaloˈana, hapainai. Naˈama epes hiesi
ukup aom sohafel sondaˈ wandaf.”

Anoˈw nemataˈw kwakoloˈ sanda newala balaga Jisasi
(Mt 26:6-13; Jo 12:1-8)

3 Nemaf anama Jisas nape Betani, nape
ipat anona aman Saimoni. Fowaˈ awes
aonai nandaˈ alop ananinai namboˈ, deiˈ
amboˈona. Jisas ataˈ nape naˈ gwaˈaimi
etin nalomana, eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwahapila anona botol sandaˈana siˈi otam,
sanda alogw buˈwami maˈanai satalom
otamba luˈwami mala botol anama, agilinama nad. Eaˈ kopalia botol anama
kwakoloˈam mowala balaga Jisasi.
4 Eaˈ enis epes sape satolom saˈi, “Deiˈ
maina kwakoloˈ sanda amama mafeˈ
etin?”
Eaˈ esis ukup numbutim kwapeteˈas ma
akwaˈw,
5 eaˈ saˈi, “Deiˈ afaˈ ofaˈam enis epes
soseˈafa moni nikilaˈ 300 kina sotalom
ofaˈana osoˈ epes isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi
maim, andeandeˈ.”
Esis ukup numbutim endilisi mapoma
nemataˈw akwama.
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ kwahoˈw.
Ipeˈ ina ukup aoma akwaˈw, owaˈ.
Akwaˈw kwandaˈ waf buˈunai ma Aeˈ.
7 Isima gwaˈaimi maim aˈasi laˈelaˈef
sape salomepa. Maina nemaf piˈi
pigiambamas peseˈas moni, andeandeˈ
peseˈasana. Epes isima sape salomepa
nimeguf hiami, eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ. Aeˈ ina
elomepa epe nimeguf hiami, owaˈ.
8 Maol anama akwaˈw kwogawana,
kwandaˈana. Felefeleˈma nambimb esis
sehe egaˈ ma sowe hiˈagif. Okom akoˈunai
napoma felefeleˈma aeˈ egaˈ. Naˈama deiˈ
kofaˈai sanda amama kwafiˈi kwakoloˈam
mowala balaga aeˈanai kwakoloˈam
mowala alop aeˈanai ma kwandondomba
aeˈ ma seawe.
9 Endilisi Aeˈ aˈipipa, ganima etap
anaeˈ wambel hiagoma anona nemaf
siˈipasa basef buˈwami Godi, siˈipasa
basef akoˈumi wapotiˈ ma ukup mopoma
waf buˈunai akwaˈw kwandaˈmeanai.”

Judas nihiˈamba Jisasa agufumi Juda ma mofaˈana mohana neagaˈ
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 Amam amama Jisasi 12-peleim anona
amamunai agilinama Judas Kariotinai
nafeˈma amam pris hiami dambami.
Anan naˈi niˈipama Jisas atona napoma
mofeˈ mombaloˈana.
11 Amam mameˈ basef ananimi mandanifel endilisi. Eaˈ maˈi basef mandameˈmam naˈama maˈi, “Andeandeˈ, afaˈ
oseˈena anona moni.”

Ea' Judas na'i nefe' nogolopa anona eafa nihi'ambama Jisas amama mombalo'ana.

Jisas na' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova naloma alupumi ananimi
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

12 Nemaf anama sali' sa' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova esis sa' bret anama owa' neatef lu'unai, nemaf anama saha sipsip noganai sondolalima Goda sonda' gwa'aimi amama si'i afagof hiami sanda'am.
Ea' alupumi Jisasi mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat enima ma afa' ofe' onda' gwa'aimi amama?"
13-14 Ea' Jisas na'ipa ananimi biam na'i, "Ipe' pefe' piwis gani wambel lu'unai, piti anona aman eaf nofa' embel malep lu'unai. Ea' pigi'mana pefe' piwis ipat anama anan nefe' niowisanai. Ea' pihali' kofagena ma ipat anama pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i, rum ae'anai nape eti? Anan na'i no'wa afa' atofa alupufai ope onda' gwa'aimi amama Pasova.'
15 Ea' nihi'ambepa rum anama lu'unai nape ilif, ea' sandombana tebol siaifah ma'oh etifim. Ipe' pendondombamafa gwa'aimi rum anama."
16 Ea' amam mafe' mawis wambel anama mati amama si'i Jisas nali' na'ipami ea' mandondomba gwa'aimi amama Pasova rum anama.
17 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb, Jisas naloma alupumi 12-peleim mafe' mataga ipat anama
18 Mawis ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai dei' nape nalomafa na' gwa'aimi, atuwasi nefe' nihi'amba amam naumbiha Ae' efe' eapoma."
19 Amam mame' na'ama ukup amamumi nimanim ea' mahali'ana atona etin ma'i, "Ae' o emi?"
20 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Anona afa'inai 12-peleim naloma ae' wahapila bret walata disi, ea' anama atona.
21 Ae' ataga epen enidilisiwei, naman enis epes sehe ega', si'i Buk Baibel na'iama Ae'. Ea' aman anama nowalapa Ae' ma naumbih, anan uwahipina endilisi. Nambimb nimanimi awami endilisi motagamana. Fowa' mama'wana owa' ata' kolanai, andeande'. Ama anan ina notagama nimanimi amama awami, owa'."

Jisas nase'ama bret naloma embel wain alupumi ananimi
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

22 Jisas nalomam ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, nafela anona bret, nanda' beten nanifela God, nawalona nase'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' felana pea'ana. Bret anama alop Ae'anai."
23 Ea' nafela anona kap embel wain nalanai nanda' beten nanifela God naso' amam hiami ma' embel etin.
24 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Embel amama esimbel Ae'ami manda' basef amama God na'i endilisimi atomi motaga la'ifim. Ae' ekolo'wama igiambama amam nematawa hiesi.
25 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ina ata' etanima ea' embel wain wapoti', owa'. Efe' etaga wambel Godi, ea' anona wain dambainai."
26 Amam manda' anona awaf ea' mawisi mafe' mondowasa' halaf lawah oliv motawama.

Jisas na'i Pita atuwasi nombaho' agel Jisasi
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

27 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi na'i, "Fowa' gani Baibel na'i na'ama na'i, God na'i,

'Anona nemaf owagama gani, Ae' eha aman anama numafi sipsipi noga'. Ea' sipsip amama atuwasi mofa' mofe' atona etin.'

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, atuwasi ipe' pekwaha pembale'efa ae' pefa' pefe' atona etin, si'i fowa' gani God na'iam.
28 Ea' nambimb ae' etanima ehafel wapoti', ili'ipa efe' etap hiagoma Galili."
29 Ea' Pita nagwamana na'i, "I'i amam hiami ine'imi mokwahina, hapaimi, ae' owa'."
30 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipina basef endilisi, dei' owamb anae', awata ata' owa' nonda'am bif, ine' nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'i wenif ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa Jisas.' "

31 Ea' Pita na'ipana mehip na'i, "I'i esis sohafa, afa' biafa oga' etin. Ae' ina embaho' agel ine'inai, owa'."
Ea' alupumi hiami Jisasi ma'iam na'ama etin hi'alam.

Jisas nape anagon Getsemani lawah oliv motawama nanda' beten (Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mataga anona etap Getsemani, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pepe na'ae. Ae' efe' gani wa'ol enda' beten."
33 Ea' Jisas nao'wa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon mafe' malomana. Ea' opaf Jisasi aona kwapete'ana.
34 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Opaf ae'anai nimanina endilisi ma ega', nomonas ae'ami aom endilisi. Ipe' pepe na'ae pindumafuma pepe pehafa ae' etanimai iefi'i."
35 Ea' Jisas nandamboma nafe', nambe' opaf na'oh etap nanda' beten. Na'i notofa amamaga awami amama anan atuwasi meatagamanai.
36 *Ea' nahali' God na'i, "Aba* Ahalome, ine' la'ifinai ma nanda' amamaga hiami hi'alam. Nekwahome nimanimi amama. Ea' nila okom ine'inai atona, ae' owa'."
37 Anan nahali'ana ea', nohafel notanima nafe'ma alupumi ananimi mapoma. Nafe' natolom ea', nati amam ma'oh maga' mafe'. Ea' nofala Saimon Pita na'i, "Saimon, ipe' ata' owa' pepe, pa'oh etin a'amon? Dei' maina ipe' owa' la'ifipama pepe pehafa ae'? Nogota ina ata' laona ma ie'ipipa a'i pepe, owa'.
38 *Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pepe penda' beten. Na'ama amamaga meagwambipei meatagamepa. Endilisi ukup ipe'imi ma'i awima penda' beten, ea' alop owa' la'ifina, ala'uta naepa ma penda beten pelome."
39 Jisas na'ipam na'ama ma ea', notanima nafe' nanda' beten. Nahali'anama basef amama atom nali' nahali'anamami.
40 Nahali'ana ea' nandamboma notanima nafi'i amam mapoma nati ata' ma'oh. Ea' ninimbalom mohafel ma'i, "Atuwasi afa' wi'ipana maim basef?"
Ambeh maham ea' ma'oh maga' mafe'.
41 Ea' anan nandamboma notanima nafe' wapoti' nanda' beten si'i do'ok nali' nanda' beten bif. Ea' notanima nafi'mai amam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' papoma noma'w pa'oh etin? Dei' ipe' koh ea', hafel. Dei' nemaf anae' anona aman nifi'i nulumai anom amam awami mufi'i mowa' ae' ataga epen endilisiwei.
42 Hafel! Afa' ofe' uti aman anama nihi'ambama ae' dei' nafi'i."

Judas nawalapa Jisasa amam naumbih (Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

43 Jisas ata' naitu na'ipam etin, anona aman nafi'i. Aman anama Judas anona amam 12-peleim alupumi ananimi nafi'i nalumai amam hiami mahapila bainahi belep malomana mafi'i. Amam pris dambami malumai amam agufumi dambami esis Judai masapa'am mafi'i.
44 Aman anama nawalapa Jisasi, nali' na'ipam nanda' ikwaf nihi'ambam na'i, "Atuwasi piti ae' iesisi' dalogwanai, aman anama ea' Jisas ma'una. Ipe' pembalo'ana pewa'ana andeande' pefa'ana pefe'."
45 Amam ata' mataga etin, Judas nafe'ma Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai Tisa."
Ea' nasisi' dalogwana.
46 Ea' amam membalo' Jisas.
47 Ea' anona aman naitu felefele'ma Jisasi nagiai bainat naha anona aman nanda'mana maola pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami, natopa' aliga ananinai pele'atana nowa.
48 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam naumbih na'i, "Ipe' pefa'ai bainah maloma belep pafi'i pa'i pewa' anona aman aonai nanda' wal napa' naloma gavmani?
49 Nimeguf hiami ae' ape alomepa felefele'ma ipat lu'unai Godi awalapa basef bu'wami ma esis aman nematawa hiesi, ea' ipe' owa' pembale'e. Ea' dei' paila basef mape Baibeli pafi'i pewa'e si'i basef fowa' gani ma'iam. Ae' a'i basef amama dei' motaga endilisi mola' gwa'aimi."
50 Ea' alupumi ananimi hiami makwahona mafa' mafe' hi'alam.

Anona aman sa'unai nafa' nafe'

* **14:36:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mk 10:38; Jo 6:38 * **14:36:** Basef amama aba ma'i Ahalome. * **14:38:** Lu 11:4

51 Eaˈ anona aman saˈunai nagiˈma Jisas
nafiˈi nowahoˈ anona lowaf afitinai eaˈ
amam mahapila bainah maloma belep
maˈi mombaloˈana.
52 Eaˈ anan nakwaha lowaf atona naˈoh
eaˈ nafaˈ nafeˈ etin.

Amam mandaˈ kotima Jisas
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Amam mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈma pris dem-
binai nape naliˈma pris hiami. Anan
naloma amam pris dambami maloma
amam dambami Judai maloma amam
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi amam hiami
mandakolas etifigin.
54 Eaˈ Pita ina nalomam etin nafeˈ, owaˈ.
Anan nagiˈmam nafeˈ nawis endalelemba
pris anama dembinai eaˈ nape naloma
amam polisman mapoma nif.
55 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma
amam dambami Juda hiami mumafi koti
maˈi mogolopa enis epesa sombasoˈmana
ma anom basefa moha Jisas neagaˈ. Eaˈ
amam ina mati enis, owaˈ.
56 Esis hiesi sambasoˈmana ma anom
basef eaˈ ina saˈi endilisimi mafeˈ etifigin,
owaˈ. Saˈiam mafeˈ deindei.
57 Eaˈ amam maitu mambasoˈmana ma
anom basef naˈama maˈi,
58 “Afaˈ wameˈ Jisas naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
‘Ipat luˈunai Godi epes sandaˈanai, nam-
bimb Aeˈ etalona, ma nimeguf wanom eaˈ
efelona notawa wapotiˈ. Eaˈ Aeˈ ina endaˈ
lagof epesi efelona, owaˈ.’ ”
59 Basef amama amam maˈiami ina maˈi
endilisimi mafeˈ etifigin, owaˈ. Maˈiam
mafeˈ deindei.
60 Eaˈ pris anama dembinai naitu laˈafen
nahaliˈ Jisas naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ negwa
basef amama, o owaˈ? Deiˈ maina amam
maˈipina basef naˈama?”
61 Eaˈ Jisas nasopama malogel naitu.
Anan ina nagwamana basef anan, owaˈ.
Eaˈ pris anama dembinai nahaliˈana
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ineˈ Krais aman anama
God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi o
owaˈ? Ineˈ nogalomana Godi apeˈ mandaˈ
lotumanai, o owaˈ?”
62 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Endilisi aeˈ maˈuwi.
Eaˈ anona nemaf ipeˈ piti aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei epe lagel daˈisinai Godi, epe
otaga ilif itanimai ifiˈi petolowe.”
63 Jisas naˈiam naˈama, eaˈ pris anama
okom wandafuna, eaˈ nahapeˈ lowaf
anama nalanai naˈiam naˈi, “Apeˈ ina ataˈ
mofalai enis epes wapotiˈ sifiˈi siˈi anom
basefa anan, owaˈ.
64 Anan nandaˈ God findiwana eaˈ
amama pameˈam. Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mape
maˈimama?”
Eaˈ amam hiami maˈi anom basef man-
dameˈmam maˈi, “Anan nandaˈ waf aonai
afaˈ ohana negaˈ.”
65 Eaˈ anom mohafel misisiˈwafana ma-
sopama naep ananimi mahana maˈipana
maˈi, “Niˈi basef siˈi profet newalapa emi
nahena.”
Eaˈ amam polisman mafiˈi mahana
mofaˈana mafeˈ.

Pita nambasoˈmas nambahoˈ agel Jisasi
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈmana
maol pris anama dembinai kwafiˈi kwati
Pita napoma nif ipat andeˈ. Eaˈ kwaitu
kwatolona kogawana kwaˈipana naˈama
kwaˈi, “Enina ineˈ nape naloma Jisas
Nasaretinai.”
68 Eaˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi
naˈipakw naˈi, “Owaˈ. Aeˈ ina egawa basef
ofagema ineˈ naˈiami.”
Eaˈ anan nohafel nafeˈ felefeleˈma en-
dambel uta, anona awata nondaˈam.
69 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kwatolona
kwaˈipas isima saitu felefeleˈi wapotiˈ
kwaˈipas naˈama kwaˈi, “Aman anama
wapotiˈ alupunai Jisasi.”
70 Eaˈ Pita naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ ina
egawana, aeˈ owaˈ.”
Nogota bandana eaˈ enis saitu felefeleˈi
saˈipa Pita wapotiˈ saˈi, “Endilisi, ineˈ
alupinai naloma amam Jisasi. Ineˈ wapotiˈ
aman Galilinai.”
71 Deiˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi naˈi
basef laˈifimi naˈi, “Endilisi ilif, aeˈ ina
egawa aman anama ipeˈ paˈianai, owaˈ.”
72 Anan naˈiam eaˈ, awata nandaˈam
bif eaˈ Pita okokoma basef doˈok Jisas
naˈipanami naˈi, “Awata owaˈ ataˈ
nondaˈam bif, ineˈ nembasoˈmas niˈiam
wenif niˈi, ‘Owaˈ negawea.’ ”
Eaˈ Pita okom napoma basef amama eaˈ
nalef mehip.

15

Amam mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈma Pailat mandaˈmana basef
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

1 Kuhimbita atona amam pris dambami maloma anom dambami Judai maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma anom Juda dambami mumafi koti, amam hiami mandakolas maila basef etifim. Amam mowaˈ Jisas mofaˈana mafeˈ masoˈ gavman dembinai Pailat.
2 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ king dembinai esis Judai o owaˈ?”

Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Basef amama ineˈ naˈiami endilisimi.”
3 Eaˈ amam pris dambami mambasoˈma Jisasa basef hiami.
4 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ negwa anom basef? Ineˈ nemeˈ. Amam mandaˈmena basef hiami ma ineˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas ina nagwa anom basef wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Naˈama Pailat okom natanea.

Pailat naˈi esis sunda Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai sohana nogaˈ
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–19:16)

6 Nemaf anama esis Juda sandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova. Afagof hiami ma nemaf anama Pailat nandaˈam naˈama. Anan nakwaha anona nape kalabusi nafeˈ wafifina. Emi epen esis amam nematawa saˈianai, Pailat nameˈasa nakwahona nafeˈmas.
7 Nogota anama anona aman nape kalabusi agilinama Barabas. Anan nandaˈ kalabus naloma anom amam mapaˈ maloma gavmani maha enis sagaˈi.
8 Eaˈ esis hiesi safiˈi saitu sofala Pailat saˈipana saˈi, “Ineˈ nekwaha anona aman nape kalabusi nifiˈmai apeˈ wafifina, siˈi afagof hiami nandaˈam.”
9 Eaˈ nagwamasa basef naˈi, “Deiˈ aeˈ ekwaha king dembinai ipeˈ Judai nefeˈmago ipeˈ, o emi?”
10 Deiˈ main, Pailat anan nogawa amam pris dambami kowalama epes hiesi saila basef Jisasi ukup aom atom mapomana deiˈ mandaˈ kotimana.
11 Eaˈ amam mafela ukup ma esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sohaliˈ Pailata nokwaha Barabas atona nufiˈmai esis.
12 Eaˈ Pailat naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈama naˈi, “Aman anama ipeˈ pefalona paˈi king dembinai esis Judai, ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ endaˈ iˈimamana?”
13 Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip saˈi, “Undana nil lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai!”
14 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈas naˈi, “Deiˈ main? Anan nandaˈ maina waf aonai?”

Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip saˈi, “Undana lawag hana afuna!”
15 Eaˈ Pailat naila ukup asasimi, nakwaha Barabas nafeˈma esis naˈipa amam soldia ma mopagaha Jisas mofaˈana mefeˈma mundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.

Amam soldia mandaˈ Jisas findiwana
(Mt 27:27-31; Jo 19:2-3)

16 Amam soldia mofaˈ Jisas mawisi ipat gavmani luˈunai. Eaˈ mofala anom soldia hiami mafiˈi munduwaˈanima ma anan,
17 malamana saket akwahinai. Eaˈ mofaˈai anona mandof higatagunai manogana malaˈwatefana siˈi hat mowaloˈmanana balaga ananinai.
18 Eaˈ maitu mandaˈana findiwana maˈi, “Nemaf buˈunai, ineˈ king dembinai esis Judai!”
19 Eaˈ amam mahana anona elifita balaga ananinai, misisiˈwafana mindiwa nembawa motawa mafela agel ananinai etin.
20 Mandaˈana findiwana ma eaˈ, mowalimana saket anama akwahinai, malamana lowaf ananinai mofaˈana mafeˈma mundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

21 Amam soldia mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈ ataˈ mafoˈo eaf laˈafen eaˈ matagama anona aman Saimon Sairininai nafiˈi. Batausana ananimi biam, Aleksanda naloma Rufus. Saimon napani aolop nafiˈi naˈi nefeˈ Jerusalem. Eaˈ amam soldia masapaˈana nofaˈ lawag Jisasi. Eaˈ nofaˈana nafeˈ.
22 Eaˈ mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈ mataga anagon agiliguma Golgota. Apeˈ deiˈ mambomefagel maˈi, Pipitagel Balagaina.

23 Ea' mase'ana anom embel wainim
mambomom malomana anona marasin
agilina mer ma nea' embel mohogofa ekep
pehana. Ea' anan ina na'i a'e na'am, owa'.
Nandaiwa'mam.
24 Ea' maundana lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai ea' manda' satu ma luwaguf
maim ananimi ma emi nikila' nefa'am
mondandam atona etin.
25 Kuhimbita aon ata' natefi naili 9 klok,
soldia mofa' Jisas mafe' maundana lawag
anama.
26 Amam mofa' anona pepa basef
amama do'ok amam Juda mambaso'ma
Jisasami Pailat nanda'am mail ma'i,
"AMAN ANAMA KING ESIS JUDAI." Amam
manda' basef amama mail balaga Jisasi
lawag ilif.
27 Felefele'ma Jisas naima, amam soldia
maunda anom biam manda' waf aonai
manda' wali. Amam maunda Jisas nail
la'afen, ea' maunda amam biam mail
wa'owa'ol. [
28 Na'ama si'i anom basef Baibel
na'iami dei' mataga alihim mandawalap.
Basef amama ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Anona
nemaf esis ukup mopoma anan noloma
amam amama manda' waf aonai."]
29 Ea' enis amam nematawa safe' safi'i
eaf sanda' salamala anan samboma bal-
agah sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Ine' ewi, ine'
aman netala ipat anama dembinai Godi,
ma netanima nefelona nela'ana nimeguf
wanom,
30 dei' nigiambama ine' nendatagah
nisila'i."
31 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma
amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi
hiami malomam maitu manda'ana findi-
wana ma'i, "Anan nagiambama enis epes
ea' dei' ina nagiambama anan, owa'.
32 I'i aman anama Krais Dembinai esis
Israeli, anan nokwaha lawag nisila'i ma
motolona mombale'efana."
Amam biam saundam maloma Jisasi
wapoti' manda'ana findiwana ma basef
awami.

Jisas naga'
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

33 Aon nahagasom owamb lu'unai
nataga etap hiagoma esis Judai akotigin.
Owamb nape nafe' nafe' ma aon nasa
nape 3 klok wambomota. Ea' aon
howalagon wapoti'.
34 Aon nasa nape 3 klok, Jisas noga na'i
mehip na'i, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?"
Ape' mambomam ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
"God ae'inai, God ae'inai, dei' maina ine'
nakwahowe?"
35 Enis epes saitu felefele' same' anan
na'iam na'ama sa'i, "Peme'. Anan nofala
profet Elaija."
36 **Ea' anona aman nasagih nafe'
nofa' anom mosong* mape naohi nalam
mowala embel wain numbutimi nagiam
nasapa'am anona elifita nandowana
nafe'ma Jisas nea' embel. Ea' aman
anama na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' ata' ota' muti
Elaija atuwasi nifi'i notagahona nisila'i o
owa'?"
37 Ea' Jisas na'i mehip endilisi naga' ea'.
38 Ea' dei' lowaf anama lu'unai si'i uta
nail ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai
nomon palalana gani ilif nowala etap
nataga biefina.
39 Ea' kepten anama dembinai numafi
soldia hiami, naitu felefele'ma Jisas nati
anan naga' na'ama ea' na'iam na'i,
"Endilisi, aman anama nogalomana
Godi."
40 *Ea' anowa nematawa waituwi lao-
gon watologini awama. Ano'w Maria
Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w agel atona
Maria mama'wana Josep naloma Jems
sa'unai kwaloma ano'w Salomi.
41 Fowa' Jisas ata' nape Galili, awo waila
anani ma wagiambamana ma anom ama-
maga gwa'aimi maim. Anowa hiawai
wapoti' walomana ondowasa' Jerusalem.

Amam mawa Jisas anona owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-55; Lu 19:38-42)

42 Ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb,
Josep Arimateainai nafi'i.
43 Anan dembinai ma kot esis Judai,
agel lu'unai. Nape nohafa nemaf bu'unai
notaga ma hiesi siowis wambota Godi
numafias. Dei' sandandomba amamaga
gwa'aimi maima naman nemaf anama
Sabat notaga. Ea' Josep nafe' nawis naitu

* **15:36:** Emo 8:9; Mk 15:34; Sam 22:1 * **15:36:** Sam 69:21 * **15:36:** Niti futnot Matyu 27:48. * **15:40:** Lu 8:2-3

naep Pailati. Anan ina umbamahana, owaˈ. Nahaliˈana ma nofaˈai alop Jisasi nawana.
44 Eaˈ Pailat gegelalasona okom naˈi Jisas
ina deiˈ afuna endilisi, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ
nofala anona dembinai soldia nafiˈi na-
haliˈana naˈama naˈi, “Jisas nagaˈ eaˈ o
owaˈ?”
45 Soldia anama naˈipana naˈi, “Jisas
nagaˈ endilisi eaˈ.”
Eaˈ Pailat naˈipa Josep naˈi, “Ineˈ nefeˈ
nefaˈ alop Jisasi.”
46 Fowaˈ nandaˈ anona hiˈagif nagwasa
owap luˈunai nagal nawis nomon. Eaˈ
deiˈ anan naˈi nowa Jisas hiˈagif anama.
Eaˈ nafeˈ notala anona lowaf afitinai
nafiˈi natagaha alop Jisasi nisilaˈi ma
nandaˈ lowaf anama nowaˈana ma eaˈ,
nasapaˈana nawis hiˈagif anama nalana
nomon. Eaˈ namboma anona owap
luˈunai nafeˈ nowalo uta hiˈagif anama.
47 Anowa nematawa biawa Maria
Makdalaiˈwi kwaloma Maria mamaˈwana
Josepi, awau waitu watologon wati anama
Josep nawa Jisas.

16

Jisas notanima nohafel wapotiˈ (Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10)

1 Nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai
nafeˈ hiˈalana, Maria Makdalaiˈwi
kwaloma Maria mamaˈwana Jems
kwaloma Salomi watala anom wel alogw
buˈwami maˈami. Awau waˈi ofaˈam ofeˈ
ondisa alop Jisasi.
2 Wafilu nemaf Sande, kuhimbita atona
awau ofaˈ wel amama wafeˈ hiˈagif.
3 Awau ataˈ wafeˈ etin eaf, wandaˈipama
naˈama waˈi, “Atuwasi emi nigiambamafa
nelefata owap anama nowalo utai?”
4 Eaˈ watologon, wati owap anama
luˈunai ina ataˈ nape nowalo uta, owaˈ.
Enin epen nafeˈ nausiˈana nafeˈ naˈoh
waˈol.
5 Awau wawis hiˈagif nomon, wati
anona aman saˈunai tol nape uta waˈol
lagel daˈisinaima. Nala anona lowaf lau-
nai afitinai. Naˈama awau gegelalasowa
kwapeteˈawa umbamahawa.
6 Eaˈ anan naˈipawa naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ
ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Aeˈ egawepa
ipeˈ pafiˈi pegolopa Jisas Nasaretinai,
esis saundana nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai. Anan notanima nohafel
eaˈ, ina ataˈ nape naˈae, owaˈ. Ipeˈ piti
naˈae sofaˈana sawisi salana nalama. Deiˈ
wafigin nape.
7 Eaˈ ipeˈ foˈo piˈipa alupumi ananimi
eaˈ piˈipa Pita nalomam naˈama piˈi, ‘Jisas
naliˈipa nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili. Ipeˈ
pefoˈo petolona siˈi nimbewaˈ naˈipipa.’ ”
8 Eaˈ wakwaha hiˈagif wawisi andeˈ
wasagih wafeˈ. Awau umbamahawa
wandaˈam bombol etin. Eaˈ awau ina
waˈipasa basefa enis epes, owaˈ.

Maria Makdalaiˈwi kwati Jisas (Jo 20:11-18)

9 *[Jisas notanima nohafel Sande*
kuhimbita atona, eaˈ naliˈ natagama
Maria Makdalaiˈwi, fowaˈ natofamaˈwa
ambagof awami 7-peleim mapaiˈwi.
10 *Akwaˈw kwafeˈ anagon alupumi
Jisasi mapoma. Ukup amamumi nimanim
endilisi, mape malef.
11 Eaˈ kwaˈipam kwaˈi, “Aeˈ ati Jisas no-
tanima nohafel wapotiˈ nape namunai.”
Amam mameˈ basef amama akoˈumi,
eaˈ ina memeˈ basef akwaˈumi maˈi endil-
isimi, owaˈ.

Amam biam alupumi Jisasi matolona eaf nafeˈ Emeusi (Lu 24:13-35)

12 Amama mataga eaˈ, anom alupumi
Jisasi biam makwaha wambel luˈunai
maila eaf nafeˈ aolopi mafeˈ. Eaˈ Jisas
nandati naˈana nafeˈ natagamam.
13 Amam biam matolona motanima
mafeˈ mawalapa basef amama ma anom
alupumi Ananimi mapani, eaˈ amam ina
mombaleˈefam, owaˈ.

Jisas naseˈama maol amam alupumi ananimi (Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)

14 *Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, alupumi 11-
peleim Jisasi mape maˈ gwaˈaimi etin,
Jisas nafeˈ natagamam. Nimbewaˈ enis
satolona notanima nohafel wapotiˈ eaˈ

* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:9:** Niti futnot Matyu 28:1. * **16:10:** Mt 28:10 * **16:14:** 1 Ko 15:5

sa'ipa amam ma Anan nahafel ea'. Owa'. Amam ina membale'efas ma'i sa'i endilisi, owa'. Ma'i opalef amamumi maso'. Na'ama Jisas na'ipama basef la'ifimi.

15 Ea' na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ipe' pefe' wambel hiagoma pi'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi ma amam nematawa hiesi hi'ilas.

16 *Emi egafis sembale'efa ae' sofa' baptais, anona nemaf God notanima nefa'asi wapoti' ea' Ananisi. Ea' isima owa' sembale'ifi, anona nemaf God nonda'mas kota basef lu'wami ma waf aonai esis sanda'anai.

17 *God nambimb nonda' esis isima sembale'efi sotaga la'ifisa sonda' ikwaf hianai naninani si'i anan nanda'anai. Ea' sohali' Ae' ma enda'as sotaga la'ifisa sili'amona ambagof awami mapeisi, ea' si'i anona diga hianai dambainai.

18 Ea' sohapila iguf mahasi lagof asasimi ea' ina mohas soga', owa'. Ea' sea' embel numbutimi wapoti', esis ina soga', owa'. Ea' enis owa' seambale'efi, sea' embel amama, esis soga'. Ea' nambimb esis isima sembale'ifi sosa lagofa enis epes awes nanda'asi sotaga bo'wes wapoti'."

God nofa' Jisas nalata heven
(Lu 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

19 Dembinai Jisas nawalipas na'ipas ea', God nofa'ana nalata heven. Ea' nofa' agel lu'unai nape lagel da'isinai Godi.

20 Ea' alupumi Ananimi mafe' gani wambel hiagoma mawalapa basef Godi. Anan nanda'am mataga la'ifim manda' ikwaf hianai naninani si'i God nanda'anai. Enis epes sati maol anama amam manda'anai sa'i, "Endilisi, God nagiambama amam ea' ape' magawa basef Ananimi endilisimi."]

---

* **16:16:** Ap 2:38 * **16:17:** Ap 2:4; Ap 8:7; 10:46

Basef Amama Bu'wami Luk Nanda'ami

Basef bandami Luk nanda'ami

1:1-4 Basef Luk nanda'am mali'i
1:4–2:52 Jon napisi'as embeli nataga ea' Maria kola Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nandandomba eafa Jisas neafi'i
3:21–4:12 Jisas nofa' baptais ea', Satan nafi'i nagwambana ma neanda' waf aonai
4:13–9:50 Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili nawalipasa basef bu'wami nanda' enis epes awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakwaha Galili na'i notanima nefe' Jerusalem nowalipasa basef Godi
19:28–23:56 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef bu'wami ea' agufumi manda'mana basef maundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ma sohana neaga'
24:1-53 Jisas nahafel wapoti' nase'asa opeh alupumi ananimi

Basef amama Luk nanda'ami mafe'mago Tiofilus

1 O dembinai Tiofilus, fowa' amam hiami manda' basef hiami mail buk ma amamaga hiami God nanda'am mataga la'afena afa'i.
2 Fowa' dambadamba Jisas nafela opeh nanda'am ea' amam dambadamba mali' mati amamaga amama naep amamumi dei' mawalipafa basef amama ea' afa' wanda'am mail buk.
3 Ae' dambadamba ali' ahali' enisa basef amama afi'i afi'i dei' egawam andeande' si'i fowa' mataga, anom amam mihi'ambamam dei' ae' egawa basef amama ofagema. Amama atom dei' ae' elagen andeande'ma enda' anom basef mefe'mago ine', dembinai Tiofilus.
4 Anda'ama ine' neagawa andeande' basef amama ofagema esis sawalipanami endilisimi atom.

Ensel na'ipa Sekaraia ma waulu'mana kola Jon

5 Nemaf anama anona king Herot dembinai gavamani numafi etap hiagoma Judia, anona aman pris nape, agilinama Sekaraia. Anan wambota Abiya, anan aman dembinai fowa'inai. Sekaraia waulu'mana Elisabet. Akwa'w kwataga wambota Aroni.
6 Esis bias Sakaraia Elisabet sape bo'wes ma naep Godi saila mi'uli ananinai hianai hi'alana. Ea' saila basef Godi andeande' basef ofagema a'as.
7 Ea' Elisabet asa'w ea' esis bias awasi a'as, ahages ea'.

8 Nogota anama amam hiami wambota Sakaraiai nemaf amamunai nataga ma meanda' maol Godi, ea' Sekaraia nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nanda' maol nondolalima God.
9 Amam maila waf amamunai mandandepana ma niowis ipat anama nomon nofa' amamaga amama nogoh alogw bu'wami ma'ami.
10 Nogota anama anan nawis naofa amamaga, esis amam nematawa hiesi sanda' lotuwi sandatama sape sanda' beten ande'.

11 Ea' Sekaraia nati anona ensel dembinai Godi nataga naitu balata wa'ol lagel da'isinai. Balata anama amam pris mondolalima Goda amamaga amama alogw bu'wami ma'ami.
12 Ea' Sekaraia natolona gegelalasana ombamahana nomonas matamea ma ensel anama.
13 Ea' ensel anama na'ipana na'ama na'i, “Sekaraia, ina umba mohena, owa'. God name'enama beten ine'inai ea'. Waulu'mina ine'ikwi Elisabet nambimb kola enin awani aman ine'inai. Ea' ine' nefalana agel ananinai Jon.
14 Okom ine'inai nambimb nope andeande' nendanifela awani inima. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi wapoti' sondanifa so'uso'uni inima netaga.
15 Dei' main, enin anona nemaf netaga dambeni nefa' agel lu'unai ma naep Dembinai. Enin ina nea' embel wainim moloma embel la'ifimi, owa'. Enin ata' nape opaf mama'wanai, Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaina si'ina nonda'ana la'ifina.

16 Anona nemaf enin netaga damben
nomboma amam nematawa hiesi Israeli
ma nefaˈas sotanimani seafeˈma God
Dembinai asasinai.
17 Enin niliˈ nefeˈma Dembinai nefaˈ
pepel Godi ma neandaˈ maol ananinai siˈi
fowaˈ Elaija nofaˈana nandaˈanai. Eaˈ
nomboma opalef ahapasi mefeˈma awasi
ma esis ukup miˈimiˈias. Eaˈ nomboma
epes isima sosambala basef Godi ma
sofaˈ nomonas buˈwami ma niegiamba-
mas nondaˈas sondandombam seapoma
Dembinai neafiˈi.”
18 Eaˈ Sekaraia nahaliˈ ensel anama
naˈi, “Aeˈ atuwasi iti maina ikwafa ea-
gawa basef amama meataga endilisi? Aeˈ
hagewe eaˈ wauluˈmi wapotiˈ eaˈ hageˈw.”
19 Eaˈ ensel nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aeˈ
Gebriel, aitu naep Godi. Anan atona nas-
apaˈe afiˈi aˈipina basef amama buˈwami.
20 Ineˈ nameˈam etin, ineˈ owaˈ nem-
baleˈa basef aeˈami. Naˈama etin deiˈ
malogel ineˈinai neseˈena, ina nambimb
niˈi, owaˈetin. Eaˈ nefeˈ nefeˈ neatagama
amamaga amama aeˈ aˈipinami meataga-
mena. Basef amama aeˈami nambimb
meataga naˈama etin anona nemaf God
naˈianai.”
21 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sape
sohafa Sekaraia andeˈ ukup matamea saˈi,
“Main natagamana nape nogota laona
ipat luˈunai Godi nomon?”
22 Anan nawisi andeˈ, ina naˈi anom
basefa esis, owaˈ. Naˈama esis sogawana
saˈi anan nati anom amamaga mandati
naˈami ipat luˈunai Godi nomon.
Eaˈ anan nape nandaˈmasa lagel atona
naˈipasa amamaga, eaˈ malogel ananinai
naseˈana nape.
23 Maol Sakaraiai hiˈalana, notanima
nafeˈ wambel ananinai.
24 Anan nape anom nimeguf, wauluˈmana
ananiˈwi Elisabet aˈ opafuˈw. Eaˈ kwan-
dambahoˈ etin kwape ipat aomb wanemb
biamb kwaˈi naˈama kwaˈi,
25 “Deiˈ Dembinai okom naˈinaˈi aeˈ ma
nagiambame naˈama. Fowaˈ aeˈ asawe,
ambal aeˈanai aona ma esis amam ne-
matawa eaˈ deiˈ owaˈetin.”

Anona ensel naˈipa Maria ma kola Jisas

26 Elisabet opafuˈwa aomb wanemb bi-
amb eaˈ, deiˈ anona aon wapotiˈ wanemb
wanemb. Deiˈ God nasapaˈ ensel anama
Gebriel nafeˈ anona wambel Nasaret nape
etap hiagoma Galili.
27-28 Wambel anama anoˈw nemataˈw
awiawaiˈwi kwape, agel akwaˈunai Maria.
Ina deiˈ kwaseˈ anona aman, ataˈ owaˈ.
Deiˈ sandandepaˈwa kweasoˈ anona aman
agilinama Josep. Anan nataga wambota
anama akunamana king Deviti. Eaˈ en-
sel anama nafeˈma akwaˈw naˈi, “Nemaf
buˈwafi, nemataˈw. Dembinai God okom
naˈinaˈi ineˈ endilisi. Anan nofaloˈmena
nape nalomena laˈelaˈef numafina.”

29 Maria kwameˈ basef amama okom
akwaˈunai aˈ nimanina endilisi. Okom
akwaˈunai natanea naˈi, “Basef amama
ofagema mataga miˈimama?”

30 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipaˈw naˈi,
“Maria, ina ombamohena, owaˈ. Okom
Godi boˈonama ineˈ.
31-32 Ineˈ nemeˈ. Nambimb ineˈ opafina
nela enin awani aman. Eaˈ nendaˈmana
agel Jisas. Anona nemaf anan nope aman
dembinai, sefela agel ananinai luˈuna. Eaˈ
sofala Anan nogalomana God nape ilifi.
Anona nemaf dembinai God nendaˈ awani
inima nofaˈ agel luˈunai nepe dembinai
king siˈi fowaˈ gani Devit nape king. Devit
anan wambota anama deiˈ awani inima
neataganai.
33 Anona nemaf enin nepe dembinai
king numafi epes hiesi Jekopi laˈelaˈef.
Enin etin nepe dembeni laˈelaˈef ma ama-
maga hiami moloma epes ananisi.”

34 Eaˈ Maria kwaˈipa ensel anama kwaˈi,
“Amama meataga miˈimama? Aeˈ ina deiˈ
asoˈ anona aman, ataˈ owaˈetin.”
35 Eaˈ ensel anama nagwamaˈwa basef
naˈi, “Ambal Buˈunai Godi nifiˈmai ineˈ,
pepel God nape ilifi noseˈalina. Eaˈ
deiˈ awani inima nambimb nelani enin
boˈwen. Eaˈ esis nambimb sefela agel
ananinai luˈuna sofalana siˈi Anan Noga-
lomana Godi.
36 Nemeˈ, amaniˈmina ineˈikwi Elisa-
bet akwaˈw hageˈw eaˈ, deiˈ eaˈ opafuˈw.
Fowaˈ esis saˈi, ‘Akwaˈw asaˈw, eaˈ deiˈ
akwaˈw opafuˈw aomb wanemb wanemb
akwaˈumi mafeˈ eaˈ.
37 Owaˈ anom amamaga ahifima God
nondaˈam, owaˈetin.”

38 Ea' Maria kwagwamana basef kwa'i,
"Ae' ape anda' maol Dembinai. Ae' a'i
Anan nonda'meam motaga si'i ine' na'i."
Ensel anama na'ipakw na'ama ma ea',
nakwaho'w nafe'.

Maria kwafe' kwati Elisabet

39 Nemaf anama Maria kohafel mehip
kondondomba amamaga kondowasa'
anona wambel nape halafutagw anona
etap hiagoma Judia,
40 kwafe' kwawis ipat Sakaraiai
kwanda'makwa nemaf bu'wafi Elisabet.
41 Elisabet kwame' Maria ata'
kwanda'makwa gude etin, awani Elisabeti
fete' etin nape opaf akwa'unai nomon. Ea'
Ambal Bu'unai Godi si'inama akwa'w,
42 koga kwa'i mehip kwa'i, "God no-
falo'mena nanda'ena nandanifel endil-
isi. Danifel ine'inai nikila' danifel anowa
nematawa ofa'anai. Ea' awani inima
nambimb nelan, enin wapoti' God no-
falo'mana nonda'ana nondanifel.
43 Ae' gegelalasowe ma God okom
bo'oma ae' nanda'e endanifel ma nanda'
ine' mama'wana Dembinai ae'anai
nafi'mai ae'.
44 Neme', aligah ae'ami ata' mame' ne-
maf bu'wafi ine'inai atona, batawin nape
opaf ae'anai nendanifel fete' etin nape.
45 Ine' nandanifel endilisi, nembale'efa
basef Dembinai na'ipinami nambimb
meataga na'ama etin si'i anan nali'
na'ipina."

Awaf Maria kwanda'anai

46 Ea' Maria kwanda' anona awaf kwa'i,
"Ae' a'i basefa Anan Dembinai afela agel
ananinai lu'una. Okom ae'anai
napoma basef amama,
47 God nofa'e etanimani. Dei' andanifel
ma anan.
48 Dei' main? Ae' nemata'w anda' maol
Ananinai, ae' falafuwei, ea' anan
okom napoma ae' nagiambame.
Ipe' peme'. Dei' epe anona ne-
maf owagama wapoti' epes hiesi
sigi' seatagai la'ela'ef sehafel sea-
pani sofale si'i, 'Dembinai God na-
giambame nase'e danifel.'
49 Dei' main, God la'ifinai endilisi
nanda'me amamaga pepel ma ae'
eafela agel ananinai lu'una nape
andeande' la'ela'ef.
50 Okom dahowinai ananinai nape
la'ela'ef ma emi egafis umbama-
hasa sa'i sila Anan. Ea' nape
la'ela'ef naloma epes isima sope
na'ama etin dei' awasi bafasas
ehasas anona nemaf seatagai.
51 Lagel ananinai nanda' amamaga
la'ifimi. Ea' ukup asasimi ma'i
esis etis sofa' agof lu'wami ea'
nali'amonas safe' gani gani hi-
agoma.
52 Anan natalogofa amam king dambami
ea' nafela agofa isima sape owina
enis epes.
53 Anan nase'asa amamaga bu'wami ma
isima nolomahasa waf bu'unai, ea'
epes isima amamaga hiamisi, nato-
fam mafe' etin.
54-55 Anan okom napoma basef na'aim
ananimi endilisimi la'ela'ef mope
owagama gani. Amama fowa' gani
na'iam naloma bafapapa akupapa.
Basef amama fowa' gani na'ipa
Abraham naloma wambota anan-
inai owagama sigi' setagai. Ama
anona nemaf neati esis uwahipisa
niegiambamas la'ela'ef. Anan na-
giambama ape' Israel manda' maol
Ananinai."
56 Maria kwape kwaloma Elisabet aomb
wanemb, ea' kotanima kwafe' wambel
akwa'unai.

Elisabet kola Jon napisi'as embeli

57 Nemaf anama nataga ea' Elisabet kola
so'uso'win aman.
58 Esis wambel atona saloma esis wamb-
ota akwa'unai seme' basef ma Dembinai
nati owahipi'w endilisi ma kola awani
inima. Ea' esis sandanifel saloma'w.
59 Nimeguf 7-peleim mafe' mali'mana
ea', nemaf nafe'ma 8i, esis safi'i sa'i
seatopa'mana alop ananinai, ea' sa'i so-
falana agel Sekaraia si'i ahalomana.
60 Ea' mama'wana kwa'i, "Owa'. Ape'
monda'mana anona agel Jon."
61 Ea' esis sa'ipakw sa'i, "Owa', esis
wambota ine'inai tagasi ina enis sanda'
agel anama Jon, owa'etin."
62 Ea' sanda' lagof atom sahali' ahalo-
mana sa'i anan ni'i nonda'mana maina
agel.

63 Ea' Anan nanda' logel atona na'ipas
sofa'ai anota selet ma nonda' agel nogalo-
manai. Ea' nanda'ana na'i, "Agel ananinai Jon."
Ea' esis gegelalasis kwapete'.
64 Anan ata' nanda' agel etin, noga na'i
malogel ananinai, afega ananinai neawi
andeande', nandanifel nafela agel Godi
lu'una.
65 Ea' esis hiesi wambel anama um-
bamahas. Ea' dei' amamaga amama
gatom mafe' wambel hi'agoma nape ha-
lafutagw etap hi'agoma Judia.
66 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi same'
basefa amamaga amama, ukup asasimi
matamea mafe' sa'i, "Anona nemaf awani
inima nepe ni'imama?"
Dei' main, esis sogawa pepel la'ifinai
Dembinai nape nalomana.

Basef Sakaraiai

67 Awani inima Jon ahalomana Sekaraia,
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'ina anan ea'
nawalapa basef Godi si'i amam profet
fowa' gani mawalipasam na'i,
68 "Ae' a'i ape' mofela agel Godi Dembinai
lu'una, God ape' Israeli. Anan nafi'i
nagiambama ape' amam nematawa
ananipai. Ea' natagahepa mak-
waha waf aonai ape' manda'anai.
69 Ea' nandandepa anona aman la'ifinai
nambimb nofa'apa nokwahamapa
waf aonai meatanimani. Fowa'
gani Devit nanda' opeh Godi, ea'
dei' aman anama nofa'apa motan-
imani, anan akunamana Deviti.
70 Basef amama si'i fowa' gani nawala-
pama amam profet bu'wami anan-
imi ma'iam malogof amamumi.
71 Ma'i anona nemaf anan nofa'apa
meatanimani mokwaha lagof esis
naumbih ape'isi soloma epes isima
ukup aom endilisi ma ape'i.
72 Fowa' gani anan na'i anona nemaf nieti
akusapa ape'isi fowa'isi uwahipis
nigiambamas. Ea' anan okom
nopoma basef bu'wami fowa' gani
na'iam endilisi mope owagama
gani.
73 Anan na'i basef amama endilisimi atom
na'iam la'ifimi gani ilif naloma aku-
namapa ape'inai Abraham.
74 Ma anan na'i notagahepa ma lagof esis
naumbih ape'isi ma meanda'mana
opeh ananimi, ina umbamohapa,
owa'.
75 Anan na'i basef amama ma ape' mope
etap anae' monda' opeh ananimi
nimeguf hiami danda mefe' mefe'
meatagama meaga'. Ma naep ana-
nimi monda' opeh amama ma waf
ananinai bu'unai andeande'.
76 Ea' ine', awani ae'inai, basef ine'imi
amama. Anona nemaf sofalena
profet nanda' opeha God pepel
hianainai. Dei' main, nam-
bimb ine' nefe' nili'ma Dembinai
nenda'mana eaf ananinai.
77 Ama neawalipa amam nematawa
ananisi seagawa anan nefa'as
seatanimani. Ama neakwaha waf
aonai asasinai.
78 God ape'inai nati esis uwahipis endil-
isi dei' nakwahamasa waf aonai
asasinai. Anan nambimb nosapa'i
howalagon mape heveni mifi'mai
ape' molomapa mope la'ela'ef.
79 Ama howalama epes sape akoti, ea'
isima ga' na'i neatagamasi. Ama nenind-
ina ape' ma meape eaf opalef awanami."
80 Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', awani inima
nataga damben la'ifina ea' okom anani-
nai negawa. Anan nape etap wafiguma
epes a'agoma nape nape ma nemaf anama
nataga nandawalap alihinama naep esis
Israeli.

2

Maria kola Jisas
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Anona nemaf anona aman gavman
dembinai esis Romi Sisar Ogastus nape,
nanda' anona mi'uli gavmani na'ama.
Anan na'i nofa' agofa esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma esis Rom
sumafiagoma mil buk gavmani.
2 Nemaf anama dambadamba anan
nali' nofa' agof. Nemaf anama anona
aman Kwirinius nape gavman dembinai
ma etap hiagoma Siria.
3 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safe'
wambel ofagama asasima ma sonda' agof
asasimi.

4 Josep anan aman wambota Deviti.
Ea' nakwaha Nasaret nape etap hiagoma
Galili, nondowasa' nafe' wambel Deviti
Betlehem. Wambel anama nape etap hi-
agoma Judia.
5 Ea' Josep nafe' naloma ano'w ne-
mata'w Maria, esis sandandepana'w sa'i
nese'akw ma esis bias sonda' agof asasimi.
Ea' akwa'w opafu'w.
6 Esis bias ata' sapani etin wambel Betle-
hem, nemaf akwa'w kolanefi a' nataga.
7 Ea' kwali' kola awani aman ako'uni
nali'i. Ipat sa'ohanai asi'ina. Ea' dei'
kowa'ana lowaf kwalana nomon bokis
gwa'aimi bulmakauwi malama.

*Amam ensel ma'ipa amam mumafi sip-
sipi*

8 Felefele'ma wambel anama anom
amam mumafi sipsipi mape wa'ol mumafi
sipsip mape owamb.
9 Ea' anona ensel nafi'i nalumai howal-
ogon Dembinai, howalama amam ea' um-
bamaham endilisi.
10 Ea' ensel anama na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
ina umbamohepa, owa'. Peme', ae'
ifa'mipei basef bu'wami ipe', amama
monda' amam nematawa hiesi hi'ilas son-
danifal endilisi.
11 Dei' nemaf anae' ano'w nemata'w
kwape Betlehem wambel Deviti kola enin
awani aman. Anan aman anama nok-
wahomepa waf aonai nofa'epa peatani-
mani. Anan Krais, God nandandepana
nasapa'ana nafi'i, anan Dembinai.
12 Ipe' pefe' piti awani inima pegawan
na'ama. Piti sanda' lowaf so'unai
sowa'ana salana na'oh bokis isima sala
gwa'aimi bulmakauwi malami."
13 Ensel anama na'ias na'ama ma ea',
mehip anom ensel hiami si'i ami misila'i
gani heven mataga maloma ensel anama
ea' mandagala mafela agel Godi ma'i,
14 "Ape' mafela agel God nape gani ilif
endilisi lu'una. Pepel howalogon anani-
nai atona. Ea' epes emi sape etapi God
okom bo'ona ma esis, opalef asasimi mope
awanem."

Amam mumafi sipsipi mafe' mati Jisas

15 Ea' amam ensel makwaha amam mu-
mafi sipsipi motanima malata heven. Ea'
amam mumafi sipsipi manda'ipama etin
ma'i, "Wale, ata' ofe' Betlehem uti amam-
aga anama Dembinai nihi'ambafami."
16 Ea' mohafel mehip mafe' mati Maria
kwaloma Josep sape. Awani salana na'oh
bokis nomon sala gwa'aimi bulmakauwi
malami.
17 Amam matolona ea' mawalapa basef
ensel na'ipamami ma awani inima.
18 Ea' amam nematawa same' basef
amama amam ma'iami, esis hiesi same'
basef amama gegelalasis ea' nomonas
matamea.
19 Ea' Maria kwame' basef amama hi-
ami okokomam mape okom akwa'unai.
20 Ea' amam amama motanima mafe'
mafela agel Godi lu'una ma'i anan dem-
binai bu'unai. Amam mandanifela ama-
maga amama hiami mame'am matulumi
mataga si'i ensel na'ipamami.

Esis sanda'mana agel Jisas

21 Nemaf nafe'ma 8i nataga, nemaf
anama amam ma'i motopa'mana alop
awani. Ea' matopa'mana alop awani in-
ima amani. Ea' sofalana agel Jisas si'i
ensel nali' na'ipakwanai nogota anama
owa' ata' kofa' opaf.

*Simeon naloma Ana sati Jisas ipat
lu'unai Godi nomon*

22 Nemaf anama nataga ea' ma esis
sonda' awani inima noloma mama'wana
sondolali sonda' ofa setaga bo'wes si'i
basef mail mi'uli anama fowa' God naso'
Mosesanai na'iam. Ea' esis mamasana
sao'wana safe' sondowasa' Jerusalema
sose'ana awani inima Dembinai Goda
naep ananimi.
23 Esis sanda'am na'ama si'i basef mape
buk Baibeli ma'iama mi'uli Dembinai
ma'i, "Awasi amam wali' dambadamba
olami, amama ipe' pefalam pi'i amam
dembinai Godi atom."
24 Ea' bias sa'i sondolalima God sila
basef mail mi'uli anama Dembinai fowa'
gani na'ipa Moses na'i, "Esis bias sofa'
amiguf mai'unamb biam, o sofa' ambegof
sa'umi biam."
Ea' sefa'am sanda'am na'ama.
25-26 Ea' anona aman nape Jerusalemi
agilinama Simeon. Anan naila waf
bu'unai Godi andeande'. Anan nape
nahafa nogota anama God nifi'i ni-
giambama esis Israel nokwaha waf aonai

esis sandaˈanai. Eaˈ ambal buˈunai Godi
nape okom ananinai nihiˈambana anan
ina nambimb nogaˈ ulal, owaˈ. Anan ataˈ
nepe niti Krais, Dembinai nandandepana
nosapaˈana nafiˈi.
27 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafelana nafeˈ
nawis ipat luˈunai Godi. Eaˈ esis ma-
masana Jisasi saoˈwana safiˈi sandolali-
mana siˈi miˈuli Godi naˈiam.
28 Eaˈ sandaˈam etin, Simeon nandalom-
basana lagof ananimi nanifela God nafela
agel ananinai luˈuna naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
29 “Dembinai, nahapila pepel hianai aeˈ
andaˈ opeha ineˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ nendaˈ
opaf aeˈanai nupe awanena eaˈ egaˈ
efoˈo siˈi basef endilisi atomi fowaˈ
gani naˈiami.
30 Naep aeˈami atilin eaˈ awani aman in-
ima ineˈ nasapaˈana nafiˈi nofaˈapa
meatanimani. Naˈama deiˈ ineˈ
nekwaha aeˈ egaˈ efoˈo.
31 Ineˈ nandaˈ awani inima natagama
amam nematawa hiesi satolona eaˈ.
32 Soˈusoˈwin inima siˈi anona howalagon
howalama epes isima sololama
Godi nihiˈambas. Ama nondaˈ
amam nematawa ineˈisi Israel sofaˈ
agof luˈwami.”
33 Eaˈ mamasana Jisasi gegelalasis
ukup asasimi matamea ma basef amama
Simeon naˈiami.
34 Eaˈ Simeon naˈipasa basef buˈwami
nandaˈas laˈifis eaˈ naˈipa mamaˈwana
Jisasi naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ nemeˈ. Awani
inima God nandandepan eaˈ ma naham-
bombaga enis amam nematawa Israel
sowaˈ alafugaha enini. Eaˈ enis epes
nofaˈas sokwaha waf aonai siefiˈmai enin.
Enin siˈi anona ikwaf God nandaˈanai ma
enis epes hiesi sosambala basef ananimi
sondaiwaˈmana.
35 Awani inima napoma newalapa
nomonas hiami mape mandambahiˈi
motaga alihim. Maria, ineˈ nambimb
okom nimanina siˈi anona bainat hiˈalinai
notopaˈ okom ineˈinai.”
36 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw profet agiliˈwa
Ana kwape kwalomas. Ahaloma'w
akoˈunai Fanuel. Wambota luˈunai
akunamaˈwi Asa. Akwaˈw ahageˈw
endilisi. Fowaˈ kwaseˈ aman kwalomana
sape afagof 7-peleim.
37 Eaˈ waulunamaˈw nagaˈ. Eaˈ kwape
etin, kwafeˈ kwafeˈ deiˈ afagof akwaˈumi
mataga 84-peleim. Akwaˈw ina kwak-
waha ipat luˈunai Godi anom nimeguf,
owaˈetin. Akwaˈw kololama gwaˈaimi
kwape kwandaˈ beten eaˈ kwandaˈ lotu
kwahapila opeh Godi kwandaˈam kwafeˈ
owamb alip.
38 Nemaf anama deiˈ atef akwaˈw
kwafiˈi anama Simeon naloma Josep
Maria saituma kwanifela God. Enis
wapotiˈ saitu naˈama sape sehafa nemaf
anama nambimb God nigiambama esis
sape Jerusalemi nofaˈas setanimani seape
wafifis. Eaˈ akwaˈw wapotiˈ kwaˈipasa
basefa soˈusoˈwin inima.

Josep naoˈwas satanima safeˈ Nasaret

39 Esis Josep naloma Maria sandaˈam
sailam eaˈ opeh ahalomana siˈi Dembinai
fowaˈ gani naˈiama miˈuli ananinai eaˈ
satanima safeˈ Nasaret asasima ofagama
etap hiagoma Galili.
40 Eaˈ soˈusowin Jisas nataga dambena
laˈifina ma gawa hianai. Eaˈ God
okom nainailana nagiambamana etin
nandaˈana laˈifina.

Jisas ataˈ saˈona nape ipat luˈunai Godi

41 Afagof danda mamasana Jisasi son-
dowasaˈ safeˈ Jerusalema sandaˈ gwaˈaimi
luˈwami sofalam saˈi Pasova.
42 Afagof Jisasi deiˈ mataga 12-peleim
mahapeˈana eaˈ saoˈwana sondowasaˈ
Jerusalem saila waf asasinai siˈi afagof
danda sandaˈanai.
43 Ama nimeguf amama Pasovaimi
hiˈalam, esis mamasana satanima safeˈ.
Eaˈ saˈusaˈwin ina nafeˈ nalomas, owaˈ.
Sakwahona napani Jerusalem. Esis ina
sagawa anan napani, owaˈ.
44 Saˈi naliˈ nafeˈ naloma enis epes safeˈ.
Esis safeˈ anona nemaf siˈina hiˈalana, eaˈ
sagolopana laˈafena esis wambota atona
saloma esis alupisi.
45 Esis mamasana sagolopana sati
owaˈetin, eaˈ satanima safeˈ Jerusalem
sagolopana.
46 Esis bias sagolopana safeˈ nimeguf
wanom. Eaˈ satolona nape nomon ipat
luˈunai Godi. Anan nape naloma amam
Juda gawaimi mawalipasa miˈuli Godi.

Nape nagahembeˈma basef amomumi eaˈ
nahaliˈ amam.
47 Amam dambami maloma esis hiesi
sameˈ basef ananimi, gegelalasoma basef
maloma gawa ananinai nagwamama
basef amam.
48 Eaˈ mamasana satolona nape laˈafena
amam dembemi nalomam mape eaˈ gege-
lalasam kwapeteˈ.
Eaˈ mamaˈwana kwaˈipana kwaˈi,
“Nogalome, deiˈ maina ineˈ nandaˈ
naˈama ma afaˈ? Ahalomena naloma
aeˈ opalef afaˈimi nimanim endilisi ma
wagolopena.”
49 Eaˈ anan nagwamas naˈipas naˈi, “Deiˈ
maina ipeˈ bipa pagolope pafeˈ hiˈalagon?
Aeˈ deiˈ ape andaˈ opeh ipat Ahalome
Godi, amama ipeˈ pegawam o owaˈ?”
50 Eaˈ esis ina sogawa basef anan
naˈipasami ofagema, owaˈ.
51 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ naloma esis bias safeˈ
Nasaret, nameˈ esis naila abasef asasimi
nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ mamaˈwana ananiˈwi
okom napoma basef hiami ma amamaga
amama matagama saˈusaˈwin akwaˈuni
nape okom akwaˈunai.
52 Jisas eaˈ nataga dambena. Eaˈ gawa
ananinai nataga luˈuna andeandeˈ boˈona,
eaˈ God naloma epes wapotiˈ satolona
amboˈona endilisi.

3

Jon napisiˈas embeli nandondomba eaf Jisasi
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Jo 1:19-28)

1 Anona afagel anona gavman dembinai
esis Romi Taiberius Sisar nape dembi-
nai ma etap hiagoma esis Romi afagof
14-peleim hiˈalama anona afagel wapotiˈ,
nafeˈma 15-peleim, Pontius Pailat ataˈ
nape dembinai gavmana etap hiagoma
Ituria naloma Trakonitis wambel hiagoma
Herot ataˈ nape dembinai numafi wambel
hianai etap hiagoma Galili. Eaˈ Lisanias
nape dembinai gavman numafi wambel
hiagoma etap hiagoma Abilene.
2 Eaˈ afagel anama atona Anas naloma
Kaiafas amam biam pris dambami mape
maliˈma pris hiami. Nogota anama ma
afagel anama basef Godi mafiˈmai Jon,
Sekaraia nogalomana nape anona etap
wafiguma fatauguma.
3 Eaˈ nafeˈ anama hiagoma walemb Jor-
dan naˈipasa basef Godi amam nematawa.
Naˈipasa somboma opalef sowaˈ alafu-
gaha waf aonai sofaˈ baptais ma God nok-
wahomasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.
4 Anon nawalapa basef amama Godi
siˈi profet Aisaia fowaˈ gani nawalapam
nandaˈam mail buk Baibeli maˈi,
“Anona etap wafiguma fatauguma, malo-
gel anona amani anona nemaf noga
niˈi, ‘Pendondomba eaf Dembinai,
pendaˈ ana nefeˈ usiˈina.
5 Pewam gambiwah asiasinuguma ma
siˈigin dondoˈ etin, petopaˈ ha-
lalef laumi bandami hiami ma
mowala dondoˈam. Dilindilaˈma
pendaˈagon usiˈigin. Eaˈ ufi-
awa amama mandaˈ lotasilaˈma
sondaˈam andeandeˈ.
6 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi hiˈilas anona
nemaf siti God nagiambama enis
amam nematawa nofaˈas sotani-
mani.’ ”
7 Hiesi amam nematawa safiˈmai Jon
ama saˈi nupisiˈas embel. Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai, siˈi awasi iguf
awami molaipei. Emi naˈipipa ma paˈi
pefaˈ pefeˈ pindihiˈama okom wandafunai
Godi anona nemaf naˈi neatagama ipeˈi?
8 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa. Pendaˈ waf buˈunai
ma pihiˈambas ipeˈ pamboma opalef
endilisi paila waf buˈunai. Ipeˈ ina
ukup mondandaˈ miˈi, ‘Abraham anan
ahalomapa apeˈinai’, owaˈ, hapaimi. Aeˈ
aˈipipa endilisi, God anan laˈifinai ma
nondaˈ otamba amama motaga epes siˈi
awasi Abrahami.
9 Tamiaˈw nandandombol naˈoh
neatopaˈ lawah ofagem nombalefima.
Maim lawah owaˈ mil mola suˈutip
buˈwami, amama anona nemaf solam
sokwahom mefeˈma nif.”
10 Anan naˈiam eaˈ, esis hiesi sahaliˈana
saˈi, “Apeˈ nambimb mondaˈ main?”
11 Eaˈ Jon naˈipas naˈama naˈi, “Emi
epen siaogw biam atumi neseˈanana
anona enin siot aˈani, eaˈ emi gwaˈaimi
maˈomani inima nendaˈam newalogam
wapotiˈ.”

12 Ea' anom amam mofa' takisi mafi'mai
Jon ma'i nupisi'am embel ea' mahali'ana
ma'i, "Dembinai, nambimb afa' onda'
main?"
13 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe'
pefa' otamba mondahama si'i gavman
na'ipipam. Ipe' ina pefa' anom wapoti',
owa'."
14 Ea' anom soldia mafi'i mahali'ana
ma'i, "Afa' nambimb onda' main?"
Anan nagwamam na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' ina pembaso'ma epes piumbelis
penda'as umbamohas penda'mas basef
pelela'epasa moni asasinai, owa'. Ea'
opalef ipe'imi mope awanema otamba
ipe'imi dondo'ma ikwaf amam dambami
mandandepami."
15 Ea' dei' nomonas esis amam ne-
matawai hiesi mohafel la'ifim, ea' ukup
mandanda'ma Jon sa'i, "Jon anan Krais,
ma'una God nandandepana nasapa'ana
nafi'i?"
16 Ea' Jon nagwamasa basef na'ipas na'i,
"Ae' apisi'ipa embel atom. Ea' anona
aman nambimb niefi'i, anan la'ifinai
nikila' ae'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eata-
gaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'etin.
Nambimb anan nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nope opalef ipe'imi nomon ea'
nese'epa nif wapoti'.
17 Anan nahapila anona savol lagof ana-
nimi ma niesimba wit si'i rais amama
nisimba'am andeande'. Nefa' wit bu'unai
nuwis nembe'am ipat ananinai. Ea'
tukwakwanimi awami nembefam nofam
nif amama lu'wami fandom la'ela'ef ma-
pani."
18 Ea' Jon nawalapa anom basef hi-
ami wapoti' ma neafela ukup asasimi ma
sonda' waf bu'unai. Ea' nawalipasa basef
bu'wami Godi.

Herot nanda' kalabusima Jon

19 Ea' Jon na'ipana basef la'ifimi aman
anama Herot, gavman dembinai asasinai,
ma waf aonai hianai anan nanda'anai.
Anan nandalombana Herodias nemata'w
sahalomana nase'akwi, ea' nanda' waf
aonai hianai wapoti'.
20 Dei' nowatani anona waf aonai
wapoti' ma nanda' Jon nanda' kalabus.

Jon napisi' Jisas embel (Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Jon napisi'a amam nematawa hiesi
ma ea', napisi' Jisas wapoti'. Jisas nofa'
baptais ea', anan ata' nanda' beten etin
ea', heven uta nandausi'.
22 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nisila'i si'i
amil mai'una nufia' nisilamanai. Ea'
anona malogel na'i natagai heven ilif
na'i anom basef na'i, "Ine' Nogalome
ae'inai. Ae' okom nohafel nainailina
endilisi. Okom ae'inai bo'ona ma ine'."

Agofa epes hiesi bafapana Jisasi (Mt 1:1-17)

23 Nemaf anama Jisas nasefela opeh
nanda'am, afagof ananimi mataga fele-
fele'ma 30-peleim. Esis amam nematawa
ukup mandanda' etin ma'i anan nogalo-
mana Josepi.
24 Bafapana Jisasi agufuma amama.
Josep, anan Heli nogalomana. Ea' Heli,
Matat nogalomana. Ea' Matat, Livai noga-
lomana. Livai, Melki nogalomana. Melki,
Janai nogalomana. Ea' Janai, Josep noga-
lomana.
25 Josep, Matatias nogalomana. Mata-
tias, Emon nogalomana. Emon, Nahum
nogalomana. Ea' Nahum, Esli nogalo-
mana. Ea' Esli, Nagai nogalomana.
26 Nagai, Mat nogalomana. Mat, Mata-
tias nogalomana. Ea' Matatias, Semen no-
galomana. Ea' Semen, Josek nogalomana.
Josek, Joda nogalomana.
27 Joda, Joanan nogalomana. Joanan,
Resa nogalomana. Resa, Serubabel noga-
lomana. Serubabel, Sealtiel nogalomana.
Sealtiel, Neri nogalomana.
28 Neri, Melki nogalomana. Melki, Adi
nogalomana. Adi, Kosam nogalomana.
Kosam, Elmadam nogalomana. Elmadam,
Er nogalomana.
29 Er, Josua nogalomana. Ea' Josua,
Elieser nogalomana. Ea' Elieser, Jeho-
ram nogalomana. Jehoram, Matat nogalo-
mana. Ea' Matat, Livai nogalomana.
30 Livai, Simeon nogalomana. Ea'
Simeon, Juda nogalomana. Juda, Josep no-
galomana. Ea' Josep, Jonam nogalomana.
Jonam, Eliakim nogalomana.
31 Eliakim, Melea nogalomana. Melea,
Mena nogalomana. Mena, Matata nogalo-
mana. Matata, Natan nogalomana. Natan,
Devit nogalomana.

32 Devit, Jesi nogalomana. Jesi, Obet nogalomana. Obet, Boas nogalomana. Boas, Salmon nogalomana. Salmon, Nason nogalomana.
33 Nason, Aminadap nogalomana. Aminadap, anan Atmin nogalomana. Atmin, Arni nogalomana. Arni anan Hesron nogalomana. Hesron, Peres nogalomana. Peres, Juda nogalomana.
34 Ea' Juda anan Jekop nogalomana. Jekop anan Aisak nogalomana. Aisak, Abraham nogalomana. Abraham, Tera nogalomana. Tera, Nahor nogalomana.
35 Nahor, Seruk nogalomana. Seruk, Reu nogalomana. Reu, Pelek nogalomana. Pelek, Eber nogalomana. Eber anan Sela nogalomana.
36 Sela anan Kenan nogalomana. Kenan, Arpaksat nogalomana. Arpaksat, Siem nogalomana. Siem, Noa nogalomana. Noa, Lamek nogalomana.
37 Lamek, Metusela nogalomana. Ea' Metusela, Enok nogalomana. Enok, Jaret nogalomana. Jaret, Mahalalel nogalomana. Mahalalel, Kenan nogalomana.
38 Kenan, Enos nogalomana. Enos, Set nogalomana. Set, Adam nogalomana. Adam, God nogalomana. Bafapana Jisasi ea' ma'um.

4

Satan nagwamba Jisas anona etap wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'inama Jisas ea' nakwaha walemb anama Jordan nandegiai natanima nafe'. Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nofa'ana nafe' anona etap wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma.
2 Jisas nape anama nimeguf hiami ea' Satan nafi'i nagwambana aon si'inai tu'waninai. Jisas ina na' gwa'aimi, owa'. Nolomahana.
3 Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine' Nogalomana Godi, dei' kipa owap anama na'oh etapi notaga si'i bret."
4 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Baibel na'i bret atona ina nose'asa ambagof namumi epes, owa'."
5 Ea' Satan nao'wana mafe' anona halaf launai endilisi nihi'ambana amamaga hiami bu'wami mape etap hiagoma maloma amam nematawa. Nihi'ambana la'ifina mehip etin.
6 Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Amamaga hiami pepel amama amam king hi'alam mumafiami maloma epes hiesi agel lu'unai, amamaga bu'wami hiahaom maim, amamaga amama hiami God nase'eami ae'ami. Ea' dei' i'i ese'anam enin epen, ae' ese'anam.
7 I'i ine' nindiwa nembawa netawa nenda' lotu ma ae', amamaga amama ine'imi atom."
8 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i, 'Ipe' penda' lotuma Dembinai God ipe'inai atona, ea' penda' opeh ananimi atom.' "
9 Ea' Satan nao'wana nondowasa' Jerusalem nahaponana naitu ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai ilif.
Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine' Nogalomana Godi, dei' netoma nukupa' newa etap.
10-11 Dei' main, anom basef Godi mail buk Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,
'God ni'ipa amam ensel Ananimi mifi'i muhapilina lagof amamumi mumafina ma otamba ina moha bo'wagah ine'imi, owa'.' "
12 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Anom basef Godi wapoti' mape na'ama ma'i,
'Ipe' ina pegwamba Dembinai God ipe'inai nonda' waf aonai, owa'.' "
13 Satan nagwambana ma ea', nakwaha Jisas nafe' nohafana ma anona nemaf nifi'i neagwambana wapoti'.

Jisas nafela maol nanda'ana gani etap hiagoma Galili
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape opaf Jisasi ea' natanima nafe' etap hiagoma Galili. Ea' same' basef gato mafe' anan mafe'agon hi'alagon wambel hiagoma Galili.
15 Anan nawalipasa basef Godi ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safela agel ananinai lu'una.

Esis Nasaret sase'ana alafugaha Jisas
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Ea' Jisas nafe' Nasaret taun anama ofagama, fowa' anan ata' so'uso'win napoma.

Nape ea' nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai, nafe' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai si'i la'ela'ef nanda'am. Anan naitu natalifa basef Godi, ea' sase'ana anona pepa lounai.

17 Pepa anama anom basef Godi fowa' gani profet Aisaia nanda'am mailanai. Anan naofa pepa anama nati anom basef natalifam ma'i na'ama ma'i,

18 "Ambal bu'unai Dembinai nape ae'. Ea' nandandepe ma eawalapa basef bu'wami ma epes isima kwahusi amamaga a'ami. Nasapa'e afi'i ma ewalapa basef na'ama i'i, 'Ipe' panda' kalabusi pekwaha kalabus pefe' wafifipa. Ipe' epes naep masi'ipei, ipe' piti andeande' wapoti'. Anan nasapa'e afi'i iegiambama isima sofa' nimanimi seape andeande'.

19 Ea' i'ipasa basef hiesi ma nogota anama bu'unai ma Dembinai niti uwahipis nigiambamas seape andeande'.' "

20 Ea' Jisas nambomefa pepa anama nase'anana anona aman numafi ipati ea' anan nape. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sape nomoni sati anan atona.

21 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' pame' ae' atalifa basef Godi fowa'imi etin ea', dei' mataga alihim endilisi mandawalapa ae'."

22 *Ea' esis hiesi safela agel ananinai lu'una sa'i anan aman bu'unai ea' gegelalasisa basef bu'wami mataga malogel ananinai. Ea' esis sandahali'ma sa'i, "Aman anama Josep nogalomana?"

23 *Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'ama na'i, "Endilisi etis ipe' nambimb penda' basef amama womun etina ae' pi'i, 'Dokta, ine' nenda' alop ine'inai notaga bo'ona nili', ea' pi'i wapoti' pi'i waf anama nali' nanda'ana Kaperneam, anama ape' mame'ana ea'. Ine' dei' nenda'ana notaga na'ae wambel ofagama ine'ima.' "

24 *Ea' anan na'iam na'ama wapoti' na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Anona profet epes ina sase'ana opalef same' basef ananimi wambel ofagama ananima, owa'.

25 *Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Nogota anama fowa' gani Elaija napenai owaf atona naluwi, asaf ina ata' nalai afagof wanom aomb wanemb wanemb, owa'etin. Ea' nolomahas lu'unai nataga ganima hiagoma. Nogota anama nematawa hiawai Israeliwai amam maga' mialifawa wapen.

26 *Ea' God ina nasapa' Elaija nafe'ma anowa awamai, owa'etin. Anan nasapa'ana nafe'ma ano'w nemata'w kwape Serafat, wambel nape anona etap lu'wagoma Saidon. Ea' akwama ato'w.

27 *Ea' nogota anama anona awes aonai* nataga nanda' alop esis amam nematawa Israeli alop pambo'. Ea' ina enin epen asasini nataga bo'wen, owa'etin. Anona aman Naman Siriainai ea' anan atona nataga bo'ona."

28 Ea' esis hiesi sape ipat anama same' basef amama, nomonas wandafum kwapete'a Jisas.

29 Ea' sohafel sagalo'mana nawisi taun ande'. Taun anama asasinai natoma halafuta ilif. Ea' sofa'ana safe' halafuta anama sa'i sogwale'ana nowala tata.

30 Ea' anan nisila' esis hiesi nafe'.

Jisas natofa ambagof awami mape anona amani ambo'ona (Mk 1:21-28)

31 Ea' Jisas niliana Kaperneam anona taun nape etap hiagoma Galili. Anan nape ea' nemaf anama Juda sapoma noma'wanai sa'i Sabat, anan nawis nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nawalipasa basef Godi.

32 Same'ana sa'i anan nofa' agel lu'unai dei' na'ipasa basef la'ifimi. Ea' sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as endilisi.

33 Anona aman ambafuh manda'anai nape ipat anama, ambal aonai napaina. Anan na'i mehip endilisi na'iam na'i,

* **4:22:** Lu 3:23; Jo 6:42 * **4:23:** Mt 4:13; Jo 2:12 * **4:24:** Jo 4:44 * **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1,7; 1 Kin 18:1 * **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1,14 * **4:27:** Awes anama Tok Pisin sa'i sik lepra, basef amama ina ma'i awes anama ape' ma'i awes lepai, owa'. Basef amama ofagema ma'i anona awes dei' alop nambo' hi'alana.

34 “E! Jisas ineˈ Nasaretinai, naˈi nifiˈi
nendaˈ maina apeˈ? Ineˈ nafiˈi ma nehambombagapa? Aeˈ egawa ineˈ nogalomana
God buˈwinai andeandeˈ.”
35 Eaˈ Jisas ninifalona naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ
aonai awinai sopama malogel kwaha
aman anama.”
Eaˈ ambalip anama nakwahona nowa
etap laˈafena esis hiesi nawisi nafeˈ, ina
ataˈ nahambombagana wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.
36 Esis hiesi gegelalasis sandakotoˈma
sandaˈipama saˈi, “Amama maim basef?
Anan natofa ambagof awami naˈipam siˈi
anona aman laˈifinai nofaˈ agel luˈunai.
Ambagof awami mameˈ basefa anan,
makwahona mafaˈ mafeˈ.”
37 Eaˈ basef amama nandaˈ amam-
aga amama laˈifimi mafeˈagon hiˈalagon
wambel nape felefeleˈi.

Jisas nandaˈ Saimon Pita nandagiˈmokwi ambo'okw
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

38 Saimon nandagiˈmokwi awesiˈw alop
akoˈunai nifina kwapeteˈ. Eaˈ Jisas no-
hafel nakwaha ipat anama sandaˈ ko-
lasanai, nafeˈ nawis ipat Saimoni. Eaˈ
sahaliˈana ma niegiambamaˈw.
39 Eaˈ anan nafeˈ naitu felefeleˈma
akwaˈw natofa awes anama nafeˈ
nakwaha akwaˈw. Eaˈ kohafel mehip
kwandaˈmasa gwaˈaimi esis.

Jisas nandaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sataga bo'wes
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

40 Aon newala nasoˈ, esis amam
nematawa sofaˈai enis awes naninani
nandaˈasi sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas. Eaˈ
nasa lagofas atona etin nandaˈas boˈwes
hiˈalas.
41 Eaˈ ambagof awami hiami makwaha
esis hiesi mawisi mafeˈ eaˈ. Ambagof
amama awami mofalana mehip maˈi,
“Ineˈ nogalomana Godi.” Amam mo-
gawa anan Krais, God nandandepana nas-
apaˈana nafiˈi. Eaˈ Jisas ninifalom naˈi ina
ataˈ miˈi anom basef, owaˈ. Mosopama
malogof.

Jisas nawalapa basef Godi taun hianai
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Kuhimbita atona Jisas nakwaha
wambel anama nafeˈ anagon wafiguma
fetauguma epes aˈagoma. Esis safeˈ
sogolopana satolona safeˈma anan. Esis
saˈi anan ina nokwaha esis nofeˈ, owaˈ.
Saˈi sembaloˈana nope laˈelaˈef nolomas.
43 Eaˈ, naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi ewalapa
basef buˈwami ma epes siowis wambota
Godi numafias. Aˈi ewalapa basef amama
anagon taun hianai wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main,
God nasapaˈe afiˈi endaˈ maol anama
atona.”
44 Eaˈ nafeˈ nawalapa basef Godi ifagw
esis Juda sai basef sapeimi nawalapam
nafeˈ etap hiagoma Judia.

5

Jisas naˈipa Saimon Pita, deiˈ nowafa agof hiami
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas naitu akata walemb
batupaˈmanai luˈunai Genesaret naloma
amam nematawa hiesi salaˈambemana
sape sameˈ basef Godi.
2 Eaˈ nati bogw saˈumi biam mala
embel felefeleˈma nimbap walemb
batupaˈmanai. Eaˈ amam mowafa agufi
mandaniˈ mafeˈ masaˈopa anemb ama-
mumi.
3 Eaˈ Jisas nalata natoma bot Saimoni
eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Sapaˈ bot nokwaha
bandagoma nefeˈ laogoma.”
Eaˈ Jisas natoma bot nawalipasa basef
esis amam nematawa.
4 Anan naˈipas eaˈ naˈipa Saimon naˈi,
“Ineˈ sapaˈ bot nofoˈo walemb embel lao-
goma eaˈ pekwaha anemb mowala pe-
wafai anom agof.”
5 Eaˈ Saimon nagwa basef naˈi, “Dembi-
nai, doˈok owamb laona afaˈ wandaˈ maol
luˈunai eaˈ ina wagi anom agof, owaˈ. Eaˈ
naˈipa aeˈ naˈama, deiˈ ekwaha anemb
mowala.”
6 Eaˈ mokwaha anemb mowala mowafai
agof hiami. Eaˈ anemb maˈi peleˈetama
agof hiami endilisi.
7 Eaˈ amam mofalai alupumi amamumi
mape anona boti mafiˈi magiambama
mowafai agof malam bogw biam siˈima
agof maˈi mowala.
8 Saimon Pita nati naˈama, eaˈ nindiwa
nembawa natawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah
Jisasi naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ

kwaha aeˈ, foˈo. Aeˈ aman aowei, andaˈ
waf aonai!”
9 Deiˈ main, anan naloma amam
malumanai mati agof mowafami um-
belimi endilisi. Eaˈ amam gegelalasom
nomonas matamea.
10 *Batausana Sebedi biam Jems naloma
Jon maloma Pita mandauˈumai wapotiˈ
gegelalasoma agof amama.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa Saimon naˈi, “Ina um-
bamehena, owaˈ. Deiˈ atef nesafela
maolan nendaˈana laˈelaˈef niˈpa enis
epes sila Aeˈ.”
11 *Eaˈ amam mandaˈ bogw mafeˈ ban-
dagoma, makwaha amamaga amamumi
hiˈalam maˈoh, eaˈ mailana mafeˈ.

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman awes aonai nandaˈ alop nambuˈanai amboˈona
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Nogota anama Jisas nape anona taun,
anona aman awesinai* alop nambuˈanai
nape. Anan nati Jisas nafiˈi, nandeˈ nem-
bawa natawa etap naˈipana mehip naˈi,
“Dembinai, iˈi ineˈ niˈi awi, nendaˈ aeˈ
etaga boˈowe.”
13 Eaˈ Jisas nasa lagel alop aman anamai
naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma ineˈ netaga
boˈwena.”
Eaˈ deiˈ atef awes anama aonai nakwa-
hona eaˈ nataga boˈona.
14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana basef laˈifimi
naˈi, “Ina nefeˈ niˈipa enin epen niˈi
aeˈ andaˈena boˈwena, owaˈ. Ineˈ foˈo
nihiˈambana alop ineˈinai ma aman
anama pris. Eaˈ neseˈana amamaga
amama anan nondolalima God eaˈ ineˈ
ninifelona ma nataga boˈwena siˈi miˈuli
ananinai fowaˈ gani Moses naˈipasanai
naˈi. Ama esis hiesi sogawa ineˈ
amboˈwena.”
15 Owaˈetin. Diga basefa amamaga
amama Jisas nandaˈmanam aman anama
gatom mafeˈ ganigani. Fowaˈ ina hiesi
sameˈ basef amama, owaˈ. Deiˈ hiesi endil-
isi. Amama atom deiˈ epes hiesi safiˈi ma
someˈ anona nonda eses awes nandaˈas
setaga boˈwes.
16 Eaˈ nimeguf hiami Jisas nafeˈ anama
wafiguma epes aˈagoma ma nape nandaˈ
beten.

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman lagof boˈwagah magaˈanai amboˈona
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Anona nemaf Jisas nape nawalipa esis
amam nematawa eaˈ anom Farisi maloma
anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi tol mape.
Anom mafiˈi wambel hianai etap luˈunai
biefina Judia naloma Galili. Eaˈ anom
mafiˈi Jerusalem. Eaˈ pepel Dembinai
Godi nape Jisas, ama nandaˈ epes awes
nandaˈasi sotaga boˈwes wapotiˈ.
18 Eaˈ anom amam mofaˈ anona aman
lagof boˈwagah magaˈ mailanai, naˈoh
lehis mofaˈana mafiˈi. Eaˈ maˈi mofaˈana
mefeˈ muwis ipat mombeˈana felefeleˈma
Jisas.
19 Eaˈ siˈigina amam nematawa hiesi.
Amam ina mati anona eafa mofaˈ aman
anama muwis nomon, owaˈ. Eaˈ malata
ipat ilif mihianama bogwan ilif mala
aman anama awes nandaˈanai naloma
lehis nowala nomon laˈafena amam ne-
matawa mambeˈana naˈoh naep Jisasi.
20 Nogota anama Jisas natolom no-
gawa amam mombaleˈefana laˈifinai
ma niegiambama aman anama awes
nandaˈanai. Eaˈ naˈipa aman anama
naˈi, “Ineˈ epen aeˈinai. Waf aonai ineˈ
nandaˈanai aeˈ akwahomenana eaˈ.”
21 Eaˈ amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi
maloma amam Farisi atom ukup atifim
mandandaˈ maˈi, “Aman anama emi ega-
funa nandaˈ God findiwanai? Owaˈetina
anona aman laˈifinaima nekwaha waf
aonai. God atona nakwaha waf aonai.”
22 Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi. Eaˈ
naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ukup ipeˈimi
mape naˈama?
23 Deiˈ amamaga maim ipeˈ paˈi ahi-
fima aeˈ? Aeˈ laˈifiwei ma iˈipa awes
nandaˈanai iˈi, Aeˈ ekwahomena waf
aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai o iˈipana iˈi, fela
lehis ineˈimi nehafel nefeˈ. Basef amama
ma nefela lehis ananimi, ipeˈ paˈi amama
ahifima aeˈ.
24 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ ataga
epen endilisiwei, laˈifiwei ma ekwaha
waf aonai hianai amam nematawa sape
etapi sandaˈanai. Aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambepa aeˈ
laˈifiwei ma endaˈ amamaga amama.”

* **5:10:** Mt 13:47 * **5:11:** Mt 19:27 * **5:12:** Niti futnot Luk 4:27.

Ea' anan na'ipa aman anama awes
nanda'anai na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi, ine'
hafel fela lehis ine'imi fa'am nefe' ipat
ine'inai."
25 Jisas na'ipana etin na'ama, nohafel
naitu nafela lehis ananimi naep amam
nematawa hiesi. Ea' ata' nafe' etin eaf,
nandanifel nafela agel Godi lu'una nafe'
ipat ananinai.
26 Ea' amam nematawa isima hiesi gege-
lalasis kwapete'as umbamahas endilisi
safela agel Godi lu'una sa'i, "Dei' ape'
mati anona waf dambainai fowa' owa'
meatolonai."

Jisas nofala anona aman Livai
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Amama mataga ea', Jisas nohafel
nafe' nati anona aman nofa' takisi tol
nape ipat sofa' takisanai, agilinama Livai.
Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila ae'."
28 Ea' nohafel nailana nafe'. Amamaga
hiami ananimi nakwahom ma'oh.
29 Ea' Livai nanda' anom gwa'aimi
lu'wami ipat ananinai nanifela Jisas. Ea'
amam hiami manda' waf aonai mofa'
takisi maloma anom amam wapoti' mape
ma' gwa'aimi maloma amam biam.
30 Ea' anom Farisi maloma anom amam
mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, amam Farisi,
mape manda' megah maham ma amam
alupumi Jisasi ma'i, "Dei' maina ipe' pape
pa' gwa'aimi paloma amam mofa' tak-
isi maloma amam amama manda' waf
aonai? Na'ama ina andeande', hapaimi."
31 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i,
"Isima awes a'asi ina safe'ma dokta, owa'.
Esis bu'wasi. Ea' isima awes nanda'asi
etis safe'ma dokta.
32 Ae' ina afi'i ma efala epes sape ande-
ande'i somboma opalef, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma
efala epes sanda' waf aonai etis somboma
opalef sokwaha waf aonai sefe'ma God."

Waf sololama gwa'aimi
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Ea' enis epes sa'ipa Jisas na'ama sa'i,
"Alupumi Joni maloma alupumi amam
Farisi ukup mapoma basef Godi. Ea' anom
nimeguf wikifah hiami amam mololama
gwa'aimi monda' beten etin. Ea' alupumi
ine'imi owa' monda' waf anama. Amam
ma' gwa'aimi embel maim nimeguf hi-
ami."
34 Ea' nagwamas na'i basef womun
etin na'i, "I'i enis sonda' anom gwa'aimi
lu'wami ma enis aman nemata'w bias
sondase'ama, ipe' ina la'ifipama penda'
esis alupisi sondaiwa'ma gwa'aimi nemaf
anama anan naso' nemata'wi nape nalo-
mas, owa'etin.
35 Ea' nemaf anama anan naso' ne-
mata'wi nokwaha esis nafe' anagon lao-
goma, esis sakwaha gwa'aimi."
36 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa anom basef womun
etina luwaguf na'i, "Ina andeande'ma
petopa' lowaf namunai pesana neloma
anona lowaf apinai, owa'. I'i enis
sonda'am na'ama, lowaf ina noloma
apinai na'ama etin, owa'. Namunai
pele'etana etin.
37 Ea' ina enin epen nakolo'wa em-
bel wainim dambaimi agwahup apinai
mafinina, si'i botowagof, owa'. I'i enin
nenda'am na'ama, wain netef hiana, no-
hape' agwahup anama pepe'etana ea'
wain kolo'olana aona hi'ilana.
38 Ea' wain dambainai sakolo'wana ag-
wahup dambainai atona.
39 Ea' emi noga' wain apinai enin ina
atuwasi okom ni'i wain dambainai, owa'.
Enin na'i, 'Wain apinai bu'unai nikila'
dambainai.' "

6

Jisas nape Dembinai ma nemaf anama
Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma
noma'wanai Sabat, Jisas nafe' anagon ea'
nataga anona aof sawa witanai nawis. Ea'
alupumi ananimi mafe' malomana, ea'
magi anom wit maufi moka'isam lagof
amamumi magwa'am.
2 Ea' anom Farisi mahali'am ma'i, "Ina
penda'am na'ama ma nemaf anae' Sabat
mapoma noma'wanai, owa'. Dei' maina
panda'am na'ama?"
3 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' pegawa basef amama ma waf fowa'
gani dembinai King Devit nanda'anai. Ne-
maf anama Devit naloma alupumi anan-
imi nolomaham

4 anan nawis ipat luˈunai Godi nomon
naˈ bret anama amam pris mondolali
masoˈ Godanai. Eaˈ naˈana nasoˈ alupumi
ananimi wapotiˈ maˈana etin. Eaˈ miˈuli
apeˈinai naˈi amam pris atom meaˈana.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ
ataga epen endilisiwei, ape Dembiwei ma
nemaf anama Sabata iˈipipa maina maol
andeandeˈma pila basef pendaˈana nemaf
anama.”

Nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Jisas nandaˈ anona aman lagel aonainai boˈona
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma
nomaˈwanai Sabat nataga. Eaˈ, Jisas
nafeˈ nawis nomon ipat esis Juda saˈi
basef sapeinai nape naˈipasa basef esis
amam nematawa. Eaˈ anona aman nape
nalomas, lagel daˈisinai ananinai aona
nagaˈ nail.
7 Amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mal-
oma anom Farisi maˈi mogolopa anona
eafa meambasoˈma Jisasa anom basef
basoˈmaimi ma mondaˈmana basef. Eaˈ
mandaˈana naep diˈindeˈana. Maˈi muti
anan nondaˈ aman anama boˈona nemaf
anama Sabat o owaˈ?
8 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi,
naˈipa aman anama lagel aonainai naˈi,
“Ineˈ hafel nitu naep hiesi laˈafena esis
seatilina.”
Eaˈ anan nohafel naitu.
9 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa
ma miˈuli apeˈinai naˈiam naˈimama?
Nemaf anaˈe apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai
o mondaˈ waf aonai? Naˈi apeˈ mi-
giambama epes ambal namunai napeis o
mohas sogaˈ?”
10 Eaˈ natologon tulif amam nematawa
hiesi, naˈipa aman anama naˈi, “Dowa
lagel ineˈinai usiˈina.”
Eaˈ nando lagel nataga boˈona wapotiˈ.
11 Eaˈ amam Farisi maloma amam
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi opalef wanda-
fum kwapeteˈ endilisi ma anan. Eaˈ
mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ nambimb ondaˈ
maina Jisas?”

Jisas nandandepa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Anona nemaf Jisas nandowasaˈ nafeˈ
halafutagw nandaˈ betena God. Eaˈ
owamb anama laona anan nape nandaˈ
beten nafeˈ eaˈ lala.
13 *Aon natefi, anan nofala alupumi
ananimi hiami mafiˈi. Amam 12-peleim
nandandepam Aposel.
14 Anona Saimon, eaˈ Jisas nandaˈmana
agel waˈana Pita. Eaˈ Andru, owalomana
Saimoni. Eaˈ Jems naloma Jon, Filip
naloma Bartolomyu,
15 Matyu naloma Tomas eaˈ Jems nogalo-
mana Alfiusi. Eaˈ Saimon anan epes hiesi
Seloti.*
16 Eaˈ Judas nogalomana Jemsi, naloma
Judas Kariotinai, aman anama nawalapa
Jisasa naumbih ananimi.

Jisas nandaˈ amam nematawa hiesi awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes
(Mt 4:23-25)

17 Eaˈ Jisas niniala naloma alupumi ana-
nimi mafeˈ anagon bembeˈagoma, doˈok
esis alupisi hiesi ananisi safiˈi saliˈ sai-
tuma. Eaˈ epes hiesi safiˈi. Enis safiˈi
wambel hiagoma Judia eaˈ enis safiˈi
wambel biefina Tair naloma Saidon nape
felefeleˈma naoh, enis safiˈi Jerusalem.
18 Esis safiˈi ma someˈ basef ananimi ma
natofa awes nandaˈasi. Eaˈ esis amam ne-
matawa ambagof awami mahambomba-
gasi safiˈi, Jisas nandaˈas boˈwes wapotiˈ.
19 Pepel ananinai nafeˈ nandaˈ esis hiesi
boˈwes. Eaˈ deiˈ esis hiesi saˈi som-
baleˈefana.

Jisas naˈipasa waf sealifanai eaˈ seandanifelonai
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Jisas nati amam alupumi ananimi
naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ kwahupei otamba maim aˈipei, ipeˈ
pawis eaˈ wambota Godi numafipa.
Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel
pape.
21 *Ipeˈ epes nolomahipei, deiˈ pandanifel
pape andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, anona
nemaf ipeˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi elihipa

* **6:13:** Jo 6:70 * **6:15:** Niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * **6:21:** Re 7:16,17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3

endilisi. Ipeˈ epes opalef nimanima palef, deiˈ pandanifel pape andeande'. Deiˈ main, anona nemaf ipeˈ pandanifel pindaˈiaf.

22 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Nambimb enis epes siti ipeˈ pila aeˈ, esis opalef aoma ipeˈ endilisi. Eaˈ sowaˈ alafugaha ipeˈ seseˈepa agof awami endilisi siˈi ipeˈ epes aopai sindaiwaˈmepa sogaloˈmepa.

23 Nemaf anama esis sondaˈepa naˈama, ipeˈ pendanifel pialemb etin. Deiˈ main, amamaga hiami buˈwami ipeˈimi maˈoh heven ilif. Fowaˈ gani akupas bafapas asasisi sandaˈ amam profet aom naˈama etin.

24 Ipeˈ otamba wiga maim hiamipei, ipeˈ pindumafuma ma amamaga awami nimanimi meatagamipei. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ deiˈ pefaˈam eaˈ amamaga mondaˈepa pandanifelamami.

25 Ipeˈ deiˈ paˈ gwaˈaimi elihipei, pindumafuma ma amamaga awami nimanimi meatagamipei. Deiˈ main, anona nemaf ipeˈ nolomehepa. Ipeˈ deiˈ pandaˈiafi, ipeˈ pindumafuma ma amamaga awami nimanimi meatagamepa. Deiˈ main, anona nemaf ipeˈ pelefa pendaˈaga endilisi.

26 Ipeˈ deiˈ epes hiesi hiˈalas safela agof ipeˈmi saˈi ipeˈ buˈwipei, ipeˈ pindumafuma ma amamaga nimanimi luˈwami meatagamipei. Deiˈ main, fowaˈ akusas bafasas asasisi saˈipam naˈama etina amam profet mambasoˈmami maˈipasa basef Godi. Sandaˈmamam naˈama etin, safela agof amamumi.

Anom basefa ukup mimila epes isima naumbih
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Eaˈ ipeˈ pameˈ basef aeˈami, ipeˈ ukup mimila naumbih ipeˈisi, pendaˈmasa waf buˈunai isima opalef aoma ipeˈi.

28 Ipeˈ pihaliˈ Goda nondaˈmas waf buˈunai ma epes isima sandaˈmepa waf aonai. Eaˈ pendaˈ betena epes isima sandaˈepa aopei.

29 Iˈi emi egelin nehepa aomb waˈol, pendamboma nehepa waˈol wapotiˈ. Iˈi emi egelin nefaˈepa saket ipeˈinai, ina pindaˈimana, owaˈ. Peseˈana wapotiˈ.

30 Iˈi emi egefin nefalepama anom amamaga, ipeˈ peseˈanam. Eaˈ iˈi emi egefin nefaˈ amamaga ipeˈimi, ipeˈ owaˈ piˈipana mehipa negwamepam, owaˈ.

31 Maina waf ipeˈ paˈi esis sandaˈmepana ipeˈi, ipeˈ pendaˈmasana naˈama etin.

32 Iˈi ipeˈ ukup mimila epes isima ukup maimaila ipeˈ etipa, nambimb pefaˈ maim amamaga buˈwami ma waf anama? Owaˈetin. Epes sandaˈ waf aonai esis sandaˈana naˈama etin. Ukup maimaila epes isima ukup maimailasi.

33 Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai ma isima sandaˈ waf buˈunai atona ma ipeˈi, nambimb emi nefela agof ipeˈimi? Owaˈetin. Epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai esis wapotiˈ sandaˈ waf naˈamainai.

34 Iˈi ipeˈ peseˈasa anom amamaga epes isima ipeˈ pegawa esis nambimb seagwamepami, anona nemaf emi nefela agof ipeˈimi? Owaˈetin. Epes sandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ saseˈasa anom amamaga enis sandaˈ waf aonai, ma esis seatanima seafaˈam naˈama etin mondagwama siˈi saliˈ saseˈasam.

35 Eaˈ ipeˈ ukup mila naumbih ipeˈisi, pendaˈmas waf buˈunai esis peseˈasa amamaga. Ipeˈ ina ataˈ piˈi anona nemaf esis sogwamepam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈas naˈama anona nemaf God laˈifinai nape ilifi neseˈepa amamaga luˈwami buˈwami ma pepe awasi ananipei. Deiˈ main, anan naˈi uwahipis esis isima owaˈ seanifelonae saloma isima sandaˈ waf aonai.

36 Ahalomepa ipeˈinai naˈi uwahipis esis sandaˈ waf aonai. Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama etin siˈi anan nati esis uwahipis.

Waf mowaloga enis epes siˈi anona jas dembinai
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 Ipeˈ ina pewaloga enis epes siˈi anona jas dembinai nawaloga basef kot luˈunai, owaˈ. Ama anona nemaf God ina nowalogepa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pembasoˈma enis epes, owaˈ. Ama anona nemaf God ina nombasoˈma ipeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pekwaha waf aonai enis sandaˈma

ipeˈanai. Ama anona nemaf God nogwam nokwaha waf aonai ipeˈinai.

38 Ipeˈ peseˈasa amamaga enis epesa God noseˈepa amamaga ipeˈ. Anona nemaf anan noseˈepa amamaga hiami siˈim mosaminiala ma ipeˈ. Ikwaf ipeˈ peaseˈasana enis epesi, ikwaf anama atona God neseˈepana ipeˈ.”

39 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipasa anom basef womun etin wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aˈi enin epen naep maseˈani laˈifinama nihiˈambaman eaf enin epen naep maseˈani? Owaˈetin. Atuwasi esis bias sondakolas dogwas sefeˈ sowala etin kwambiwag.

40 Epes sandaˈ skul etini ina sape dambes sikilaˈ tisa asasinai, owaˈ. Esis sandaˈ skul sambefan eaˈ, sotaga naˈama etin siˈi tisa asasinai.

41 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pati usan saˈunai nape naep sahin owan ipeˈisi, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa hapataf luˈunai nape naep ipeˈimi?

42 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ paˈipa alupisi paˈi, ‘Owalome, aeˈ aˈi iwafamenana usan saˈunai nape naem ineˈinai.’ Eaˈ ineˈ hapataf luˈunai anama nape naep ineˈimi. Ipeˈ malogof biamipei pambasoˈmami. Ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ pewafa hapataf luˈunai nape naep ipeˈimi, ma piti andeandeˈ pewafamenan usan saˈunai nape naep alupisi ipeˈisi.

Lawag aonai nola gwaˈaimi awami (Mt 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 Lawag buˈunai ina nola gwaˈaimi awami, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etin lawag aonai ina nola gwaˈaimi buˈwami, owaˈ.

44 Apeˈ mati gwaˈaimi mailami, mogawa lawah buˈwami awami. Apeˈ ina mola suˈutip fik siˈi ahip anona mandof higataunai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina mola suˈutip wainim anona mandof pipiˈembin, amama wapotiˈ owaˈ.

45 Epes naˈama etin. Epes buˈwasi, esis ukup buˈwami mapeis ukup asasimi sawalapa waf buˈunai. Eaˈ epes awasi waf hianai aonai napeis ukup asasimi. Eaˈ sawalapa waf aonai atona. Deiˈ main, waf buˈunai aonai nape siˈina ukup asasimi, anama atona deiˈ malogof mawalapana nawisi andeˈ.

Waf biefina salaˈ ifagw (Mt 7:24-27)

46 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ Dembiwei, Dembiwei, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pila malogel aeˈanai?

47 Emi egafis sifiˈmai aeˈ sieila malogel aeˈanai, deiˈ aeˈ indilaˈwifa waf ananinai ma ipeˈ pegawana.

48 Epen inima siˈi anona aman nalaˈ ipati. Anan nandoma olalef mowala gani etap owin otamba maˈoma. Eaˈ nalaˈ ipat netawa etap anama otambaiguma laˈifiguma. Eaˈ asaf luˈunai nalai, walemb nawisi luˈuna embel koloˈwalami mafeˈ, ipat ina nandagwamba, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Aman anama nandaˈana laˈifina.

49 Eaˈ emi egefin nameˈ basef aeˈami owaˈ nilam, inima siˈi anona aman nalaˈ ipat falafunai. Anan nandaˈana nalaˈana etin natoma etap atona ilif. Eaˈ anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ walembeh mawisi embel magwaleˈana nowa aona hiˈalana.”

7

Jisas nandaˈ aman nandaˈmana maol dembinai numafi amam soldiai boˈona (Mt 8:5-13)

1 Jisas naˈipasa basef amama laumi esis amam nematawa semeˈam ma hiˈalam, eaˈ nafeˈ nataga anona wambel Kaperneam.

2 Anona aman dembinai nape. Anan kepten numafi soldia hiami 100-peleim. Anona nandaˈ maola anani awes nandaˈana felefeleˈma neagaˈ. Eaˈ kepten okom nainailana.

3 Eaˈ nameˈ basefa Jisas nasapaˈ anom agufumi Judai mafeˈ mofala Jisasa nifiˈi nondaˈ aman anama boˈona.

4 Eaˈ mafeˈ matagama Jisas maˈipana mehip maˈi, “Kepten anama aman buˈunai, andeandeˈma ineˈ nigiambamana nendaˈ aman nandaˈ maolananai boˈona.

5 Deiˈ main, anan okom nainaila apeˈ Juda nalaˈ ipat apeˈ maˈi basef mapeinai.”

6 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nalomam nafeˈ nataga felefeleˈma ipat eaˈ, Kepten anama nasapaˈ anom alupumi mofaˈai basef ananimi mafiˈi maˈipa Jisas naˈama maˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ nefoˈo owaˈ, hapaimi. Aeˈ ina

aman buˈuwei ma ineˈ nefoˈo niwis ipat aeˈanai, owaˈ.
7-8 Amama atom aeˈ wapotiˈ ina boˈowe ma efeˈmago ineˈ, owaˈ. Ineˈ niˈi etin, atuwasi anan boˈona. Deiˈ main, aeˈ ape owina anom soldia dambami mumafi maseˈe maol. Eaˈ ape ilifa anom soldia aeˈami imafiam. Iˈipa anona iˈi, ‘Ineˈ foˈo’, nameˈe nafeˈ. Eaˈ iˈipa anona iˈi, ‘Ineˈ fiˈi’, nemeˈe nafiˈi. Eaˈ iˈipa anama agel aˈanai nandaˈme maoli iˈi, ‘Ineˈ daˈa maol anama’, anan nameˈe nandaˈana. Ineˈ dembinai. Eaˈ awes anama atuwasi nemeˈ basef ineˈimi nefeˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ niˈi etin, eaˈ anan amboˈona wapotiˈ.”
9 Jisas nameˈ basef ananimi okom natanea eaˈ nandamboma naˈipa amam nematawa hiesi sagiˈma anani naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa, soldia dembinai anama anan ina ipeˈ Israelinai. Eaˈ deiˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ. Ina anona aman Israelinai nembaleˈef naˈama, owaˈetin. Anan nikilaˈ ipeˈ Israela nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifina.”
10 Eaˈ amam amama kepten nasapaˈam mafiˈi motanima mafeˈ ipat mati aman anama nandaˈ maola kepteni amboˈona.

Jisas nafela enin soˈusoˈwin nataga boˈwen wapotiˈ

11 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, Jisas nafeˈ anona wambel Nain. Alupumi ananimi maloma enis amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ salomana.
12 Anan nafeˈ felefeleˈma uta sawis wambel anama, eaˈ nati enis sofaˈ enin soˈusoˈwin nagaˈi safiˈi saˈi sowan. Soˈusoˈwin inima mamaˈwan alifiˈwi. Akwaˈw kola enin etin, waulunamaˈw aˈ nagaˈ. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sape wambel anama safiˈi salomai akwaˈw.
13 Dembinai nati akwaˈw, okom ananinai naˈi uwahipiˈw eaˈ naˈipakw naˈi, “Ineˈ nelef owaˈ.”
14 Eaˈ anan nafeˈ felefeleˈ nasa lagela bokis salanami. Eaˈ amam mofaˈai bokis amama maitu.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Sousoˈwin, ineˈ nemeˈ! Aeˈ aˈipina, ineˈ hafel.”
15-16 Soˈusoˈwin inima nagaˈ eaˈi nehafel nape naˈi. Eaˈ Jisas nasoˈakwan mamaˈwan ananiˈwi. Naˈama esis umbamahas endilisi safela agel Godi saˈi, “Anona aman profet dembinai nataga eaˈ laˈafena apeˈ. God nafiˈi ma nigiambama apeˈ amam nematawa ananipai.”
17 Eaˈ basef amama ma maol Jisasi mafeˈagen hiˈalagon anama etap hiagoma Judia eaˈ anama hiagoma wapotiˈ.

Jon nasapaˈ alupumi biam mafeˈma Jisas
(Mt 11:2-19)

18 Alupumi Joni maˈipana amamaga amama pepel anama Jisas nandaˈanai. Eaˈ Jon nofala alupumi biam ananimi
19 nasapaˈam mafeˈ mahaliˈ Dembinai Jisas maˈi, “Ineˈ aman maˈwina nafiˈi o ataˈ mope mohafa anona?”
20 Amam matagama Jisas eaˈ maˈi, “Jon napisiˈas embeli nasapaˈ afaˈ biafa wafiˈmai ineˈ, anan naˈi nogawa, ‘Ineˈ aman maˈwina nafiˈi o ataˈ mope mohafa anona?’ ”
21 Nemaf anama atona Jisas nandaˈ amam nematawa awes naninani nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes. Anan natofamasa ambagof awami mapeisi. Hiesi naep maseˈasi nandaˈmasam mati andeandeˈ.
22 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ pitanima pefeˈ piˈipa Jona amamaga amama deiˈ patolomi pamiˈami. Isima naep maseˈasi sati wapotiˈ, boˈwagah awamisi safeˈ andeandeˈ. Isima awes aonai nandaˈ alop asasinai nambuˈwi amboˈwes, aligah maseˈasi sameˈ basef andeandeˈ, sagaˈi sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ eaˈ kwahusi sameˈ basef buˈwami Godi.
23 Emi egafis ukup etifim sombaleˈefa aeˈ, isima sondanifel endilisi.”
24 Amam biam mofaˈai basef Joni motanima mafeˈ. Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis amam nematawa ma Jon naˈi, “Fowaˈ ipeˈ pafeˈ anona etap fatauguma wafiguma epes aˈagoma pafeˈ pati main? Pafeˈma pati anona aman ina nembaleˈef andeandeˈ siˈi anona elifita uf nefaˈana nandaˈ felifal? Owaˈetin.
25 Eaˈ pafeˈ pati main? Pafeˈ pati anona aman nala luwaguf buˈwami atumi? Owaˈetin. Epes isima sotala amamaga buˈwami atumi ma moni hianai sala luwguf buˈwami atumi, epes isima

sape ifagw buˈwami king dambami atom mapeimi.
26 Deiˈ ipeˈ pafeˈ pati main? Pafeˈ pati anona aman profet? Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, anan profet dembinai nikilaˈ profet hiami hiˈalam.
27 Aman anama eaˈ maˈuna anan atona siˈi basef mape Baibeli naˈiama God fowaˈ gani naˈiam naˈi,
‘Ineˈ nemeˈ, anona nemaf aeˈ esapaˈ aman nofaˈ basef Aeˈami niliˈ nefeˈ nendondombamena eaf ineˈinai.’
28 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Jon dembinai nikilaˈ amam hiami ma etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis deiˈ siowis wambota Godi numafias, isima dembesi sikilaˈ Jon. Eaˈ emi egafis agof aˈasi ma wambota Godi, esis wapotiˈ deiˈ sape dembesi sikilaˈana.”
29 Eaˈ amam mofaˈ takisi maloma epes hiesi sameˈ basef Jisasi esis saˈi, “Aˈe, waf Godi andeandeˈ.”
Deiˈ main, Jon atona napisiˈasi.
30 Eaˈ amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ina mofaˈ baptaisa Jon, owaˈ. Amam mandaˈam naˈama deiˈ mandamboma mowaˈ alafugaha eaf buˈunai God nihiˈambamanai.
31 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Deiˈ aeˈ indiliˈwifa ipeˈ amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈi iˈimama? Aeˈ iˈipipa maim basef womun etina pegawa waf ipeˈinai?
32 Ipeˈ pape siˈi enis awasi sandakolas sapoma sofala enis awasi saˈi,
‘Apeˈ mandanifel mufapula batagwa ipeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ina palemb. Apeˈ mandaˈ awalef malef matamea, eaˈ ipeˈ ina palef.’
33 Aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli nafiˈi, ina naˈ gwaˈaimi embel wainim, owaˈ. Eaˈ paˈi ambal aonai napaina.
34 Deiˈ aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei afiˈi aˈ gwaˈaimi maloma embel wain, eaˈ patolowe paˈi, ‘Piti anan aman naˈ gwaˈaimi hiami, naˈ embel wain hianai endilisi. Anan alupunai ma amam mefaˈ takisi maloma amam mandaˈ waf aonai!’
35 Eaˈ emi egafis sila gawa buˈunai Godi, esis isima sihiˈambapa gawa anama Godi buˈunai endilisi ma sombaleˈefana!”

Anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ waf aonai kwakoloˈ sanda boˈwagah Jisasi

36 Anona aman Farisi nahaliˈ Jisasa nifiˈi neaˈ gwaˈaimi nolomana. Eaˈ nafeˈ ipat anama Farisi nalomana maˈ gwaˈaimi.
37 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwape taun anama kwandaˈ waf aonai. Akwaˈw kwameˈ basefa Jisas naˈ gwaˈaimi ipat anama. Eaˈ kofaˈ anona botol buˈunai siˈi owap embel sanda alogw buˈwami maˈanai kwafiˈi.
38 Eaˈ kwawis kwafeˈ kwaitu alafuga Jisasi felefeleˈma boˈwagah ananimi kwalef. Eaˈ embif akwaˈumi maluwi mowala boˈwagah Jisasi eaˈ kwandaˈ auf balagaimi kopatiˈ embif akwaˈumi, kwape kwasisiˈ boˈwagah ananimi kwandaˈ lotumana. Eaˈ kwakoloˈ sanda anama boˈwagah ananimi.
39 Eaˈ Farisi anama nahaliˈ Jisas nafiˈi nati amama, nomonas ananimi matamea naˈi, “Iˈi aman anama endilisi anan profet, anan nogawa nemataˈw akwama kwahapila anani, nogawa waf akwaˈunai. Deiˈ main? Akwaˈw kwandaˈ waf aonai.”
40 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana nomonas amama Farisi anama naˈipana naˈi, “Saimon, aeˈ aˈi iˈipina anom basef.”
Eaˈ Saimon naˈi, “Tisa, ineˈ walapa basef ineˈimi.”
41 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Amam biam anona wiaf napoma amoma anona aman otamba hiamunai. Anona nowaola wiafa 100 kina eaˈ anona 10 kina atona.
42 Amam biam ina laˈifima meagwa wiaf anama, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ aman anama nakwahomoma wiaf anama amam biam. Eaˈ amam biam nambimb emi okom ninila anan endilisi nikilaˈ anona?”
43 Eaˈ Saimon nagwa basef naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi aman anama naseˈana wiaf luˈunai 100 kinai.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Ineˈ nawalogam andeandeˈ.”
44 Eaˈ nandamboma nati nemataˈw akwama naˈipa Saimon naˈi, “Ineˈ niti nemataˈw akwama? Aeˈ afiˈi awis ipat ineˈinai. Ineˈ owaˈ naseˈe embel esaˈopa boˈwagah aeˈami, owaˈetin. Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kwasaˈopa boˈwagah aeˈami ma embif maluwi naep akwaˈumi. Eaˈ kopatiˈam balaga akwaˈunai.
45 Ineˈ owaˈ niesisiˈ aeˈ. Eaˈ doˈok aeˈ afiˈi awis etin, akwaˈw kwape kwasisiˈ

boˈwagah aeˈami laˈelaˈef kwape kwafiˈi
kwataga deiˈ.
46 Ineˈ owaˈ neandaˈ wel nekoloˈam ma
balaga aeˈanai. Eaˈ akwaˈw kwakoloˈam
boˈwagah aeˈami embel sanda buˈunai.
47 Naˈama deiˈ aeˈ aˈipina. Akwaˈw
okom nainaila aeˈ endilisi. Waf anama
okom nainaila aeˈanai nihiˈambapa waf
aonai akwaˈunai hianai aeˈ akwahomak-
wana hiˈalana. Emi epen God nokwa-
homan waf aonai ananinai kwasalaˈuna,
epen inima enin nambimb ina okom
ninila God endilisi.”
48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Aeˈ akwa-
homena waf aonai ineˈinai.”
49 Eaˈ amam mape maˈ gwaˈaimi
malumanai mape ukup matamea
mandaˈipama maˈi, “Aman anama emi
egafuna naˈi laˈifina ma nokwaha waf
aonai?”
50 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa nemataˈw akwama
naˈi, “Ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei.
Amama atom God nakwahomena waf
aonai ineˈinai nofaˈena netanimani. Ineˈ
foˈo, eaˈ opaf ineˈinai nope awanena.”

8

Anowa nematawa wafeˈ waila Jisas

1 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, Jisas nafeˈ
wambel hiagoma naˈipasa basef buˈwami
amam nematawa sape taun anama
wambel hiagomai. Naˈipasa basef amama
buˈwami ma nambimb siowis wambota
Godi numafias. Alupumi ananimi 12-
peleim maloma
2 anowa nematawa safeˈ salo-
mana. Nematawa awama fowaˈ awes
nandaˈawa Jisas natofamawa ambagof
awami nandaˈawa boˈowa. Anoˈw
Maria sofalaˈw saˈi Makdalaiˈwi, fowaˈ
natofamaˈwa ambagof awami 7-peleim
mapaiˈwi.
3 Eaˈ anoˈw Joana nemataˈw anona
aman numafi ipat Heroti, agel ananinai
Susa. Eaˈ anoˈw Susana kwaloma anowa
nematawa hiawai wapotiˈ wafeˈ walo-
mana. Awo wagiambama anan naloma
alupumi ananimi ma otamba gwaˈaimi
maim awaumi.

Aman nowaha nalelef gwaˈaimi aof
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Esis amam nematawa hiesi sape safiˈi
taun hiagoma, safiˈi sandakolas safiˈmai
Jisas. Eaˈ anan naseˈasa basef hiami
womun etin naˈama naˈi,
5 “Anona aman nafeˈ nowaha olelemb
witimi siˈi rais anona aof. Nowahom
nafeˈ, anom mowa eaf safeˈma. Enis epes
safeˈ safofoˈasom eaˈ amiguf mufiaˈ mafiˈi
maˈam.
6 Eaˈ anom mowa anagon otambaiguma.
Eaˈ mataga eaˈ etap owaˈ embelina. Masil-
imb ina mowala eaˈ alim.
7 Anom mowala laˈafena mandelef
wandafumi mataga malomam maofenia
wit, eaˈ amam ina mail mola gwaˈaimi,
owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ etap buˈunai eaˈ
mataga malo mail mola gwaˈaimi. Anom
mataga malo mail mola gwaˈaimi hiami
100-peleim.”
Jisas naˈiam naˈama ma eaˈ, naˈipas
mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈ aligah magalipei,
pemeˈam andeandeˈ ukup mopomam.”

Jisas naˈipasa basef amama ofagema naˈipasam womun etin
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Eaˈ amam alupumi Jisasi ma-
haliˈanama basef ofagema womun etini.
10 Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈi,
“God nihiˈambepa basef ofagema mape
mandambahiˈi ma ipeˈ piowis
wambota Ananinai numafipa. Eaˈ
enis epes owaˈ. God ina nihiˈambas
basef amama ofagema, owaˈ. Ama
esis ‘ina someˈ basef amama alihim,
owaˈ. Someˈ basef womun etin
nambimb sotologon, eaˈ ina siti
anom amamaga, owaˈ. Esis someˈ
basef, eaˈ ina sogawa ofagema,
owaˈ.’ ”

Basef ofagema ma olelemb gwaˈaimi
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 Basef womun etini ofagema naˈama.
Olelemb amama siˈi basef Godi.
12 Anom mowa eafi amama siˈi epes
isima sameˈ basef, eaˈ Satan nafiˈi nofaˈ
basef amama God naseˈesam mape opalef
asasimi ma esis ina sembaleˈefa God
nofaˈas seatanimani, owaˈ.
13 Anom mowa mafeˈ anagon otam-
baiguma, amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ

basef Godi ea' sofa'am mehip sandanifela-
mam. Ea' isima si'i masilimb ina mondala
mowala etap owini. Esis sembale'am no-
gota bandana etin ea', Satan nagwambas
sanda' waf aonai ea' satanima sakwaha
sombale'efa God.
14 Anom mowala mandelef wandafumi
la'afen, amama si'i epes isima same' basef
sailif safe' ea', anom nimanimi mamu-
mami maloma moni main naloma anom
danifel maim etapami, amamaga amama
mase'ala esis. Ea' ina sombale'efa God
sanda' waf bu'unai la'ifis, owa'.
15 Ea' anom mowa etap bu'unai, si'i
enis same' basef bu'wami sembale'am
la'ifis. Opalef asasimi bo'om same' basef
Godi sailam. Esis sape la'ifis sanda' waf
bu'unai la'ela'ef, isima sape si'i olelemb
mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi ande-
ande'i.

*Nogwahis mafifili sasapa'am sam-
bahe'am nomon ifagw
(Mk 4:21-25)*

16 Epes ina sakata lamifah sopalo'am
ma'oh owina baket o balata owina, owa'.
Esis sawamonam balatagw ilifa epes isima
suwisi siti howalagon.
17 Amamaga hiami hi'alam mape
mandambahi'i anona nemaf motaga
alihiguma hiesi sotolom sogawam. Ea'
amamaga hiami ata' sambaho'am ma'ihi,
anona nemaf motaga mondawalap, hiesi
sogawam.
18 Ea' ipe' pindumafuma peme' basef
andeande'. Emi egafis sembale'efa basef
Godi, nambimb God nowatanimasam
wapoti'. Ea' isima owa' sembale'ami,
anona nemaf basef kwawie'im amama
esis sombale'am, God nondalombasam
esis sopen etin."

*Jisas mama'wana kwaloma owapana
ananimi
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

19 Nemaf anama mama'wana Jisasi
kwao'wa owapana safi'mai anan. Amam
nematawa hiesi sandakolasi sili'akwana
ea' esis ina safe' felefele'ma anan, owa'.
20 Ea' enis epes sape salomanai sa'ipana
sa'i, "Ine' neme', mama'wena ine'ikwi
kwaloma owapena ine'imi safi'i saitu
ande', sa'i solomena si'i."
21 Ea' nagwamasa basef isima hiesi
na'ipas na'i, "Esis amam nematawa isima
some' basef Godi sailam, isima mama'we
sahin owan ae'asi."

*Jisas na'ipa uf lu'unai faso'mana
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

22 Anona nemaf Jisas nao'wa alupumi
ananimi malata anona bot. Ea' anan
na'ipam na'i, "Afa' ofe' anama walemb
batupa'manai gani fisana." Ea' amam
malata bot mafe'.
23 Bot anama nafe' etin, Jisas ambeh
mahana na'oh nolola.
Ea' anona uf lu'unai naluwi walemb
batupa'manai anama, embel kolo'walam
mawis bot nomon na'i si'inama embel
felefele'ma mowala.
24 Ea' mafe' minimbalana ma'ipana
ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' wa'i ahegililafa."
Ea' anan nohafel ninifala ufi embel. Ea'
uf faso'mana, embel ina ata' manda' fepo,
owa'. Tol motah.
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Bale'ef
ipe'inai nape eti?"
Amam umbamaham ukup matamea.
Ea' manda'ipama ma'i, "Anan emi ega-
funa? Na'ipa uf naloma embel mame'ana
mowala."

*Jisas nanda' anona aman ambagof
awami mapeinai bo'ona
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

26 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi mafe'
mataga anagon esis Gerasa sapoma,
anama nape wa'ol walemb batupa'manai
fisana etap hiagoma Galili.
27 Ea' Jisas nakwaha bot nisila' nafe'
akata, anona aman nape taun anamai
nafi'mai anan. Anom ambagof awami
mapeinai. Anan ina nowaho' anona lowaf
nape andeande' anona ipat, owa'etin.
Fowa' anan aona nape la'ela'ef nafi'i nafi'i
nataga dei'. Nape nafe' hi'agilif atom.
28-29 Anona ambal aonai nahapilana
tatala'ina. Esis sombalo'ana sumafi-
ana nimeguf hiami sanda' seni hankap
sowa'ana lagof bo'wagah, owa'. Na-
hape'am etin. Ea' ambal anama aonai
nofa'ana nafe' anama epes a'agoma.
Aman anama nafi'i nati Jisas, nindiwa
nembawa notawa felefele'ma bo'wagah
ananimi. Ea' Jisas na'ipana mehip na'i,

"Ineˈ ambal aonai, nekwaha aman anama ineˈ foˈo."

Eaˈ nofalana mehip endilisi naˈi, "Jisas, ineˈ Nogalomana dembinai God nape ilif endilisi, ineˈ naˈi nendaˈ maina aeˈ? Aeˈ aˈipina mehip, ineˈ owaˈ neseˈe nimanimi aeˈ."

30 Eaˈ, Jisas nahaliˈana naˈi, "Agel ineˈinai emi?" Eaˈ anan naˈi, "Agel aeˈinai ambagof hiami."

Deiˈ main, ambagof awami hiami mafeˈ mawisana.

31 Eaˈ ambagof amama mofala Jisas mehip timbitambel maˈi, "Ina netofafa ofeˈ owala hul launai owaˈ nowala neatambili, owaˈ."

32 Eaˈ anom bogof hiami maitu maˈ gwaˈaimi anona domota felefeleˈ. Eaˈ ambagof awami maˈipa Jisas mehip maˈi, "Ineˈ niˈi aˈe ma afaˈ ofeˈ uwis bogof mamuma."

Eaˈ naˈi ahoˈmam.

33 Ambagof awami amama makwaha aman anama mawisi mafeˈ mawisa bogof. Eaˈ bogof mamuma hiami masagih mafeˈ mehip mowala awagoma tata, mowala embel walemb batupaˈmanai afum hiˈalam.

34 Eaˈ amam mumafi bogofi mati amamaga matagama bogof, masagih mafeˈ maˈipasa amamaga amama amam matulumi amam nematawa sape tauni saloma sail aof felefeleˈi wapotiˈ.

35 Eaˈ esis safeˈma sieti amamaga amama. Safiˈmai Jisas sati aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai deiˈ makwahona eaˈ amboˈona okom buˈunai napaina andeandeˈ nowahoˈ lowaf tol nape felefeleˈma boˈwagah Jisasi. Amam nematawa hiesi satolona eaˈ esis umbamahas.

36 Eaˈ epes isima sati amamaga amama, saˈipas saˈi waf Jisas nandaˈana aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai deiˈ amboˈona wapotiˈ.

37 Eaˈ epes hiesi sape anama Gerasai hiesi umbamahas endilisi. Eaˈ saˈipa Jisas saˈi, "Ineˈ nekwaha apeˈ foˈo."

Eaˈ Jisas nalata bot anama notanima nafeˈ.

38 Aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai nahaliˈana mehip naˈi, "Aeˈ aˈi efeˈ elomena."

Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈana naˈi,

39 "Ineˈ tanima foˈo wambel ineˈinai, niˈipasa amamaga hiami God nandaˈ maina ineˈami."

Eaˈ aman anama nafeˈ nawalapa basefa amamaga amama ma amam nematawa hiesi sape taun anamai amamaga Jisas nandaˈmanam anani.

Jisas nandaˈ Jairus nogamana kwagaˈi kohafel wapotiˈ eaˈ nandaˈ anoˈw nemataˈ awes luˈunai nandaˈakwi amboˈokw
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Jisas notanima nafiˈi, enis amam nematawa hiesi sape sohafana. Eaˈ sandaˈmana nemaf buˈunai sandanifela ma nafiˈi.

41-42 Eaˈ anona aman nataga agilinama Jairus. Anan numafi ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai. Nogamana nemataˈw atotoˈw afagof akwaˈumi 12-peleim felefeleˈ kwaˈi kogaˈ. Eaˈ nindiwa nembawa notawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah Jisasi, nahaliˈana mehip naˈi, "Ineˈ nifiˈi ipat aeˈanai."

Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ sandaˈ gwagwasiˈma etin saitu sindiwapana.

43 Anan ataˈ nafeˈ etin, anoˈw nemataˈw kwafiˈmai anan. Awes luˈunai nandaˈakwi kwape gamba afagof 12-peleim. Otamba akwaˈuimi hiˈalama kwatal dokta hiami. Owaˈ anom laˈifima mondaˈakw kotaga boˈokwe, owaˈetin.

44 Eaˈ kwafeˈ felefeleˈma alafuga ananinai, kwasa lagela saket Jisasi daˈmalifinama. Kwandaˈam naˈama, mehip etin esimbel peleˈatam, eaˈ ina ataˈ maluwi wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.

45 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈas naˈi, "Emi nasa lagela aeˈ?"

Eaˈ esis hiesi saˈi etin etin saˈi, "Aeˈ owaˈ."

Eaˈ Pita naˈi, "Dembinai, amam nematawa isima hiesi saitu sandaˈ gwagwasiˈma etin salomafa."

46 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, "Aeˈ ameˈ pepel aeˈanai nakwahowe nafeˈma nondaˈ enin epen boˈwen. Aeˈ egawa enin epen nasa lagel alop aeˈanai."

47 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kogawa akwaˈw ina atuwasi kondambahoˈw ma anan, owaˈ. Naˈama akwaˈw umbamahaˈw kwafiˈi kwindiwa nembawa kotawa etap felefeleˈma naep amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ kwawalapa basef ofagema akwaˈumi ma deiˈ kwasa lagela anan eaˈ amboˈokw. Eaˈ kwaˈi, “Awes aeˈanai ahiˈalana owaˈetin.”

48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Nogame, deiˈ ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei. Amama atom deiˈ andaˈena boˈwena. Ineˈ foˈo opaf ineˈinai nope awanena.”

49 Anan ataˈ naˈi etin, anona aman nakwaha ipat Jairusi nafiˈi naˈipa Jairus naˈama naˈi, “Nogamena ineˈikwi kwagaˈ eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ ina nendaˈ Dembinai Tisa nofoˈo ekep pehana, owaˈ, hapainai.”

50 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈas naˈipa Jairus naˈi, “Ina umbamohena, owaˈ. Nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei, ama atuwasi nogamena ineˈikwi kohafel wapotiˈ.”

51-52 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nataga ipat Jairusi eaˈ ina naˈi aˈe ma amam nematawa hiesi suwis ipat anama, owaˈ. Naoˈwa Pita naloma Jon Jems atom maloma mamaˈwakw ahalomaˈw etis safeˈ sawis salomana. Esis amam nematawa hiesi sape andeˈ salef mehip saˈi sapomaˈw.

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pelef, owaˈ. Tol pepe. Akwaˈw ina kwagaˈ endilisi, owaˈ. Kwaˈoh etin.”

53 Eaˈ esis sandaˈiafana kwapeteˈ. Esis sogawa akwaˈw kwagaˈ endilisi.

54 Eaˈ Jisas nahapila lagel akwaˈunai nofalaˈw naˈi, “Saˈukwi, ineˈ hafel.”

55 Eaˈ ambal akwaˈunai notanima nafiˈi nawisaˈw wapotiˈ kohafel mehip. Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis mamasaˈw naˈi, “Ipeˈ soˈakwa anom gwaˈaimi.”

56 Eaˈ sati amama, gegelalasis endilisi nomonas matamea.

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas mehipa siela basef ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina piˈipa enin epena amamaga amama, owaˈ.”

9

Jisas naseˈama maol alupumi ananimi 12-peleim nasapaˈam mafeˈ
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Nemaf anama Jisas nofalai alupumi 12-peleim ananimi mandakolas mafiˈi naseˈam agof luˈwami nandaˈam laˈifima meatofa ambagof hiami awami eaˈ mondaˈ hiesi awes hianai naninani nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes.

2 Eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ maˈipasa basefa epes siowis wambota Godi numafias eaˈ mandaˈ epes awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes.

3 Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ anom amamaga bandefah isalef gwaˈaimi moni, owaˈ, hapaimi. Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ siogw biagw atogw, owaˈ. Pefaˈ atona etin mondandaepa.

4 Iˈi pefeˈ piowis anona ipat, ipeˈ pepe ipat anama atona. Eaˈ pekwaha wambel anama pefeˈ.

5 Iˈi esis owaˈ sofaˈepa pefeˈ ifagw asasimi, ipeˈ pekwaha wambel anama pindilaˈma usas etap mail boˈwagah ipeˈimi ma esis sitilipa sogawa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai ofagena asasinai atona.”

6 Eaˈ alupumi Jisasi makwaha anama mapoma mafeˈ wambel anama hiagoma maˈipasa basef buˈwami Godi. Eaˈ magiambama epes awes nandaˈasi sape wambel hiagomai mandaˈas boˈwes wapotiˈ.

Herot nameˈ basefa Jisas
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Gavman dembinai king Herot numafi etap hiagoma Galili nameˈ basefa amamaga amama hiami mataga, eaˈ ina nogawam andeandeˈ eaˈ nomonas matamea mafeˈ. Deiˈ main, enis epes saˈi, “Jon notanima nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ.”

8 Eaˈ enis saˈi anom basefa Elaija profet fowaˈinai saˈi, “Anan nohafel wapotiˈ.”

Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Anona aman profet fowaˈinai notanima nohafel wapotiˈ.”

9 Eaˈ Herot naˈi, “Jon aeˈ atopaˈmana. Eaˈ aman anama ameˈ basefanai, anan emi egafuna?”

Eaˈ nape laˈelaˈef naˈi niti Jisas.

Jisas naseˈasa gwaˈaimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jo 6:1-13)

10 Aposel alupumi Jisasi motanima mafiˈi maˈipa Jisasa amamaga maol amam

manda'ana. Ea' anan nao'wam makwaha enis epes, amam atom mafe' anona taun Betsaida.
11 Ea', esis amam nematawa hiesi sogawa anama napoma sagi'mana safe'. Safi'mai anan, nanda'mas nemaf bu'unai nandanifel ma esis safi'i. Ea' nawalipasa basefa epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. Ea' nanda' epes awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes.
12 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb alupumi ananimi 12-peleim mafi'i ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o wambel aof sape felefele'i ma sogolopa gwa'aimi sogolopa sea'oma. Dei' main, anae' afa' wapoma wafiguma epes a'agoma."
13 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' etipa pese'as gwa'aimi."
Ea' amam ma'i, "Afa' gwa'aimi owa' hiame. Bret lagel wa'ana atona maloma agof biam ea' amama atom ma'oh. Ea' ine' na'i afa' ofe' utalai gwa'aimi ma amam nematawa isima hiesi?"
14 Amam atom hiami 5,000-peleim mape.
Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ipe' pi'ipa esis amam nematawa sope sefe' oto otowa sotagama wambotagw 50-peleis etis."
15 Ea' manda' amam nematawa hiesi sape.
16 Ea' Jisas nafela bret anama lagel wa'ana atona naloma agof biam, naniga nati heven ilif nanifela God. Ea' nawalana naso' alupumi ananimi maso' esis amam nematawa hiesi hi'alas.
17 Sa'am elihis dondo', alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi ma'ihi maolo'wam holalef lu'wami 12-peleim si'im endilisi.

Pita nawalapa basefa Jisas na'i anan Dembinai Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Anona nemaf Jisas atotona nanda' beten, alupumi ananimi mape malomana nahali'am na'i, "Esis amam nematawa sa'i ae' aman emi egafuwi?"
19 Ea' amam magwa basef na'ama ma'i, "Enis sa'i ine' Jon aman napisi'as embeli. Ea' enis sa'i ine' anona profet fowa'inai netanima nehafel wapoti', ea' enis sa'i ine' Elaija."
20 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei' ipe' pa'i Ae' emi egafuwi?"
Ea' Pita nagwa basef na'i, "Ine' Krais, God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i."

Jisas na'i anan nambimb noga' notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

21 Ea' Jisas na'ipam mehip na'i amam ina mi'ipasa basef amama enis epes mi'i anan Krais, owa'.
22 Ea' na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei nambimb efa' nimanimi lu'wami ma anom agufumi dambami moloma anom dambami pris maloma anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi nambimb mowa' alafugaha ae', mohe ega'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilama anona neafe'ma wanomi, God nefele etanima ehafel wapoti'."
23 Ea' na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ae' efa' nimanimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Emi egafis si'i sila Ae', esis senda'am na'ama etin si'i Ae' la'ela'ef nimeguf danda ma sieili. Ea' sesambala ukup asasimi ma maina maol esis sa'i seanda'anai.
24 Dei' main, emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom, si'i sihapilam tatala'im, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup mopoma Ae' ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anae', anona nemaf ambagof asasimi God nofa'ami sotanimani sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
25 I'i emi egefis senda' maol naninani ma sefa' gwa'aimi hiahaom amamaga hiami etapami atom higilialami, esis wapoti' awes higililas selomam. Dei' amamaga amama nambimb migiambamas mi'imama? Owa'etin.
26 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. I'i emi egafis ambagof aoma Ae' sondafa'me eloma basef Ae'ami, Ae' wapoti' ambal aona epes isima endafa'mas nemaf anama Ae' ifi'i eloma amamaga bu'wami mafifili Ae'ami, elomai mafifili howalagon Godi maloma amam ensel Godi wapoti'.
27 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, enipa paitu na'ae nambimb ina pega' ulal, ata' owa'. Enipa

nambimb piti epes siowis wambota Godi numafias."

Alop Jisasi nataga naloma howalagon lu'unai nandati na'ana
(Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13)

28 Jisas na'ipasa basef amama ma ea', nimeguf amama 8-peleim mafe'ma ea', anan nao'wa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon, nao'wam mondowasa' anona halaf launai ma nonda' beten.
29 Anan nape nanda' beten etin, amaga ananinai nataga nandati na'ana, ea' luwaguf nalami mataga afitim endilisi howalagon.
30-31 Ea' amam biam fowa'imi Moses naloma Elaija mataga maloma nafifili pepel ilifanai ea' maitu ma'i malomana. Amam ma'i ma nambimb Jisas nila okom Godi ma nokwaha etap anae' noga' gani Jerusalem.
32 Pita naloma alupumi biam ananimi amam naep nimanim endilisi ma'i mo'oh etin. Ea' mohafel mati nafifili Jisasi maloma amam amama biam maitu malomana.
33 Amam biam ma'i mokwaha Jisas mefe', ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, afa' wape na'ae fafas. Afa' ola' anom aolah wanom mondandaepa. Ine' anona, Moses anona, Elaija anona."

Pita ina nogawa andeande'ma na'i basef amama, owa'.
34 Anan ata' na'i basef etin, anom ilagw maofenia amam ea' umbamaham.
35 Ea' anona malogel na'i natagai ilagw nomon na'i, "Anama anan Nogalome ae'anai. Ae' andandepana ea'. Ipe' peme' basef ananimi."
36 Malogel anama na'i ea', amam mati Jisas atona naitu nalomam. Ea' amam malogof maso', ina ma'ipa enis epesa amamaga amama matulumi, owa'.

Jisas natofa ambal aonai nape anona aman sa'unai ambo'ona
(Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Naman wefilu amam makwaha halaf anama makini', ea' enis amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai Jisas eaf.
38 Anona aman naitu la'afena esis na'i, "Dembinai, ae' ahali'ina mehip a'i, ine' niti nogalome ae'anai uwahipina. Ea' anan atotona.
39 Anona ambal aonai nahapilana la'ifina ea' na'i mehip endilisi. Ea' naolana kwapete' endilisi, ifat nataga sisih malogel ananinai. Ambal anama nahambombaga alop ananinai endilisi, ea' ina nakwahona, owa'. Napaina la'ela'ef.
40 Ea' ae' dei' ahali' alupumi ine'imi ma motofa ambal anama aonai nefe'. Ea' amam ina la'ifim."
41 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ama na'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa owa' pembale'efa Ae'. Ea' opalef ipe'imi owa' mope andeande'. Nimeguf ma'um ae' ata' epe elomepa wapoti' ma efa' nimanimi ipe'imi? Ipe' fa'an pifi'mai Ae'."
42 Nogalomana ata' nafi'i etin, ambal anama aonai naolana nafe' nowa etap nakoto'ana kwapete' endilisi. Ea' Jisas ninifala ambal aonai nanda' aman anama so'uso'win bo'ona ea' nase'anan notanima nafe'ma ahalomana ananinai.
43 Amama atom dei' amam nematawa hiesi sati pepel lu'unai Godi gegelalasis kwapete' endilisi.

Jisas na'iam bifa nambimb sahana noga'
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Esis ata' nomonas matamea mafe'ma etina amamaga amama Jisas nanda'ami. Ea' na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'ama na'i,
44 "Ipe' pembe' aligah andeande'ma basef dei' ae' a'ipipami. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei nambimb felefele' anona aman nose'asa ae' efe'ma lagof amam naumbih ae'ami."
45 Alupumi Ananimi mame' basef amama ea' ina mogawa ofagema, owa'. Dei' main, mandambaho'ma amam. Ea' amam umbamahama meahali'ana ma basef amama ofagema.

Emi nape dembinai?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Ea' alupumi Jisasi mandahihianamam ma'i emi nepe dembinai amamunai.
47 Ea' Jisas nogawa nomonas amama mape opalef amamumi, ea' nasa'mai enin sa'usaw'in nafi'i naitu nalomana.
48 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Emi egafis sese' opalefa sigiambama enin sa'usa'win si'i

ini'i ma ukup asasimi mopoma Ae', esis
sase'e opalef Ae' wapoti' sagiambame. Ea'
emi egafis sagiambama Ae'i, esis saso'
opalef Anan nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'. Dei'
main? Emi egafis sepe agof a'asi la'afena
ipe' hipei, esis sape dembesi sali'ma ipe'."

Epen owa' nofala ipe' naumbih, enin alupunai ipe'inai
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Ea' Jon nagwamana basef na'ama
na'i, "Dembinai, afa' wati anona aman
natofa ambagof awami ma agel ine'inai.
Anan ina nagi'mafa. Ea' dei' wati wata-
lagamana."
50 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ipe' ina peta-
lagamana, owa'. Dei' main? Emi egafin
ina naumbih ipe'ini, inima alupunai
ipe'inai."

Enis Samaria sili'akwa wambel sandaiwa'ma Jisas

51 *Nogota God na'i nofa' Jisas no-
lata heven nafi'i felefele', ea' Jisas okom
la'ifim na'i nefe' Jerusalem.
52 Ea' nasapa' anom amam mali' mofa'
basef ananimi mafe'. Mafe' mawis
anona wambel esis Samariai ma mean-
dondomba amamaga ananimi.
53 *Ea', esis wambel anama sowa' alafu-
gaha Jisas sandaiwa'ma*
sofa'ana sofe' ipat asasinai. Dei' main?
Esis sogawa anan na'i nefe' Jerusalem.
54 *Ea' alupumi amama biam ananimi
Jems naloma Jon mati waf anama
ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'i afa'
ofalai nif fandumi misila'i hevena fendo
epes isima?"
55 Ea' Jisas nandamboma ninifala amam
biam.
56 Ea' mafe' anona wambel.

Epen na'i nila Jisas
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Amam ata' mafe' eaf etin, anona
aman na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i efe' elomena.
Ea' ofe' etin anama hiagoma ine' na'i
neafe'ma."
58 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i,
"Nombagw aolopumi ma'oh mala etap
wambel amamunai. Amiguf wapoti' mu-
fia' mafe' ilifi mala' alegah mapeih gani
ilif, ea' ae' owa'etin. Ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei wambel a'e ma a'oh alo balaga
ae'anai."
59 Ea' na'ipa anona aman na'i, "Ine'
nifi'i nila ae'."
Ea' anan na'i, "Ae' a'i ata' epe imafi
ahalome, ata' igiambamana ma noga'
ewana ma nope ea' ifi'i ilina."
60 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Hapainai,
sowago esis etis isima saga'i. Ea' ine' fo'o
newalapa basefa epes siowis wambota
Godi numafias."
61 *Ea' anona aman na'ipana na'i,
"Dembinai, ae' a'i ilina. Ea' ine' ata' ni'i
a'e ma ae' efe'ma esis wambota ae'anai
inifelis i'i nemaf bu'unai ma esis sili'?"
62 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Emi egafin
nehafel nili' nenda' maol aofi ma nen-
damboma niti alafuga ma neakwaha maol
ananinai, enin ina la'ifina nenda' maola
ni'ipas siowisa wambota Godi numafias,
owa'."

10

Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi 72-peleim mafe'

1 Dembinai nandandepa anom alupumi
ananimi 72-peleim nasapa'am mafe' biam
atom mali'ana mafe'. Anan nasapa'am
mafe' taun wambel hiagoma anan na'i
neafe'agoma.
2 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' piti aof hianai
gwa'aimi hiami maof ea'. Ea' epes sanda'
maoli owa' hiase, kwawie'is. Ea' ipe'
penda' beten pihali' Dembinai ofagonama
aofi. Pihali'ana ma nosapa' epes hiesi
sefe' sonda' maola sola gwa'aimi ananimi
sembe'am etifigin.
3 Ipe' fo'o. Peme', ae' esapa'epa pefe' si'i
sipsip nogami la'afena nombagw wanda-
fumi aolopumi.
4 Ipe' ina pefa' paos manisi soloma bras-
beli su, owa'. Ipe' ina penda'masa nemaf

* **9:51:** Mk 10:32 * **9:53:** Jo 4:9 * **9:53:** Esis Sameria sandakolas la'ela'ef gani halafuta Gerisima sanda' lotuma God. Ea' esis Juda sanda' lotu ma God Jerusalem atogon. Ea' esis isima Sameria sandaiwa'ma siegiambama Jisas nefe' Jerusalem, owa'. * **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9,16 * **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20

bu'unai enis amam nematawa eaf, owa'. Pefe' mehip.
5 I'i ipe' pefe' piwis anona ipat, ata' pili' pi'i na'ama pi'i, afa' wa'i God nonda' opalef ipe' hipei pape ipat anae' mope awanem.
6 I'i enin epen opaf awanena nepe ipat anama, ea' basef bu'wami ipe'imi mopoma epen inima. I'i owa', hapaimi, basef amama bu'wami motanimani mopomepa la'ela'ef.
7 Ipe' peape ipat anama atona. Ina pepe pefe' ifagw mamumami, owa'. Pepe ipat anama atona pea' gwa'aimi embel esis sasi'ipami. Dei' main, epes sanda' maoli andeande'ma mofa' otamba ma maol amam manda'anai.
8 I'i ipe' pefe' piwis anona taun ama esis sofa'epa pefe' ifagw asasimi, ipe' pefa' gwa'aimi esis sase' ipe'ami.
9 Ea' penda' isima awes nanda'asi bo'wes wambel anama. Ea' pi'ipa esis pi'i, 'Nemaf anama felefele'ma neataga ma ipe' piowis wambota Godi numafipa.'
10 Ea' ipe' i'i pefe' piwis anona taun ama esis owa' seafa'epa pefe' ifagw asasimi, ipe' pefe' pitu eaf taun anama pi'i,
11 'Etap ma taun anama ipe'inai maila bo'wagah afa'imi, ea' afa' upati'am motanima mefe'mago ipe'. Ama ipe' ukup mondanda' pegawa basef amama andeande'. Nemaf nataga felefele'ma epes siowis wambota Godi. Ea' ipe' pandaiwa'.'
12 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama lu'unai God nowaloga epesanai anan anona nemaf niti esis fowa' gani sape Sodomi uwahipis andeande'. Ea' epes isima wambel anama anan ina niti uwahipis, owa'. Nimanimi lu'wami endilisi anona nemaf motagamas."

Wambel biefina uwahipis esis owa' somboma opalef sombale'efanae (Mt 11:20-24)

13 "Ae' ati ipe' Korasinipei paloma Betsaidaipei uwahipipa endilisi! Nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamepa. Epes isima fowa' gani sanda' waf aonai sape wambel biefina Tair naloma Saidoni, esis ina sati ikwaf la'ifinai naninani si'i dei' anda'ana wambel ipe'inai, owa'. I'i esis siti pepel anama, esis sowaho'am begah pepe'atami si'i luwaguf tol sope nif agambeh. Ama sihi'amba enis epes esis samboma opalef endilisi safe'ma God. Owa'etin.
14 Anona nemaf God nowaloga esis amam nematawa hiesi, niti esis fowa' gani sape Tair naloma Saidoni uwahipis andeande'. Ea' ipe' owa'. Anona nemaf pefa' nimanimi awami endilisi.
15 Ea' ipe' Kaperneam, anona nemaf esis sefela agof ipe'imi molata ilif? Owa'etin. Anona nemaf God nokwahipa pefe' pewala wambel aonai hel."
16 "Emi egafis seme' malogof ipe'imi, esis same' malogel Ae'anai wapoti'. Ea' emi egafis sese'epa alafugah ipe', esis saso' alafugah ma Ae' ea' sase'ana alafugah Anan nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'."

Alupumi Jisasi mafe' manda' maoli 72-peleim motanima mafi'i

17 Ea' amam amama mafe' manda' maoli 72-peleim motanima mafi'i mandanifel endilisi ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' wahapila agel ine'inai, ambagof awami mame' basef afa'imi."
18-19 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ati Satan nowai heven si'i otaga holala ma dililimbugwalag. Peme', ae' ase'epa pepel ipe' ma nambimb la'ifipa pefa'asa iguf awami wandafumi moloma awisiguf. Ama la'ifipa pili'amona epen aonai Satan naloma pepel hianai ananinai. Ea' ina nambimb anom amamaga mohambombagepa, owa'.
20 Ea' ipe' ina pendanifel ma ambagof awami mame' basef ipe'imi, owa'. Ipe' pendanifel ma God nanda' agof ipe'imi mail buk ananinai gani heven ilif."

Jisas nanifela Ahalomana God (Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Nogota anama atona Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapa danifela opaf Jisasi ea' Jisas na'i, "Ahalome, ine' Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Ae' afela agel ine'inai anifelina. Dei' main? Ine' nambaho' amamaga amama ma esis epes gawaisi sofa' gawa lu'unai, ea' nambomam nihi' ambasam epes isima gawa a'asi falafisi isima sape

siˈi awasi. Ahalome, okom ineˈinai naˈi,
eaˈ amama atom.
22 Ahalome aeˈanai nandaˈ amamaga
hiami hiˈalam mape lagel aeˈanai. Ina
enin epen negawa aeˈ Nogalomana Godi,
owaˈetin. Anan atona nogawe. Eaˈ owaˈ
enin epen negawa Ahalome, owaˈ. Aeˈ
Nogalomana ananiwei atowe egawana.
Eaˈ emi egafis ihiˈambasa Ahalomei, isima
wapotiˈ esis etis sogawana.”
23 Eaˈ anan nandamboma nati alupumi
ananimi atom mape malomana naˈipam
naˈi, “Epes sati amamaga ipeˈ patulumi
esis sandanifel.
24 Deiˈ main? Fowaˈ gani amam king
dambami hiami maloma amam profet
hiami maˈi miti amamaga amama deiˈ
ipeˈ patulumi. Owaˈ. Ukup ama-
mumi maimailam endilisi ma mameˈ
basef amama ipeˈ pameˈami, owaˈ. Amam
ina mameˈam.”

Aman Samariainai nati naumbihinai uwahipina

25 Anona aman gawainai nawalipasa
miˈuli Godi nohafel naˈi nogwamba Jisas
nememeˈmana. Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Dem-
binai, aeˈ endaˈ maina nambimb efaˈ am-
bal namunai eape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef?”
26 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Maim basef
mapoma miˈuli Godi? Ineˈ natalifam
naˈimama?”
27 Eaˈ anan nagwamana basef naˈi,
“Ukup ipeˈimi mohafela Dembinai God
ipeˈinai mimilana naˈama. Ukup ipeˈimi
mimilana hiˈilam, peseˈana ambagof
opalef moloma pepel ipeˈinai peseˈanam
hiˈilama Dembinai God atona. Eaˈ ukup
mimila enis epes sape felefeleˈma ipeˈi siˈi
ukup maimaila ipeˈ etipa.”
28 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Amama ineˈ
nagwa basef andeandeˈ. Ineˈ nendaˈam
naˈama ma nambimb neape ambal namu-
nai laˈelaˈef.”
29 Aman anama naˈi nondandaˈ agel
ananinai atona nope boˈona. Eaˈ naˈipa
Jisas naˈi, “Epes sape felefeleˈma aeˈi, esis
emi egafis?”
30 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana anom basef
naˈi, “Anona aman nakwaha Jerusalem
nafeˈ nakiniˈ Jeriko. Eaˈ anom mandaˈ
wali matolona eaf, mahana kwapeteˈana
molaˈipana amamaga hiami luwaguf
maim ananimi. Amam mandaˈam naˈama
makwahona mafeˈ. Anan nataga siˈi
nagaˈi.”
31 Nemaf anama anona aman pris naila
eaf anama nafeˈ. Eaˈ nati aman anama,
nisilaˈana naila eaf waˈol atogon nafeˈ.
32 Eaˈ anona aman wambota Livai naila
eaf anama nafiˈi wapotiˈ. Nafiˈi nati aman
anama nisilaˈana naila eaf waˈol atogon
nafeˈ.
33 Eaˈ anona aman Samariainai*
naila eaf anama nafiˈi natagama aman
anama. Anan natolona nati owahipina
endilisi.
34 Eaˈ nafeˈ felefeleˈma anan nakoloˈwa
wel marasin naloma embel waina melegw
ananimi, eaˈ nowaˈmanam. Eaˈ nafe-
lana nawamonana natoma donki anani-
nai nofaˈana nafeˈ nahaponana nape ipat
esis fiˈifeˈ sapeinai eaˈ naˈipa aman nu-
mafi ipati ma numafiana andeandeˈ.
35 Ama wafilu anan naseˈana otamba
siliwa biam aman numafi ipat anamai
naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ nimafi aman anama
andeandeˈ. Ama iˈi enin moni ineˈinai
neseˈanana, nambimb itanimai egwame-
nana.’ ”
36 Jisas naˈipana basef amama eaˈ
nahaliˈana naˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ okom nape
naˈimama? Amam wanom maila eaf
mafiˈi, emi nandaˈam siˈi aman nape
felefeleˈma aman anama amam awami
mahanai?”
37 Eaˈ nagwamana naˈipana naˈi, “Aman
anama Samariainai nati anan uwahipina
nagiambamana.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo
nendaˈam naˈama etin.”

Marta kwaloma Maria

38 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ
eaf, eaˈ nataga anona wambel nafeˈ nawis.
Anoˈw nemataˈw agiliˈwa Marta kofaˈana
kwafeˈ ipat akwaˈunai.
39 *Owamaˈw akwaˈukwi agiliˈwa
Maria. Maria kwafiˈi kwape felefeleˈma
boˈwagah Dembinai, kwameˈ basef anan-
imi.

* **10:33:** Esis Sameria naumbih esis Judai. Basef amama Jisas nihiˈambapa ma apeˈ ina ukup mila esis alupisi etis, owaˈ. Ukup mila naumbih wapotiˈ. * **10:39:** Jo 11:1; 12:2,3

40 Ea' Marta kwanda' maol hianai
ma kwandondomba gwa'aimi. Okom
natanea ma amamaga mamumami.
Ea' kwafe'ma Jisas kwa'ipana kwa'i,
"Dembinai, ine' niti uwahipiwi. Owame
ae'akwi kwa'waha ae' atowe anda' maola
andondomba gwa'aimi. Ine' kipa'w kufi'i
kwigiambame."
41 Ea' Dembinai nagwama'wa basef
na'i, "Marta, Marta, okom ine'inai
napoma amamaga mamumami ma opaf
ine'inai nafe' aona ma amamaga hiami.
42 Ea' waf bu'unai atotona ine' a'ena.
Maria kwa'i kofa' amamaga amama
bu'wami mikila' anom. Ina enin epen
la'ifinama nili'amona amamaga amama
bu'wami ma akwa'w, owa'."

11

Jisas nawalipapa ma waf meanda' beten-nanai
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nanda' beten nape
anagon. Nanda' betena hi'alan, anona
alupunai ananinai na'ipana na'i, "Dem-
binai, ine' nihi'ambafa onda' beten si'i
fowa' Jon nihi'amba alupumi ananimi."
2 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Nemaf anama ipe'
pi'i penda' beten, ipe' pi'iam na'ama pi'i,
'Ahalomapa, ape' ma'i agel ine'inai nope
bo'ona ma hiesi sefela agel ine'inai
lu'una. Ape' ma'i nemaf anama
bu'unai nifi'i ma epes hiesi siowis
wambota ine'inai numafias.
3 Dei' ine' nese'apa gwa'aimi mondahama
nemaf anae'.
4 Ine' nekwahomapa waf aonai ape'
manda'anai. Dei' main? Ape'
wapoti' makwahomasa waf aonai
enis sanda'mapanai. Ine' owa'
nili'apa mefe'ma amamaga ahifimi
meagwamba ape'i.' "
5 Ea' na'ipam anom basef womun etin
na'i, "I'i anona aman alupunai ipe'inai
nefe' nie'ipa alupunai ananinai owamb
amaneta ni'i, 'Alupinai, ine' se'e bret wan-
ifina
6 ma imafi alupunai ae'anai nafi'i
natagama ae', ea' ae' gwa'aimi a'e ma
imafiana.'
7 Ea', aman anama napani ipat
nomon nagwa basef na'ipana na'i, 'Ae'
andaiwa'ma nese'e noma'w ae', owa'. Ae'
awasi sa'oh ea' ao'was ma'oh lehis. Ae'
ina la'ifiwi ma esafel ease'ena gwa'aimi,
owa'.'
8 Ae' a'ipipa, aman ahalomai ipat
ina okom napomana na'i aman anama
alupunai ananinai ma nohafel nease'ana
gwa'aimi, owa'. Anan okom aona ma
name' aman anama falafala la'ela'ef
napomana. Amama atom dei' nohafel
nase'ana amamaga hiami anan na-
hali'anami.
9 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' pihali' God,
nese'epa amamaga. Amama ipe'
peagolopami, nambimb pitolom. Ipe'
peha uta, nambimb God nusi'amepana.
10 Dei' main, emi egafis sohali' Godi,
sofa' amamaga. Emi egafis sogolopa ama-
maga, nambimb sotolom. Ea' emi egafis
seha utai, nambimb God nuwisi'amasana
esis.
11 I'i enin so'uso'win nehali' ahalomana
ma anona aol, anan ina nambimb nose'an
anona yul aonai, owa'.
12 I'i so'uso'win nihali' ahalomana ma
anona kofemb, nambimb nose'ana anona
aunil aonai? Amama wapoti', owa'.
13 Ea' ipe' amam nematawa aopei
pase'asa amamaga bu'wami atoma awasi
ipe'isi, ahalomepa ipe'inai nape heven ilifi
anan wapoti' nambimb nose'asa Ambal
Bu'unai Ananinai esis sahali'anai."

Esis sa'i Jisas nanda' maol naloma am-bagof hiami awami dembinai amamunai agilinama Belsebul
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Ea' Jisas nogalo'mana ambal aonai
nape nasopama malogel anona amani.
Nafa' nafe', ea' aman anama ambo'ona
noga na'i. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi
ukup matamea ma aman anama nataga
bo'ona.
15 Ea' enis epes sa'i, "Anan natofa am-
bagof awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma
ambagof awami agilinama Belsebul."
16 Ea' enis epes sa'i sogwambana so-
falana sa'i anan ata' nonda' anona ikwaf
la'ifinai nafi'i heveni ma sotolona sogawa
endilisi God nagiambamana.

17 Eaˈ anan nogawa ukup asasimi naˈipas naˈi, “Iˈi enis epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma sondawaloga biefis sopaˈ, ina nambimb laˈifis, owaˈ. Iˈi enis epes wambota atona sondawaloga biefis sopa, esis ina nambimb laˈifis sopaˈ, owaˈ.
18 Iˈi wambota Satani sondawal biefis sopaˈ, nambimb wambota anama laˈifis sopaˈ siˈimama? Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ atofa ambagof awami ma pepel ambal aonai Belsebul. Naˈama aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa basef amama.
19 Iˈi endilisi aeˈ atofa ambagof awami ma pepel Belsebuli, deiˈ emi nigiambama epes ipeˈisi satofam? Owaˈ. Deiˈ epes isima sihiˈambepa basef amama ipeˈimi owaˈ endilisimi.
20 Pepel Godi atona nagiambama aeˈ atofa ambagof awami. Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa nemaf anama epes siowis wambota Godi numafias nataga ma ipeˈ eaˈ.”
21 “Iˈi anona aman laˈifinai nohapila wambawa maim nopoma ipat ananinai andeandeˈ, amamaga ananimi hiami mopen andeandeˈ.
22 Eaˈ iˈi anona aman laˈifinai endilisi nikilaˈ aman anama ma anan notaga laˈifina nifiˈi nondaˈ wandaf nolomana nikilaˈana wambawa maim aman anama nawamona okomami, nofaˈ amamaga ananimi nowalogam mefeˈma anom amam.
23 Emi egafis owaˈ alupisi aeˈasi owaˈ sepe laˈelaˈef neloma aeˈi, esis naumbih aeˈasi. Eaˈ emi egafis owaˈ sekolasa sipsip moloma aeˈasi, esis satofa sipsip mafaˈ mefeˈ atona etin.

Ambal aonai anotanima nafiˈi nawis epen inima
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 Nemaf anama anona ambal aonai nakwaha enin epen nawisi nafiˈi, anan nafeˈ anama fatauguma nogolopa anagon naˈi neapoma nomaˈw. Nagolopagon owaˈ niti anagone eaˈ niˈi, ‘Aeˈ etanima efeˈ ipat fowaˈ apeinai.’
25 Eaˈ nafiˈi nati ipat anama sambefana andeandeˈ sofaloˈmana nape.
26 Eaˈ notanima nafeˈ naoˈwai anom ambagof awami 7-peleim wapotiˈ mafiˈi mawis mape ipat anama. Ambagof amama awami endilisi mandaˈ waf aonai nikilaˈ waf aonai fowaˈ naliˈ nandaˈanai. Fowaˈ epen inima nape awen, eaˈ deiˈ nape awen endilisi nikilaˈ pe fowaˈ naliˈ napeinai.”

Waf esis sofaˈ danifel endilisinai

27 Jisas ataˈ naˈi basef amama etin, enis epes hiesi safiˈi salipana. Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwape laˈafena esis kwaˈi naˈama kwaˈi, “Nemataˈw akwama fowaˈ kolaena ma kwaseˈena nomambeh ineˈi, akwaˈw kwandanifel.”
28 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ amam nematawa pameˈ basef Godi ma pagiˈmami, ipeˈ pandanifel eaˈ.”

Enis saˈi siti ikwaf laˈifinai siˈi God nandaˈanai
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

29 Amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi sandakolas sape, Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ, ipeˈ epes aopei. Deiˈ paˈi piti anona ikwaf laˈifinai. Aeˈ owaˈ endaˈana. Ikwaf anama fowaˈ gani God nihiˈamba profet Jonai atona anona nemaf ihiˈambepana ipeˈ.
30 Anona profet Jona nataga siˈi anona ikwaf nihiˈamba esis amam nematawa Ninivaisi. Eaˈ naˈama etina aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei ataga ape siˈi anona ikwaf Godi ma ipeˈ amam nematawa pape nogota anaeˈ.
31 Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes, nemaf anama anoˈw nemataˈw kwin dembeˈwi kwapani gani waˈol aon nowalama lambihilifinama kohafel koloma ipeˈ pape naˈae kogwamepa basef motanima milipa kwiˈi ipeˈ epes aopei. Deiˈ main, kwin akwama kwapani gani etap nafeˈ netambela, eaˈ kwafiˈi kwameˈ basefa gawa luˈunai dembinai king Solomon nawalipasanai. Eaˈ deiˈ anona nikilaˈ Solomon nape naˈae.
32 Nemaf anama God nowaloga esis amam nematawa esis epes Ninivaisi sohafel solaˈ basef motanima milipa ma waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Deiˈ main? Esis Ninive sameˈ basef Godi Jona naˈipasami, eaˈ samboma opalef sakwaha waf aonai safeˈma God. Eaˈ deiˈ anona aman nikilaˈ Jona nape naˈae.

Lam nandaˈ alop siˈina howalana
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Epes ina sokata lamifah nomon ifagw sosapaˈam sombahoˈam mafeˈ owina maloh, owaˈetin. Esis sawamonam matoma balatagw ilifa sawis sati howalagon.
34 Naep nomon ukup ipeˈimi siˈi lama alop siˈina ipeˈinai. Iˈi ukup ipeˈimi boˈom mupe, alop siˈina ipeˈinai nifiſil hiˈilana. Eaˈ iˈi ukup ipeˈimi aom, nambimb alop ipeˈinai hiˈilana akutina.
35 Deiˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama nafiſili nape nomona ipeˈi akotina.
36 Iˈi alop ipeˈinai nifiſil hiˈilana, ina anagon kwaieˈugun akotigin, owaˈ. Eaˈ nambimb alop ipeˈinai howalana hiˈilana endilisi siˈi lamifah matoma mafiſil mafifimipa.”

Jisas naˈi basef maila amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ma waf aonai amam mandaˈanai
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 20:45-47)

37 Jisas nandaˈ basef amama hiˈalam, anona aman Farisi nofalana naˈi nifiˈi neaˈ gwaˈaimi nolomana. Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nawis nomon ipat natoma tebol.
38 Eaˈ Farisi anama nati anan nafeˈ nape naˈ gwaˈaimi owaˈ nesaˈopa lagof muliˈ siˈi waf amam Farisi mailanai. Eaˈ anan okom natanea ma waf anama.
39 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana naˈi, “Ipeˈ Farisi, ipeˈ pandombasa kapi plet andeˈam atom andeandeˈ. Eaˈ nomon owaˈ. Ipeˈ opalef nomon siˈipama waf walanai naloma anona waf aonai wapotiˈ.
40 Ipeˈ epes ukup mahipei. Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, God nandaˈ amamaga andeˈam, nomonam wapotiˈ.
41 Eaˈ amamaga mala nomon kahi plegw ipeˈimi, amama ipeˈ pendaˈam peseˈ epes kwahusi pigiambamas. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama, nambimb amamaga hiami amboˈom andeandeˈ.
42 Ipeˈ Farisi uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami nambimb meatagamipei. Ipeˈ pawaloga nambawa lombo maloma akwal mamumami hiami paseˈana tuˈwanim God. Eaˈ ipeˈ pindihiˈama waf buˈunai ukup maimaila Godanai ukup maseˈepana nape. Waf anama naloma waf pindalali peseˈana amamaga maim Godanai, anama pekolasana pihapilana etin pilana.
43 Ipeˈ Farisi, aeˈ aˈi uwahipipama nimanimi awami anona nemaſ meatagamipei! Ukup ipeˈimi maseˈepa paˈi pepe siaifah buˈwami naep epesi nomon ifagw paˈi basef papeimi. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa seanifelipa sondaˈmepa nemaſ buˈunai ipeˈ anama epes hiesi sandatama sapoma.
44 Aeˈ aˈi uwahipipa endilisi ma nimanimi awami anona nemaſ meatagamipei! Ipeˈ siˈi hiegilif mape mandambahoˈ etap owin, epes ina sogawam, owaˈ. Esis satoma safeˈ ilif andeˈ atogon.”
45 Anona aman gawainai nawalipasa miˈuli Godi nagwamana basef naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈiam naˈama, naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈi afaˈ epes aofai.”
46 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam dembipei gawaipei pawalipasa miˈuli Godi, aeˈ aˈi uwahipipa ipeˈ wapotiˈ ma nimanimi awami anona nemaſ meatagamipei. Ipeˈ pandaˈ amamaga nimanimi mapeiˈas esis amam nematawai, nomaˈw nahas. Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pigiambamas pefaˈ nimanimi amama lagof ipeˈimi, owaˈetin.
47 Aeˈ aˈi uwahipipama nimanimi awami anona nemaſ meatagamipei! Esis akusipa ipeˈisi saha amam profet magaˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ palaˈ hiˈagilif amamumi.
48 Waf anama nawalapa basef alihim naˈi ipeˈ paˈi aˈe ma esis saha amam profet fowaˈimi magaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ palaˈ hiˈagilif amamumi,
49 pandaˈam naˈama siˈi God anan gawa buˈunai napeinai naˈi, ‘Anona nemaſ aeˈ esapaˈ anom profet moloma Aposel mefeˈmago esis, eaˈ soha anom mogaˈ eaˈ anom sondaˈam kwapeteˈam.’
50 Eaˈ deiˈ amam nematawa nogota anaeˈisi, anona nemaſ God noseˈasa nimanimi ma ofagema amama saha profet hiami afum hiˈalam fowaˈ gani dambadamba God nandaˈ ilif etap eaˈ nafiˈi nataga nogota anaeˈ.

51 Nali'i esimbel mali'i Abeli nafi'i
natagama profet esimbel Sakaraiai sa-
hana afuna la'afena ipat lu'unai Godi
sanda' lotuwanai naloma balata saofa
mafis sase' Godami. Amama ofagema
nambimb mila ipe' etipa dei' pape etap
anae'.
52 Ipe' amam gawaipei pegawa mi'uli
Godi, ae' a'i uwahipipa ma nimanimi
lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei.
Dei' main, ipe' pakwaha ki anama pefa'
gawanai. Ipe' etipa ina pawisi' uta pawis
nomon, owa'. Ipe' pahopa eafa enis sa'i
siowis nomoni."
53 Ea' Jisas nakwaha ipat anama nawis
ande', amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mal-
oma amam Farisi wandafum kwapete'am
endilisi ma magolopa anona eafa me-
anda'mana basef. Amam ma'i mog-
wamba malogel ananinai ma basef ma-
mumami mahali'anami.
54 Amam mape mati anan la'ela'ef ma'i
mome' anan ni'i anom basef motaga mal-
ogel ananinai ma monda'mana kot.

12

Umbamehepama waf baso'mainai ma pie'i basefa malogof biam
(Mt 10:26-27)

1 Nemaf anama do'ok enis amam
nematawa hiesi endilisi safi'i son-
duwa'anima endilisi sandafofo'asanama
etin bo'wagah asasimi. Ea' Jisas nali'
na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ipe' pindu-
mafuma andeande'ma yis amama amam
Farisi. Basef ofagema ma yis amama ma'i
waf baso'mainai ma'i malogof biam.
2 Amamaga mape mandambahi'i, anona
nemaf motaga alihim. Amamaga man-
dambaho' mape, anona nemaf hiesi so-
tolom alihim.
3 Ea' basef hiami ipe' panda'am owambi
anona nemaf sotolom alip. Ea' basef ipe'
pa'iam so'uso'umbili ifagw nomoni, nam-
bimb sotoma ifagw ilif sowalapam alihim.

Ipe' umbamohepama Dembinai atona
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' a'ipipa
na'ama. Ipe' owa' umbamohepama esis
soha alop atona neaga'i ea' anona nemaf
esis ina la'ifisa sonda' anom amamaga
wapoti', owa'.
5 Ea' ae' ata' i'ipipa aman ipe' um-
bamiehipamanai. Anama nohepa peaga'i,
ea' anona nemaf wapoti' la'ifinai ma
neakwahipa pefe' wambel aonai hel. Ae'
a'ipipa, ipe' umbamiehipamanai, aman
anama atona.
6 Ipe' pegawa, epes satala amiguf sa'umi
wanom biam otamba 2 toea. Ea' God
ina okom mase'ana anona amil sa'unai
na'amainai, owa'.
7 Endilisi, Anan neambam auf malo
balagah ipe'imi God neambam dondo'
hi'alam. Ipe' owa' umbamehepa. Anan
okom napoma ipe' pikila' amiguf hiami
amama sa'umi.

Waf mowalapa agel Jisasi
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Ae' a'ipipa, ae' ataga epen endilisi-
wei. Emi egafis sewalapa agel Ae'anai ma
amam nematawa hiesi, anona nemaf ae'
ewalapa agof epes isima ma naep amam
ensel Godi.
9 Ea' emi egafis sowa' alafugaha Ae'i
naep amam nematawai, anona nemaf ae'
ewa' alafuga esis ma naep amam ensel
Godi.
10 Emi egafis seanda' anom basef awami
findiwama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei,
nambimb God nokwahomasa awami esis
sanda'ami. Ea' emi egafis sanda' basef
findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi, anona
nemaf God owa'etin endilisi ma neak-
waha findiwa anama aonai ma epes isima.
11 Nambimb esis sofa' ipe' pefe' piowis
ifagw amama esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi
o sofa'epa pefe'ma naep amam dembemi
gavman moloma agufumi monda'mepa
kot, ipe' ina umbamohepa, owa'. Ipe' ina
pi'i, 'Nambimb ape' mi'i basef mi'imama?
Nambimb mi'i maim basef?' Owa'.
12 Dei' main, nogota anama atona Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nihi'ambepa maim basef
atuwasi peagwami."

Basef womun etina anona aman otamba hiamunai okom nahaga nagaoli

13 Anona aman atotona ma amam
nematawa hiesi anan na'ipa Jisas na'ama
na'i, "Dembinai, ae' a'i ine' ni'ipa
sahalome ae'anai nowaloga amamaga

amama ahalomafai nese'e amamaga wa'am."
14 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ae' andaiwa'! Emi nandandepa ae' ma epe eawaloga amamaga ma ipe'? Owa'etin."
15 Ea' anan na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma ipe' ina kowalepama anom amamaga. Epen amamaga hiamini endilisi, ina nefa' ambal namunai ma amamaga amama ananimi, owa'."
16 Ea' nase'asa anom basef womun etin na'i, "Aof anona aman otamba hiamunai nola gwa'aimi hiami.
17 Aman anama okom napoma anan atona na'i, 'Dei' ae' ata' enda'am i'imama? Ae' ifagw a'e ma etama gwa'aimi ae'ami hiami imbe'am mea'ome.'
18 Ea' na'i, 'Ae' enda'am na'ama. Etala ifagw ae'ami ea' ila' dambaimi lu'wami mikila' fowa'imi. Ama nambimb ikolasom ewa'aniam gwa'aimi wit hiami moloma amamaga hiami bu'wami ae'ami mo'oh ifagw amama.
19 Ea' i'ipa ae' i'i, "Ine' nape andeande'. Amamaga hiami bu'wami mape mondahama afagof hiami. Ea' dei' nepoma noma'w nea' gwa'aimi embel nendanifel nepe." '
20 Ea' God na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' aman nahaga nagouli! Dei' owamb anae' igi ambal ine'inai nega'. Ea' amamaga amama hiami ine' nanda'am nandondombam ma'ihi, amama nambimb emi nefa'am?'
21 Amama na'ama etin si'i epes satama amamaga hiami asasimi atom sambe'am ma'oh. Esis amamaga a'asa naep Godi."

Ukup matamea ma hiahaom (Mt 6:25-34)

22 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina ukup motamea mefe' ma ambagof ipe'imi ea' pi'i, 'Ape' ata' mea' main?' Owa'. Ipe' ina ukup motamea ma alop ipe'inai pi'i, 'Nambimb ape' monda' main mombahe' alop ape'inai?' Owa'.
23 Dei' main, ambagof afa'imi ina gwa'aimi atom. Ea' alop ina luwaguf atom, owa'.
24 Ipe' ukup mopoma amiguf. Amiguf owa' mowa gwa'aimi, mola' gwa'aimi. Ea' owa' mefa' gwa'aimi membe'am ifagw amamumi. God atona nase'am gwa'aimi. Ea' ipe' epes pikila' amiguf amama endilisi.
25 Ipe' emi atuwasi la'ifina okom natanea nawis niwatania anona nemaf wapoti' ma ambal ananai nope nogota laona wapoti'? Owa'etin.
26 I'i ipe' owa' la'ifipama penda' anom amamaga sa'usa'umi na'ama, dei' maina ipe' ukup ipe'imi motamea ma anom amamaga mamumami wapoti'?
27 Ipe' ata' ukup mopoma afis. Amam ina manda' maol ina manda' luwaguf maim, owa'etin. Ea' ae' a'ipipa, fowa' gani anona aman amamaga hiamunai Solomon nanda' sosaf hianai ma luwaguf ananimi, sosaf ananinai ina bo'ona si'i afis amama, owa'etin.
28 Otalef amama dei' ata' motawa aof ama naman atef sotopa'am sokwahom mefe' nif. Otalef amama awami God nofalo'mam. Ea' ipe' amam nematawa pikila' otalef amama. Ea' dei' ipe' pembale'efa basef Godi, bale'ef ipe'inai ina la'ifina, ipe' pegawa endilisi anan numafipa andeande' wapoti'.
29 Ea' ipe' ina ukup motamea pi'i, 'Nambimb mea' gwa'aimi embel eti?' Owa'. Ipe' ina ukup aom motamea ma amamaga amama, owa'.
30 Epes sololama Godi ukup matamea mafe' endilisi ma sogolopa amamaga amama hiami. Ea' ahalomepa ipe'inai nape heveni anan nogawa ea' amamaga amama a'ipei.
31 Ipe' ata' ukup mili' pegolopa waf bu'unai noloma piwis wambota Godi numafipa pili', ea' nese'epa amamaga amama ipe' wapoti'.

Pekolasa amamaga bu'wami atom gani heven ilif (Mt 6:19-21)

32 Ipe' epes si'i sipsip kwaie'umi ina umbamohepa, owa'. Ahalomepa ipe'inai okom bo'ona ma ipe' piowis wambota ananinai numafipa.
33 Ipe' pese'asa amamaga hiami ipe'imi ma enis epes sotalomepam, ea' pefa' otamba pewalogam pese' isima kwahusi pigiambamas. Ipe' penda' maol pegolopa

paos otambaimi anona nemaf owaˈ motaga aom. Ipeˈ pekolasa otamba wiga maim amamaga buˈwami atom heven ilif nemaf owaˈ hegilialami. Anama sakowalefi ina suwis sokowalopam, owaˈ. Sopafowa maim owaˈ meatotopaˈam hiahaom, owaˈ.

34 Deiˈ main, maina wambel amamaga buˈwami ipeˈimi maˈoma, wambel anama atona anona nemaf ukup ipeˈimi wapotiˈ meapoma.

Amam mandaˈ maoli mundumafuma mope

35 Ipeˈ pendaˈ luwaguf ipeˈimi bandam, pewahoˈ legw, eaˈ pekata lamifah pendondombol pindumafuma pepe.

36 Ipeˈ pepe siˈi epes sape sahafa aman dembinai asasinai naˈi nokwaha gwaˈaimi luˈwami sandaseˈamai notanima nifiˈi. Iˈi nifiˈi noha uta ipat ananinai, esis suwisiˈmanana mehip.

37 Andeandeˈma amam mandaˈ maoli mundumafuma mope miti dembinai amamunai nifiˈi notoloma mondanifel. Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, nambimb dembinai niliˈ nowahoˈ lowaf bandana nowahoˈ let, ama nondaˈmam gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ niˈipam motoma tebol eaˈ anan nifiˈi neaseˈam gwaˈaimi.

38 Anan nifiˈi amaneta laˈafina o noloma awatagw muliˈ meandaˈam, o maina nogota, ma nieti amam mundumafuma mope, amam mondanifel.

39 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma anom basef womun etin. Iˈi ofagenama ipati niliˈ nogawa nogota nandaˈ wali neafiˈianai ma nundumafuma nope, nandaˈ wali ina nambimb nifiˈi nupusila ipat ananinai nuwis nomon, owaˈetin.

40 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pundumafuma pepen. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, ifiˈi anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pegawa piˈi ifiˈi ulal nemaf anama, owaˈ.”

Basef womun etina amam mandaˈ maoli anom buˈwami maloma anom awami
(Mt 24:45-51)

41 Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Dembinai, basef amama womun etini ineˈ naseˈafam afaˈ atofa, o esis amam nematawa hiesi wapotiˈ?”

42 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈi, “Emi egafis gawaisi sape sandaˈ maol andeandeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai? Epes isima dembinai asasinai nambimb nondandepas ma sumafi ananimi mandaˈ maoli ma seaseˈama gwaˈaimi amam nogota dembinai naˈianai.

43 Anona nemaf dembinai asasinai notanima nifiˈi ma nieti esis isima sandaˈ maol andeandeˈ, esis isima sendanifel.

44 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, dembinai ananinai anona nemaf nondandepasa sope dambesi sumafi amamaga ananimi hiami.

45 Eaˈ iˈi epes isima ukup mapoma opalef asasimi atom eaˈ siˈi, ˈDembinai apeˈinai ina nambimb nifiˈi ulal, owaˈetin.’ Ama esis sohafel soha enis amam nematawa sandaˈ maoli, saˈ gwaˈaimi embel da gwaˈ sondaˈ spak sape.

46 Esis iˈi sondaˈam naˈama, dembinai asasinai nambimb notanima nifiˈi anona nemaf esis isima ina nambimb siˈi dembinai nifiˈi ulal, ataˈ owaˈ. Dembinai nifiˈi nogota anama esis ukup measeˈasanama. Nifiˈi nohambombaga esis isima endilisi, eaˈ nondaˈasa sope soloma epes owaˈ seambaleˈefa Godi seapoma.

47 Emi egafis sandaˈ maola anani, esis segawa eaˈ ma okom dembinai asasinai, eaˈ esis owaˈ seandondomba amamaga siela nomonas dembinai, anona nemaf dembinai nohas mehip endilisi.

48 Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ maoli owaˈ seagawa okom dembinai asasinai ma seandaˈ waf nendahama esis sefaˈ nimanimi, nambimb dembinai nohas saˈombel. Eaˈ emi egafis enis seaseˈasa amamaga hiami, anona nemaf epes isima siˈipas sogwamasam amamaga wapotiˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis enis seaseˈasa amamaga hiami saseˈas sumafiami, anona nemaf epes isima siˈipas sogwamasam wapotiˈ mikilaˈ fowaˈ saliˈ saseˈasami.

Maol Jisasi nawaloga esis amam nematawa sataga biefis
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Aeˈ afiˈi ma ekata nif etap anaeˈ eaˈ aˈi nif amama deiˈ fendom luˈum. Owaˈ, ataˈ owaˈ.

50 Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi efaˈ anom baptais. Deiˈ aeˈ owaˈ ataˈ efaˈam, okom aeˈanai aona endilisi ma ehafa efaˈ baptais amama.

51 Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ afiˈi ma indiwa wandaf hianai netaga etap anaeˈ ma hiesi sope opalef awanem? Owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa, aeˈ afiˈi ma ewala epes esis amam nematawa hiesi.
52 Ama deiˈ, anona nemaf wapotiˈ epes wanis bias sope ipat atotona wambota atotona sondawaloga biefis. Wenis soloma bias sifitap eaˈ bias soloma wenis sifitap eaˈ naˈama etin.
53 Nambimb esis sondawaloga, anona aman noloma ahalomana ananinai mondawaloga biefim, eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw koloma mamaˈwakw ondawaloga biefiwa, eaˈ mefiˈmakw akoˈukwi koloma maˈmakw kwandagiˈmokwi ondowaloga biefiwa.”

Waf apeˈ mogawa nogota anama amamaga amama meataganai
(Mt 16:2-3; Mk 8:11-13)

54 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis amam nematawa wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pati otaga natefi gani aon newalama, mehip ipeˈ paˈi, ‘Atuwasi asaf aˈ nelai’ eaˈ asaf aˈ nalai.
55 Eaˈ ipeˈ pati uf laˈifinai naluwi aon natopaˈima waˈol nataga, ipeˈ paˈi, ‘Atuwasi owaf aˈ nuluwi laˈifina.’ Endilisi, naluwi laˈifina naˈama etin.
56 Ipeˈ epes paˈi malogof biamipei! Ipeˈ pati ikwaf hianai ilifanai etapanai andeandeˈ, eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ owaˈ peagawa ikwaf nogota anaeˈ andeandeˈ.”

Enis epes ukup miˈi sondaˈ kotima apeˈ
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ powaloga waf buˈunai?
58 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pefeˈ peloma epen inima naˈi nendaˈ kotimipei, ipeˈ ataˈ pefeˈ eaf, nogota anama peseˈana okom pewalapa amama piˈiam peloman. Naˈama epen inima nendaˈepa pendaˈ basefa amama ma jas nondaˈepa pefeˈma polisman eaˈ mondaˈepa pendaˈ kalabus.
59 Aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ ina nambimb pekwaha ipat anama sandaˈ kalabusanai ulal, owaˈ. Ama peagwa amamaga luˈwami saˈumi ma wiaf ipeˈinai hiˈilana, pefeˈ.”

13

Ipeˈ pemboma opalef pekwaha waf aonai. Iˈi owaˈ, a pegaˈ.

1 Nemaf anama atona enis epes sape saˈipa Jisasa enis epes Galilisi. Nemaf anama fowaˈ esis sape sondolalima God sandaˈ ofa etin, gavman dembinai Pailat nahas sagaˈ.
2 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamasa basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ ukup mandandaˈmas maˈi epes isima saˈi sikilaˈ enis epes Galilisi sandaˈ waf aonai, ama ofagema amama atom deiˈ sofaˈ nimanimi amama sagaˈ?
3 Aeˈ aˈipipa owaˈetin endilisi! Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pemboma opalefa waf aonai ipeˈinai, anona nemaf ipeˈ hipei pegaˈ naˈama etin siˈi esis.
4 Deiˈ siˈi main enis epes isima 18-peleis wambel anama Siloam ipat launai nato nahas sagaˈ hiˈalas? Amama ipeˈ paˈi waf aonai asasinai nikilaˈ waf aonai enis epes sape Jerusalemi?
5 Owaˈetin. Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pemboma opalefa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, anona nemaf ipeˈ hipei pegaˈ naˈama etin siˈi esis.”

Basef womun etina lawag owaˈ nola suˈutipi

6 Eaˈ Jisas nawalapa anom basef wamon etin naˈi, “Anona aman nawa anona lawag fik aof ananinai nawa wain. Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, suˈutipa lawag anama owaˈ nili.
7 Eaˈ naˈipa anan nandaˈ maol aof anamai naˈi, ‘Nemeˈ. Afagof wanom aeˈ afiˈi agolopa suˈutip lawag anama fik, owaˈ nili. Naˈama deiˈ ineˈ lena. Deiˈ main netawa nefaˈ ifat atona etap etin?’
8 Eaˈ anan nandaˈ maol aofi nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, ‘Dembinai, ineˈ ataˈ kwahona notawa afagel anaeˈ atona. Ama ataˈ elaˈ etap noloma umba bulmakaum esembeˈana.
9 Ama iti nambimb niema suˈutip afagel anaeˈ o owaˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, wila ineˈ nelena.’ ”

Jisas nandaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwataga boˈokw nemaf sapoma nomaˈwanai

10 Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai Jisas naˈipasa basef esis

amam nematawa anona ipat esis Juda saˈi
basef sapeinai nomon.
11 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw ambal aonai
napeiˈwi kwape, ambal anama aonai
nandaˈakw awasiˈw kwape afagof 18-
peleim eaˈ alafuga akwaˈunai non-
dalaˈakw, ina kohafel kwaitu andeandeˈ,
owaˈetin.
12 Eaˈ Jisas natoloˈw nofalaˈw kwafiˈi
naˈipakw naˈi, “Nemataˈw, aeˈ atofa awes
ineˈinai deiˈ nataga boˈwena.”
13 Anan nasa lagel ananinai nemataˈw
akwama eaˈ mehip kwaitu usiˈikw. Eaˈ
kwafela agel Godi luˈuna.
14 Eaˈ aman anama numafi ipat esis
Juda saˈi basef sapeinai okom wandafuna
ma Jisas nandaˈakw kwataga boˈokw ne-
maf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai. Eaˈ
anan naˈipa esis amam nematawa naˈi,
“Nimeguf amama wanom wanom sandaˈ
maolanami. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ piˈi aman anama
notofamepa awes ipeˈinai, andeandeˈma
pifiˈi nemaf anama sandaˈ maolananai.
Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pifiˈmai maol anama ma ne-
maf anama mapoma nomaˈwanai.”
15 Eaˈ Dembinai nagwamana basef naˈi
“Ipeˈ amam paˈi malogof biamipei! Peme!
Nemaf mapoma nomaˈwanai ipeˈ hipei
pafeˈ ifagw bulmakauwi ma patagaha bul-
makau maloma donki ipeˈimi paoˈwam
mafeˈ maˈ embel.
16 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kwataga
wambota Abrahami, Satan nowaˈakw
laˈifikw kwape afagof 18-peleim. Eaˈ
deiˈ nemaf anama mapoma nomaˈwanai
aeˈ aˈi etagaha mandof nowaˈakwi ma
kweape wafifiˈw.”
17 Jisas naˈiam naˈama, nandaˈ esis
naumbih ananisi ambagof aom kwapeteˈ.
Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sandanifel
endilisi ma amamaga buˈwami laˈifimi
hiami anan nandaˈami.

Basef womun etina suˈutip mastetim soˈusoˈum maloma yis sandaˈ bret natifi
(Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapoti naˈi, “Epes
siowis wambota Godi numafias siˈi main?
Aeˈ indilaˈwifam iˈimama?
19 Amama siˈi anom nalelef soˈusoˈumi
apeˈ mofalam maˈi mastet. Anona aman
nofaˈ nalelef amama nawam aof ananinai.
Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ mataga malo siˈi
lawah luˈwami eaˈ amiguf mafiˈi malaˈ
alegah mailam.”
20 Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ
aˈi indilaˈwifa epes siowis wambota Godi
numafias iˈimama?
21 Aeˈ indilaˈwifama anom yis anoˈw
nemataˈw kofaˈam kwambomam maloma
plaua hiami. Eaˈ mafeˈ mawis plawa
hiami mandaˈam matef luˈum.”

Uta saˈunai
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jisas nafeˈ wambel hiagoma
luˈwagoma saˈogoma nape felefeleˈma eaf
nafeˈ Jerusalemi nawalipasa basef esis
amam nematawa, eaˈ nafeˈ okom naˈi
nefeˈ Jerusalem eaˈ nafeˈ.
23 Eaˈ anona aman naˈipana naˈi, “Dem-
binai, aeˈ aˈi ihaliˈina ma epes isima anona
nemaf God nofaˈas seatanimani. Isima
hiesi o kwaieˈwis?”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi,
24 “Ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa pendaˈ maol
luˈunai endilisi, pefeˈ piwis uta saˈunai.
Deiˈ main, epes hiesi anona nemaf siˈi
suwis nomon, eaˈ owaˈ laˈifisi.
25 Anona nemaf ofagena ma ipati no-
hafel nowalowa uta ipat anama. Eaˈ ipeˈ
pifiˈi pitu peha uta andeˈ pefalana naˈama
piˈi, ‘Dembinai, usiˈamapa uta.’
Eaˈ nogwamepa basef niˈi, ‘Ipeˈ en-
imaipei? Aeˈ owaˈ egaopei, ipeˈ eni-
maipei?’
26 Eaˈ piˈipana piˈi, ‘Apeˈ mape
maˈ gwaˈaimi embel malomena, nape
nawalapa basef naˈipapa wambel
apeˈinai.’
27 Eaˈ anan anona nemaf nogwa basef
niˈi, ‘Ipeˈ enimaipei? Aeˈ owaˈ egaopei.
Ipeˈ epes pandaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ siˈamae!’
28 Anona nemaf ipeˈ piti Abraham
noloma Aisak noloma Jekop moloma pro-
fet amama hiami mope wambel Godi eaˈ
ipeˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ nogaloˈmepa pepe andeˈ.
Anama pelef mehip penaˈ nalelef tilili ta-
lalaˈ kwapeteˈ pepe.
29 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sifiˈi
gani aon natefima nowalama nasoˈma
noloma anama waˈowaˈol esis sope seaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami wambel Godi.

30 A'e endilisi, enis epes dei' sataga sagi'i
agof a'asi, anona nemaf sefa' agof lu'wami
sope sili'. Ea' enis dei' sataga sali'i sofa'
agof lu'wami anona nemaf agof a'as se-
taga sigi'."

Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Nogota anama atona anom amam
Farisi mafi'mai Jisas ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine'
nekwaha wambel anae' fo'o anagon. Dei'
main, Herot na'i nehena nega'."
32 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' fo'o pi'ipa aman anama nanda'
do'ufi douf si'i nombat aolopunai pi'ipana
pi'i, 'Dei' naman wapoti' ae' etofa am-
bagof awami mape epesi, ea' enda' awes
nanda'asi setaga bo'wes. Anom nimeguf
mefe' ea', nemaf nefe'ma wenifi hi'ilana,
embefa maol ae'anai hi'ilana.'
33 Ea' dei' naman bimb ae' efe' enda'
maol anama. Ina andeande'ma esis soha
anona profet noga' anona wambel, owa'.
Sehana noga' Jerusalem atagon.
34 Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipe' paha
amam profet afumi, pakwaha otamba
paha amam God nasapa'am mafe'mai
ipe'i, la'ela'ef ae' a'i ekolasa ipe' epes
hipei si'i awata numa'inai nowa'ani
nogami nakolasom mawis behenagof
ananimi. Owa'etin, ipe' pandaiwa'.
35 Ipe' peme'! Dei' ipat bu'unai naloma
wambel ipe'inai atuwasi wafina notawa
etin. Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina petolowe wapoti'
ma nambimb pie'i,
'Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma aman anama
nafi'i agel Dembinai.' "

14

Jisas nanda' anona aman alop
nalatawanai bo'ona

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma
noma'wanai sa'i Sabat Jisas nafe' naloma
anona aman Farisi na' gwa'aimi ipat
ananinai. Ea' esis sanda'ana naep
di'indi'ana endilisi.
2 Anona aman lagufi bo'wagah
malatawana kwapete'i nape Jisas opafu-
nama.
3 Ea' Jisas nati aman anama, nahali'
amam gawaimi mawalipasa mi'uli Godi
maloma amam Farisi na'i, "A'i afa' onda'
aman awes nanda'anai bo'ona nemaf
anama Sabat mapoma noma'wanai, o
owa'?"
4 Ea' amam masopama malogof. Ea'
nahapila aman anama nanda'ana bo'ona
nasapa'ana nafe'.
5 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "I'i anona
aman ipe'inai awani ananini o anona bul-
makau ananinai sowala hul lounai ne-
maf anama Sabat sapoma noma'wanai, a'i
aman anama ahalomas asasinai nefe' ni-
giasi mehip nemaf anama o owa'? Endil-
isi, nefe' nigiasi."
6 Ea' amam basef a'am.

Basef womun etina lawag owa' nil nola
su'utipi

7 Ea' Jisas nati esis safi'mai gwa'aimi
amama sa'i sope siaifah bu'wami matawa
sali'i bo'wagoma atogon. Ea' na'ipasa
basef womun etin na'i,
8 "I'i anona aman nofalepama anom
gwa'aimi lu'wami sonda'ama aman naso'
nemata'wi ma pefe', ipe' owa' pefe'
petoma pili' siaifah bu'wami amam
dambami atom matomami, owa'. Na'ama
aman anama nofo'o nofalai anona aman
agel lu'unai nikila' agel ine'inai.
9 Ama aman anama nofalena nifi'i
ni'ipina ni'i, 'Ine' kwahomana sia inima
bu'wani aman anae'.' Nonda'am na'ama,
ine' ambal aona endilisi. Ea' nonda'ena
nefe' nepe nigi'i ipat basagaf.
10 Ea' i'i anona aman nofalena nefe'
nea' gwa'aimi nelomana, ine' nefe' nepe
nigi' ipat basagaf. Nenda'am na'ama
ma atuwasi nofalena nie'i, 'Alupinai,
ine' nifi'i nepe nili' bo'ogoma!' Anan
nonda'am na'ama, atuwasi nefa' agel
lu'unai ma naep epes isima hiesi sa'
gwa'aimi salominai.
11 Dei' main, epes emi egafis sefela agof
asasimi atom, God nonda'as sisila'. Ea'
epes emi egafis senda' agof asasimi mis-
ila'i, anona nemaf God nefela agofa esis."

Basef womun etina anona aman nofala
enis epes sifi'mai gwa'aimi

12 Ea' Jisas na'ipa aman anama na-
hali'ana nafe'ma gwa'aimi amama na'i,
"I'i ine' nenda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami o
sa'umi, ine' owa' nefala alupisi soloma
sahin owan wambota ine'isi wambel

atona amamaga hiamisi, owaˈ. Iˈi
nendaˈam naˈama, nambimb esis sofalena
ma nefeˈ neaˈ gwaˈaimi ifagw asasimi, eaˈ
sogwamena gwaˈaimi ineˈimi.
13 Ineˈ nendaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami, ne-
fala isima kwahusa amamagai, boˈwagah
awomisi, naep maseˈasi.
14 Epes isima ina laˈifisa sogwamena
gwaˈaimi ineˈ, owaˈ. Iˈi ineˈ nendaˈam
naˈama, nendanifel nepe andeandeˈ. Eaˈ
anona nemaf God nogwamena amam-
aga amama buˈwami nemaf anama epes
isima sandaˈ waf buˈunai sagaˈi sohafel
wapotiˈ.”

Basef womun etina gwaˈaimi luˈwami
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Anona aman asasinai naˈ gwaˈaimi
nalomas nameˈ basef amama, naˈipa Jisas
naˈi, “Emi egafis sepe seaˈ gwaˈaimi
luˈwami wambel Godi, esis sendanifel.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana basef womun etin
wapotiˈ naˈi, “Anona aman naˈi nondaˈ
anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami. Eaˈ nofalai epes
hiesi safiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama.
17 Nemaf dandaˈ endilisi ma gwaˈaimi
amama mataga, eaˈ nasapaˈ anona nandaˈ
maola anani nafeˈ naˈipa epes isima fowaˈ
nofalasi. Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ fiˈi. Amam-
aga hiami mandandombam mape eaˈ.’
18 Eaˈ epes isima hiesi atona etin sohafel
saˈi basef saˈi esis ina safeˈ, owaˈ. Anona
aman naˈipana naˈi, ‘Aeˈ andaiwaˈma
efoˈo. Ataˈ efeˈ etopaˈma aof aeˈanai.’
19 Eaˈ anona naˈipana naˈi, ‘Aeˈ atala bul-
makau 10-peleim mondaˈ maol mowala
etap, eaˈ deiˈ efeˈ endondomam. Eaˈ aeˈ
ina efoˈo.’
20 Eaˈ anona naˈi, ‘Deiˈ etef aeˈ asoˈ
nemataˈw. Naˈama aeˈ ina efoˈo, owaˈ.’
21 Eaˈ aman anama nandaˈmana maoli
notanima nafeˈ naˈipa dembinai anan-
inai ma amama. Eaˈ ofagenama ipati
opaf wandafuna eaˈ naˈipa nandaˈmana
maoli naˈi, ‘Ineˈ mehip foˈo eaf hianai
luˈunama saˈonama ma taun anama eaˈ
nefaˈai isima falafisi, naep maseˈasi, lagof
boˈwagah awomisi ineˈ neˈwasi sifiˈi
suwisi nomon ipat aeˈanai.’
22 Eaˈ aman anama nandaˈ maolananai
naˈi, ‘Dembinai, aeˈ aila basef ineˈimi eaˈ,
ati ipat ina deiˈ siˈina, ataˈ owaˈ.’
23 Eaˈ dembinai naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ineˈ
foˈo eaf hianai luˈunama saˈonama nila
indalelemb nefeˈ aof eaˈ niˈipasa basef
laˈifimi sifiˈi suwisi nomon ipat aeˈanai ma
siˈina.
24 Aeˈ aˈipina endilisi, epes isima hiesi
fowaˈ aliˈ efalasi, deiˈ andaiwaˈ ma seaˈ
gwaˈaimi aeˈami.’ ”

Esis ukup laˈifim sogawa andeandeˈi
amama atom sila Jisas
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi saloma
Jisas, eaˈ nandamboma naˈipas naˈi,
26 “Emi egafis sifiˈmai Aeˈ, ma esis owaˈ
sesambala mamasas wauhiamas wauhu-
pawa batawisas asasisi soloma sahin
owan wambota asasinai, eaˈ ambagof
asasimi wapotiˈ, esis ina nambimb sepe
laˈifis sepe alupisi aeˈasi, owaˈ.
27 Aeˈ efaˈ nimanim awami andaˈ maol
Godi sehe egaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
Emi egafis owaˈ sendaˈam naˈama etin siˈi
aeˈ ma sieili, epes isima ina laˈifis setaga
alupisi aeˈasi, owaˈ.
28 Enin epen ipeˈini iˈi nendaˈ anona
ipat luˈunai nolata ilif, enin nendaˈam
niˈimama? Enin ataˈ nope nomonas mo-
tamea andeandeˈ niliˈ ma nogawa an-
deandeˈ otamba amama nandaˈ ipatami.
Nambimb otamba ananimi mondahama
ipat anama hiˈilana o owaˈ?
29 Iˈi owaˈetina nendaˈ amama mealiˈ,
ma niliˈ nondaˈ simen etina owaˈ nondaˈ
ipat anama hiˈilana. Nambimb epes hiesi
satolonai siˈi basef aman anama sondaˈ
findiwana
30 siˈiam siˈi, ‘Epen inima nasefela ipat
anama, eaˈ enin owaˈ laˈifin nembefanae.’
31 Anom basef wapotiˈ amama. Iˈi
anona aman dembinai king niˈi nofeˈ
nopaˈ noloma anona king, anan ataˈ nope
okom notanea andeandeˈ. Soldia anan-
imi 10-tausen etin, eaˈ king anama nagiˈi
anan nifiˈi noloma soldia ananimi hiami
20-tausen. Eaˈ king anama naliˈi naˈi
ataˈ niliˈ nogawa naˈama. Anan nam-
bimb nopaˈ noloma king anama nagiˈi
laˈifinama notofam o owaˈ?
32 Anan nondaˈam naˈama ma iˈi no-
gawa anan ina laˈifina, naumbih ananimi
ataˈ mopani laogon, niliˈ nosapaˈ anom

amam mofeˈma anan mofalana miˈipana basef miˈi wandaf hapainai.
33 Eaˈ ipeˈ naˈama etin. Ipeˈ emi egafipa owaˈetina pewaˈ alafugah ma amamaga ipeˈimi ma pesambalom, ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipa pepe alupipei aeˈipei, owaˈ.

Jisas naˈi basef womun etina sol owaˈ usihimi
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)
34 Ipeˈ pegawa sol amama buˈwami. Eaˈ iˈi sol amama mumbul owaˈ usihim, owaˈetin. Nambimb ipeˈ pendaˈam piˈimama usihim wapotiˈ? Owaˈ.
35 Sol amama ina boˈoma apeˈ mondaˈam aof, o mokwahom moloma umba bulmakaum, owaˈetin. Apeˈ mokwahom etin. Emi egafipa aligah magalipei pameˈ basefi, pilam.”

15

Basef womun etina sipsip higilalanai
(Mt 18:12-14)
1 Epes hiesi saloma anom mofaˈ takisi maloma enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai safiˈi felefeleˈma Jisas sameˈ basef ananimi.
2 Eaˈ amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mandaˈ megah mahama anan maˈi, “Aman anama naloma epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai nofalas alupisi nalomas na gwaˈaimi.”
3 Eaˈ Jisas naseˈama basef amama womun etin naˈipam naˈi,
4 “Iˈi anona aman ipeˈinai numafi anom sipsip 100-peleim ama anona atotona hegililana, aman anama ataˈ nokwaha sipsip amama 99-peleim mitu meaˈ otalef anagon, anan ataˈ nefeˈ nogolopa anona hegilalanai. Nogolopana nafeˈ nafeˈ natolona nafelana
5 nowandefana ekaf ananinai, nandanifel nefaˈana nafiˈi.
6 Nafiˈi nataga ipat ananinai, nofalai esis alupisi ananisi saloma esis wambel atona sandakolas etifigin. Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pendanifel peloma aeˈ! Anona sipsip aeˈanai hegilalana, eaˈ aeˈ afeˈ agolopana atolona efaˈanai eaˈ.’ ”
7 Deiˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama etina esis amam nematawa sape heven ilifi sandanifel ma epes isima 99-peleis amboˈwes, ina sandaˈ waf aonai ma sotanima somboma opalef, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi enin epen nendaˈ waf aonai niˈi nemboma opaf, esis sape heven ilifi sondanifel endilisi ma enin. Danifel asasinai nikilaˈ sandanifela epes isima sape buˈwasi.

Basef womun etina anona moni higilalanai
8 Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw anona moni 10-peleina siliwa anona atotona higililana, atuwasi kondaˈ maina kogolopana kwutolona? Akwaˈw kwakata lam kombefagon ipat nomon kogolopana andeandeˈ hiˈalagon kofeˈ kofeˈ ma kwatolona.
9 Akwaˈw kwatolona eaˈ, kofala esis alupisi wambel akwaˈunai sondakolasi eaˈ kwiˈipas kwiˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pendanifel peloma aeˈ! Anona moni aeˈanai higilalana, eaˈ deiˈ agolopana afaˈ atolona etanima efaˈanai eaˈ.’
10 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama etin siˈi amam ensel Godi mandanifela enin epen nandaˈ waf aonai nemboma opaf nafeˈma God.”

Basef womun etina nogalomana higilalanai nakwaha ahalomana
11 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Anona aman batausan biam.
12 Aonama awagufunai nafeˈ naˈipa ahalomana ananinai naˈi, ˈAhalome, aeˈ okom napoma otamba maim amamaga afaˈ ofaˈami ma nemaf ineˈ negaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi efaˈ tuˈwanim aeˈami. Ineˈ niwalom biefim newalogamafam afaˈ biafa. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ neseˈeam deiˈ.’
Eaˈ ahalomam nawaloga amamaga hiami ananimi mafeˈma amam batausana biam.
13 Eaˈ ina ataˈ nogota laona aonama awagufunai nefaˈ amamaga hiami ananimi nafeˈ napani anona wambel laogoma eaˈ naseˈasam amamaga hiami ananimi ma waf naninani aonai anan naila okom ananinai naˈi neandaˈanai. Eaˈ otamba ananimi hiˈalama ma waf aonai.
14 Anan nakwaha otamba ananimi hiˈalam, nogota nolomahasanai nataga luˈuna etap anama hiagoma hiˈalagon. Eaˈ anan amamaga aˈana nape wafina.
15 Eaˈ anan nafeˈ nandaˈ maola anona aman etap anamainai. Aman anama nasapaˈana nafeˈ etap ananinai ma numafi bogof ananimi.

16 Bogof amama maˈ suˈutip lawahim,
eaˈ anan wapotiˈ naˈi neaˈ suˈutip amama
ma opaf ananinai. Anan ina enis saseˈana
gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
17 Anan nape naˈama anom nimeguf,
okom ananinai nogawa andeandeˈ eaˈ
naˈiam naˈi, ‘Amam hiami mandaˈ maola
ahalome aeˈanai amam gwaˈaimi hiami
endilisi. Eaˈ aeˈ ape naˈae nolomahe endil-
isi.
18 Hapaimi, aeˈ atuwasi ehafel efeˈma
ahalome aeˈanai. Eaˈ iˈipana iˈi,
“Ahalome, aeˈ andaˈ waf aonai ma God
ineˈ wapotiˈ.
19 Deiˈ aeˈ ina aman buˈuwei ma ineˈ
nefala aeˈ nogalomena ineˈiwei, owaˈ.
Ineˈ nendaˈe epe siˈi anona nandaˈmena
maoli.” ’
20 Eaˈ nohafel nafeˈma ahalomana.
Eaˈ anan ataˈ nafiˈi laogon ahalomana
natolona, okom nainailana endilini
nasagih nafeˈ nahapilana nombaloˈana
nasisiˈ dalogw.
21 Eaˈ nogalomana naˈipana naˈi,
‘Ahalome, aeˈ andaˈ waf aonai ma God ineˈ
wapotiˈ. Aeˈ ina ataˈ aman buˈuwei ma
ineˈ nefala aeˈ niˈi nogalomena ineˈiwei,
owaˈetin.’
22 Eaˈ ahalomana naˈipa amam mandaˈ
maola anani naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ faˈai lowaf buˈunai
launai namunai aeˈanai pefaˈana pifiˈi
ulal pewahoˈmanana anan. Eaˈ pelamana
anona ring faf ananinai, pelamana su
boˈwagah ananimi.
23 Faˈai bulmakau noganai anama
luˈunai gigititiˈi pehana ma apeˈ meaˈana
mondanifel molomana.
24 Deiˈ main, nogalome anama aeˈanai
andowelamana siˈi nagaˈi, eaˈ deiˈ ambal
napaina wapotiˈ. Anan higilalana eaˈ, deiˈ
matolona wapotiˈ.’
Eaˈ esis sandanifel salomana.
25 Eaˈ nogalomana dembenama napani
aof nafiˈi. Eaˈ anan nafiˈi nataga fele-
feleˈma ipat, nameˈ maguf sandaˈ musik
salemb.
26 Eaˈ nofala anona nandaˈ maoli na-
haliˈana naˈi, ‘Esis sandaˈ main?’
27 Eaˈ anan nandaˈ maoli naˈipana
naˈi, ‘Owalomena ineˈinai notanima nafiˈi,
eaˈ ahalomena ineˈinai nandanifel nalo-
mana, naˈama deiˈ naha anona bulmakau
luˈunai. Deiˈ main, anan notanimai ina
ataˈ nape aona, owaˈ. Nape andeandeˈ.’
28 Eaˈ nogalomana dembenama okom
wandafuna eaˈ nandaiwaˈma nuwis
nomon ipat. Eaˈ ahalomana nawisi andeˈ
naˈipana mehipa nuwis nomon, owaˈetin.
29 Anan nagwamana basef ahalomana
naˈi, ‘Afagof hiami aeˈ ahapila maol
ineˈinai siˈi agel aˈe andaˈ maol atona. Aeˈ
ina esambala basef miˈuli ineˈimi anona
nemaf, owaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ owaˈ neseˈe anom
amamaga soˈumi atom siˈi meme no-
ganai ma eandanifel eloma alupisi aeˈasi,
owaˈetin.
30 Eaˈ saˈusaˈuni anama ineˈinai anan
naseˈawa amamaga hiami ineˈimi ma
awau nematawa gembaiwai. Eaˈ deiˈ
notanimai, ineˈ okom napomana deiˈ na-
hamana bulmakau anama anan.’
31 Eaˈ ahalomana naˈipana naˈi, ‘Noga-
lome, laˈelaˈef afaˈ biafa wape etifigin. Eaˈ
amamaga aeˈami amama ineˈimi atom.
32 Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ ondanifel, opalef afaˈimi
mope boˈom. Deiˈ main, owalomena
anama ineˈinai fowaˈ nafeˈ laogon siˈi
nagaˈi, eaˈ deiˈ nafiˈi nataga ambal na-
paina wapotiˈ. Anan higilalana, eaˈ deiˈ
afaˈ watolona wapotiˈ.’ ”

16

Basef womun etina anona aman gawainai numafi maoli

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi
naˈi, “Anona aman amamaga hiamunai
naoˈwa anona ananinai numafi opeh ana-
nimi nape. Eaˈ enis safiˈmai anan sam-
basoˈmana anan nandaˈmana opehi ma
basef saˈi, ‘Numafi maol ineˈimi anan
nakwaha otamba hiami ineˈimi mafeˈ
etin.’
2 Eaˈ nofala aman anama numafi maoli
nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, ‘Deiˈ maina basef
anama aeˈ ameˈama ineˈ? Ineˈ nefeˈ
niamba amamaga aeˈami mape lagel
ineˈinai newalapam. Ina ataˈ nepe nimafi
maol aeˈanai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.’
3 Eaˈ numafi maoli okom natanea naˈi,
‘Aeˈ nambimb ataˈ endaˈam iˈimama?
Dembinai naˈi nigaloˈme ma epe imafi
maol deiˈ. Aeˈ ina laˈifiwi ma ewala
etap. Eaˈ ambal aona indaila enis epesa
gwaˈaimi maim.

4 Ea' ae' okom natanea ma anom ama-
maga eanda'ama nambimb epes sofa'e
efe' ifagw asasimi ma nemaf anama dem-
binai nigalo'me ma maol anama dei'
anda'anai.'
5 Ea' nofala amam hiami atona etin
wialef mataomami mafi'mai anan. Anona
aman nali' nafi'manai nahali'ana na'i,
'Ine' wialef ma'um mapoma dembinai
ae'anai?'
6 Ea' anan na'i, 'Darep wel lu'wami 100-
peleim.'
Ea' na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' mehip nepe niti
tiketa wiaf nenda' amefa darep 50-peleim
atom mil.'
7 Ea' anona nataga nahali'ana na'i,
'Wialef ine'imi ma'um?'
Ea' anan na'i, 'Begah witim 100-peleim.'
Ea' na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nefa' tiket anama
wiaf ine'inai nailanai ea' nenda' 80-
peleim.'
8 Ea' aman dembinai nafela agela aman
anama aonai numafi maoli. Dei' main,
anan nanda' waf gawainai si'i aman
nomonas mapeinai. Epes ukup asasimi
maimaila amamaga maim mape etap
anae' esis sanda' maola waf gawainai si'i
epes nomonas mapeisi sikila' epes sape
howalagon owa' segawa andeande'i."
9 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa ma moni
wiga maim ma'oh etap anae', ipe' penda'
enis amam nematawa sotaga alupisi
ipe'isi. Ea' i'i nemaf esis sohapila wiga
monianai hi'ilana, anona nemaf God
nofa'epa pefe' ifagw mape ilif heveni pepe
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
10 Emi egafis sumafi amamaga sa'umi
andeande', anona nemaf sumafi amam-
aga lu'wami andeande' wapoti'. Ea' emi
egafis sembaso'am, owa' seanda' maol an-
deande'ma amamaga sa'usa'umi, anona
nemaf esis ina senda' amamaga lu'wami
andeande' wapoti', owa'etin.
11 I'i ipe' owa' pimafi moni wiga
maim mape etap anae', anona nemaf
emi nese'epa amamaga bu'wami endilisi
pimafiam? Owa'etin endilisi.
12 I'i ipe' owa' pimafi amamaga enis
epesi, emi nese'epa amamaga ipe'imi
atom pimafiam? Owa'etin.
13 Ina enin epen nanda' maoli la'ifin
nihapila maol biefina amam dambami
biam, owa'etin. Na'ama okom nila anona,
anona nesambalona. Ea' na'ama etin ipe'
ina la'ifipa pepe owina God noloma wigai
moni wapoti', owa'."

Anom basef ma'i mi'uli Godi fowa'inai maloma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias

14 *Amam Farisi mame' basef amama
hiami Jisas na'iami, amam manda'mana
salamal etin. Dei' main, amam ukup
maimaila moni atona.
15 *Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' panda'
maol ma epes hiesi sitilipa si'i ipe' epes
bu'upei. Ea' God nogawa ukup ipe'imi
nomon. Amamaga epes safela agofami sa-
talom otamba lu'wami, amama falafumi
atoma naep Godi.
16 *Basef amam profet mawalipasami
maloma basef mail mi'uli God nase'
Mosesanai amama amam mawalipasam
la'ela'ef mape mafi'i metambel nogota Jon
nataganai. Ea' nogota anama Joni nafi'i
nataga dei' basef bu'wami ma epes siowis
wambota Godi numafias, amama mape
mafe' mataga wambel hiagoma. Ea' epes
hiesi la'ifis sanda' maol mehip ma sefe'
siowis wambota Godi numafias.
17 *Anom basef tu'wanima*
amef sa'usa'umi moloma anom basef
bandami mail nomona buk mi'uli Godi
ina anona nemaf mefe' higililam hi'ilam,
owa'etin. Mope la'ela'ef hihif na'ama
etin. Ea' etap naloma otaga anona nemaf
hegililam.

Jisas na'i basefa sawala waf dase'amainai (Mt 5:31-35; 19:9; Mk 10:11-12)

18 Emi egalin nakwaha waulu'mana
anani'wi ma nease' ano'w nemata'w
wapoti', anan nanda' waf aonai so'a
waola nemata'w akwama nali' nase'akwi.
Ea' emi egalin naso' ano'w nemata'w
fowa' anona aman nagalo'makwi aman
anama nagi' nase'akwi wapoti' nanda'
waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama.

Anona aman amamaga hiamunai naloma Lasarus

* **16:14:** Mt 23:14 * **16:15:** Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9,14; Pro 6:16,17 * **16:16:** Mt 11:12,13 * **16:17:** Mt 5:18 * **16:17:** Niti futnot Matyu 5:18.

19 Anona aman amamaga hiamunai nape. Laˈelaˈef anan nala siaogw buˈwami atom luwaguf buˈwami satalom otamba luˈwami. Eaˈ nimeguf hiami nefaˈ gwaˈaimi buˈwami atom nape andeandeˈ endilisi.
20 Eaˈ felefeleˈma ipat ananinai anona aman kwahunai nandailasa gwaˈaimi moni maim nape, agilinama Lasarus. Alop ananinai siˈina ma maselis.
21 *Enis epes sofaˈana safiˈi naˈoh felefeleˈma ipat aman anamai. Anan naˈi notatama gwaˈaimi tukwakwanimi mowa maˈoh tebol owinam aman anama amamaga hiamunai ma ataˈ neaˈam neaseˈ opaf. Eaˈ nombagw mafiˈi mapaloˈmana maselis ananimi afegah amamumi.

22 Anom afagof mafeˈma eaˈ, aman anama falafunai nagaˈ, eaˈ anom ensel mofaˈana mafeˈ mahaponana nape wambel buˈunai felefeleˈma Abraham. Eaˈ aman anama amamaga hiamunai anan wapotiˈ naga, sawana.
23 Eaˈ nafeˈ wambel aonai hel nofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami. Eaˈ natologon nalata ilif, nati Abraham napani laogon endilisi, Lasarus nape nalomana.
24 Eaˈ nofalana naˈi, ‘Ahalome Abraham, ineˈ niti uwahipiwi nesapaˈ Lasarus nufiˈi nola faf ananinai tuˈwanina atona embel nupihiˈame afega aeˈanai. Aeˈ ameˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi ma nif amaeˈ.’

25 Eaˈ Abraham naˈipana naˈi, ‘Nogalome, ineˈ okom nondandaˈma fowaˈ ataˈ nape naminai etap anaeˈ nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami atom. Eaˈ Lasarus nofaˈ amamaga hiami awami. Eaˈ deiˈ wambel anaˈe opaf ananinai nape boˈona, eaˈ ineˈ nefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.
26 Eaˈ anom amamaga wapotiˈ mape. Laˈafena apeˈ maloma ipeˈ God nandaˈ anona kwambiwag luˈunai. Naˈama epes sape naˈae ma saˈi sotopaˈ kwambiwag anama seafoˈo ma ipeˈ, esis ina laˈifis. Eaˈ epes sapani naˈamai, esis ina laˈifisa sotopaˈi kwambiwag siefiˈmai apeˈ, owaˈetin.’

27 Eaˈ aman anama naˈi, ‘Ahalome, aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nesapaˈo Lasarus notanima nofoˈo ipat ahalome aeˈanai.

28 Aeˈ anom owape wanom biam mape. Ama Lasarus niˈipama basef laˈifimi ma momboma opalef. Naˈama amam wapotiˈ mufiˈi wambel anaeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.’
29 Eaˈ Abraham naˈipana naˈi, ‘Owaˈ. Owapena ineˈimi momeˈago basefa Moses noloma amam profet migiambamam. Amam momeˈago basef amama.’
30 Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ahalome Abraham, owaˈetin. Ina nambimb momeˈam, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi enin epen nagaˈi nehafel hiˈagif nefeˈma amam, nambimb memeˈana momboma opalef.’
31 Eaˈ Abraham naˈipana naˈi, ‘Owaˈetina meameˈ basefa Moses noloma amam profeti, eaˈ nambimb enin epen nagaˈi nitanima nehafel hiˈagif, amam ina mombaleˈefana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.’ ”

17

Waf aonai nahambombaga baleˈef epesi (Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Endilisi amamaga amama meagwambipei motagamepa ma pendaˈ waf aonai. Endilisi amamaga anona nemaf miatagai, eaˈ emi egefis sondaˈ amamaga amama awami motaga, aeˈ ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Deiˈ main, esis anona nemaf sefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.
2 Iˈi enis epes sofaˈ epes isima sepaˈ owap luˈunai nil bagafowa asasimi, sofaˈas sefeˈ sokwahis sowala naoh mami luˈwami ma afis, esis ataˈ sepe awes. Iˈi epes isima sendaˈ enin soˈusoˈwin nekwaha nembaleˈefa Aeˈ, epes isima anona nemaf sepe awes endilisi sikilaˈ sewala naoh afis.
3 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Iˈi owalomepa ipeˈinai nondaˈ waf aonai, piˈipana basef mehipa nokwahana. Ama iˈi anan nemboma opaf, ipeˈ pekwahomana waf aonai ananinai.
4 Iˈi anan nondaˈmepa waf aonai ma ipeˈ laˈelaˈef 7-peleif nemaf atotona, ama anan netanima nifiˈmai ipeˈ 7-peileif niˈi, ‘Aeˈ amboma opaf.’, ipeˈ pekwahomana waf aonai anan nandaˈanai.”

Waf apeˈ mombaleˈefanai

* **16:21:** Mt 15:27

5 Eaˈ amam Aposel Jisasi maˈipa Dembinai amamunai maˈi, “Ineˈ nendaˈ afaˈ ombaleˈefena laˈififa wikilaˈ waliˈ ombaleˈefena.”
6 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi baleˈef ipeˈinai soˈona nendahama siˈi nalelef saˈumi mastetimi lawag, nambimb ipeˈ piˈipa lawag nanima suˈutip mailanai piˈi, ‘Ineˈ degia neloma ofagena nefeˈ newala naoh embel nomon,’ eaˈ nila basef ipeˈimi.”

Waf epes sandaˈ maoli sandaˈanai

7 “Iˈi anona aman ipeˈinai nofaˈ anona aman nandaˈ maola anan nowala etap aof o numafi sipsip, eaˈ wambomota notanimai nifiˈi ipat, atuwasi dembinai numafi anani niˈipana niˈi, ‘Ineˈ fiˈi mehip nepe neaˈ gwaˈaimi’? Owaˈetin.
8 Atuwasi niˈipana niˈi, ‘Ineˈ nendondomba gwaˈaimi aeˈami, newahoˈ let, nendaˈme gwaˈaimi aeˈ niliˈ nefaˈam nifiˈi. Ma iliˈ eaˈam, ineˈ nigiˈ neaˈ ineˈimi.’
9 Eaˈ atuwasi anan ninifela aman anama nandaˈmana maoli ma nila basef ananimi? Owaˈetin.
10 Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈilam siˈi God naˈipipa, ipeˈ piˈi basef piˈi, ‘Afaˈ wandaˈ maoli aofai. Amamaga afaˈ wandaˈami, amama maol afaˈimi atom.’ ”

Amam 10-peleim awes aonai nandaˈ alop amamunai namboˈ, Jisas nandaˈam boˈom

11 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ eaf naˈi nefeˈ Jerusalem, nafeˈ laˈafena etap hiagoma biefigin Samaria naloma Galili.
12 Anan nataga anona wambel, eaˈ amam 10-peleim awes aonai nandaˈ alop amamunai namboˈ mafiˈi eaf ataˈ maituwi laogon,
13 mofalana mehip maˈi, “Jisas, Dembinai, ineˈ niti uwahipifa!”
14 Eaˈ Jisas natolom naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ foˈo pihiˈamba alop ipeˈinai ma amam pris.”

Amam ataˈ mafeˈ etin, alop amamunai nataga boˈona.
15 Anona aman amamunai nati alop ananinai boˈona, notanima nafeˈ noga naˈi mehip nafela agel Godi.
16 Eaˈ natambe nowafa notawa etap felefeleˈma boˈwagah Jisasi nanifelona. Anan ina Judainai, owaˈ. Anan Samariainai.
17 Eaˈ Jisas natolona naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ 10-peleipa amboˈwepa etin. Deiˈ 9-peleim emuma?
18 Amam motanima mifiˈi mefela agel Godi? Aman anama anona wambelinai, anan atotona.”
19 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel foˈo. Ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ, amama atom deiˈ nataga boˈwena wapotiˈ.”

Nemaf anama epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi Dembinai numafias nambimb neataga
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Anom Farisi mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, “Maina nogota nemaf anama buˈunai notaga ma apeˈ miowis wambota Godi numafiapa?”

Eaˈ anan nagwamama basef amam naˈi, “Amama esis ina satolom naep, owaˈ.
21 Esis ina anona nemaf siˈi, ‘Piti, amama mape naˈae, o mape gani, owaˈetin.’ Pemeˈ! Amama mape opalef ipeˈimi nomon eaˈ.”
22 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Anona nemaf notaga, opalef ipeˈimi pelef endilisi piˈi, ‘Apeˈ maˈi aman anama notaga epen nofaˈ alop epesi ataˈ nifiˈi notaga ulala ataˈ mutolona.’ Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ ina petolowe, owaˈ.
23 Eaˈ nambimb enis epes siˈipipa siˈi, ‘Piti nani nape gani,’ enis siˈi ‘Piti anan nape naˈae.’ Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pemeˈas pigiˈmas, owaˈ. Hapaisi.
24-26 Ipeˈ pegawa peleleˈala ma otaga dilulum bogwalag peleˈ peleˈ nafeˈagon hiˈalagon. Eaˈ aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, anona nemaf endaˈam naˈama etina nemaf aeˈ iefiˈianai. Eaˈ aeˈ ataˈ iliˈ efaˈ nemanimi hiami ma epes anaiˈisi deiˈ sowaˈ alafugahe. Waf fowaˈ gani sandaˈana nogota anama Noa napeinai, eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi anona nemaf esis sondaˈana nemaf anama felefeleˈma ifiˈi etaga etap anaeˈ.
27 Saˈ gwaˈaimi, saˈ embel, amam nematawa sindikikilaˈma sandaseˈama etin safeˈ safeˈ sataga nemaf anama Noa nafeˈ nawis sip. Eaˈ embel luˈwami mataga

maha esis amam nematawa hiesi afis hiˈalas.
28 Esis sandaˈ waf naˈama etin siˈi nogota anama Lot napeinai wapotiˈ. Saˈ gwaˈaimi, saˈ embel, satala amamaga saseˈasam safeˈma enis satalom, sawa amamaga aof, salaˈ ifagw.
29 Eaˈ Lot nakwaha Sodom nafeˈ, ma nemaf anama atona nif maloma otamba salfa fandumi mowai heven siˈi asaf nalai eaˈ mahambombaga amam nematawa hiesi sagaˈ hiˈalas.
30 Eaˈ naˈama etina nemaf anama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei iefiˈianai.
31 Nemaf anama emi epen neape ipat andiˈi felefeleˈi, ina ataˈ netanima nuwis nefaˈai amamaga ananimi ipat nomon, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etin epen napani aofi, ina ataˈ netanima nefeˈ ipat, owaˈ.
32 Ipeˈ nomonas mondandaˈma Lot waluˈmana.
33 Emi egafis siˈi siliˈakwa ambagof asasimi, ambagof asasimi anona nemaf higililam. Emi egafis sesambala ambagof asasimi, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi mope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
34 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, nemaf anama owamb amam biam moˈoh ipat lehis atifim, God nofaˈ anona, anona nokwahona nope.
35 Anowa nematawa biawa ondaˈ maola plaua ondaˈ bret, atuwasi God nofaˈ anoˈw, nokwaha anoˈw kope.”
36 [Amam biam meape aofi, atuwasi God nofaˈ anona, nokwaha anona nope.]
37 Alupumi ananimi mameˈ basef amama mahaliˈana maˈi, “Dembinai, amama anona nemaf motaga eti?”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Anama alop sagaˈi saˈoma, eaˈ anama atogon anona nemaf komemb mufiˈi mondowaˈanima.”

18

Basef womun etina nemataˈw alifiˈwi kofala dembinai jas

1 Eaˈ Jisas naseˈam basef wamon etin alupumi ananimi ma nihiˈambam mondaˈ beten nimeguf hiami ma amam ina alaˈuta neam, owaˈ.
2 Eaˈ anan naˈiam naˈi, “Anona dembinai jas nape anona taun. Anan ina umbamahana ma God, ina okom napoma enis epes wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
3 Anoˈw nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwape taun anama. Laˈelaˈef akwaˈw kwafiˈmai jas anama kwaˈipana kwaˈi, ‘Naumbih aeˈasi saˈi sohambombaga aeˈ. Ineˈ ataˈ nigiambame ma kot.’
4 Jas anama naliˈ nandaiwaˈma niegiambamaˈw. Nogota launai nafeˈ eaˈ, okom ananinai maˈi, ‘Aeˈ ina umbamahema God, eaˈ ina ila basef epesi, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama alifiˈwi kwaseˈe nimanimi aeˈ. Eaˈ hapaimi, ataˈ igiambama akwaˈw mehipa kot. Naˈama kwafiˈi laˈelaˈef kondaˈ okom nalowe.’ ”
6 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pemeˈ basefa jas anama aonai.
7 Epes isima God nandandepas eaˈ ananisi, esis salef sakokowe laˈelaˈef owamb alip. Deiˈ God nigiambamasa kot o owaˈ? Anan nigiambamas. Anan ina niˈipas mamumami, owaˈ.
8 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, nambimb nigiambamas mehip. Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Eaˈ anona nemaf aeˈ iefiˈi, nemaf anama iti amam nematawa etapesi sembaleˈefa aeˈ, o owaˈ?”

Basef womun etina amam biam anona Farisi naloma anona nofaˈ takisi

9 Enis epes ukup mapoma esis etis saˈi esis epes buˈwasi sandaˈ waf buˈunai, eaˈ saˈi enis sandaˈ waf aonai. Epes isima Jisas naseˈasa basef womun etin naˈi,
10 “Anom amam biam maˈi mofeˈ mondaˈ beten ipat luˈunai Godi. Anona Farisi, anona aman nofaˈ takisi.
11 Farisi anama naitu okom napoma anan atona nandaˈ beten naˈama naˈi, ‘Aeˈ anifelina God, ama aeˈ ina siˈi enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai. Esis sambasoˈmas sofaˈ wiga hiahaom enis epesi, sandaˈ waf aonai, sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai. Aeˈ anifelina ma aeˈ ina siˈi aman nanima aonai nofaˈ takisi.
12 Wikifah hiami aeˈ akwaha gwaˈaimi nimeguf bifa andaˈ beten. Eaˈ amamaga hiami aeˈ efaˈami, awala tuˈwanim amamaga aseˈenam ineˈ.’ ”
13-14 “Eaˈ aman anama nefaˈ takisi naituwi laogon nandaiwaˈma niniga niti

heven ilif, owaˈ. Naha mafata ananinai laˈelaˈef naˈi, ‘God, aeˈ aman andaˈ waf aonai, ineˈ niti aeˈ owahipiwi nigiambame.’

Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, aman anama nofaˈ takisi naˈiam naˈama, anan boˈona ma naep Godi. Eaˈ aman anama naliˈ nandaˈ beteni, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, emi egafis sefela agof asisimi atom, nambimb God nondaˈ agof asasimi mowala. Eaˈ emi egafis sendaˈ agof mowala, nambimb God nefela agof asasimi luˈum.”

Jisas naˈipasa basef buˈwami mafeˈma awasi isima ataˈ saˈwisi
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Esis saoˈwamanai enis awasi sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas, saˈi anan nowamona lagofa niˈipasa basef buˈwami ma God nofaloˈmas. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mati isima eaˈ minifalis esis sofaˈas sifiˈmai anan.

16 Eaˈ Jisas nofala awasi isima safiˈi felefeleˈma anan eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ kwahowas awasi isima sifiˈmai aeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pindaiwaˈmas. Faˈasi sifiˈmai Aeˈ. Deiˈ main, esis amam nematawa siowis wambota Godi numafias esis sameˈ basef ananimi sailam siˈi awasi isima.

17 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Emi egafis siˈi aˈe ma siowis wambota Godi numafias ama seseˈana ukup asasimi ma Anan siˈi awasi isima saˈi aˈe mana, isima sandaˈam naˈama nambimb siowis wambota Godi numafias. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈetin.”

Aman amamaga hiamunai
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Anona agilinai Judainai nahaliˈ Jisas naˈi, “Tisa buˈwinai, aeˈ nambimb endaˈ maina efaˈ ambal namunai epe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef?”

19 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈi Aeˈ buˈuwei? God atona buˈunai.

20 Ineˈ negawa miˈuli God nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈi, ‘Ina nendaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai, ina neha enis epes sogaˈ nendaˈ wal, owaˈ, ina nembasoˈma enis epes, ineˈ nemeˈ basef mamasinai nembaleˈam nilam eaˈ nimafias andeandeˈ.’ ”

21 Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Miˈuli anama hianai ahapilana ailana fowaˈ ataˈ saˈowe afiˈi afiˈi ataga deiˈ.”

22 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ basef amama naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ anona waf buˈunai atotona ataˈ owaˈ neandaˈana. Ineˈ foˈo neseˈasa amamaga ineˈimi hiami enis epes sotaluma ineˈ nefaˈ moni anama nendaˈana nesoˈ isima kwahusi. Nendaˈam naˈama ma anona nemaf nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami gani heven ilif. Eaˈ nifiˈi nembaleˈefe aeˈ nila aeˈ.”

23 Anan nameˈ basef amama, opaf ananinai nimanina endilisi. Anan amamaga hiamunai. Naˈama deiˈ anan okom nimaninai.

24 Eaˈ Jisas natolona naˈi, “Epes isima hiahaom moni hianaisi, sandaˈam ahifim endilisi ma siowis wambota Godi numafias. Atona etin sefeˈ siowis.

25 Anona mafin luˈunai kamel nuwis nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai, anama wila ma niowis. Eaˈ amam nematawa amamaga hiamisi iˈi suwis wambota Godi, sondaˈam ahifim endilisi ma siowis. Maol anama ahifina endilisi nikilaˈ maol kamel niowis nil nagala.”

26 Eaˈ epes isima sameˈ naˈama saˈi, “Iˈi naˈama, anona nemaf God nofaˈ emi egafis setanimani sopen andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef? Owaˈetin.”

27 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Amamaga epes owaˈ laˈifisa seandaˈami, amama God atona laˈifinama nondaˈam.”

28 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Nemeˈ, afaˈ wakwaha amamaga afaˈimi hiami eaˈ deiˈ wafiˈi wambaleˈefa basef ineˈimi wailina.”

29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, ipeˈ emi egafipa pekwaha ifagw ipeˈimi ma pendaˈ maola epes siowis wambota Godi numafias,

30 anona nemaf God nogwamepa amamaga hiami mikilaˈ amama paliˈ pefaˈami. Anona nemaf nogota buˈunai neataga, ipeˈ pefaˈ ambagof namumi ma peape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.”

Jisas naˈiam wenifa nogaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim naˈipam naˈi, “Pemeˈ, deiˈ afaˈ ondowasaˈ Jerusalem. Ama basef amama hiami amam profet fowaˈ gani mandaˈam mail buki maˈi aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei motaga alihim mondawalap hiˈilam.

32 Nambimb amam monda'e efe'ma enis
epes sololama Godi. Ea' sonda'e findiwae
sehe sonda'me waf aonai sisisi'wafe sopa-
gahowe sehe ega'.
33 Ama nimeguf biam mefe' hi'ilam ama
anona nefe'ma wenifi ae' etanima ehafel
wapoti'."
34 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi ina mo-
gawa basef amama, owa'. Basef ofagema
ma'iam ata' mandambaho'ma amam, ea'
ina ukup mandanda'mam andeande'ma
amamaga Jisas na'i neanda'ami, owa'.

Jisas nagiambama anona aman naep mase'anai ambo'ona
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Jisas nafe' nataga felefele'ma anona
wambel Jeriko, ea' anona aman naep
mase'anai nape eaf wa'ana dawalegef
nandailasa gwa'aimi moni maim.
36 Ea' name' esis hiesi safi'i sikila'ana
safe', nahali'as na'i, "Esis sanda' main
notaga?"
37 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Jisas Nasaretinai
anama dei' nafi'i nikila'ena nafe'."
38 Ea' nofalana na'i, "Jisas, ine' akuna-
mana Deviti, niti ae' uwahipiwi!"
39 Epes isima sali' safi'i sinifalana
na'ama sa'i, "Ine' feso'mena!"
Ea' anan fala etin nape na'i, "Ine' Devit
akunamana, niti ae' uwahipiwi."
40 Ea' Jisas nafi'i naitu na'ipas na'i,
"Kipana nifi'mai ae'."
Anan nafe' felefele', Jisas nahali'ana
na'i,
41 "Ine' na'i ae' enda'mena main?"
Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ae' a'i iti
andeande' wapoti'."
42 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Naep ine'imi
miti. Ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifina.
Amama atom dei' nataga bo'wena
wapoti'."
43 Ea' mehip naep matiana andeande',
naila Jisas nafe' eaf nafela agel Godi. Ea'
esis amam nematawa sati amama safela
agel Godi wapoti'.

19

Basef Sakiusi

1 Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis Jeriko, na'i nefe'.
2 Ea' anona aman amamaga hiamunai
nape, agel ananinai Sakius anan agilinai
ma amam amama mofa' takisi.
3 Anan na'i niti Jisasa nogawana anan
emi egafuna. Ea' amam nematawa
wambelisi hiesi saitu sili'akw. Sakius
anan bandabandanai, ea' ina nati Jisas,
owa'.
4 Ea' nasagih nali' nafe' nalata natoma
anona lawag fik ama niti Jisas niefi'i.
5 Ea' Jisas nataga anama naniga nati ilif
na'ipana na'i, "Sakius, dei' ae' efe' epe
ipat ine'inai. Ine' sila'i mehip."
6 Ea' nisila'i mehip okom ananinai nan-
danifel, nao'wa Jisas nafe' ipat ananinai.
7 Ea' esis amam nematawa sati amama,
ukup aom endilisi sa'i basef mamumami
sa'i, "Anan nafe' nape ipat anona aman
nanda' waf aonai."
8 Ea' Sakius nehafel naitu na'ipa Dembi-
nai na'i, "Dembinai, ine' neme'. Dei' ae'
a'i ewala amamaga hiami ae'ami la'afen
na'ama etin, ea' ese'as tu'wanim isima
kwahusi. I'i ae' embaso'ma enin epena
ekwalopa amamaga ananimi, nambimb
ae' egwamana hiami bifibif."
9 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' God nefa'
amam nematawa sape ipat anae'i sotani-
mani ea'. Dei' main, aman anama wapoti'
akunamana Abrahami.
10 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, ae' afi'i ma
egolopa epes higilalasi efa'as setanimani."

Basef womun etina amam manda' maoli 10-peleim mofa' moni

11 Esis same' basef amama, ea' Jisas
nafe' nataga felefele'ma Jerusalem, ea'
epes hiesi ukup ma'i dei' atef God nifi'i
numafi epes Ananisi nupe dembinai ma
esis ea' epes hiesi sotolona. Na'ama Jisas
na'i basef amama womun etin
12 na'i, "Anona aman dembinai na'i
nefe' anona wambel laogoma ma esis
sonda'ana nope king. Anona nemaf anan
notanima nifi'i.
13 Ea' nofalai anom amam 10-peleim
manda' maol ananinai, ea' natambe'
moni 20 kina nandahama amam. Ea'
na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' penda' maolana moni
anama pefe' petagama ae' etanima iefi'i.'
14 Ea' esis wambel atona aman anamai
ukup aoma anan endilisi. Ea' nafe' sas-
apa' anom amam magi'mana mafe' ma'i,

‘Ape' mandaiwa'ma ine' nepe king ma ape'.’
15 Owa'etin. Esis sanda'ana nataga nape king dembinai nape anom nimeguf, notanima nafi'i. Ea' na'i, ‘Falai amam amama manda' maoli fowa' ae' ase'ama moni. Ae' a'i ata' egawa moni wamanai ma'ufina amam hiami atona etin mofa'anai.’
16 Ea' nali'i nafi'i na'ipana na'i, ‘Dembinai, ae' anda' maol 20 kina anama ine'inai anda' maolanana dei' efa'ai 200 kina wamanai.’
17 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, ‘Ine' nanda' maol andeande'. Ine' nimafi moni anama kwawie'una andeande'. Dei' ese'ena agel lu'unai ine' ma nimafi taun lu'wagoma 10-peleina.’
18 Ea' anona nafe'ma biami nafi'i na'ipana na'i, ‘Dembinai, ae' anda' maola 20 kina ine'inai dei' etanima efa'ai 100 kina wamanai wapoti'.’
19 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, ‘Ae' enda'ena nimafi taun lu'wagoma 5-peleina.’
20 Ea' anona nagi'i nafi'i wapoti' na'ipana na'i, ‘Dembinai, 20 kina ine'inai anae'. Ae' ewa'ana hankisip ambe'ana na'oh.
21 Ae' egawa ine' aman la'ifinai. Anom amamaga enis epes sambe'am ma'ihi, amama ine' nefa'am. Gwa'aimi enin epen nawami, amama ine' nala'ami. Na'ama ae' ombamahe ma ine'. Ea' dei' ewa'ana moni anama na'omena.’
22 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, ‘Ine' nanda' maoli, ine' epen awinai natotopa' basefi. Basef ine'imi atom ewalogena. Dei' ine' negawa ae' aman la'ifiwei ala' gwa'aimi anona aman nawami.
23 I'i ine' negawa na'amai, dei' nefa'ana nembe'ana benga ae' etanima ifi'i efa'ana neloma anona wamanai wapoti'.’
24 Ea' na'ipa esis saitu na'ama felefele'i na'i, ‘Ipe' dalombana 20 kina aman anama pese'anana aman anama nofa' moni 200 kinai.’
25 Ea' esis sa'ipana sa'i, ‘Dembinai, anan nofa' 200 kina ea'.’
26 Ea' anan na'i, “Ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis sohapila amamaga amama nambimb ese'asa anom amamaga wapoti' esis. Ea' emi egafis owa' sehapila anom amamaga, amamaga kwawie'um esis sahapilami, amama nambimb ae' endalombasam.
27 Ea' esis isima satago naumbih ae'asi, sandaiwa'ma ae' epe dembiwei king asasiwei imafias, ipe' fa'as fi'i na'ae pehas ma naep ae'ami.’ ”

Jisas nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i anona dembinai king
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jo 12:12-19)

28 Jisas na'i basef amama ea' nali' nafe' naila eaf nafe' Jerusalemi nondowasa'.
29 Ea' nataga Betfagei Betani wambel anama felefele'ma halaf anama oliv motawama ea' nasapa' alupumi ananimi biam mali' mafe'.
30 Na'ipam na'i, “Ipe' bipa pefe' wambel nanima nape gani wa'ili felefele'ma na'ae. Pefe' piwis piti anona mafin donki sa'unai esis saundana nail. Ina dei' enin epen natomana, ata' owa'. Petagahona pefa'ana pifi'mai ae'.
31 I'i enin epen nihali'ipa ni'i, ‘Patagahona ma main?’ ea' pegwaman pi'ipan pi'i, ‘Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i nonda' maolanana.’ ”
32 Ea' amam biam mafe' mati amamaga amama na'ama etin si'i do'ok na'ipam.
33 Ea' matagaha mandofa donki anama sa'unai. Matagahona etin, amam mumafi donki anamai ma'ipam ma'i, “Dei' maina ipe' patagaha donki anama?”
34 Ea' amam ma'ipam ma'i, “Dembinai na'i nonda' anona maolanana.”
35 Ea' amam mofa' donki anama mafi'mai Jisas mawamona sagegw amamumi matoma ilifa donki anama.
36 Ea' magiambama Jisas nalata natoma donki anama nafe', ea' esis amam nematawa sa'i sefela agel ananinai lu'una. Ea' dei' sambe'amanam sagegw sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana.
37 Anan nafi'i felefele'ma eaf nakini'i halaf lawah oliv motawama, alupusi ananisi hiesi sandanifel, ukup mapoma amamaga amama pepel fowa' nanda'anai. Ea' sanda' la kolo' sa'oh mehip, safela agel Godi lu'una.
38 Sa'iam na'ama sa'i,
“Ape' mefela agel God nape ilifi lu'una, howalagon anan atona. Ma'i anan nofalo'ma ine' dembinai king nafi'i

agel Ananinai nese'ena pepel ma nenda' maol Ananinai. Esis sape heveni opalef awanem."

39 Ea' anom dambami Farisi mape maloma epes hiesi ma'ipa Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ine' ninifala alupusi ine'isi ma ata' sosopama malogof."

40 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, i'i esis seasopama malogof, atuwasi otamba atom ma'oh etapi mope mi'i mehip."

Jisas nalopa Jerusalem

41 Ea' Jisas nataga felefele'ma Jerusalem natologon nalopagon. Nalopa esis amam nematawa sape taun anamaisi.

42 Ea' na'i, "I'i dei' nemaf anae' atona ipe' pegawa basef ofagema ma pepe opalef awanem, amama andeande'. Owa'etin. Basef amama ata' mandambahe', dei' ipe' owa' ata' pegawam.

43 Anona nemaf netaga, naumbih ipe'isi sifi'i sola' indalelemb sonda' wandaf sili'akwepa. Ea' sili'akwepa endilisi ma anama hiagoma.

44 Ea' sehepa sohambombagepa endilisi, peloma awasi ipe'isi sape nomona wambel ipe'inai. Esis sohambombaga wambel awagon hi'ilagon endilisi, ea' ina nambimb otamba sala' ifagwami mondapapei'ma etin mope, owa'. Mo'oh deindei'. Dei' main? Ipe' owa' pegawa nemaf dei' God niefi'anai ma nefa'epa pitanimani pepe andeande', owa'."

Jisas nagalo'mas amam manda' bisnisi ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai nomon
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jo 2:13-22)

45 Ea' Jisas nehafel nawis ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai ea' nagalo'mas amam amama manda' bisnisi matala amamaga ipat anama nomon.

46 Anan na'ipam na'i, "Basef mape Baibeli, God na'i, 'Ipat ae'anai nondapoma esis sifi'i sopama sonda' beten sohali' Ae'.' Ea' ipe' panda'ana nataga si'i sanda' walanai."

47 Nimeguf hiami Jisas nawalipasa basef ipat anama nomon. Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam agufumi Judai maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi magolopa eafa mohana neaga'.

48 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi ukup bo'om endilisi ma seame' basef ananimi. Na'ama amam ina mati anona eafa meahana, owa'.

20

Esis sahali' Jisas sa'i, emi nase'ana agel lu'unai
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nape nase'asa basef amam nematawa ipat lu'unai Godi nomon, nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi. Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma agufumi amam Judai mafi'mai anan.

2 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' ni'ipafa. Ine' nanda' maol anama ma pepel eminai? Emi na'ipina dei' nape dembinai nanda' maol anama?"

3 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ae' wapoti' a'i ihali'ipama anom basef pi'ipiam.

4 Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli, God nape heveni na'ipana napisi'as o enin epen etapani na'ipana?"

5 Ea' amam mame' basef amama manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' wi'i, 'God nape heveni na'ipa Jon napisi'asi', atuwasi anan ni'ipafa ni'i, 'Dei' maina ipe' owa' pembale'efana?'

6 Ea' afa' wi'i, 'Enin epen nape etapanai na'ipana', na'ama esis amam nematawa sohafa. Dei' main, hiesi sa'i Jon anona profet dembinai."

7 Ea' magwamana basef Jisas ma'i, "Afa' ina ogawana."

8 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Na'ama etin ae' ina i'ipipa ma emi nase'e agel lu'unai anda' maol anama Ae'anai, owa'."

Basef womun etina epes awami mumafi aof sawa mandalef wainim
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa basef amama womun etin esis amam nematawa na'i, "Anona aman nanda' anona aof nawa wain. Ea' nakwahomana aof anama anom amam monda' maolana aof anama mofa' monianai. Ea' nafe' napani nogota launai anona wambel laogoma.

10 Ama nogota su'utip mailanai, anan nafamona aofi nasapa' anona nanda'

maoli nafeˈma amam mandaˈ maol aof ananinai. Anan naˈi amam moseˈana anom suˈutip gwaˈaimi ma aof anama. Eaˈ amam mahana matofana notanima nafeˈ.
11 Eaˈ nafamona aofi nasapaˈ anona nandaˈ maoli nafeˈ wapotiˈ ma amam, eaˈ mahana wapotiˈ mandaˈana aona matofana nafaˈ nafeˈ.
12 Eaˈ nasapaˈ anona nafeˈma wenifi. Eaˈ amam mahana makwahona nawis andeˈ.
13 Eaˈ anan nafamona aofi naˈi, ‘Aeˈ ataˈ endaˈ main? Nogalome aeˈanai aeˈ okom nainailana, esapaˈana nofoˈo. Nambimb momeˈ malogel ananinai o owaˈ?’
14 Eaˈ amam mati nogalomana ananinai nafiˈi, mandaˈipama etin maˈi, ‘Aman anama anona nemaf nofaˈ amamaga hiami ahalomanai. Afaˈ ohana ma afaˈ atofa ofaˈ aof anaeˈ.’
15 Eaˈ mahana makwahona nawis aof andeˈana, mahana afuna. Eaˈ nambimb anan nafamona aofi nondaˈ maina amam?
16 Nambimb nifiˈi noham afum hiˈilam, noseˈasa aof anama nofeˈma enis epes.”
Esis sameˈ basef amama saˈi, “Waf anama aonai endilisi. Afaˈ wandaiwaˈmana.”
17 Eaˈ Jisas natilis andeandeˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi basef amama mape Baibeli maˈi,
ˈOwap anama amam malaˈ ipati magaloˈmana, deiˈ nataga owap nape naliˈi ma nembaloˈ ipat.’
Basef amama ofagema maˈi main?
18 Emi egafis hililiˈilamas sowa owap anama, pepeˈetas. Eaˈ iˈi owap anama nowa nesaliˈas, loloweas siˈi sopof atona.”
19 Eaˈ amam agufumi esis Judai mogawa Anan naˈi basef amama womun etini mondelaˈwifa amam. Eaˈ maˈi mombaloˈana. Eaˈ amam umbamahama esis amam nematawa hiesi.

Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa esis seaseˈana takis Sisar gavman dembinai Romunai o owaˈ?
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Eaˈ amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma amam pris dambami mandaˈana naep diˈindiˈana ma mombaloˈana mofaˈana. Eaˈ masapaˈ anom amam mafiˈi matolona. Amam amama mandaˈ doufindouf mambasoˈam maˈi amam mandaˈ waf endilisinai. Owaˈetin. Amam maˈi mombaloˈa Jisasa anom basef naˈiami ma mosoˈ anan neafeˈma gavman dembinai ma nondaˈ kotimana.
21 Eaˈ mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, “Dembinai tisa, apeˈ mogawena basef ineˈimi buˈwami atom naˈipasam esis amam nematawa. Ineˈ naˈi basef atifima epes isima hiesi agufisi saloma isima agof aˈasi naˈama etin hiˈalas. Ineˈ naˈipasa basef maloma waf buˈunai Godi endilisi ma epes hiesi.
22 Miˈuli apeˈinai naˈiam naˈimama? Apeˈ moseˈana takis Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi o owaˈ?”
23 Jisas negawa eaˈ ma basoˈam amamunai. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi,
24 “Ipeˈ pihiˈambe anona moni ma ataˈ itolona. Ambal naloma agel anama mailanai eminai?”
Eaˈ maˈi, “Amama gavman dembinai Sisar esis Romi.”
25 Eaˈ nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Eaˈ amamaga Sisari, amama peseˈanam Sisar. Eaˈ amamaga Godi, peseˈanam God.”
26 Eaˈ amam ina laˈifima mombaloˈana ma anom basefa naep esis amam nematawa hiesi, owaˈ. Amam ukup matamea ma basef amama naˈipamami, eaˈ masopama malogof tol mape.

Amam mandaˈ doufindouf mahaliˈ Jisasa epes sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Anom Sadyusi mafiˈmai Jisas. Amam hiami mombaleˈef sagaˈi ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
28 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Dembinai tisa, fowaˈ gani Moses nandaˈ anom basef mail buki ma apeˈ maˈi, ‘Iˈi anona aman nogaˈ ma anan awasi aˈana, waluˈmana ataˈ kope, owalomana ananinai noseˈakwa nola enis awasi ma sohoˈofana.’
29 Eaˈ fowaˈ amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Naliˈi sahalomam naseˈakw soˈusoˈwin aˈakw nagaˈ nakwahoˈw kwape.
30 Eaˈ owalomana nafelaˈw naseˈakw.
31 Eaˈ anona owalomana laˈefinai wapotiˈ nandaˈam naˈama etin, eaˈ anona natuˈulanai naseˈakw mandaˈam naˈama etin mafeˈ matagama owagufunai

akutainai. Amam amama wambutaim 7-
peleim ina mola enis awasi, owaˈ. Magaˈ
etin hiˈalam.
32 Anona nemaf nemataˈw wauluˈmam
kwagiˈmam kwagiˈ kwagaˈ.
33 Eaˈ anona nemaf esis sagaˈi so-
hafel wapotiˈ, nemataˈw akwama kope
nemataˈw emiˈwi? Amam 7-peleim
maseˈakw hiˈalam.”
34 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Amam ne-
matawa nogota anaeˈisi deiˈ sandaseˈama.
35 Eaˈ emi egafis God naˈi boˈwes an-
deandeˈma sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ sope
namusi nemaf anama etap dambainai
neataga ina sendaseˈama, owaˈ.
36 Esis ina sogaˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Sopen
siˈi ensel Godi. Sotanima sohafel hiˈagilif
wapotiˈ. Naˈama sope awasi Godi.
37 Basef amama ma sagaˈi sotanima so-
hafel wapotiˈ, amama fowaˈ gani Moses
nihiˈambepam nif ilalowa mataga lawag
saˈunai fandonai, maˈi anan nofala Dem-
binai naˈi
‘Aeˈ God Abrahami, Aisaki, naloma
Jekopi.’
38 Basef amama maˈi God ina Dembinai
ma epes isima sagaˈi, owaˈ. Anan Dembi-
nai ma epes isima sape namusi. Deiˈ main,
epes hiesi sape namisa naep Godi hiˈalas.”
39-40 Jisas naˈiam naˈama, amam
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi umbamahama
mohaliˈana ma anom basef wapotiˈ. Eaˈ
anom magwamana basef maˈi, “Dembinai
Tisa, ineˈ naˈiam andeandeˈ.”

Jisas nahaliˈ amam Farisi ma Krais anan nogalomana eminai
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Amam maˈi
Krais, God nasapaˈana nafiˈi anan aku-
namana Deviti. Maˈi Krais aman atona
falafunai siˈi epes sape etapi. Deiˈ maina
amam maˈiam naˈama ma Krais?
42 Buk anama Songi Devit naˈi naˈama
naˈi,
ˈDembinai God naˈipa Dembinai aeˈanai
naˈi, “Ineˈ nepe lagel daˈisinai
aeˈanai,
43 laˈelaˈef nefeˈ netagama anona nemaf
aeˈ endaˈ naumbih ineˈisi sefeˈ ow-
ina ineˈ siˈi sia boˈwagah ineˈimi
maituma.” ’
44 Devit fowaˈ gani nofala Krais naˈi
anan Dembinai. Amama atom Krais ina
aman atona falafunai, owaˈ. Anan Dembi-
nai. Deiˈ maina Devit nofala Krais akuna-
mana ananinai?”

Jisas naˈi waf aonai amam tisa mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mandaˈanai
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

45 Amam nematawa hiesi ataˈ sape
sameˈ basef amama, Jisas naˈipa alupumi
ananimi naˈi,
46 “Ipeˈ pindumafuma amam amama
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi. Amam maˈi
mundawisam luwaguf buˈwami atom
mefeˈ, siˈi dambami atom mandawisami.
Maˈi enis epes sotolom sondalalimam
sondaˈmam nemaf buˈunai sinifelom
anama luˈwagoma ma naep hiesi san-
datama sapoma ma sefela agof amamumi
luˈum. Eaˈ amam ukup maˈi siaifah
amama motawa maliˈi atom, dambami
atom mapoma, nomon ifagw esis Juda
hiesi saˈi basef sapeimi o anama hiesi
sandakolasam nimeguf amama sandaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami.
47 Amam amama mawis ifagw amama
nematawa alifiwai, mandaˈ wala amam-
aga awoumi. Eaˈ mandaˈ beten launai
etina esis sotolom siˈi amam buˈwami.
Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi,
enis epes owaˈ seandaˈ waf aonai
naˈamainai sofaˈ nimanimi kwawieˈum
eaˈ amam mofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami
endilisi.”

21

Nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwandaˈ ofa kwaseˈ God

1 Eaˈ Jisas nape ipat luˈunai Godi na-
tologon tulif nati enis epes moni hianaisi
sakwaha moni nowala bokis moni nalami
soasoˈ God.
2 Eaˈ nati anoˈw nemataˈw alifiˈwi
kwala moni saˈunai biefina newala bokis
amama.
3 Eaˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, ne-
mataˈw akwama alifiˈwi kwaˈwaha moni
luˈunai nikilaˈ otamba hiami esis amam
nematawa hiesi sakwahomi.
4 Epes isima hiesi moni hianai naˈomas
sakwaha tuˈwanina atona newala bokis.
Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama moni aˈakw endil-
isi kwaˈwaha moni akwaˈinai hiˈalana.

Ea' owa' anona no'oh kweatala gwa'aimi, owa'. Ea' moni akwa'inai biefina sa'unai nikila' moni hianai esis sakwahonai."

Jisas na'i anona nemaf ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai aona hi'ilana

5 Anom alupumi Jisasi ma'i basefa ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai ma'i, "Esis sofalo'ma ipat anama otamba bu'wami amamaga bu'wami esis amam nematawa sase'anam Godi."

Ea' Jisas na'i,

6 "Amamaga amama dei' patulumi, anona nemaf dahandahama neataga, ina anom otamba mandapapei'ma etin la'ifima mopan, owa'. Sugulatam sowalom hi'ilam mofe' mo'oh atona etin hi'ilam."

Jisas na'i amamaga nimanimi hiami anona nemaf motaga

7 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, maina nemaf amama motaga? Maina ikwaf nili' netaga ma afa' weagawa amama felefele' motaga?"

8 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma pepe. Na'ama enis epes sombaso'mepa. Epes hiesi anona nemaf sifi'i si'i agel ae'anai si'i, 'Ae' ea' ma'uwi.' Ea' enis si'i, 'Dei' nemaf nafi'i felefele' ea'.' Ipe' ina pefe' pila esis, owa'. Hapeimi.

9 Anona nemaf peme'asa basefa wandaf lu'unai hianai ea' enis si'i sondaiwa'ma amam gavman dambami mumafias sonda' wandaf. Nemaf anama ipe' ina umbamohepa, owa'. Amamaga amama ata' mili' motaga, ea' nemaf akutainai ina notaga mehip, ata' owa'."

10 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Enis epes sape etap hiagoma sefela wandaf sopa' soloma esis sape anona etap hiagoma. Anona aman dembinai king no'wa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopa' soloma anona dembinai king no'wa ananisi anona wambel hiagoma.

11 Anona nemaf sowambon lu'unai nokoto' etap hiagoma. Anagon nolomeahas lu'unai neatagamas, wambel hiagoma ea' awes lu'unai notaga wambel hiagoma. Esis anona nemaf siti gani ilif ikwaf lu'unai neatagama amamaga mamumami monda' epes umbameahahas endilisi.

12 Amamaga amama hiami ina motaga mehip, ata' owa'. Esis sili' sombalo' ipe' paila basef ae'ami. Ea' sonda'epa kwapete'epa. Sonda'mepa kot nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi ea' sonda'epa penda' kalabus. Ea' sofa'epa pefe' sohaponepa pitu naep amam king moloma gavman dambami. Ipe' pefela agel ae'anai paila basef ae'ami. Amama atom sonda'epa na'ama.

13 Sonda'mepa waf anamanai si'i anona eafa pewalapa basef bu'wami pi'ipasam.

14 Ea' ipe' pihapila nomonas ipe'imi mope la'ifim, ama ipe' ina ukup mopoma anom basef pi'i pegwamasam mehip, owa'.

15 Dei' main, nemaf anama ae' atowe enda' basef mope malogof ipe'imi ese'epa gawa bu'unai ma epes isima ina la'ifisa seagwa basef amama ae' iesi'ipami, owa'.

16 Ehasepa mamasepa sahin owan esimbel atom ipe'isi soloma alupisi, esis wapoti' anona nemaf sowalapepa ma naumbih ipe'isi. Ea' soha enipa pega'.

17 Anona nemaf epes hiesi wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipe' endilisi. Esis sati ipe' paila basef ae'ami, na'ama dei' sahepa.

18 Ea' ipe' ina nambimb pega', owa'etin. Ina anona auf atotona nape balagah ipe'imi higililana, owa'.

19 Ipe' pepe la'ifipa ma anona nemaf pefa' ambal namunai.

Jisas na'i basefa Jerusalem anona nemaf notaga awagon

20 Nemaf anama ipe' piti soldia hiami esis naumbih sifi'i sonauli' Jerusalem, ipe' pegawa nambimb felefele'ma taun anama lu'unai neataga aona.

21 Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judiai sofa' sefe' sondowasa' halafutagw. Ea' esis amam nematawa sape nomon Jerusalemi sokwaha wambel anama sofa' sefe' laogon. Ea' isima sape aof wambel anama, ina ata' sefe' suwis, owa'.

22 Dei' main, nemaf anama God nogwamasa awami isima sanda' waf aonai si'i basef hiami mail buk Baibeli mondawalap alihim endilisi.

23 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama
awasi ataˈ saˈ nomagof atomi, aeˈ aˈi awau
uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofaˈ
nimanimi luˈwami. Nimanimi amama
aom endilisi motaga etap anaeˈ ma okom
wandafunai Godi nambimb neafeˈma
epes isima.
24 Enis, bainat nohas sogaˈ. Enis,
naumbih sondaˈ kalabusimas sofaˈas sefeˈ
sope etap anaeˈ hiagoma hiˈilagon. Eaˈ
epes isima sololama Godi sotaga sofaˈasa
wambel anama Jerusalem boˈwagah
asasimi sumafiagon. Eaˈ sope laˈelaˈef
sefeˈ naˈama etina nemaf God nandande-
panai ma nogota asasinai hiˈilana.”

Jisas naˈi, “Anona nemaf aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei ifiˈi.”

25 “Nemaf anama ikwaf hianai no-
tagama aon alipunai owambunai neloma
ondowa. Etap anaeˈ amam nematawa
hiesi sape anona etap luˈunai hiagoma
gegelaˈasis kwapeteˈas. Esis umba mo-
has kwapeteˈas ma naoh luˈwami mohafel
luˈum mowa bililig etin eaˈ sowa selef.
26 Eaˈ ondowa maim mape gani ilifi
mondakotoˈ bolatin mofeˈ mifiˈi mope.
Naˈama esis amam nematawa hiesi um-
bamohas kwapeteˈas sowa soˈoh etap siˈi
sagaˈi. Esis ukup mopoma amamaga
amama maˈi meataga etap anaeˈ.
27 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Nemaf
anama siti aeˈ eloma elagw otaga ilif ifiˈi
eloma amamaga mafifili buˈwami Godi
moloma pepel ananinai.
28 Nemaf anama amamaga amama mo-
hafel, ipeˈ pitu piniga. Deiˈ main, ne-
maf anama felefeleˈma neataga God no-
tagahipa ma waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai
nofaˈepa petanimani.”

Lawag fik nandaˈam nihiˈambapa mogawa nogota anama amamaga meatagai

29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipasa basef womun etin
naˈi, “Ipeˈ piti lawag anama fik noloma
lawah hiami wapotiˈ.
30 Ipeˈ piti elif monafa ma masowa,
pegawa nogota anama nelemb eaˈ fele-
feleˈma meaof.
31 Eaˈ naˈama etin, iˈi ipeˈ piti ama-
maga amama aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipami motaga,
ipeˈ pegawa nemaf anama Krais aˈ nifiˈi
nupe dembinai numafi epes hiesi Ananisi
felefeleˈma neataga.
32 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, amam nematawa
deiˈ ataˈ papani ina nambimb pegaˈ
mehip, ataˈ owaˈ, ipeˈ piti amamaga
amama hiami motaga hiˈilam.
33 Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona
nemaf aˈ higililam hiˈilam, eaˈ basef
aeˈami ina hiˈilam, owaˈ. Mope laˈelaˈef
hihif.

Amam alupumi Jisasi mundumafuma andeandeˈma mihiˈama waf hianai aonai

34 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Ipeˈ
pindumafuma andeandeˈ nemaf anama
aeˈ iefiˈianai. Naˈama pendaˈ waf aonai
pendaˈ waf alop atonai, peaˈ embel
laˈifimi hiami ukup motamea ma ni-
manimi mamumami etapami atom. Iˈi
waf anama noseˈelipa hiˈilipa, nemaf
anama aeˈ iefiˈianai notagamepa mehip
siˈi sakwaha wambawa saha mafis.
35 Nemaf anama notaga ma amam ne-
matawa hiesi sape etap hiagomai ganigani
hiˈalas naˈama etin.
36 Laˈelaˈef pindumafuma pepe ma ina
pendaˈ waf aonai anama, owaˈ. Pepe
pendaˈ beten laˈelaˈef ma God noseˈepa
pepel pitu laˈifipama pihiˈama amamaga
amama maˈi meatagamipei. Ama pitu
laˈifipa ma aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei
isimbaˈepa ewalogepa.”
37 Nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef Jisas nape
nawalipa esis amam nematawa ipat
luˈunai Godi nomon, eaˈ owamb nafeˈ
naˈihi halaf anama oliv motawama.
38 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sohafel
kuhumbita atona safiˈmai anona semeˈ
basef ananimi ipat luˈunai Godi laˈelaˈef.

22

Judas naˈi basef laˈifimi naloma agufumi Juda ma nihiˈambamam Jisas napoma

1 Felefeleˈma nemaf anama Pasova
sondaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami esis Juda sogwaˈ
bret owaˈ neatef luˈunaia felefeleˈma
netaga.
2 Eaˈ amam pris maloma amam mawali-
pasa miˈuli Godi magolopa eafa moha
Jisas neagaˈ. Deiˈ main, amam umbama-
hama esis amam nematawa.

3 Ea' Satan nawis okom Judasi Kariotinai. Anan amam 12-peleim alupumi Jisasi.
4 Ea' Judas nafe'ma amam pris dambami maloma amam plisman dambami mumafi ipat lu'unai Godi. Amam amama ma'i basef mandame'mama Judas nogolopa eafa nease'ama Jisas nofe' lagof amamumi.
5 Ea' mandanifel ma'i basef mandame'mama mose'ana anom otamba Judas.
6 Ea' anan na'i a'e ma basef amamumi, ea' nafe' nagolopa eafa nihi'ambama Jisas amam meambale'ana. Anan nahafa anona nemaf ma owa' enis amam nematawa sope solomana.

Alupumi biam mandondomba gwa'aimi lu'wami Pasova

7 Nemaf anama nataga esis Juda sa'i sonda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami sea' anona bret owa' neatifi. Anama sa'i soha anom sipsip nogami hiami ma sonda' gwa'aimi amama Pasova.
8 Ea' Jisas nasapa' Pita naloma Jon na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pefe' pendondombamafa gwa'aimi amama Pasova ma afa' weagwa'am."
9 Ea' amam mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat enima?"
10 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Peme', ipe' pefe' piwis gani wambel lu'unai, atuwasi piti anona aman nofa' embel malep lu'unai nitilipa eaf. Ea' pigi'mana pefe' piwis ipat anama anan nefe' niowisanai.
11 Ea' pihali' ofagena ma ipat anamai pi'i, 'Tisa afa'inai na'ipafa na'i, ipat anama sapeinai netawa eti? Anan na'i no'wa afa' atofa alupufai ope onda' gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova.'
12 Ea' anan nihi'ambepa rum anama lu'unai nape ilifi, tebol siaifah ma'oh etifim. Ipe' pendondomba gwa'aimi rum anama."
13 Ea' amam mafe' mati amamaga amama na'ama etin si'i Jisas nali' na'ipamam ea' mandondomba gwa'aimi amama Pasova.

Jisas nase'ama bret naloma embel wain alupumi ananimi ma'am

14 Nogota a' nataga ma sogwa' gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova, Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafi'i mape, anan nafe' nape felefele'ma tebol.
15 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ae' okom na'i ata' ea' gwa'aimi amama Pasova elomepa uli', ma atuwasi efa' nimanini awami.
16 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ina ata' ea' gwa'aimi amama Pasova wapoti', owa'. Anona nemaf basefa gwa'aimi amama Pasova ofagema motaga mondawalap alihim anama wambel Godi, eagwa'am wapoti'."
17 Ea' anan nafela anona kap embel wain nalami nanifela God na'i, "Ipe' fela embel amama pendandamam.
18 Ae' a'ipipa, dei' anona nemaf wapoti' ae' ina ea' embel wainim elomepa, owa'. Anona nemaf epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias wambel Ananinai, ae' ea' embel wain anama wapoti' elomepa."
19 Ea' anan nafelai bret nanifela God nawalona nase'am na'i, "Bret anama alop ae'anai. [Ae' ase'epana ma iegiambamepa. Penda'am la'ela'efa ukup mopoma ae'."
20 Amam ma'am hi'alam, nanda'am na'ama etina anona kap embel wain nalami, na'i, "Wain embel amama esimbel ae'ami manda' basef Godi dambaimi endilisimi mataga la'ifim. Esimbel amama ae' ekolo'wama iegiambamepa.]
21 Ea' ipe' piti aman anama na'i nowalapa ae' ma amam naumbih ae'ami, nape na' gwa'aimi nalome tebol amae'.
22 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, naman ega' si'i eaf fowa' gani God nandandepanai. Ea' aman anama neawalape ma amam naumbih, ae' ati uwahipina endilisi. Dei' main, nimanimi lu'wami motagamana."
23 Anan na'iam na'ama, alupumi ananimi atom mandahahali'ma ma'i, "Epen afa'ini emi atuwasi neanda' waf anama?"

Alupumi Jisasi ma'i basef mandahihianamam ma'i emi nepe nili' ma amam

24 Amam alupumi Jisasi ma'i anom basef mandahihi'anamam ma'i, "Emi nepe dembinai afa'inai?"
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Amom king dambami ma esis hiesi sololama Godi sape lu'wagoma, mape dambami asasimi manda'as kwapete'as. Amam mumafi esis

laˈifim, eaˈ maˈi esis sofalam agof luˈwami siˈi mandaˈ waf buˈunai migiambamasi.
26 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pendaˈam naˈama, owaˈ. Emi egalin niˈi nope dembeni ma ipeˈ, anan ataˈ nope siˈi amama agof aˈami siˈi isima sandaˈ maoli ma segiambamepa.
27 Emi epen dambeni nikilaˈ enis epes? Epen natoma naˈ gwaˈaimi teboli o epen nandaˈ gwaˈaimi nefaˈam nafeˈmanai? Eaˈ aeˈ ape alomepa siˈi nandaˈ maoli ma iegiambamepa.
28 Fowaˈ amamaga amama magwamba aeˈi, nimeguf amama ipeˈ pape palome, ipeˈ ina pakwahowe, owaˈetin.
29 Ahalome aeˈanai naseˈe agel luˈunai naˈipi ape dembiwei, imafi enis epes. Eaˈ naˈama etin aeˈ eseˈepa agof luˈwami iˈipipa pepe dembipei king pimafi enis epes.
30 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pepe dembipei king peloma aeˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi embel pelome tebol aeˈami wambel Godi. Eaˈ pepe siaifah buˈwami amam dambami kingi, pewaloga epes wambotagw 12-peleim apeˈisi Israel.”

Jisas naˈipa esis naˈama naˈi, “Atuwasi Pita nembahoˈ agel aeˈanai niˈi, ‘Aeˈ ina egawa Jisas.’ ”

31 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Saimon, Saimon, ineˈ nemeˈ. God naˈi aˈe ma Satan nogwamba ipeˈ ma pendaˈ waf aonai siˈi sandilama rais ama buˈwami mafeˈ anagon awami mafeˈ anagon.
32 Owaˈetin. Aeˈ andaˈ betena egiambamena ma nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈelaˈef. Atuwasi nemboma opaf nendaˈ owapena ineˈimi motaga laˈifim.”
33 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ andandombam elomena weafeˈ kalabus. Eaˈ aeˈ andandombam egaˈ ealomena wapotiˈ.”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Pita, aeˈ aˈipina endilisi! Atuwasi owamb anaeˈ awata ataˈ owaˈ neandaˈam, ineˈ nembahoˈ agel aeˈanai niˈi wenif niˈi, ‘Aeˈ owaˈ egawa Jisase.’ ”

Jisas naˈipam basef amama ma paos maloma brasbeli su

35 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam naˈi, “Fowaˈ aeˈ asapaˈepa pandailagof pafeˈ, ipeˈ ina pefaˈ paos moni nalami maloma brasbeli su, owaˈ. Pafeˈ etin. Nemaf anama anom amamaga aˈepa o owaˈ?”

Amam magwam maˈi, “Owaˈetin.”
36 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈama naˈi, “Eaˈ emi deiˈ aman paos moni nalami maˈomanai anan nefaˈam. Eaˈ brasbel wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Aman bainat aˈanai anan noseˈasa saket ananinai enis sotalona, notala anona bainat.
37 Deiˈ main, anom basef ma aeˈ felefeleˈma motaga mondawalap. Anom basef mail Buk Baibeli fowaˈ gani maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Esis ukup maˈi aeˈ epen aowei atowe.’

Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi! Basef amama felefeleˈ motaga endilisi ma nimanimi luˈwami atuwasi motaga ma aeˈ.”
38 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi maˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ niti. Afaˈ bainah biam amaeˈ.”

Eaˈ nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Eaˈ amama.”

Jisas nandaˈ beten anagon lawah oliv motawama agiliguma Getsemani

39 Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha taun nawis andeˈ nafeˈ halaf lawah oliv motawama siˈi laˈlaˈef nandaˈam. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magiˈmana mafeˈ.
40 Anan nataga naˈama naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena amamaga meagwambaipei ina motagamepa, owaˈ.”
41 Eaˈ nakwaha amam nindikiˈah nafoˈo felefeleˈ, nogota bandana siˈi aman nakwaha anona otam nafeˈ nowama. Eaˈ nindiwa nembawa notawa nandaˈ beten naˈi,
42 “Ahalome, ineˈ niˈi aˈe, nekwahome kap anama. Eaˈ ineˈ nila okom ineˈinai atona, aeˈ owaˈ.” [
43 Eaˈ anona ensel nafiˈi heven ilif naseˈana pepel.
44 Jisas nameˈ nimanimi eaˈ aom endilisi, eaˈ nandaˈ beten laˈifinai endilisi, agwah mandana siˈi esimbel malo etap.]
45 Anan nandaˈ beten eaˈ nohafel nafeˈma alupumi ananimi. Eaˈ nati amam ukup nimanim ambeh maham maˈoh etin.
46 Eaˈ naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈoh? Ipeˈ hafel pendaˈ beten. Naˈama amamaga meagwambipei mafiˈi feleˈ eaˈ motagamepa.”

Judas naˈipa amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma, eaˈ mafiˈi mofaˈana

47 Jisas ataˈ naˈi etin, amam hiami mafiˈi.
Aman anama sofalana saˈi Judas, anan
alupunai amam 12-peleim Jisasi, nafiˈi
naliˈma amam. Anan nafiˈi felefeleˈma
Jisasa neasisiˈ dalogw ananimi.
48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Judas, aeˈ
ataga epen endilisiwei. Ineˈ nasisiˈi
nihiˈamba amam naumbih aeˈami?”
49 Alupumi ananimi mape malomana
mati amam naumbih Jisasi maˈi mom-
baloˈana mohana eaˈ mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi,
“Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi afaˈ oham bainah?”
50 Eaˈ anona alupunai ananinai naha
anona aman nandaˈmana maola pris
dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami eaˈ
natopaˈ aliga daˈisinai peleˈatana nowa.
51 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Kwaha
waf anama.”
Eaˈ Jisas nasa lagel aliga aman anamai,
nataga boˈona wapotiˈ.
52 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa agufumi Judai mal-
oma amam pris dambami maloma amam
dambami mumafi polisman hiami mu-
mafi ipat luˈunai Godi, mafiˈi maˈi mom-
baloˈana. Eaˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefaˈai bainahi
belep pafiˈi siˈi paˈi pewaˈ anona aman
nandaˈ wandaf naloma gavmani?
53 Nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef aeˈ ape
alomepa ipat luˈunai Godi awalapa basef
buˈwami ma esis amam nematawa hiesi,
eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ peambaleˈe. Eaˈ deiˈ nogota
anaeˈ nemaf ipeˈinai. Deiˈ waf anama
owambunai aˈ nikilaˈ aeˈ.”

Pita nambasoˈam nembahoˈ agel Jisasi naˈi, owaˈ nogawa Jisase

54 Eaˈ amam mombaleˈana mofaˈana
mafeˈ mawis ipat pris dembinai. Eaˈ Pita
ina nalomam nafeˈ etin, owaˈ. Nagiˈmam
nafeˈ nape laogon.
55 Amam makata nif indalelemb anama
nomon ipat napoma mapomam. Eaˈ Pita
nape nalomam.
56 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ maoli
kwati anan napoma nif. Eaˈ kwatolona
kwaˈi, “Aman anama wapotiˈ anan nape
naloma Jisas.”
57 Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Ehaeˈ, aeˈ owaˈ.” Anan
naˈi, “Nemataˈw, aeˈ ina egawa anan,
owaˈ.”
58 Eaˈ nogota bandana hiˈalana, anona
aman nati Pita naˈi, “Ineˈ wapotiˈ ineˈ
aman epes hiesi ananisi.”
Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Aman, aeˈ owaˈ.”
59 Eaˈ nogota bandana siˈi aua atitin,
anona aman naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈi,
“Endilisi etis, aman anama wapotiˈ nape
naloma anan. Deiˈ main, anan wapotiˈ
Galilinai atona.”
60 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana basef naˈi,
“Ehaeˈ, aeˈ owaˈ eagawa basef amama ineˈ
naˈiami.”
Anan ataˈ naˈiam etin, awata nandaˈam.
61 Eaˈ Dembinai nandamboma nati
Pita, eaˈ okom Pitai nandandaˈ ma
basef amama doˈok Dembinai naˈipanam
naˈi, “Owamb anaeˈ awata ataˈ owaˈ
neandaˈam, ineˈ atuwasi nembahoˈ agel
aeˈanai niˈiam wenif niˈi, ‘Aeˈ owaˈ egawa
Jisase.’ ”
62 Eaˈ Pita nawisi nafeˈ andeˈ nalef
mehip.

Amam soldia maˈi basef mandaˈ Jisas findiwana mahana

63 Amam mumafi Jisasi mandaˈ anan
findiwana mahana.
64 Amam mapeteˈ anona lowaf mam-
bahoˈmana naep mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ
niˈi basef profeti newalapa emi nahena.”
65 Eaˈ mandaˈ basef hiami awami
wapotiˈ ma anan.

Amam mandaˈmana basef Jisas ma amam dambami gavman Judai

66 Ama aon natefi amam agufumi
esis Judai maloma amam pris dambami
maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi,
amam hiami mondowaˈanima mape. Eaˈ
mofaˈ Jisas mafiˈmai amam mahaliˈana
maˈi,
67 “Ineˈ niˈipafa. Ineˈ Krais, God nandan-
depena nasapaˈena nafiˈi o owaˈ?”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam
naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ ipipa, ina atuwasi pem-
baleˈefam owaˈ.
68 Eaˈ iˈi ihaliˈipa ma anom basef, ipeˈ
ina pegwam, owaˈ.
69 Eaˈ deiˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ aeˈ
ataga epen endilisiwei epe waˈol lagel
daˈisinai Godi.”
70 Eaˈ amam hiami maˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ God
Nogalomana aˈamon?”

Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' pa'iam ea' ma'um."
71 Ea' amam ma'i, "Afa' wa'i ata' ome' maim basef wapoti'? Owa'. Malogel ananinai atona na'i basef amama afa' wame'am ea'."

23

Amam dambami manda' kotima Jisas ma naep gavman dembinai Pailat

1 Ea' amam dambami hiami mohafel mofa' Jisas mafe'ma dembinai gavman Pailat.
2 Ea' ma'i mombaso'mana manda'mana basef ma'i, "Afa' wati aman anama nanda' waf aonai nafela ukup epes hiesi ma sonda' wandaf soloma gavman. Anan nandaiwa'ma epes sese'ana takisa gavman dembinai Sisar ea' na'ipapa na'i anan atona anona dembinai king Krais."
3 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' king dembinai Judai o owa'?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef amama ine' na'iam endilisimi."
4 Ea' Pailat na'ipa amam pris dambami maloma esis amam nematawa hiesi na'i, "Ae' ina ati anom amamaga awami ma epen anama, owa'. Ina ati anona waf aonai ma aman anama enda'mana anom basef, owa'."
5 Ea' amam manda'mana basef Jisasi ma'ipana basef la'ifimi ma'i, "Anan nase'asa basef esis amam nematawa hiesi nanda'as sehafel la'ifis sa'i sonda' wandafa ganima hiagoma Judia. Anan nanda'i maol gani etap hiagoma Galili ea' nafi'i nataga na'ae."

Amam mofa' Jisas nafe'ma gavman dembinai Herot nanda'mana basef

6 Pailat name' basef amama sa'i anan nanda' maol etap hiagoma Galili ea' nahali' amam na'i, "Aman anama anan Galilinai?"
7 Amam ma'ipana ea' negawa Jisas anan Galilinai gavman dembinai Herot numafiagoma. Ea' Pailat nasapa'ana nafe'ma Herot. Nogota anama Herot ata' napani Jerusalem.
8 Herot nati Jisas nandanifelamana endilisi. Anan name' basefa anan nogota launai, ea' na'i notolona. Anan name' basefa maol Jisas nanda'anai ea' na'i Jisas ata' nonda' anona pepel si'i God nanda'anai ma ata' notolona.
9 Ea' Herot nahali'anama amamaga hiami. Ea' Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef anan, owa'.
10 Amam pris dambami maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mafi'i maitu felefele' manda'mana kot baso'manai la'ifinai endilisi.
11 Ea' Herot nao'wa amam soldia ananimi manda' Jisas findiwana ma basef awami. Ea' mofa'ai anona lowaf bu'unai mowahe'amonana masapa'ana notanima nafe'ma Pailat.
12 Fowa' Herot naloma Pailat manda' naumbih, ea' dei' nemaf anama mataga alupumi.

Gavman dembinai Pailat na'i noha Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai

13 Ea' Pailat nofalai amam pris dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai maloma esis amam nematawa hiesi safi'i sandakolas.
14 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' fa'ai aman anama pa'i nafela ukup epes hiesi nahambombagasa sanda' wandafi sifi'mai ae'. Do'ok ahali'ana ma amamaga amama ma naep ipe'imi pame'e. Ae' ina ati anona waf aonai ma aman anama ma amamaga amama ipe' panda' basefami, owa'.
15 Dembinai gavman Herot wapoti' na'ama etin. Dei' main, anan nasapa'ana netanima nafi'mai ape'. Ipe' pegawa aman anama ina nanda' anona waf aonai ma ape' mohana neaga', owa'etin.
16 Ea' atuwasi ehana etin ekwahona nefe' wafifina."
[
17 Ea' waf esis Judai nape na'ama. Afagof danda nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova gavman dembinai Pailat natagaha anona nanda' kalabusi nafe' wafifina ma esis.]
18 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sa'i mehip na'ama sa'i, "Ha aman anama ma noga', ea' tagaha Barabas nifi'mai ape'."
19 Aman anama Barabas anan napa' naloma amam gavmani ma taun anama lu'unai ea' naha enin epen naga'. Ea' dei' sanda'ana nanda' kalabus.
20 Pailat na'i nokwawa Jisas nefe' wafifina, ea' nahali'as wapoti'.

21 Ea' sa'i mehip sa'i, "Hana noga', hana
noga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai."
22 Ea' Pailat netambel nahali'as wenif
wapoti' na'i, "Dei' nanda' maina waf
aonai? Ae' ina ati anona waf aonai
ofagena napoma aman anama ma ape'
mohana neaga', owa'etin. Ea' ae' i'ipa
amam soldia mohana mopagahona ea'
ekwahona nefe' wafifina."
23 Owa'etin. Esis sa'i mehip sa'i anan
nohana noga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
Ea' basef asasimi mikila' basef Pailati.
24 Ea' Pailat nasopama malogel ananinai
naila ukup asasimi.
25 Aman anama nanda' wandaf
naloma gavmani naha enin epen naga'i,
sanda'ana nape nanda' kalabus, Pailat
nakwahona nafe'mas wafifina. Ea'
nagi'ma ukup asasimi nakwahona
nafe'mas wafifina ea' nase'asa Jisas
nafe'ma esisa amam soldia mefa'ana
mafe' mohana noga'.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai

26 Amam soldia mofa' Jisas mafe' ea'
mati anona aman Saimon, anan anona
etap hiagoma Sairini, napani aolop nafi'i
na'i nefe' nuwis wambel taun lu'wagoma.
Ea' masasapa'ana nowandefa lawag
anama usi'inai tu'wanainai ekaf ananinai
nofa'ana naila Jisas nafe'.
27 Ea' enis amam nematawa hiesi safe'
sagi'mana ea' anowa nematawa wapoti'
wafe' walef watawea wafe' wa'i uwahip-
ina ma anan.
28 Ea' Jisas nandamboma na'ipawa na'i,
"Ipe' nematawa Jerusalemipei, ipe' ina
pelopa ae', owa'. Ipe' pelopa ipe' peloma
awasi ipe'isi'.
29 *Dei' main, anona nemaf netaga ma
enis epes si'i, 'Awau nematawa asawai, ea'
awama owa' weaso' nomambeha awasi,
awama nambimb ope andeande' ondani-
fel.'
30 *Nemaf anama esis si'ipa halafutagw
ma mowai mopei'as mose'elis. Ea' esis
si'ipa dohotagw mose'elis.
31 *Dei' esis sanda' waf aonai ma lawag
namunai.*
Ea' anona nemaf lawag anama notaga
alina, esis sonda' maina waf?"
32 Ea' amam soldia mofa' amam biam
manda' waf aonai ma'i moham moga'
moloma Jisas.
33 Ea' safe' sataga anagon sofalagon sa'i
Pipitagel Balagaina. Anama amam soldia
maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
Ea' maunda anom biam manda' waf aonai
manda' wali mandolam mail wa'olwa'ol
Jisas nail la'afen.
34 Ea' Jisas na'ipa God na'i, "Ahalome,
ine' nekwahomama waf aonai amam
manda'meanai. Amam ina mogawa an-
deande' amamaga amama manda'meam
ae'i, owa'."
Ea' amam soldia manda' satu ma
luwaguf maim Jisasi ma emi nikila'
nefa'am mandandamam atona etin.
35 *Ea' esis amam nematawa saitu
sape satolona ea' amam agufumi esis
Judai manda' salamalana manda'iafana
ma'i, "Anan nagiambama enis epes. Ea'
endilisi anan Krais God nandandepana,
ata' nigiambama anan atona nondatagah
nisila'i."
36 *Amam soldia wapoti' manda' sala-
malana manda'iafana. Ea' mafi'i fele-
fele'ma anan ma'i mose'ana anom embel
wainim numbutimi.
37 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "I'i endilisi ine'
king Judai, ine' ata' nigiambama ine'
etina."
38 Anom basef mail lawag anama il-
ifa balaga ananinai ma'iam ma'i, "AMAN
ANAMA DEMBINAI KING ESIS JUDAI."
39 Ea' anona aman nanda' waf aonai
nail wa'ol na'i basef findiwaimi ma Jisas
na'i, "Ine' Krais endilisi, ine' ata' ni-
giambama ine' nili' ea' nigiambamafa
wapoti'."
40 Ea' anona nail wa'oli na'ipana mehip
na'i, "Ine' nefa' nimanimi na'ama etin si'i
aman anama. Ine' owa' umba mehenama
Gode?
41 Amam soldia maha afa' oga' an-
deande' wandahama waf aonai afa'

* **23:29:** Lu 21:23 * **23:30:** Hos 10:8; Re 6:16 * **23:31:** 1 Pi 4:17; Lu 23:34; Ais 53:12; Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60; Sam 22:18
* **23:31:** Basef amama wamon etina lawag namunai alinai ofagema ma'i na'ama. Esis Juda saha Jisas naga', ea' anona nemaf nimanimi lu'wami motagamas. * **23:35:** Sam 22:7,8 * **23:36:** Sam 69:21

wandaˈanai. Eaˈ aman anama ina nandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈetin.”
42 Eaˈ nandamboma naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Jisas, anona nemaf ineˈ netaga dembinai king, nemaf anama ineˈ okokoma aeˈ.”
43 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipina endilisi, ineˈ deiˈ nepe nelome wambel buˈunai Paradais.”

Jisas nagaˈ eaˈ

44 Aon naˈi nahoˈwalom, awamb luˈunai nataga naofenia etap hiagoma esis Judai nape nafeˈ nafeˈ nataga aon nandamboma nape gani 3 klok wambomota. Eaˈ owaf naluwi wapotiˈ.
45 Eaˈ anona lowaf luˈunai siˈi uta nail ipat luˈunai God nomoni palalana hiˈalana nandawal nataga biefina.
46 Eaˈ Jisas noga naˈi mehip naˈi, “Ahalome aeˈanai, aeˈ eseˈenago ambal aeˈanai nofoˈo lagel ineˈinai.”
Anan naˈiam naˈama ma eaˈ, aˈ nagaˈ.
47 Eaˈ kepten numafi amam soldiai naitu nati amamaga amama mataga, eaˈ nafela agel Godi naˈi, “Endilisi, aman anama buˈunai.”
48 Eaˈ amam nematawa isima hiesi safiˈi sandakolasa sati amamaga amama mataga, satolom eaˈ saha mefetagw asasimi sihiˈambasa ukup asasimi aom endilisi eaˈ setanima safeˈ.
49 Esis alupusi hiesi Jisasi saloma anowa nematawa wafiˈi etap hiagoma Galili waila Jisas wafiˈi, esis saitu laogon felefeleˈ sati amamaga amama.

Esis sasapaˈ alop Jisasi nawis anona hiˈagif owap luˈunai nagali

50 Anona aman agilinama Josep anan Arimateainai etap hiagoma Judia. Anan aman buˈunai, dembinai ma amam mumafi esis Juda hiesi.
51 Anan ina naˈi aˈe ma amam dambami Juda moha Jisas nogaˈ, owaˈ. Anan nape nohafa nemaf buˈunai neataga ma epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias.
52 Aman anama nafeˈma Pailat nahaliˈana ma nefaˈai alop Jisasi neawana.
53 Eaˈ nafeˈ natagaha alop Jisasi nisilaˈi, nandaˈ anona lowaf afitinai nowaˈana ma nombafana, nasapaˈana nawis hiˈagif anama nalana nomon. Hiˈagif anama sagwasana nawis anona owap luˈunai. Fowaˈ esis ina deiˈ sawa enin epenagon, ataˈ owaˈ.
54 Nemaf anama saˈi sogolopa gwaˈaimianai. Nemaf sapoma nomaˈwanai saˈi Sabat felefeleˈma neataga.
55 Nematawa awama Galiliwai nimbewaˈ waloma Jisas wafiˈi, awau doˈok wagiˈ waila Josep wafeˈ wati hiˈagif anama. Eaˈ wati nomon naˈama Josep nawa Jisasa.
56 Watolona eaˈ otanima wafeˈ ifagw awaumi, wandondomba wel maloma amamaga alogw buˈwami maˈami ma bimb ofaˈam ofeˈ hiˈagif undisa alop Jisasi.
Nemaf anama Sabat nataga, wapoma nomaˈw siˈi miˈuli Godi naˈi.

24

Jisas nohafel wapotiˈ

1 Wafilu nemaf anama Sande naliˈma wik, kuhimbita atona awau ohafel wafeˈ hiˈagif. Agufuwama awama. Maria Makdalaiˈwi kwaloma anoˈw awau agel atona Maria mamaˈwana Jemsi waloma Joana eaˈ waloma anowa wapotiˈ. Eaˈ ofaˈ wel maim alogw buˈwami maˈami awau waliˈ wandondombami, ofaˈam wafeˈ hiˈagif.
2 Eaˈ watologon, wati owap anama ina ataˈ nape nowalo uta, owaˈ. Enin epen nafeˈ nawisana nafeˈ naˈoh waˈol.
3 Wawis nomon eaˈ awau ina wati alop Dembinai Jisasi, owaˈetin.
4 Eaˈ awau ukup matamea mafeˈma amama. Eaˈ mehip wati anom amam biam mataga felefeleˈma awou. Luwaguf amamumi membal endilisi.
5 Eaˈ awau umbamahawa endilisi windiwa balagah wati etap. Eaˈ amam maˈipawa maˈi, “Ipeˈ pafiˈi pagolopa aman anama ambal napeinai ma naˈae epes sagaˈi ma main?
6 Anan ina ataˈ nape naˈae, owaˈ. Eaˈ nohafel eaˈ! Ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef amama fowaˈ naliˈ naˈipipemi. Nemaf anama ataˈ nape nalomepa ganima etap hiagoma Galili naˈipipa naˈi,
7 ‘Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Esis nambimb seseˈe efeˈma amam mandaˈ waf aonai, munde lawag usuˈinai tuˈwanainai. Ma nimeguf biam hiˈilam, anona nemaf wapotiˈ etanima ehafel.’ ”

8 Ea' awau ukup mandanda'ma basef
amama fowa' na'iami.
9 Ea' wakwaha hi'agif otanima wafe'
wa'ipa amam alupumi ananimi 11-peleim
maloma enis alupusi hiesi ananisi wapoti'
ma amamaga amama.
10 Nematawa awama wanowa Maria
Makdalai'wi kwaloma Joana kwaloma
ano'w Maria Jems mama'wana. Awau
wape waloma anowa nematawa wa'ipa
amam Aposel 11-peleim.
11 Ea' amam ma'i awau wambaso'mam
wa'i basef atom wafimi. Owa'
meme'awai.
12 Ea' Pita nohafel nasagih nafe' hi'agif
natambe' nati nomon ea', nati luwaguf
mowa'anami atom ma'oh. Ea' notanima
nafe' ipat okom ananinai nataneama ama-
maga amama matagai.

Anom amam biam mati Jisas eaf nafe' Emeusi

13 Nemaf anama atona anom amam
biam alupumi Jisasi mohafel mafe'
anona wambel sa'unai felefele' agilinama
Emeus. Eaf anama nakwaha Jerusalem
nafe' Emeusi kilomita 11-peleina.
14 Amam mafe' ea' manifa amamaga
amama dei' matagai.
15 Amam ma'iam mandahahali'mam
mafe', ea' Jisas atona nataga felefele' nafe'
nalomam.
16 Ea' naep amamumi walufum, ina
mati Jisas mogawana, owa'.
17 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pa'i main
pafe'?"
Nahali'am na'ama, ukup amamumi
aom maitu.
18 Ea' anona amam biam Kliopas na-
hali'ana na'i, "Epes hiesi sape Jerusalemi
sati amamaga amama mataga nemaf
anae' sogawam. Ea' ine' etina owa' ne-
gawai."
19 Anan na'iam na'ama, Jisas nahali'am
na'i, "Main de'im?"
Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Amamaga amama
matagama Jisas Nasaretinai. Anan dem-
binai profet na'ipa esis amam nematawa
basef bu'wami. Anan la'ifinai ma nawali-
pasa basef amama nanda' maol la'ifinai
ma naep Godi naloma epes wapoti'.
20 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma agu-
fumi ape'imi mase'ana nafe'ma amam
gavman dambami. Ea' amam gavman
manda'mana basef mohana naga'. Ea'
maundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
21 Ea' fowa' afa' ukup ma'i endilisi wa'i,
'Aman anama notagaha ape' Israel meape
wafifipa.' Ea' anom basef wapoti'. Ama-
maga amama mataga ea' nemaf dei'inai
nafe'ma wanifi.
22 Dei' anowa nematawa afa'iwai
wanda'afa gegelalasofa kwapete'afa.
Kuhimbita atona ohafel wafe' hi'agif,
23 ea' awo ina wati Jisas, owa'etin. Ea'
otanima wafi'i wa'iam wa'i, 'Afa' wati
anom ensel si'i wa'oh wandanda'ah wa-
tolom ma'ipafa ma'i." Anan nohafel nape
namunai." '
24 Ea' anom amam afa'imi mafe' hi'agif
mati amamaga na'ama etin si'i awau
wa'iam. Ea' anan ina matolona, owa'."
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa
nomonas a'ipei. Ukup ipe'imi ea'
mase'epa, ina pembale'a basef hiami
amam profeti, owa'.
26 Krais anan ata' nili' nofa' nimanimi
ea' nigi' nofa' pepel howalagon ananinai
nigi'."
27 Ea' nali' nasefela basef hiami
Baibelimi amam profet maloma Moses
manda'ami nawalipamam. Na'ipam
basef amama hiami ma'i anan nawalipa-
mam ofagema hi'alam.
28 Ea' amam mafe' mataga felefele'ma
wambel anama ma'i meafe'ma. Ea' Jisas
na'i ata' nefe' etin,
29 ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' nepe nelo-
mafa. Aon nowala felefele'ma owamb."
Ea' nawis nape nalomam.
30 Amam ma'i mea' gwa'aimi, anan
nape nalomam nafela bret nanifela God
nawalona nase'amana.
31 Anan nanda'am na'ama ma amam
ea' naep amamumi pele'atam dei' mo-
gawana. Ea' nohafel nafe' nakwaha
amam matimana owa'.
32 Ea' ma'i, "Afa' wafi'i eaf ukup afa'imi
ea' mohafel endilisi ma anan nawalapa
basef mape Baibeli na'ipafam nogota
anama."
33 Amam ma'iam na'ama ea', dei' atef
mohafel motanima mafe' Jerusalem. Ea'
mati alupumi 11-peleim Jisasi maloma
enis alupusi amamisi sandatama sape.

34 Ea' sa'ipa amam biam sa'i, "Endilisi
etis Dembinai notanima nohafel! Saimon
natolona ea'."
35 Ea' amam biam ma'ipasa amamaga
amama do'ok matolom eafi. Ma'ipasam
ma'i, "Anan nalomafa wape nawala bret
watolona ea' ogawana."

Esis alupusi Jisasi satolona

36 Esis ata' sa'i basef amama atom, Jisas
naitu la'afena esis na'ipas na'i, "Ae' a'i
opalef ipe'imi mope awanem."
37 Ea' satolona sohafel gegelalasis
kwapete' umbamahas. Esis sa'i sati anona
gamba.
38 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' gegelalasipa
kwapete'epa ma main? Dei' maina ukup
ipe'imi matamea?
39 Ipe' piti lagufi bo'wagah ae'ami. Ae'
atowe ea' ma'uwi ape si'iwi. Ipe' pesa
lagofa ae' peme'e. Gambefah ina alop
naloma bihitagof mapeis si'i pati mape
alop ae'anai, owa'."
40 Anan na'iam na'ama ma ea',
nihi'ambasa lagofi bo'wagah ananimi.
41 Ea' sandanifela sati anan. Ea' esis
gegelalasis kwapete' ukup matamea, owa'
ata' seambale'efanai.
Ea' nahali'as na'i, "Ipe' anom gwa'aimi
o owa'?"
42 Ea' sase'ana anona aol tu'waninai
saofanai.
43 Nandalombasana na'ana ama naep
asasimi.
44 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Fowa' ae' ata' ape
alomepa, a'ipipa ea' ma basef hiami mail
buk Baibeli ma mi'uli God fowa' gani
naso' Mosesanai. Buk anama amam pro-
feti maloma Buk Songi, basef amama hi-
ami ma'i ae'. Basef amama hiemi dei'
mataga endilisi mandawalap alihim."
45 Anan nihi'ambas andeande'ma ukup
asasimi ma segawa basef mail Buk Baibeli.
46 Ea' na'ipas na'i,
"Fowa' gani amam manda' basef amama
mail buk Baibeli ma'i Krais nefa' ni-
manimi sohana noga' ma nimeguf
bi'am hi'ilam anona neafe'ma
wanomi, notanima nohafel hi'agif
wapoti'.
47 Ama agel ananinai anona nemaf
alupusi ananisi sili' sowalapa basef
Jerusalem ea' si'ipasam amam nematawa
hiesi hi'ilas sape wambel hiagomai ma
seamboma opalefa God nokwahomasa
waf aonai esis sanda'anai.
48 Ipe' pati amamaga amama matega-
mai ma nambimb pi'ipa amam nematawa
hiesi.
49 Ipe' peme! Anom amamaga la'ifimi
fowa' Ahalome na'iam endilisi na'i
niesi'ipami felefele' miefi'imipei. Ipe'
pepe la'ela'ef taun anama pefe'ma petaga
nemaf anama la'ifimi amama misila'i
heven ilifi meafi'mai ipe'."

God nofa' Jisas nalata heven ilif

50 Jisas nao'wa esis amam nematawa
hiesi safe' sataga felefele'ma Betani
ea' nasa'ma lagof malata nofalo'masa
nonda'as la'ifis.
51 Anan ata' nofalo'mas etin, God na-
giana nakwaha esis nalata heven ilif.
52 Ea' sanifelana sanda' lotumana
ea' sandanifel endilisi sotanima safe'
Jerusalem sandanifel la'ela'ef sape.
53 Ea' la'ela'ef sape ipat lu'unai Godi
sanda' lotuwanai safela agel ananinai
lu'una endilisi.

Basef Amama Bu'wami Jon Nanda'ami

Basef bandami Jon nanda'ami

1:1-18 Jisas Krais agel wa'ana Basef nataga epen
1:19-51 Jon napisi'as embeli nawalipa basefa Jisas nafi'i. Ea' Jisas nali' nofala alupumi ananimi biamibiam.
2:1–12:50 Jisas nawalipasa basef Godi nanda' amamaga la'ifimi 7-peleim si'i Ahalomana God nanda'ami
13:1–19:42 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef bu'wami ea' sanda' kotimana saundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naga'
20:1-31 Jisas nehafel wapoti' nandawalap alupusi ananisi
21:1-25 Jisas nafe' Galili nandawalap alupumi ananimi 7-peleim

Basef mataga epen anan Jisas

1 Fowa' gani dambadamba anom Basef epen nape. Ea' Basef epen anama nape naloma God. Ea' epen anama agilinama Basef anan atona God.
2 Fowa' dambadamba epen anama agilinama Basef naloma God nape.
3 Anan nanda' epes ea' nanda' amamaga hiami. Owa' anom amamaga motaga anona eaf, owa'etin. Epes saloma amamaga matagai hiami anan atona nanda'am mataga.
4 Ambal namunai napaina nape epen anama ea' ambal anama nanda' epes howalas.
5 Howalagon anama nanda' owamb howalagon. Ea' owamb ina naofeniagon, owa'.
6 Anona aman nataga, agilinama Jon, God nasapa'ana nafi'i.
7 Anan nafi'i ma neawalapa basef. Dei' nawalapa basefa howalagon anama ma epes hiesi some' basef ananimi sembale'efana.
8 Jon nawalapa basef amama anan ina nagwapin anama nanda' epes hiesi howalas, owa'. Anan nali' nafi'i ma neawalapa basef alihima nagwapin anama endilisinai nafi'i etap anae' nanda' epes howalas.
9 Nagwapin anama nanda' epes howalas endilisi nafi'i etap anae' ma dei' nogota anae'.
10 Fowa' gani anan nanda' etap anae' nataga, dei' nafi'i nape etap anae'. Ea' esis amam nematawa etapasi ina segawana, owa'.
11 Anan nafi'i nataga ofagama etap hiagoma esis Juda, ea' epes hiesi Ananisi ina sogawana sa'i sofa'ana sembale'efana, owa'etin.
12 Ea' esis emi egafis amam nematawa seambale'efanai, nese'asa esis agofa setaga awasi Godi.
13 Esis ina sataga awasi Godi ma waf bu'unai mamasas solasi, owa'etin. Esis ina sataga awasi Godi si'i ukup mamasasi ma'i ma selas, owa'. God atona nanda'as sataga awasi ananisi.

14 Basef mataga epen ea' anan nape la'afena ape', ea' wati howalagon pepel Ananinai. Howalagon anama pepel Nogalomana atona, Ahalomana nasapa'ana nafi'i. Ape' mati amama nagiambamapa etin nanda'apa la'ifipa ma nihi'ambapa waf endilisinai nape si'ina ma anan.

15 Ea' Jon nawalapa basefa anan na'ama na'i mehip na'i, "Anan aman anama fowa' ali' a'ipipana a'i. Anan nigi'ma ae' neafi'i, anan nape nali'ma ae'. Dei' main, mama'we ata' owa' kolae anan fowa'inai napen ambal namunai."

16 Ape' hiapai mofa' amamaga bu'wami hiami mapoma anan atona. Waf anama nagiambamapa etin nanda'apa la'ifipa nanda'am mape na'ama etin nimeguf hiami.
17 Fowa' God nase'ana mi'uli Moses ea' Moses nawalipas. Ea' Jisas Krais nikila' Moses nagiambamapa etin ma waf endilisinai.
18 Owa' anona epen nieti Gode. Owa'etin. Nogalomana anama Godi atotona natolona. Anan na'ama etin si'i God. Anan nape felefele' endilisi naloma Ahalomana ea' nawalapa basef ofagema ma ape' nihi'ambapa God.

Jon napisiˈas embeli nawalapa basef buˈwami
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17)

19 Anom amam dambami Judaimi mapani Jerusalem masapaˈi anom amam mafeˈ mahaliˈ Jon. Anom pris maloma anom Livai mumafi ipat Godi, amam mapani Jerusalem mafiˈi mahaliˈ Jon maˈi, "Ineˈ emi egafina?"
20 Eaˈ Jon ina nambahoˈa basef, owaˈ. Anan nagwamam nawalapa basef alihim naˈipam naˈi, "Aeˈ ina Krais God nandandepe nasapaˈe afiˈi, owaˈ."
21 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, "Deiˈ ineˈ enina profet fowaˈinai agilinama Elaija?"
Eaˈ anan naˈi, "Aeˈ owaˈ."
Eaˈ maˈi, "Deiˈ ineˈ aman anama Profet apeˈ mape mohafanai?"
Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈi, "Owaˈ."
22 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, "Deiˈ ineˈ emi? Ama afaˈ utanima ofeˈ wiˈipa dambami masapaˈafa wafiˈi. Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ etina naˈi maim basef, ineˈ emi?"
23 Eaˈ Jon nagwa basef siˈi fowaˈ profet Aisaia naˈiam naˈi,
"Aeˈ anona maf atona naˈi anona etap fatauguma wafiguma naˈiam naˈama naˈi, 'Pendondomba eaf Dembinai!' "
24-25 Eaˈ anom Farisi dambami Judai masapaˈam mafiˈi mahaliˈana maˈi, "Ineˈ Krais God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi o, ineˈ Elaija o, ineˈ enina Profet dembinai? Iˈi ineˈ owaˈ Krais, owaˈ Elaija, enina Profet, deiˈ ineˈ napisiˈasa embela main?"
26 Eaˈ Jon nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, "Aeˈ apisiˈas embel atom wafimi, eaˈ anona aman nape laˈafena ipeˈ, ina pegawana.
27 Aman anama nigiˈma aeˈ niefiˈi. Aeˈ ina epen buˈuwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owaˈ. Anan dembinai endilisi, nikilaˈ aeˈ."
28 Basef amama mataga anona wambel Betani walemb Jordan fisana, Jon napisiˈ esis amam nematawa.

Jisas siˈi anona mafin sipsip nogalomana Godi

29 Wafilu Jon nati Jisas nafiˈmai anan naˈipas naˈama naˈi, "Ipeˈ piti aman anama anan siˈi mafin sipsip nogalomana Godi. Anan nambimb nokwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi sandaˈanai.
30 Anan maˈuna anama eaˈ nafiˈi. Anama fowaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, 'Anona aman nigiˈma aeˈ niefiˈi, anan naliˈma aeˈ. Deiˈ main, anan naliˈ nape eaˈ aeˈ selai agiˈ ataga.'
31 Aeˈ ina egawa anan epen emi egalina, ataˈ owaˈetin. Aeˈ afiˈi apisiˈipa embela eawalapa aman anama dembinai ma apeˈ amam nematawa Israel."
32 Eaˈ Jon nawalapa basef alihim naˈi, "Aeˈ ati Ambal Buˈunai Godi nakwaha heven nisilaˈi siˈi amil maiˈuna nisilaˈi eaˈ nafeˈ nape nomona anan.
33 IˈI God owaˈ nieˈipi basef amama aeˈ ina egawa anan, owaˈ. Eaˈ God nasapaˈe afiˈi ma iepisiˈasa embel anan naˈipi naˈi, 'Ineˈ niti Ambal buˈunai Aeˈanai nisilaˈi ma eaˈ aman anama eaˈ maˈuna. Anan nambimb nesapaˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi nope nolomepa.'
34 Aeˈ atolona endilisi awalapa basef alihima anan aˈiam aˈi, anama anan Nogalomana Godi endilisi."

Jisas nofala alupumi biamibiam

35 Wafilu Jon nafeˈ naitu wapotiˈ naˈama eaˈ alupumi ananimi biam malomana mape.
36 Eaˈ nati Jisas nafoˈo, naˈipa alupumi ananimi nihiˈambama Jisas naˈi, "Piti, anan siˈi sipsip nogalomana Godi."
37 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mameˈ naˈipam naˈama, mafeˈ maila Jisas.
38 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma nati amam mailana naˈipam naˈi, "Ipeˈ paˈi pifiˈi pegolopa main?"
Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, "Rabai, ineˈ nape maina ipat?" Agel anama "Rabai" apeˈ mambomana maˈi, "Dembinai tisa."
39 Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi, "Ipeˈ ataˈ fiˈi ma petologon."
Eaˈ mafeˈ ipat anan napeinai. Nemaf anama atona wambomota aon nandamboma napani gani waˈol 4 klok, eaˈ malomana mapani.
40 Amam mameˈ basef amama Jisasi Jon fowaˈ naliˈ naˈiami mailana. Amam agilinama Saimon Pita naloma owalomana Andru.

41 Andru nali' name' basef Jisasi atom,
netambel nagolopa Saimon, ea' na'ipana
na'i, "Afa' wati Mesaia ea'."
Ape' dei' mamboma agel anama Me-
saia ma'i Krais, God nandandepana nas-
apa'ana nafi'i.
42 Ea' Andru nao'wa Saimon nafi'mai
Jisas natolona na'i, "Ine' Saimon nogalo-
mana Joni. Anona nemaf agel ine'inai
nefala Sifas."
Agel anama "Pita" na'i owap.

Jisas nofala Filip naloma Nataniel

43 Wafilu Jisas na'i nefe' etap anama hi-
agoma Galili. Ea' nagolopa Filip natolona
na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila ae'."
44 Filip nafi'i wambel anama atona Pita
naloma Andru mafi'ima, Betsaida.
45 Ea' Filip nafe' nagolopa Nataniel
na'ipana na'i, "Aman anama fowa' gani
Moses nanda' basefa mi'uli God na'ianai,
ea' amam profet wapoti' manda' basef
ma'ianai, aman anama ma'una afa' wa-
tolona. Anan Jisas Nasaretinai, Josep no-
galomana."
46 Ea' Nataniel nahali' Filip na'i, "Dei'
anom amamaga bu'wami mataga mafi'i
Nasaret?"
Ea' Filip na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i ni-
tolona."
47 Ea' Jisas nati Nataniel nafi'mai anan
na'ipana na'i, "Niti aman anama Israeli-
nai endilisi, aman bu'unai. Anan owa' ni'i
anom basef baso'maimi."
48 Ea' Nataniel na'ipana na'i, "Dei' ine'
negawe na'imama?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i,
"Do'ok Filip ina dei' nofalena, ata'
owa'etin, ae' ali' atilina nape lawag fik
ofagena. Nogota anama atilina."
49 Ea' Nataniel nagwamana na'i, "Dem-
binai Tisa, ine' nogalomana Godi endilisi.
Ine' dembinai King ape' Israeli."
50 Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'i, "Do'ok ae'
atilina nape lawag ofagena fik. Amama
atom dei' ine' nombale'efa ae'. Endilisi,
anona nemaf ine' niti anom amamaga
la'ifimi mikila' amama."
51 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae'
a'ipipa endilisi, anona nemaf ipe' piti
heven nindowsi' negal ea' amam ensel
Godi molata misila'i ae' ataga epen endil-
isiwei."

2

Jisas namboma embel mataga wain

1 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma wenif, anona
aman naso' ano'w nemata'w wambel
anama Kana nape etap anama hiagoma
Galili. Ea' mama'wana Jisasi kwape
kwalomas kwati sandase'ama.
2 Esis sofala Jisas naloma alupumi ana-
nimi wapoti' mafi'i mati sandase'ama.
3 Ea' embel wain hi'alam. Ea'
mama'wana Jisasi kwafi'i kwa'ipana
kwa'i, "Esis embel wain a'as."
4 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Mama'we,
maol anama ina ae'anai. Nogota ae'anai
ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'."
5 Ea' kwa'ipa amam manda' maola anan
naso' nemata'wi kwa'i, "I'i anan nie'ipipa
anom basef, ipe' peme'ana."
6 *Anom maloh lu'wami ma'oh felefele'
ma anama. Maloh amama esis Juda saila
mi'uli Godi sasa'ofami. Maloh amama
wanom wanom otamba sanda'ami si'i
dram lu'wami.*
7 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam manda' maoli
na'i, "Ipe' pilai embel pekolo'wam maloh
amama ma si'im endilisi."
Ea' amam molam si'im si'i anan
na'ipam.
8 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Dei' nelai tu'wanim
pefa'am pefe' pese'anam aman numafi
gwa'aimi."
Ea' mofa'mana embel mafe'.
9 Dembinai numafi gwa'aimi embel
amama name'am, ea' mataga bo'om si'i
wain, ea' anan ina negawa embel amama
amam mola embel atom, owa'. Ea' amam
manda' maola anan mogawam. Ea' anan
dembinai nofala aman anama naso' ne-
mata'wi
10 na'ipana na'i, "Epes hiesi ata' sali'
sase'asa wain anama bu'unai nali' sa'ana
ea' sagi' sofa'masi wain anama aonai
kwaikwaie'. Ea' ine' owa'etin. Ine'
nambaho'wa wain anama bu'unai na'ihi
dei'aol nagi' nefa'ana nafi'i."
11 *Anama pepel la'ifinai nali'i si'i
God atona nanda'anai, dambadamba Jisas

* **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 * **2:6:** Maloh amama lu'wami atom si'i 150 lita. * **2:11:** Lu 9:32; Jo 1:14; 4:54; Jo 11:40

nandaˈana wambel Kana etap anama hi-
agoma Galili. Anan nihiˈamba asisa pepel
howalagon Ananinai. Eaˈ alupumi anan-
imi mombaleˈefana.
12 *Amama hiˈalam, Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi miniala Kaperneam
maloma mamaˈwana ananiˈwi kwaloma
owapana ananimi wapotiˈ eaˈ sape
naˈama anom nimeguf.

Jisas nakoloˈasam nakwaha amamaga esis satalom nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-46)

13 *Nemaf anama seaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami
Pasova felefeleˈma neataga, Jisas non-
dowasaˈ Jerusalem.
14 Eaˈ nawis ipat luˈunai Godi nomon
nati epes satama mafis amama sipsip bul-
makau amiguf maiˈunamb eaˈ enis sat-
alom otamba sindisisilaˈmam.
15 Eaˈ Jisas nafela anona mandof strin
natopagas nandaˈ anep wip siˈi bolam. Eaˈ
natopaga epes isima natofas natofamasa
amamaga amama asasimi sipsip maloma
bulmakau wapotiˈ mawis mafeˈ andeˈ.
Eaˈ nakowasom otamba moni esis sindi-
sisilaˈmami nakwahom, namboma tebol
asasimi nakoloˈasam.
16 Eaˈ naˈipa amam amama matala
maiˈunamb naˈi, “Ipeˈ faˈa amamaga
amama foˈo. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ ipat
Ahalomei netaga siˈi ipat maket, owaˈ.”
17 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi ukup man-
dandaˈma anom basef mape Baibel
maˈiam maˈi, “Aeˈ okom nohafel endilisi
ma endaˈ maol laˈifinai endilisi ma imafi
ipat ineˈinai neape andeandeˈ.”
18 Eaˈ amam Juda mati anan nandaˈam
naˈama, maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ ataˈ
nihiˈambafa anona ikwaf siˈi God atona
nandaˈanai ma weagawa ineˈ agel luˈunai
ma nandaˈam naˈama ma afaˈ.”
19 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ
pendaˈana ipat anama luˈunai Godi aona,
nambimb aeˈ etanima elaˈana notawa
wapotiˈ nimeguf wanom.”
20 Eaˈ amam Juda maˈipana maˈi, “Ipat
anama sandaˈana salaˈana afagof hiami
46-peleim, eaˈ ineˈ naˈi nimeguf wanom
etin nelaˈana wapotiˈ aˈ amon?”
21 Eaˈ ipat anama Jisas naˈianai ina naˈi
ipat anama endilisinai luˈunai Godi, owaˈ.
Anan naˈi alop ananinai.
22 Nemaf anama God nafelana wapotiˈ
hiˈagif sawanama, nogota anama amam
alupumi ananimi ukup mapoma basef
amama ananimi fowaˈ naˈiami. Eaˈ deiˈ
mombaleˈefa basef amama mape Baibel
maloma basef amama Jisas fowaˈ naˈiami.

Dembinai Jisas negawa epes hiesi eaˈ

23 Jisas nape Jerusalem ama nimeguf
amama Pasovaimi, esis amam nematawa
hiesi sati ikwaf laˈifinai anan nandaˈanai
eaˈ sembaleˈefana.
24 Eaˈ Jisas negawa nomonas asasimi
epes hiesi. Naˈama anan ina nem-
baleˈefas, owaˈ.
25 Anan ina gawa aˈana ma enis
sieˈipana ma waf epesi, owaˈetin. Anan
negawa epes hiesi eaˈ negawa ukup opalef
asasimi.

3

Jisas naˈi naloma Nikodemus

1 Anona aman agilinama Nikodemus,
anan Farisi agel luˈunai ma esis Juda.
Anan nape dembinai asasinai.
2 Anona owamb nafiˈmai Jisas naˈipana
naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, apeˈ mogawa ineˈ,
God nasapaˈena nafiˈi siˈi Dembinai Tisa.
Iˈi owaˈ God nope noloma anona epen,
anan ina laˈifina neandaˈ maol anama
laˈifinai ineˈ nandaˈanai, owaˈ.”
3 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aeˈ
aˈipina endilisi, emi epen God owaˈ nen-
dan netaga dambaini, enin ina nam-
bimb niowis wambota Godi numafian,
owaˈetin.”
4 Eaˈ Nikodemus nahaliˈana naˈi, “Deiˈ
amama hagasi sondaˈam siˈimama ma so-
las seataga dambais wapotiˈ? Esis sotan-
ima suwis opalef mamasasi nomon, ama
nambimb otanima olas wapotiˈ?”
5 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana naˈipana naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈipina endilisi, iˈi Ambal Buˈunai
Godi owaˈ nendaˈan dambaina embel,
ina nambimb laˈifin niowis wambota
Godi, owaˈetin. Eaˈ iˈi Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nolan dambain, enin wilama niowis
wambota Godi.

* **2:12:** Mt 4:13 * **2:13:** Eks 12:1,27; Jo 6:4; 11:55

6 Amamaga mataga alop atonai, amama
alop atopumi siˈi anoˈw nemataˈw kola
awani. Eaˈ amamaga Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nandaˈami, amama mataga siˈi Ambal
Buˈunai.
7 Ina nomonas natanea aˈipina naˈama
aˈi petaga dambaipa wapotiˈ siˈi epes so-
laipa, owaˈ.
8 Uf naluwi siˈi nalo nafeˈ ganigani.
Ineˈ nameˈ uf atona, eaˈ ina negawa
anama nalo nafiˈima nafeˈma, owaˈ. Epes
hiesi Ambal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈas sataga
dambais, esis sataga naˈama etin.”

9 Eaˈ Nikodemus nagwamana basef
naˈi, “Amamaga amama nambimb mo-
taga mondawalap miˈimama?”

10 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana naˈi, “Deiˈ siˈi
main? Ineˈ Dembinai Tisa nawalipasa
basef esis Juda, eaˈ ineˈ owaˈ negawa ama-
maga amama?
11 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipina, afaˈ waˈi amam-
aga afaˈ wagawami, eaˈ wawalapa ama-
maga amama watolomi. Eaˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ
alafugaha basef amama afaˈ wawalapami.
12 Aeˈ aˈipipa amamaga amama eta-
pami, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawam pem-
baleˈefam, owaˈ. Iˈi aeˈ ieaˈipipa ama-
maga ilifami, nambimb ipeˈ pegawa
pembaleˈefam piˈimama? Owaˈetin.
13 Ina enin epen etapani nealata gani
heven, owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe. Aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei eaˈ aeˈ atowe akwaha heven
isilaˈi, aeˈ maˈuwi.
14 Fowaˈ Moses nafela anona yul nandaˈ
kapa nandaˈanai nail anona lawag ilif.
Nandaˈana anama wafiguma fatauguma.
Anama naˈama etina anona nemaf sefela
aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei sundi ieil anona
lawag ilif.
15 Ama epes emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi,
anona nemaf sofaˈ ambal namunai sope
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

16 Endilisi, God Nogalomana ananinai
atotona nape. Owaˈetin. Eaˈ anan okom
nainaila amam nematawa hiapai mape
etapi. Eaˈ naseˈapai Nogalomana anani-
nai atotona ma emi egafis sombaleˈefanai
sope andeandeˈ, ina segaˈma waf aonai,
owaˈ. Sofaˈ ambal namunai sope ande-
andeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

17 God ina nasapaˈ Nogalomana anan-
inai nafiˈi etap anaeˈ ma neandaˈmapa
basef, owaˈ. Anan nasapaˈana nafiˈi ma
nofaˈ apeˈ epes hiapai mape etapi motani-
mani.
18 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa anan, esis
anona nemaf basef kot luˈunai aˈas. Eaˈ
emi egafis owaˈ seambaleˈefana, epes
isima hegililas eaˈ ma kot anama luˈunai
aonai. Deiˈ main? Esis sandaiwaˈma
seambaleˈefa Nogalomana atotona Godi,
naˈama epes isima hegililas hiˈalas.
19 Basef ofagema ma kot luˈunai anama
naˈama. Howalagon nafiˈi nataga etap
anaeˈ, eaˈ esis ukup maimaila waf
anama etapanai atona siˈi sape owamb,
sandaiwaˈma howalagon. Deiˈ maina esis
sandaiwaˈ? Esis sandaˈ waf aonai naˈama
deiˈ sandaiwaˈ.
20 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, sowaˈ
alafugaha howalagon, esis sandaiwaˈma
sifiˈmai howalagon ma waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai neandawalap. Eaˈ deiˈ um-
bamahas sandaiwaˈ.
21 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf endilisinai
safiˈmai howalagon ma enis epes sitilis
seagawa esis sape laˈifis laˈelaˈef saloma
God sandaˈ opeh ananimi.”

Jon nawalapa basef ofagema Jisasi naˈiam alihim

22 Basef amama hiˈalam, Jisas naloma
alupumi ananimi mafeˈ etap hiagoma Ju-
dia eaˈ mafeˈ anama taun aˈagoma. Eaˈ
nape nalomam napisiˈ esis amam ne-
matawa embel.
23 Eaˈ Jon nape wambel anama Inon
felefeleˈma anona wambel Salim. Anama
walemb luˈunai netaha, esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi safiˈi anama, eaˈ anan
napisiˈas embel.
24 Nemaf anama dembinai King Herot
ina deiˈ nandaˈ Jon nandaˈ kalabus, ataˈ
owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ amam alupumi Joni maˈi anom
basef mape laˈafena amam maloma anona
aman Judainai. Amam maˈi basefa waf
anama esis Juda sasaˈof sowandoˈ alogwa
seape boˈwesa naep Godi.
26 Eaˈ alupumi Joni mafeˈma anan
maˈipana maˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, aman
fowaˈ nape naloma ineˈi gani waˈol
walemb Jordani ineˈ nawalapa basef

na'ianai, aman anama dei' amam nematawa hiesi safe'ma anan napisi'as embel."

27 Ea' Jon na'ipam na'i, "I'i God nape heveni owa' nease'ana anom amamaga anona epen, epen anama ina la'ifina neanda' anona maol, owa'.
28 Ipe' pegawa basef amama fowa' ae' a'iami a'i ae' ina Krais, God nandandepe nasapa'e afi'i, owa'. Ea' God nasapa'e ali' afi'mai Krais.
29 I'i anona aman nese' ano'w nemata'w, nemata'w akwama ea' anani'wi nase'akwi. Ea' alupunai aman anama nendanifela naitu name' basefa aman anama dei' nase'akwi nafi'i. Dei' na'ama etina ae' andanifel endilisi ma okom ae'anai, andanifela Dembinai Jisas.
30 Agel Jisasi nelata lu'una, ea' agel ae'anai nowala sa'ona."

Aman nafi'i heveni ilifi

31 Aman nafi'i ilifi anan nape ilifa amamaga hiami. Ea' aman nataga etapi anan etapanai na'i basef etapami atom. Ea' aman nafi'i heveni anan nape ilifa amamaga hiami.
32 Anan na'i basef nawalapa amamaga amama hiami natolom negawam ea'i. Ea' ina enin epen neme' basef amama anan na'iami, owa'etin.
33 Emi egafis seme' basef ananimi ma sailam, esis sa'i a'e ma basef amama sihi'ambasam alihim ea' sa'i basef Godi endilisimi atom.
34 Aman anama God nasapa'ana nafi'i anan nawalapa basef Godi. Ea' God nase'ana Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nape si'inama anan.
35 Ahalomana God okom nainaila Nogalomana ea' nase'ana amamaga hiami ma lagof ananimi.
36 Emi egafis sembale'efa Nogalomana ananinai, epes isima dei' sefa' ambal namunai ma sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' emi egafis sewa' alafugama Nogalomana ananinai, epesisima ina nambimb sefa' ambal namunai sepe andeande' la'ela'ef, owa'etin. Dei' main, okom wandafunai Godi napomas la'ela'ef.

4

Jisas na'i naloma ano'w nemata'w Samariai'wi

1 Nemaf anama amam Farisi dambami Judai mame' anom basef na'ama ma'i, "Jisas napisi' alupusi hiesi nikila' isima Jon napisi'asi."
2 Ea' Jisas atona ina napisi'as, owa'. Amam alupumi ananimi atom mapisi'as.
3 Ea' Jisas negawa amam Farisi mame' basef amama. Ea' anan nakwaha etap anama Judia netanima nafe' etap hiagoma Galili wapoti'.
4 Eaf anama anan nailana nafi'i, nafe' la'afena etap hiagoma Samaria.
5 Ea' nafe' nataga anona wambel nape Samaria taun anama agiliguma sa'i Sikar. Anama nape felefele'ma Jekop fowa' gani nase'anagoma nogalomana ananinai Josep.
6 Ifata sela embelanai fowa' gani Jekop nanda'anai nape wambel anama. Nogota anama nemaf aon nahagasom. Jisas nafi'i laogon na'ama napoma noma'w ifata anama sela embelanai.
7 Ea' ano'w nemata'w Samariai'wi kwafi'i kwa'i kola embel, ea' Jisas natolo'w nahali'akwa kwease'ana anom embel.
8 Alupumi ananimi mafe' wambel lu'unai ma motala gwa'aimi.
9 Ea' nemata'w akwama kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Ine' Judainai, ea' ae' nemata'w Samariaiwei. Dei' maina ine' nahali'ima embel na'i Ae' ese'ena embel nea'am?"
Dei' main, esis Juda ina saloma esis Samaria sanda' kolas etifigin, owa'etin. Esis sanda' naumbih.
10 Ea' Jisas nagwama'wa basef akwa'w na'i, "I'i ine' okom nopeina ma neagawa anom amamaga bu'wami pressen God na'i neasi'inami, ama ine' negawa aman anama nahali'inai ma embel, ine' nihali'anama anom embel ambal namunai napaimi Anan nese'enam."
11 Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Aman dembinai, ifata anae' launai nowala gani owin. Ine' baket a'ena ma nela embel. Dei' ine' nela embel amama ambal namunai napaimi enima?
12 Akunamapa ape'inai Jekop nagwa' embelana nao'wa batausana ananisi

saloma mafis bulmakau sipsip maim
asasimi sagwaˈ embela. Deiˈ eaˈ nakwa-
hona napoma apeˈ. Aˈi ineˈ nikilaˈ anan
ama neseˈapa embel ambal namunai
napaimi?”
13 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamaˈwa basef naˈi,
“Emi egafis seaˈ embel amama, nambimb
eap neseˈas wapotiˈ.
14 Eaˈ emi egafis seaˈ embel amama
aeˈ aˈi ieseˈasami, esis ina nambimb
eap neseˈas wapotiˈ ma nimeguf hiami
laˈelaˈef sope, owaˈetin. Embel amama
aeˈ aseˈasami nambimb mataga siˈi em-
bel mataga etin mawai laeˈlaˈef mape ma
nomon opalef asasimi sofaˈ ambal namu-
nai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.”
15 Eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ
seˈe embel amama ma aeˈ ina ataˈ eap
neseˈe etanima ifiˈi naˈae ma ela embel
wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipaˈw naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo falai
waulunamena ineˈinai niliˈ eaˈ pitanima
pifiˈi naˈae.”
17 Eaˈ kwagwamana basef kwaˈi, “Aeˈ
wauluname aˈe.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ
waulunamena aˈena, amama ineˈ naˈi
endilisi.
18 Endilisi ineˈ fowaˈ wauhupina ineˈimi
wanom biam. Eaˈ aman anama deiˈ
ineˈ nape nalomanai anama ina waulunamena ineˈinai, owaˈ. Basef amama ineˈimi
endilisi.”
19-20 *Eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Aman dem-
binai, deiˈ aeˈ egawena, ineˈ enina profet.
Esis bafapapa ehasapa apeˈisi safeˈ san-
dakolas sape halaf anama*
sandaˈ lotuma. Eaˈ ipeˈ Juda paˈi wambel
esis sandaˈ lotuwagoma anama napani
Jerusalem.”
21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Nemataˈw,
ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ. Anona nemaf
neataga ipeˈ ina pefeˈ pendaˈ lotuma
Ahalome halaf anama, o pendaˈ lotumana
Jerusalem atogon, owaˈetin.
22 *Ipeˈ pandaˈ lotuma amamaga ipeˈ
owaˈ peagawami. Eaˈ apeˈ Juda mandaˈ
lotuma amamaga apeˈ mogawami. Basef
ofagema ma apeˈ mandaˈ lotu amama.
God nofaˈ amam nematawa setanimani,
amama matagama apeˈ Juda atepa.
23 Eaˈ anona nemaf naˈi neataga, deiˈ
nataga eaˈ ma amam nematawa emi
egafis sandaˈ lotu endilisi sondaˈ lotuma
Ahalomapa Goda Ambal Buˈunai ananinai noloma waf buˈunai endilisi. Anan
nagolopa amam nematawa naˈamaisi ma
sondaˈ lotumana.
24 *God anan ambal namunai. Naˈama
amam nematawa emi egafis siˈi sondaˈ
lotumana endilisi, esis sandaˈ lotumana
andeandeˈma ukup moloma ambagof
asasimi ma waf endilisinai.”
25 *Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kwagwa-
mana basef kwaˈi, “Aeˈ egawa aman
anama Mesaia sofalana saˈi Krais, God
nandandepana nosapaˈana niefiˈi. Nemaf
anama anan niefiˈi, nowalapam niˈipapa
amamaga hiami.”
26 *Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Aeˈ eaˈ
maˈuwi, deiˈ aˈi alomena.”

Alupumi Jisasi motanima mafiˈi

27 Anan naˈipa akwaˈw naˈama, eaˈ
alupumi ananimi motanima mafiˈi. Eaˈ
amam ukup matamea ma anan naloma
anoˈw nemataˈw naitu naˈi. Eaˈ amam
ina anona nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi nefaˈ
main? Ama deiˈ naloma ˈw naˈi?” Owaˈ.
28 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kwakwaha
baket kola embelanai naˈoh, kotanima
kwafeˈ taun anama. Eaˈ kwaˈipa esis
kwaˈi,
29 “Ipeˈ pifiˈi piti anona aman nawala-
pai amamaga hiami fowaˈ aeˈ andaˈami
naˈipiam hiˈalam. Anan Krais aˈ amon?”
30 Esis sameˈ naˈama, sakwaha wambel
safiˈi sati Jisas.
31 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi maˈipana mehip
maˈi, “Ineˈ ataˈ neaˈ gwaˈaimi.”
32 Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ anom
gwaˈaimi maˈoh, amama ipeˈ owaˈ pe-
gawame.”
33 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi atom mape
manifam maˈi, “Enis sofaˈmanai anom
gwaˈaimi?”

* **4:19-20:** Jo 7:40; 9:17; 1 Ko 14:24,25; Diu 12:5,14; Sam 122:1,5 * **4:19-20:** Basef amama ofagema ma halaf anama maˈi esis Juda safeˈ sandakolas sandaˈ lotumagoma. * **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29,41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4,5 * **4:24:** 2 Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Fl 3:3 * **4:25:** Jo 1:41 * **4:26:** Mk 14:61,62; Jo 9:37

34 Ea' Jisas nawalapem basef na'ipam
na'i, "Gwa'aimi ae'ami amama. God nas-
apa'e afi'i. Dei' ae' a'i ila okom ananinai
atona enda' maol ananinai efe' embe-
fana hi'ilana. Maol anama si'i gwa'aimi
ae'ami.
35 Ipe' pa'iam pa'i, aomb biamibiam ata'
mape ma nogota anama gwa'aimi meo-
fanai neataga. Ea' dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ata'
sa'ma naep petologon aof tulif. Gwa'aimi
maof ea' ma seala'am.
36 Emi egafis sela' gwa'aimi, esis sefa'
otamba ma maol anama sanda'anai. Ea'
sowa'ani gwa'aimi amama ambal namu-
nai napeimi mope la'ela'ef. Ea' epes isima
sawami saloma enis sala'ami sonda'kolas
etifigin sondanifel.
37 Na'ama dei' basef gawaimi amama
mataga endilisi etin, ma'i, 'Enin epen
nawamagon aof anama, ea' enin nafe'
nala'am.'
38 Ae' asapa' ipe' pafe'ma pela'a
gwa'aimi aof anama fowa' ipe' owa'
peanda' maolananai. Enis epes sanda'
maola aof anama, ea' ipe' pela'am
gwa'aimi atona etin enis sanda'am
sawami."

Esis Samaria hiesi sombale'efa Jisas

39 Akwa'w do'ok kwa'i Jisas nawalapa
amamaga akwa'w fowa' kwanda'ami,
nawalapam na'ipakwam alihim. Ea' esis
Samaria amam nematawa hiesi sape taun
anama same' basef akwa'imi sembale'efa
Jisas.
40 Ea' esis safi'mai anan sahali'ana
mehip sa'i ata' nope nolomas. Ea' napani
nimeguf bif nalomas wambel anama.
41 Ea' epes hiesi wapoti' wambel anama
same' basef ananimi sembale'efana.
42 Ea' sa'ipa akwa'w sa'i, "Dei' ape' ina
mame' basef ine'imi atom mombale'efam,
owa'. Ape' mame' basefa aman anama
ea' mogawa anan atona nofa' amam ne-
matawa hiesi etapasi sotanimani."

Jisas nanda' enin so'uso'win anona aman nanda' maola kingi bo'wen

43 Nimeguf bif hi'alam, Jisas nakwaha
wambel anama ea' nafe' etap hiagoma
Galili.
44 Fowa' Jisas anan atona nawalapa
basef na'iam na'i, "Anona profet ina nofa'
agel lu'unai wambel ofagama ananima,
owa'."
45 Ea' dei' nafe' nataga etap anama
hiagoma Galili, esis sondanifel ma anan
nafi'i. Dei' main, esis fowa' safe'
Jerusalema nemaf bu'unai Pasovainai ea'
satolom segawa amamaga hiami anan
nanda'am nemaf anama mandawalap
alihim.
46-47 Anan netanima nafe' wapoti'
nataga anona wambel Kana etap hiagoma
Galili. Wambel anama fowa' namboma
embel mataga si'i wain. Ea' anona agilinai
nanda' maola dembinai kingi, nape Kana.
Nogalomana ananinai awes nanda'ana
na'oh anona wambel Kaperneam fele-
fele'ma neaga'. Ea' agilinai anama name'
basefa Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia
nafi'i etap hiagoma Galili, ea' nafe'ma
Jisas nahali'ana mehipa neafe' nonda'
nogalomana ananinai bo'ona.
48 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "I'i ipe'
hipei piti ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God atona
nanda'anai, ipe' pembale'efa ae'. I'i owa',
owa'etin."
49 Ea' anan nanda' maola dembinai
kingi na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' nifi'i
mehip. Na'ama nogalome ae'anai noga'."
Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fo'o. No-
galomena ine'inai atuwasi nope namunai
ambal nopaina."
50-51 Ea' aman anama nombale'efa basef
Jisasi nafe'. Anan ata' nafe' etin, amam
manda'mana maoli mafi'i matolona eaf
ma'ipana ma'i, "Nogalomena ine'inai
ambo'ona nehafel nape."
52 Ea' nahali'ama maina nogota nogalo-
mana ananinai nehafel bo'ona andeande'.
Ea' ma'i, "Nambati' aon nandamboma
alop nifina ambo'ona."
53 Ea' ahalomana ananinai negawa
nambati' nogota anama atona Jisas
na'ipana na'i, "Nogalomena ine'inai
ambo'ona."
Ea' agilinai anama nembale'efa Jisas
naloma esis amam nematawa ananisi
wapoti'.
54 Fowa' Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma
Judia nafe' nataga etap hiagoma Galili, ea'
dei' nanda' ikwaf anama la'ifinai. Ikwaf
anama nafe'ma bifi nanda' so'uso'win in-
ima bo'wen.

5

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman boˈona anona walemb batupaˈmanai Betesda

1 Jisas nape Galili eaˈ, nondowasaˈ Jerusalem naloma esis Juda seaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma nomonas meapoma Dembinai God.
2 Wambel anama nomon felefeleˈma uta luˈunai sipsip mawisanai anama anona walemb batupaˈmanai saˈunai notah. Agilinama esis sofalana diga Hibrui saˈi Betesda. Walemb batupaˈmanai anama waˈowaˈol salaˈ ifagw sandaˈ ilagwalef wanom biam mape.
3 Ilagwalef amama laˈelaˈef epes isima hiesi awes nandaˈasi sape saloma enis naep maseˈasi saloma boˈwagahi lagof magaˈ mailasi. [Esis sape laˈelaˈef sahafa embel mandambombol mandaˈam deˈindaˈ.
4 Anom nimeguf anona ensel Dembinai Godi nafiˈi nowala walemb batupaˈmanai anama nandaˈ embel mandambombol. Emi egafin awes nandaˈasi niliˈ nefeˈ newala embel, netaga boˈwen wapotiˈ.]
5 Anona aman nape awes luˈunai nandaˈana nape nalomas afagof hiami 38-peleim.
6 Eaˈ Jisas natolona tol naˈoh eaˈ negawa aman anama awes nandaˈanai naˈoh naˈae afagof hiami. Naˈama nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi atuwasi netaga boˈwena, o owaˈ?”
7 Eaˈ nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aman dembinai, nemaf anama embel mandambombol ina enis epes safele salae ewala embel, owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe andaˈam aˈi efeˈ eaˈ, enis epes saliˈ sowala sikilaˈe.”
8 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel nitu nefaˈ lehis ineˈimi nitu nefeˈ.”
9 Deiˈ atef anan nataga boˈona. Naˈama anan nohafel naitu nafela lehis ananimi eaˈ nafeˈ.
10 Nemaf anama amama mataga, anona nemaf Sabat esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai. Eaˈ amam dambami esis Judai mati aman anama nataga boˈona nafela lehis ananimi nofaˈam naitu nafeˈ naep amamumi nemaf anama Sabat. Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Deiˈ nemaf apeˈ mapoma nomaˈwanai, miˈuli apeˈinai naˈi owaˈ ma ineˈ nefela lehis nefaˈam neafeˈ, owaˈ.”
11 Eaˈ anan nagwamama basef naˈi, “Aman anama nandaˈe buˈuwei anan naˈipi naˈi, ‘Fela lehis ineˈimi nefaˈam nefeˈ.’ ”
12 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Emi egalin naˈipina naˈi, ‘Ineˈ fela lehis ineˈimi nefaˈam nefeˈ?’ ”
13 Aman anama ina negawa emi egalin nandaˈana boˈona, owaˈetin. Deiˈ main? Jisas nafeˈ nandambahoˈ naloma amam nematawa hiesi wambel anama.
14 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, Jisas natolona ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai naˈipana naˈi, “Nemeˈ! Deiˈ ineˈ amboˈwena eaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ owaˈ nitanima nefeˈ nendaˈ waf aonai wapoti, owaˈ. Naˈama amamaga awami endilisi motagamena.”
15 Eaˈ nafeˈ naˈipa amam Juda naˈi, “Aman anama nandaˈe buˈuwei anan Jisas.”
16 Eaˈ deiˈ amam Juda ukup aoma nandaˈ aman anama awes nandaˈana nataga boˈona nehafel nofaˈ lehis naˈohami nafeˈ nemaf anama Sabat. Naˈama deiˈ mohafel mandaˈmana waf aonai mogolopana ma meahana.
17 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef amam naˈi, “Ahalome aeˈanai nandaˈ maol nimeguf hiami nafiˈi notambel deiˈ nemaf anaeˈ Sabat wapotiˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ andaˈ maol siˈi anan.”
18 Eaˈ amam Juda ukup wandafum endilisi maˈi mohana neagaˈ. Amam maˈi anan nosambala basefa miˈuli ma nemaf anama Sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai. Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi God anan ahalomana ananinai endilisi. Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Anan naˈi anan nataga naˈama etin siˈi God.”

Nogalomana Godi anan nefaˈ agel luˈunai ma nandaˈ maol

19 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef amam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi endilisi aˈipipa. Aeˈ nogalomana Godi aeˈ atowe ina laˈifiwei ma endaˈ anom amamaga ma okom aeˈanai atona, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ amamaga amama ati Ahalome nandaˈami, eaˈ amama atom. Deiˈ main, amamaga hiami ahalome nandaˈami, amama aeˈ Nogalomana wapotiˈ deiˈ andaˈam.

20 Ahalome ae'anai okom nainaila ae' Nogalomana ananiwei nihi'ambe amamaga hiami anan nanda'ami. Anona nemaf nihi'ambe anom amamaga lu'wami mikila'. Na'ama nambimb ipe' gegelalasipa endilisi ma amamaga amama lu'wami meataga.

21 Ahalome nafela esis saga'i sohafel wapoti' ma nease'as ambal namunai. Ea' dei' na'ama etin ae' Nogalomana ananiwei wapoti' ae' ase'as ambal namunai epes ae' okom na'iasi.

22 Endilisi, Ahalome God ina nawaloga enin epen si'i sanda'masa koti sanda'am, owa'. Maol hianai ma neawaloga epes anan nase'eam ae' Nogalomana ananiwei.

23 God nanda'am na'ama ma dei' esis amam nematawa hiesi safela agel ae' Nogalomanai ananiwei lu'una na'ama etin si'i safela agel Ahalomei lu'una. Emi egafis owa' seafela agel ae' Nogalomanai lu'una, amama ina safela agel Ahalomei God nasapa'e afi'i lu'una, owa'.

24 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa. Emi egafis seme' basef ae'ami ma sembale'efa anan nasapa'e afi'i, isima sefa' ambal namunai ea' ma seape andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Esis ina sanda' basef lu'wami ma kot, owa'. Esis sefa' ambal namunai nikila'a ga'.

25 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama na'i neataga, dei' nataga ea' ma esis sa'i seame' maf ae'anai, ae' Nogalomana Godi. Emi egafis seme' ae'i, nambimb sefa' ambal namunai ma seape bo'wes endilisi la'ela'ef.

26 Ambal namunai nape Ahalome atona. Ea' nanda' ae' Nogalomana ananiwei ea' ae' wapoti' ambal namunai napaiwei na'ama etin.

27 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. Na'ama God nase'e agel lu'unai ma eawaloga epesa kot ma basef lu'wami.

28-29 Ipe' ina ukup hiahiama amama, owa'. Nemaf anama dahandahama ni'i neataga, amam nematawa hiesi saga'i sawas sape hi'agilifi anona nemaf seme' maf ae'anai sohafel sokwaha hi'agilif suwisi ande'. Ea' emi egafis sanda' waf bu'unai, anona nemaf sohafel wapoti' sofa' ambal namunai sepe bo'wes la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' emi egafis sanda' waf aonai, anona nemaf setanima sehafel sonda' basef lu'wami ma kot."

Enis epes sawalapa basef ofagema sa'iama Jisas

30 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ina anda' anom amamaga ma nomonas ae'ami atom, owa'. Basef ae' ame'ama Ahalome, amama atom ailam awalapama esis ewalogas ma kot. Ea' basef amama ma kot ae'anai amama bo'om andeande'. Dei' main, ae' ina anda'ama aila nomonas ae'ami atom, owa'. Ae' anda'ama aila nomonasa aman anama nasapa'e afi'i.

31 I'i ae' ewalapa basefa ae' atowe, na'ama ipe' pi'i basef amama ae' a'iami ina endilisi, owa'. Pi'i basef amama baso'maimi.

32 Anona nape dei' nawalapa basefa ae'. Na'ama ae' dei' egawa basef amama na'iama ae' endilisi.

33 Fowa' ipe' pasapa' basef mafe'mago Jon. Anan nawalapa basef endilisimi ma ae'.

34 Ea' dei' ae' ina efala enis epes etapasi ma sowalapa basefa ae' siegiambame, owa'. Ae' a'i God nofa'epa pitanimani pifi'mai anan. Dei' a'i basef amama.

35 Aman anama Jon si'i anona nagwapina nafifima amam nematawa hiesi. Ea' ukup ipe'imi ma'i a'e ma ipe' pendanifel nogota anama bandana ma howalagon anama Joni ea' pembale'efa basef ananimi.

36 Maol anama la'ifinai Ahalome nase'eama na'i imafiana enda'ana hi'ilana anama atona ae' dei' anda'ana. Anama maol la'ifinai nikila' maol Joni nawalapa basef ofagema ma ae'. Dei' main, maol anama Ahalome nasi'ianai ma eanda'ana hi'ialana ae' anda'anai nihi'amba esis amam nematawa segawa Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i.

37 Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i, anan atona nawalapa basef ofagema ma ae'. Fowa' gani pafi'i pataga dei' ipe' ina pati Anan pame' maf ananinai, owa'.

38 Ea' basef ananimi wapoti' amama ina mape ukup ipe'imi, owa'. Dei' main, ipe' owa' peambale'efe God nasapa'e afi'i.

39 Ukup ipe'imi mandanda' ma'i basef amama mape Buk Baibel mase'epa ambal namunai ipe' ma peape bo'wepa la'ela'ef

hihif. Ea' ipe' patalifa basef amama pea-
gawam ea' panda' maol lu'unai pagolopa
basef amama hiami. Basef amama Baibe-
limi ma'i ae' mawalape. Owa'etin.
40 Ipe' pandaiwama pifi'mai ae' pefa'
ambal namunai peape bo'wepa la'ela'ef
hihif.
41 Ae' ina okom na'i epes etapasi seafela
agel ae'anai lu'una, owa'.
42 Ae' egawa ukup ipe'imi ina maimaila
God, owa'.
43 Ae' afi'i agel Ahalome ae'anai, ea'
ipe' ina pase'e opalef ipe'imi ma ae',
owa'. Anona nemaf anona aman nifi'i ma
agel ananinai atona, ipe' pi'i a'e pese'ana
opalef anan.
44 Ukup ipe'imi ma'i mefa' agof lu'wami
ma sahopepa owapepa ipe'imi atom. Ea'
God owa'. Na'ama ipe' pembale'efe
pi'imama? Owa'etin.
45 Ipe' ina ukup mendanda' mi'i anona
nemaf ae' enda' kotimipa ma Ahalome
God, owa'etin. Aman nenda' kotima ipe',
anan Moses, aman anama ipe' pa'i anona
nemaf nigiambamepa.
46 Ipe' pembale'efa basef ananimi, pem-
bale'efa basef ae'ami wapoti'. Dei' main,
anan nanda' basef ma'i ae' mail Buk
Baibel.
47 Ea' ipe' owa' peambale'efa basef
anan nanda'ami ma ae', owa'. Nambimb
ipe' pembale'efa basef ae'ami pi'imama?
Owa'etin."

6

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis sa'am
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Amama mataga ea' Jisas nafe' nambo
walemb batupa'manai anama Galili
fisana. Walemb batupa'manai anama sa'i
Taiberias.
2 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai
anan. Dei' main, esis sati ikwaf naninani
la'ifinai anan nandana ma nanda' isima
awes naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes.
Ea' sailana safe'.
3-4 Nemaf anama lu'unai sanda'
gwa'aimianai sa'i Pasova felefele' ma
neataga. Ea' nondowasa' halaf anama
nao'wa alupumi ananimi mape.
5 Ea' Jisas natologon ganigani nati
amam nematawa hiesi endilisi safi'mai
anan. Ea' nahali' Filip na'i, "Afa' ata' otala
bret eti ma oso' amam nematawa amama
sea'ana?"
6 Jisas nagwambana na'iam na'ama.
Anan negawam ea' amamaga anan na'i
neanda'ami.
7 Ea' Filip nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i
afa' otala bret 200 kina, ina atuwasi
dondo'ma epes isima hiesi sea'ana, owa'."
8 Ea' anona amam alupumi Jisasi Andru,
Saimon Pita sahalomana, na'ipa Jisas na'i,
9 "Anona aman awomunai nahapila
bret so'umi 5-peleim maloma agof so'umi
biam ma'oh na'ae. Ea' amama ina
dondo'ma epes isima hiesi, owa'."
10 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi na'i, "Kipa
esis amam nematawa hiesi sope etap."
Anama otalef bu'wami mapoma. Ea'
amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim mape
otalef amama.
11 Ea' Jisas nafela bret amama nani-
fela God ea', nase'asam esis sape etapi.
Ea' nanda'am na'ama etina agof wapoti'.
Nase'asam sa'am elihis andeande' si'i
do'ok nolomahas.
12 Sa'am elihis ea', tukwakwanimi
ma'oh. Ea' anan na'ipa alupumi ananimi
na'i, "Ipe' petatama tukwakwanimi
ma'ihi. Na'ama mo'oh etin."
13 Ea' alupumi mafe' matatama tuk-
wakwanimi ma'ihi maolo'wam holalef
lu'wami 12-peleima bret amama.
14 Ea' esis amam nematawa sati ikwaf
anama la'ifinai Jisas nanda'ana sa'iam
sa'i, "Endilisi, anan profet anama sa'i
niefi'i etap anae'."
15 Ea' Jisas negawa ukup asasimi sa'i
sifi'i sohapilana sonda'ana netaga nope
si'i anona dembinai kinga numafias. Ea'
anan atona notanima nondowasa' halaf
ilif.

Jisas naitu nafe' walemb batupa'manai embel ilif
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb,
alupumi Jisasi mowala walemb batupa'manai
17 malata anona bot mafe' walemb
batupa'manai ma'i mombo wambel
Kaperneam. Ea' owamb natagamam

la'afen, ea' Jisas ina dei' nafi'i natagamam, ata' owa'.
18 Ea' uf lu'unai naluwi, naoh mohafel
manda'am fetawa fepo endilisi.
19 Amam manda' pul mafe' nogota
launai si'i kilomita 6-pelein, ea' mati
Jisas naitu nafi'i embel ilif walemb
batupa'manai anama nafi'i nataga fele-
fele'ma bot nafe'ma. Ea' amam umbama-
ham endilisi.
20 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa,
umbamehepa owa'. Ae' atowe ma'uwi
ailipa afi'i."
21 Ea' ma'i nakwaha embel nalata bot.
Ea' bot nafe' mehip nataga anama amam
ma'i meafe'ma.
22 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi nam-
bati' sapani walemb batupa'manai fisana,
esis segawa ea' sa'i, "Nambati' alupumi
ananimi atom malata bot anama ea'
mafe'. Ea' anan ina nafe' nalomam,
owa'etin. Ina anona bot nail naloma
anama, owa'. Atotona nala."
23 Ea' anogw bogw wapoti' Taibiriasigwi
mafi'i felefele'ma na'ama anan nape nan-
ifela God sagwa gwa'aimi amama.
24 Ea' esis amam nematawa sati Jisas
naloma alupumi ananimi amam ina ata'
mape, owa'. Ea' safe' salata anogw bogw
safe' Kaperneam sagolopa Jisas.

Jisas anan gwa'aimi bret nafi'i ilif heveni

25 Esis sagolopana ma satolona gani
wa'ol walemb batupa'manai anama
fisana sa'ipana sa'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ine'
nambai' nafi'i na'ae?"
26 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Ae'
a'ipipa endilisi, ipe' ina ukup ma'i pepel
ae' anda'anai dei' pafi'i pa'i petolowe,
owa'etin. Ipe' ukup mapoma bret atona
pagwa'anai ma opalef ipe'imi si'im,
amama atom dei' pagolope pafi'i.
27 Ipe' ina penda' maola pefa'
gwa'aimi amama awami folo'olami,
owa'. Ipe' penda' maola gwa'aimi
bu'wami sagwa'am mape bo'om an-
deande' la'ela'ef. Gwa'aimi amama
ambal namunai nape la'ela'ef. Gwa'aimi
amama, ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, ae'
atowe nambimb ese'epam ipe'. God
nase'e agel lu'unai nesahe'e ea' ma enda'
maol anama lu'unai."
28 Ea' sahali'ana sa'i, "Dei' ape' monda'
maol main ata' nili'ma monda' maol
Godi?"
29 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Maol
Godi na'ama. Ipe' pembale'efa ae', God
nasapa'e afi'i."
30 Ea' esis sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine'
nihi'ambapa maina pepel la'ifinai ma ape'
matolona meambale'efena? Ine' nanda'
maina maolan?
31 Ehasapa ape'isi fowa' gani sagwa'
anom gwa'aimi agilima sa'i mana etap
anama wafiguma fatauguma si'i basef
mape Baibeli ma'iam ma'i,
'Anan nase'asa gwa'aimi mafi'i heveni
sa'am.' "
32 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Endilisi ae'
a'ipipa, Moses ina nase'epa gwa'aimi
amama mafi'i heveni, owa'. Ahalome
ae'anai atona nasi'ipei gwa'aimi amama
endilisimi.
33 Gwa'aimi amama God nasi'ipami
amama ae' akwaha ilif isila'i ma ase'asa
ambal namunai esis amam nematawa
hiesi sape etapi ma sope andeande'
la'ela'ef hihif."
34 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Dembinai, dei'
ine' nese'apa gwa'aimi amama mope
la'ela'ef."
35 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' atowe ae'
gwa'aimi bret ambal namunai bu'unai
napaiwei. Emi egafis siefi'mai ae'i ina
nambimb nolomahas, ea' emi egafis
seambale'efa ae'i, esis ina nambimb eap
nese'as wapoti' ma embel, owa'etin.
36 Ae' ali' a'ipipa, ipe' patolowe ea' ipe'
ina pembale'efa basef bu'wami ae'ami,
owa'.
37 Emi egafis Ahalome nase'eas ae'i,
isima nambimb sifi'mai ae'. Emi egafis
si'i seafi'mai ae'i, ae' ina anona nemaf
egalo'mas, owa'etin endilisi.
38 Ae' ina akwaha heven isila'i ma iela
okom ae'anai atona, owa'etin. Ae' afi'ima
iela basefa okom anan nasapa'e afi'i.
39 Okom aman anama nasapa'e afi'i
nape na'ama. Esis amam nematawa hiesi
anan nase'eas ae'asi, ae' ina ekwaha enin
atitin nefe' higililan, owa'etin. Ae' efelas
wapoti' sehafel hiagilif nemaf akutainai.
40 Okom Ahalome ae'anai nape na'ama.
Amam nematawa emi egafis seme' basef

ae'ami seambale'efa ae'i, esis anona nemaf sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' efelas wapoti' sehafel hi'agilif nemaf akutainai."

41 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' atowe si'i gwa'aimi akwaha heven isila'i."

Anan na'iam na'ama, esis Juda opalef aoma anan sa'i basef hiami ma anan.

42 Esis sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Dei' si'i main? Aman anama Jisas anan Josep nogalomana. Ahalomana mama'wana ananisi ape' mogawas. Dei' maina anan na'i, 'Ae' akwaha heven isila'i?' "

43 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef esis na'i, "Ipe' ina ukup motamea pi'i basef amama, owa'.

44 Ina enis epes la'ifisa esis etis sifi'mai ae', owa'. Ahalome nasapa'e dei' afi'i. I'i anan nefela nomonas asasimi. Epes isima nambimb sifi'mai ae', ea' anona nemaf ae' efelas sehafel nemaf akutainai.

45 Basef anona profet na'iami mape buk Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,

'God anona nemaf nuwalipas amam nematawa hiesi.'

Ea' ae' a'ipipa, amam nematawa emi egafis seme' basefa Ahalome ae'anai ma seagawa anan, esis sifi'mai ae'.

46 Ina enin epen atitin nati Ahalome, owa'. Fowa' ae' ape aloma God afi'i etap anae' ae' atowe atolona.

47 Ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi atom. Emi egafis sembale'efa ae', esis dei' sefa' ambal namunai sepe andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

48 Ae' si'i bret ambal namunai napaiwei.

49 Fowa' gani ehasepa ipe'isi sa' gwa'aimi amama mana etap anama wafiguma fatauguma, dei' saga' ea'.

50 Gwa'aimi amama dei' makwaha heven misila'i amama na'ama. Emi egafis seagwa'ami, esis ina anona nemaf saga', owa'etin. Sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

51 Ae' si'i bret ambal namunai napaiwei akwaha heven isila'i ape etap anae'. Emi egafis sea' bret anama, esis sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Bret anama ae' nambimb iese'esana, amama alop ae'anai eso' amam nematawa etapasi ma sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."

52 Ea' amam Juda ma'i basef mehip mandahihianama Jisas la'afena amam atom ma'i, "Dei' si'i maina aman anama na'i nease'apa alop ananinai ape' mea'ana?"

53 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. I'i ipe' pindaiwa'ma pea' alop neloma esimbel ae'ami, ipe' ina nambimb pefa' ambal namunai, owa'etin.

54 Emi egafis, sea' alop noloma esimbel ae'ami, amama dei' sefa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif ea' efelas wapoti' sehafel hi'agilif nemaf akutainai.

55 Dei' main? Alop ae'anai si'i gwa'aimi endilisimi, ea' esimbel ae'ami endilisimi ma seagwa'am.

56 Emi egafis seagwa' alop noloma esimbel ae'ami, esis sope la'ifis soloma ae', ea' ae' epe la'ifiwi elomas.

57 Ahalome ambal namunai napainai nasapa'e afi'i, ea' ae' dei' ape ambal namunai Ahalomei. Ea' na'ama etina emi egafis seagwa' alop noloma esimbel ae'ami esis nambimb sofa' ambal namunai sope la'ela'ef ma pepel ae'anai.

58 Bret anama nakwaha heven nisila'i anama ae' atowe. Fowa' gani ehasepa ipe'isi sagwa' mana ea' esis saga'. Ea' emi egafis sogwa bret anama nafi'i heveni, esis sofa' ambal namunai sope la'ela'ef hihif."

59 Jisas na'ipas na'ama nawalipas nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai wambel Kaperneam.

Basefa ape' meape ambal namunai la'ela'ef hihif

60 Enis alupisi Jisasi hiesi same' basef amama ea' sa'i, "Basef amama ahifima ape'. Emi egafis nambimb sefa'am silam? Owa'etin."

61 Ea' Jisas negawa alupusi ananisi sandaiwa'ma basef amama. Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Basef amama ma'i mohambombaga ukup ipe'imi?

62 I'i ipe' piti ae' ataga epen endilisiwei etanima ilata ilif fowa' apanima, nambimb ipe' gegelalasipa kwapete'epa.

63 Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nese'epa ambal namunai pepe andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' waf hianai epes sanda'anai ina nagiambamepa, owa'etin. Basef amama atom ae' a'iami, amama mataga Ambal

Buˈunai Godi amama ambal namunai napaimi mape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
64 Eaˈ enipa ina pembaleˈefa basef aeˈami, owaˈ.”
Deiˈ main? Jisas fowaˈ dambadamba nagawa emi egafis owaˈ seambaleˈefanai eaˈ nagawa emi egalin nambimb niˈipa naumbih nihiˈambama anan napoma.
65 Eaˈ naˈipas wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amama atom aeˈ aˈipipa ma ina enis epes laˈifisa seafiˈmai aeˈ, owaˈ. Ahalome aeˈanai nefela nomonas asasimi, sifiˈmai aeˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈetin.”
66 Nemaf anama enis alupusi ananisi hiesi sakwahona sotanima safeˈ deindei, ina ataˈ sape salomana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
67 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ alupumi ananimi 12-peleim naˈi, “Ipeˈ wapotiˈ paˈi pekwaha aeˈ pitanima pefeˈ, aˈ amon?”
68 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nagwamana basef naˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ okwahaineˈ ofeˈ eti wila emi? Basefineˈimi atom maˈipafa ma weape ambal namunai andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
69 Afaˈ ombaleˈefa ina eaˈ ogawa endilisiineˈ aman Godi buˈunai endilisi, nasapaˈena nafiˈi.”
70 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ esaheˈa ipeˈ 12-pelaipa eaˈ aeˈipei. Eaˈ anona ipeˈinai ambal aonai napainai.”
71 Jisas naˈi anona amamunai amam 12-peleim agilinama Judas, anan Saimon Kariotinai nogalomana. Anan nape naloma alupumi Jisasi 12-peleim, eaˈ anona nemaf nefeˈ nihiˈambam naumbih Jisasi anan napoma.

7

Amam owapana Jisasi ina mombaleˈefana, owaˈ

1 Amamaga mataga eaˈ, Jisas nafeˈ nowalona etap hiagoma Galili. Esis Juda dambami asasimi mape etap hiagoma Judia maˈi mohana nogaˈ. Naˈama anan ina ataˈ nafeˈ nape etap asasinai, owaˈ. Nape Galili atogon.
2 Eaˈ felefeleˈ ma nemaf anama esis Juda sandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma ukup meapoma God. Eaˈ salaˈ aolah saˈuhi sapoma sandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama.
3 Eaˈ owapana Jisasi maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ nekwaha naˈae nefeˈ etap hiagoma Judia, ma alupusi seati maol laˈifinai ineˈinai siˈi God nandaˈanai.
4 Iˈi anona aman niˈi epes hiesi sogawa maol ananinai, anan ina nondambahoˈ nondaˈana, owaˈ. Ineˈ naˈama etin, nekwaha wambel ineˈinai nefeˈma epes hiesi sitilina seati maol ineˈinai ma sogawena.”
5 Owapana ananimi ina mombaleˈefana, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ maˈipana basef amama.
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Nimeguf hiami ipeˈimi atom, eaˈ nemaf aeˈanai dahandahama ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ. Nogota aeˈanai neataga aeˈ efeˈ Jerusalem.
7 Aeˈ awalapa waf aonai epes etapasi sandaˈanai. Eaˈ deiˈ ukup asasimi aoma aeˈ. Eaˈ ukup asasimi ina aoma ipeˈ, owaˈ.
8 Ipeˈ piliˈ pendowasaˈ pefeˈma gwaˈaimi amama. Aeˈ otaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ ina endowasaˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Deiˈ main, nogota aeˈanai ina deiˈ nataga.”
9 Anan naˈipam naˈama ma eaˈ, ataˈ napani Galili.

Jisas nafeˈma neati gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami gani Jerusalem

10 Eaˈ owapana Jisasi mondowasaˈ mafeˈ Jerusalema gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami. Amam maliˈ mafeˈ, anan wapotiˈ nagiˈmam nondowasaˈ ma gwaˈaimi amama. Eaˈ anan ina nafeˈ nandawalap, owaˈetin. Anan nandambahoˈ etin nafeˈ.
11 Nemaf anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama amam dambami Juda mape naep motaoma Jisas. Eaˈ mahaliˈ esis maˈi, “Aman anama nape eti?”
12 Amam nematawa hiesi esis etis sandaˈipama anan saˈosaˈombel. Enis saˈi, “Anan aman buˈunai.”
Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Owaˈ, anan nambasoˈma epes hiesi.”
13 Eaˈ ina enin epen nawalapa basef naˈiam alihima Jisas, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis hiesi umbamahasa amam agufumi esis Judai.
14 Esis sape sandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama nimeguf wanom, eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi nape andeˈ felefeˈma ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai nawalipasa basef esis.

15 Amam agufumi Judai gegelalasom endilisi mahaliˈas maˈi, “Anan ina nafeˈma skul. Emi egalin naseˈana gawa anama?”
16 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Gawa anama ina gawa aeˈanai, owaˈ. Gawa anama anona amani nasapaˈe afiˈi.
17 Iˈi enin epen okom niˈi neandaˈ maol Godi siˈi anan naˈianai, nambimb epen inima negawa basef aeˈ awalipasami mataga God o mataga Aeˈ atowe.
18 Emi egafis sieˈipasa gawa ananinai atona, esis saˈi enis epes seafela agof asasimi luˈum. Eaˈ emi egafis sondaˈ maola sefela agel anan nasapaˈas safiˈi, esis epes buˈwasi, saˈi basef endilisimi atom. Basef basoˈmaimi ina mapomas, owaˈ.
19 Fowaˈ Moses naseˈepa miˈuli Godi ipeˈ, eaˈ owaˈ enin epen deiˈ nape nalomepa nila miˈuli anama, owaˈetin. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi pehe egaˈ?”
20 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sagwamana basef saˈipana saˈi, “Ambal aonai napaina. Emi egalin naˈi nehena negaˈ?”
21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ andaˈ pepel atotona eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ gegelalasipa.
22 Eaˈ ipeˈ patopaˈmam alop nogamepa ipeˈimi nemaf anama Sabat papoma nomaˈwanai. Deiˈ main? Ipeˈ paila miˈuli anama fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai. Moses atona ina naliˈ naˈipipa pandaˈ waf anama, owaˈ. Dambadamba waf anama naliˈ natagama amam agufumi Judai fowaˈimi maliˈi.
23 Ipeˈ patopaˈmam alop nogamepa nemaf anama Sabat ama ipeˈ ina pewala miˈuli anama God nasoˈ Moses anai. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ukup aoma aeˈ ma andaˈ anona aman boˈona endilisi nemaf anama Sabat?
24 Ipeˈ ina pewaloga amamaga pendaˈam naep atom, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pewalogam ukup ipeˈimi ma waf buˈunai atona peagawa waf esis sandaˈanai boˈona o aona.”

Esis sandahahaliˈma saˈi, “Jisas anan Krais, God nasapaˈana nafiˈi?”

25 Enis epes Juda sape Jerusalemi sameˈ basef amama ananimi sahaliˈas saˈi, “Anan maˈuna anama dambami apeˈimi maˈi mohana neagaˈ?
26 Anan nape nawalipasa basef alihiguma eaˈ amam agufumi ina magwamana anom basef, owaˈ. Amama endilisi aˈ amon? Amam dambami apeˈimi mogawa aman anama Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi?
27 Apeˈ mogawa aman anama nataga etap anaeˈ apeˈinai. Eaˈ anona nemaf owagama Krais neafiˈi, ina enin epen negawa anan neatagama, owaˈ.”
28 Eaˈ Jisas ataˈ nape andeˈ felefeˈma ipat luˈunai Godi nawalipas naˈi mehip naˈi, “Endilisi, ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ atagama wambel aeˈainai. Eaˈ aeˈ ina afiˈi etin aila okom aeˈanai atona, owaˈ. Anan nasapaˈe afiˈi anan endilisinai. Ipeˈ ina pegawana, owaˈ.
29 Eaˈ aeˈ egawana. Deiˈ main, fowaˈ aeˈ alomana wape etifigin eaˈ anan nasapaˈe afiˈi.”
30 Esis sameˈ basef amama ananimi, opalef aoma anan saˈi sefaˈana sondaˈmana basef. Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, nemaf anama ananinai ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ.
31 Epes hiesi sape naˈae sameˈana sembaleˈefana saˈi, “Nemaf anama Krais niefiˈi, Anan nondaˈ maol laˈifinai. Maol Kraisi nambimb nikilaˈ maol aman anama nandaˈanai?”

Amam agufumi Judai masapaˈ anom polisman mafiˈi ma mefaˈ Jisas

32 Amam Farisi mameˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi saˈi basef soˈumbelifi ifima ma Jisas. Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi masapaˈ anom polisman mumafi ipat luˈunai Godi mafiˈi mefaˈana.
33 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ ataˈ elomepa epe nogota bandana eaˈ etanima efeˈma Anan nasapaˈe afiˈi.
34 Ipeˈ nambimb pegolopa aeˈ, owaˈ. Gani aeˈ nambimb iapanima, ipeˈ ina laˈifipa peafoˈo, owaˈ.”
35 Eaˈ amam Juda atom mandaˈipama maˈi, “Aman anama naˈi nefeˈ eti ma afaˈ weagolopana? Anan nambimb nefeˈma esis Juda afaˈisi saloma esis Grik sapoma eaˈ niwalipa esis Grik, aˈ amon?
36 Eaˈ naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pegolopa aeˈ eaˈ ina nambimb petolowe, owaˈ.’ Eaˈ naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ina laˈifipa piti aeˈ

eapoma, owaˈ.’ Basef amama ofagema maˈi main?”
37 Nemaf anama luˈunai akutainai ma esis Juda sandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama, Jisas naitu naˈi mehip naˈi, “Emi egafis eap neseˈas sifiˈmai aeˈ seaˈ embel.
38 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi sotaga siˈi basef mail Buk Baibeli maˈiam maˈi, ‘Emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi, esis nambimb embel ambal namunai napeimi motaga opalef asasimi nomon eaˈ koloˈ etin muwisi andeˈ.’ ”
39 Basef Jisasi ofagema maˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi anona nemaf esis sembaleˈefana sofaˈana nupe nolomas. Nemaf anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi ineˈ deiˈ nape naloma enis epes sembaleˈefanai, ataˈ owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Jisas ataˈ owaˈ nogaˈ nohafel wapotiˈ nofaˈ agel luˈunaima howalagon ananinai, ataˈ owaˈ.

Epes hiesi sandawal biefis.

40 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa sameˈ basef amama saˈi, “Endilisi, aman anama anan dembinai Profet apeˈ mape mohafanai.”
41 Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Deiˈ Krais nataga etap hiagoma Galili? Owaˈetin.
42 Basef mail Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi, ‘Krais owagama notaga wambota Deviti wambel Betlehem, Devit fowaˈ napoma.’ ”
43 Eaˈ epes hiesi sandawal biefis saˈi Jisas emi egafuma.
44 Eaˈ enis saˈi sefaˈana nefeˈ nondaˈ basef, eaˈ owaˈ. Ina enis sefaˈana, owaˈ.

Agufumi esis Judai ina mombaleˈefa Jisas, owaˈ

45 Amama mataga eaˈ, polisman amama mumafi ipat luˈunai Godi motanima mafeˈma amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mapoma. Eaˈ dambami amama mahaliˈ amam polisman maˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ pewaˈ Jisas pefaˈana pifiˈi?”
46 Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Fowaˈ gani nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ owaˈ enin epen nawalapa basef siˈi anan naˈiam, owaˈ.”
47 Amam Farisi magwamama basef maˈi, “Anan nambasoˈmepa wapotiˈ, aˈ amon?
48-49 Ina anona dembinai o anona Farisi nembaleˈefana, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa isima hiesi, ina sogawa miˈuli Godi, owaˈ. Isima anona nemaf God nogwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.”
50-51 Eaˈ Nikodemus fowaˈ nafeˈma Jisasi, anan dembinai naloma amam dambami Farisi, nahaliˈam naˈi, “Afaˈ andeandeˈma owaloga anona aman etin wiˈi anan nandaˈ waf aonai, o owaˈ? Miˈuli afaˈinai naˈi naˈama naˈi, afaˈ uliˈ uhaliˈana ma weagawa waf ananinai neloma maol ananinai, eaˈ wiˈi anom basef.”
52 Eaˈ amam maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ wapotiˈ Galilinai? Owaˈetin. Ineˈ ataˈ niti basef mail Buk Baibeli eaˈ nitalifam. Ama nambimb neagawa ina anona profet nataga etap hiagoma Galili, owaˈetin.”
53 Amam amama hiami mafeˈ ifagw amamumi atona etin,

8

1 eaˈ Jisas nondowasaˈ nafeˈ halaf lawah oliv motawama.

Nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli kwawala waf daseˈamainai

2 Eaˈ kuhimbita atona netanima nafeˈ andeˈ felefeleˈma ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai. Esis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan eaˈ nape nawalipasa basef.
3 Eaˈ amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma amam Farisi mati anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa waol kwaloma anona aman kwaˈoh maoˈwakw mafiˈi. Eaˈ maˈipakw kwaitu laˈafena amam hiami matoloˈw.
4 Eaˈ maˈipa Jisas maˈi, “Dembinai tisa, nemataˈw akwama afaˈ watoloˈw kwaloma anona aman kwandaˈ soˈa waola waf aonai.
5 Miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈipafa naˈi afaˈ okwaha otamba oha nematawa wandaˈ waf anama ogaˈ. Ineˈ okom nape naˈimama?”
6 Amam maˈi mogwambana. Iˈi anan owaˈ neagwamama basef andeandeˈ, mondaˈmana basef. Eaˈ Jisas natambeˈ notawa nandaˈ faf ananinai nandaˈ anom basef mail etap.
7 Amam maitu mope mahaliˈana ma basef hiami, eaˈ nehafel naitu naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ emi egafipa owaˈ peandaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ piliˈ pekwaha otam peha akwaˈw.”

8-9 Ea' anan natambe' wapoti' nanda' anom basef mail etap. Amam mome' basef amama ananimi ea' mandamboma atona etin matanima mafe'. Amam hagami mali' mafe' ea' awomimi magi' mafe'. Mafe' atona etin makwaha akwa'w ato'w kwaitu.

10 Ea' Jisas nehafel naitu nahali'akw na'i, "Dei' amam amama mafe' eti? Owa' anona aman ni'i nenda'mena basef?"

11 Ea' akwa'w kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Dembinai, owa'. Mafe' hi'alam."

Ea' na'ipakw na'i, "Ae' na'ama etin si'i amam. Ae' ina anda'mena basef, owa'. Ine' fo'o, ea' ina netanima nenda' waf aonai wapoti', owa'."

Jisas Anan si'i howalagon nafi'i etap

12 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam nematawa wapoti' na'i, "Ae' si'i howalagon nafi'i etap. Emi egafis siela ae' esis ina nambimb sefe' akota eaf asasinai, owa'. Esis sope howalagoma ambal namunai nupais."

13 Ea' amam Farisi ma'ipana ma'i mogwambana anom basef ma'i, "Dei' ine' na'i basefa ine' etina. Na'ama afa' ina ombale'efena, owa'. Basef ine'imi ina endilisimi, owa'."

14 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipasa basefa ae'. Ea' dei' basef amama ae'ami endilisimi atom. Dei' main, ae' egawa ae' ataga afi'ima ea' egawa anama anona nemaf eafe'ma. Ea' ipe' ina pegawa anama ae' ataga afi'ima, o anona nemaf eafe'ma, owa'.

15 Ipe' pawaloga epes si'i epes etapasi sawalogas. Ea' ae' owa'. Ae' ina ewaloga enin epen, owa'.

16 I'i ae' ewaloga enis epes, ae' ewalogas andeande' endilisi. Dei' main? Ina ae' atowe ape, owa'. Ae' ape aloma Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i. Na'ama afa' biafa wawalogas andeande' endilisi.

17 Anom basef mail mi'uli ipe'inai ma'i, 'I'i anom amam biam mie'i basef etifim, basef amama amamumi endilisimi atom.'

18 Basef amama ma ae' afa' biafa wa'iam, ae' aloma Ahalome ae'anai nasapa'e afi'i."

19 Ea' amam mahali'ana ma'i, "Ahalomena ine'inai nape eti?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' ina pegawa ae', ea' ipe' ine' pegawa Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'. I'i ipe' pegawa ae, ipe' pegawa Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'. Owa'etin."

20 Ea' Jisas ata' nawalapa basef anama nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai ma rum sambe' otamba moni sanda' ofa anai na'oma. Ea' ina anona aman nafe' nombalo'ana nofa'ana ma neanda' basef, owa'. Dei' main, nogota ananinai ata' owa' neataga.

Ipe' ina nambimb la'ifipa ma peafo'o anama ae' eafe'ma, owa'

21 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' nambimb ekwahipa efe'. Ea' ipe' pegolope ea' ina petolowe, owa'. Ipe' pepe pega' ma waf aonai ipe'inai. Dei' main, anama ae' eafe'ma, ipe' ina nambimb la'ifipa peafo'oma, owa'."

22 Ea' amam Juda manda'ipama ma'i, "Anan na'i nefe' eti, ma afa' ina la'ififa weafo'o? Dei' maina anan na'i na'ama? Anan na'i nondaha anan atona?"

23 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' pape etap anae'. Ea' ae' ape ilif. Wambel ipe'inai etap anae', ea' ae' owa'.

24 Ae' a'ipipa ea'. Nambimb ipe' pega' ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ata' la'ela'ef napaipa. I'i ipe' owa' peambale'efa ae', aman God nasapa'e afi'i, nambimb ipe' pega' ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai la'ela'ef napaipa."

25-26 Ea' amam mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' emi egafina?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Si'i fowa' ali' a'ipipa. Ae' la'ifiwei ma i'ipipa basef hiami ipe' ma ienda' kotimipa ma basef hiami amama a'ipipami. Ea' anan nasapa'e afi'i, anan endilisinai. Basef ananimi ae' ame'am ea' a'ipipam ipe' hipei pape etapi."

27 Amam ina mogawa Jisas na'ipama Ahalomana ananinai, owa'.

28 Na'ama Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Nambimb ipe' pesa'ma ae' ataga epen endilisiwei piundi il lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ilif. Nemaf anama ipe' pegawa basef amama ma'i ae' atowe ea' ma'uwi si'i ali' a'ipipa. Ea' pegawa ae' ina anda' maol ae' atowe

aˈianai, owaˈ. Basef Ahalome naˈipiami, amama atom aˈiam aˈipipam.
29 Anan nasapaˈe afiˈi nape nalome. Anan ina nakwahowe aeˈ atowe ape, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, laˈelaˈef aeˈ aila okom ananinai andaˈ maol.”
30 Jisas ataˈ naˈipam etin, hiesi sambaleˈefana.

Basef endilisimi nambimb mondaˈ ipeˈ petaga wafifipa

31 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis Juda sambaleˈefana naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef aeˈami pilam, ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi.
32 Eaˈ ipeˈ nambimb pegawa basef endilisimi eaˈ amama atom motagahipa pepe wafifipa.”
33 Eaˈ esis sagwamana basef saˈi, “Apeˈ akupana Abrahami. Apeˈ ina agof aˈapa mape owina enis epes, owaˈetin. Deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈipapa naˈi basef endilisimi matagahepa mape wafifipa?”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamasa basef naˈi, “Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, emi egafis sape sandaˈ waf aonai, waf anama newaˈas sape siˈi agof aˈasi sape owina enis epes.
35 Epes isima agof aˈasi sape sandaˈ waf aonai ina sape andeandeˈ ma wambota ananinai laˈelaˈef, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis sape batausana ananisi endilisi, esis sape wambota ananinai andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
36 Iˈi Aeˈ Nogalomana Ananiwei etagahipa pandaˈ waf aonai newaˈepa laˈifipa, nambimb pepe andeandeˈ wafifipa endilisi.
37 Aeˈ egawa ipeˈ pataga wambota Abrahami. Eaˈ ipeˈ paˈi pehe egaˈ. Deiˈ main, basef amama aeˈami ina mape nomonas ipeˈimi, owaˈ.
38 Aeˈ awalapa basef amama ma amamaga aeˈ aloma Ahalome aeˈanai watolom, eaˈ aˈipipa basef amama, eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈam siˈi pameˈ ahalomepa ipeˈinai naˈipipa.”

Ahalomas asainai anan Satan

39-40 Esis Juda sagwamana basef saˈi, “Bafalamapa apeˈinai Abraham.”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ Abraham batawisanai, ipeˈ pendaˈ maol Abrahami. Owaˈetin. Eaˈ paˈi mehipa pehe eagaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi atom ameˈ God naˈipiami. Abraham ina nandaˈ waf anama siˈi ipeˈ paˈi pehe egaˈ, owaˈetin.
41 Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf ahalomepa ipeˈinai nandaˈanai.”

Eaˈ esis sagwamana basef saˈi, “Mamalapa apeˈiwai ina wandaˈ soˈa waol olapa, owaˈ. Ahalomapa apeˈinei God atona.”
42 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Iˈi God ahalomepa ipeˈinai, ukup ipeˈimi mimila aeˈ. Ina aeˈ atowe ela okom afiˈi, owaˈetin. Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi ape naˈae.
43 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ peagawa basef aeˈami? Ipeˈ ina laˈifipama pemeˈ basef aeˈ aˈiemi pielam, owaˈ.
44 Ahalomepa ipeˈinai Satan eaˈ ipeˈ paila nomonas ananimi atom. Fowaˈ dambadamba nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ, anan naha epes sagaˈ, eaˈ nowaˈ alafugama basef endilisimi. Nomonas ananimi ina mapoma basef endilisimi, owaˈ. Anan nambasoˈmas nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef. Basef basoˈmaimi anan naˈiami, amama siˈi diga ananinai. Deiˈ main, anan epen nambasoˈami eaˈ ofagenama basef basoˈmaimi hiami.
45 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi atom. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pandaiwaˈma peambalefa aeˈ.
46 Emi egafis sape laˈafena ipeˈi laˈifipa ma peawalapa anona waf aonai atotona aeˈ andaˈanai? Owaˈetin. Iˈi aeˈ ieˈipipa basef endilisimi, deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ peambaleˈefa aeˈ?
47 Epes Godi sameˈ basef ananimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina epes Godi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ enipa epes. Naˈama ipeˈ owaˈ pemeˈ basef ananimi.”

Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Fowaˈ gani Abraham ataˈ owaˈ notagae, aeˈ aliˈ ape.”

48 Eaˈ esis Juda sagwamana basef saˈi, “Apeˈ maˈi endilisi ineˈ Samariainai naumbih apeˈinai eaˈ ambal aonai napaina.”
49 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ ambal aonai owaˈetin. Eaˈ aeˈ afela agel Ahalome aeˈanai eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ agel aeˈanai nowala.

50 Aeˈ ina andaˈ maola enis epes seafela
agel aeˈanai luˈuna, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona dem-
binai nandaˈ maol naˈi enis epes seafela
agel aeˈanai, Ahalome nape dembinai jas.
51 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi atom. Emi
egafis sembaleˈefa basef aeˈami sielam,
esis ina anona nemaf sogaˈ, owaˈ. Sope
laˈelaˈef hihif.”
52 Eaˈ esis Juda sameˈ basef amama saˈi,
“Deiˈ apeˈ mogawa ineˈ ambal aonai nape
nomonas ineˈimi. Abraham fowaˈ gani
nagaˈ eaˈ amam profet fowaˈimi wapotiˈ
magaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ naˈi, emi egafis seam-
baleˈefa basef ineˈimi esis ina sogaˈ, owaˈ.”
53 Eaˈ sahaliˈana wapotiˈ saˈi, “Ineˈ
nikilaˈ bafalomapa apeˈinai Abraham?
Anan nagaˈ eaˈ amam profet wapotiˈ
magaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ naˈi ineˈ emi egafina?”
54-55 Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef naˈama naˈi,
“Iˈi aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai luˈuna, agel
aeˈanai wafinai siˈi basef wafimi. Eaˈ
Ahalome ipeˈ paˈi God ipeˈinai, anan
nafela agel aeˈanai luˈuna. Ipeˈ ina pe-
gawana, owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe egawana. Iˈi aeˈ
iˈi owaˈ eagawana, aˈi basef basoˈmaimi
siˈi ipeˈ pambasoˈam. Owaˈetin. Aeˈ
egawana aila basef ananimi.
56 Abraham bafalomepa ipeˈinai, anan
nandanifel ma nati nogota aeˈanai nataga,
siˈi nati aeˈ ma nandanifel endilisi.”
57 Eaˈ esis Juda saˈipana saˈi, “Afagof
ineˈimi ataˈ owaˈ 50-peleim, ineˈ naˈi nati
Abraham?”
58 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamasa basef naˈipas
naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, fowaˈ gani Abra-
ham mamaˈwana ataˈ owaˈ kolanai, aeˈ
aliˈ ape.”
59 Esis sameˈ basef ananimi, eaˈ amam
Juda mafeˈ mafela otamba maˈi mok-
wahom mohana, eaˈ Jisas nakwaha ipat
luˈunai Godi nandambahoˈ nawisi andeˈ
nafeˈ.

9

Anona aman naep maseˈanai Jisas nandaˈana boˈona

1 Jisas nafeˈ eaf eaˈ nati anona aman
naep maseˈanai. Fowaˈ mamaˈwana
kolana naep maseˈana nape naˈama etin
laˈelaˈef.
2 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mahaliˈana maˈi,
“Dembinai tisa, deiˈ maina aman anama
naep maseˈana? Anan nandaˈ waf aonai o
esis mamasana ananisi sandaˈ waf aonai
selana?”
3 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Ofagema
ma anan naep maseˈana ina mamasana
sandaˈ waf aonai o anan nandaˈ waf
aonai, owaˈ. Anan naep maseˈana ma
maol Godi notaga luˈuna nondawalap.
Amama atom deiˈ naep maseˈana.
4 Deiˈ eaˈ alip, nogota anama apeˈ
mondaˈ maola anan nasapaˈe afiˈi.
Owamb neataga ina ataˈ mondaˈ maol,
owaˈetin.
5 Aeˈ ataˈ ape etap anaeˈ ape siˈi nag-
wapin howalagon ipeˈiwei ipeˈ hipei pape
etapi.”
6 Jisas naˈipam naˈama, eaˈ nisiˈwafa
apah nandisam maloma etap. Eaˈ nasem-
anam naep aman anama.
7 Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ nefeˈ nesaˈopa
naep embel walemb batupaˈmanai anama
Siloam.” Basef ofagema ma agel anama
naˈi, nasapaˈana nafeˈ.
Eaˈ aman anama nafeˈ nasaˈopa naep
ananimi, ma ataˈ netanimani, naep ma-
tiana andeandeˈ boˈona.
8 Esis wambel atona saloma enis fowaˈ
sati anan nape eaf nandailasa otamba
gwaˈaimi maim sahaliˈas saˈi, “Anan
aman anama maˈuna fowaˈ nape eaf
nandailasa gwaˈaimi maim?”
9 Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Anan maˈuna.”
Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Owaˈ. Anona aman
anama. Eaˈ amaga ananinai siˈi anan.”
Eaˈ aman anama atona fowaˈ naep
maseˈanai naˈi, “Aeˈ maˈuwi.”
10 Eaˈ esis sahaliˈana mehip saˈi, “Ineˈ
nandaˈ maina deiˈ nati andeandeˈ?”
11 Eaˈ anan nagwamas naˈi, “Anona
aman agel ananinai Jisas nandaˈ etap
maloma apah ananimi nambomam
nandaˈmeam naep aeˈami. Eaˈ naˈipi naˈi,
‘Ineˈ nefeˈ nesaˈof walemb batupaˈmanai
Siloam.’ Eaˈ afeˈ asaˈof eaˈ naep mati.”
12 Eaˈ sahaliˈana saˈi, “Aman anama
nape eti?”
Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ ina egawa
napoma, owaˈ.”

Amam Farisi mahaliˈasa aman anama fowaˈ naep maseˈanai

13 Esis saoˈwa aman anama fowaˈ naep
maseˈanai safeˈma amam Farisi.
14 Nemaf anama esis sapoma nomaˈwanai
Sabat, anama atona Jisas nandaˈ etap
maloma apah nambomam nandaˈmana
naep ananimi eaˈ naep matiana.
15 Eaˈ amam Farisi mahaliˈana wapotiˈ
maˈi, “Anan nandaˈmena maina deiˈ naep
mati?”
Eaˈ aman anama nagwamam naˈi,
“Anan nandaˈ etap maloma apah anan-
imi nandaˈmeam naep aeˈami, eaˈ afeˈ
asaˈopa naep eaˈ deiˈ naep mati.”
16 Eaˈ anom Farisi maˈi, “Aman anama
ina naila miˈuli ma nemaf anama Sabat,
owaˈ. Naˈama deiˈ anan ina aman Godi,
owaˈ.”
Eaˈ anom Farisi maˈi, “Anona aman
nandaˈ waf aonai ina laˈifina ma neandaˈ
maol laˈifinai siˈi God nandaˈanai, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ amam Farisi mandawal biefim.
17 Eaˈ mahaliˈ aman anama fowaˈ naep
maseˈanai wapotiˈ maˈi, “Ineˈ negawana
naˈimama? Aman anama nandaˈ naep
ineˈimi mati.”
Eaˈ aman anama naˈi, “Anan profet.”
18 Eaˈ amam dambami esis Judai ina
mombaleˈefana maˈi endilisi, owaˈ. Eaˈ
mofalai mamasana ananisi safiˈi ma-
haliˈas.
19 Eaˈ mahaliˈas maˈi, “Aman anama
nogalomepa ipeˈinai? Aman anama
ipeˈ paˈi naep ananimi maseˈanai fowaˈ
mamaˈwana kolana? Deiˈ anan nati ande-
andeˈ naˈimama?”
20 Esis mamasana sagwamama basef
saˈi, “Afaˈ ogawa anan nogalomafa
afaˈinai. Eaˈ ogawa fowaˈ mamaˈwana
kolana naep maseˈana.
21 Eaˈ afaˈ ina ogawa deiˈ anan nati, nati
andeandeˈ naˈimama. Emi nandaˈ naep
ananimi matiana, afaˈ ina ogawa. Anan
dambena eaˈ, afaˈ waˈi ipeˈ pihaliˈ anan
niˈipipa.”
22 Esis mamasana ananisi umbamahasa
amam agufumi Juda. Deiˈ saˈiam naˈama.
Deiˈ main, amam agufumi Juda maˈi basef
mandameˈmam eaˈ maˈi, emi egafis siˈi
basefa Jisas siˈi anan Krais, amam mo-
galoˈmas ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai
ma ina sondaˈ lotu sealomas wapotiˈ,
owaˈ.
23 Amam maˈiam naˈama deiˈ ma-
masana ananisi umbamahas saˈi, “Anan
dambena eaˈ. Pihaliˈ anan niˈipipa.”
24 Eaˈ amam mofalai aman anama
wapotiˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ niˈi basef
endilisimi atom, God natilina. Afaˈ ogawa
aman anama Jisas, anan aman aonai.”
25 Eaˈ anan nagwamam naˈi, “Aeˈ ina
egawa waf ananinai aonai o owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ
egawa endilisi, fowaˈ naep aeˈami maseˈe
eaˈ deiˈ ati andeandeˈ.”
26 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Anan
nandaˈmena maina deiˈ nandaˈ naep
ineˈimi mati?”
27 Anan nagwamama basef naˈi, “Doˈok
aeˈ aˈipipa eaˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pameˈe, owaˈ.
Deiˈ maina paˈi pemeˈ basef amama
wapotiˈ? Ipeˈ wapotiˈ paˈi petaga alupipei
ananipei pilana?”
28 Eaˈ amam maˈi basef wandafumi ma
anan maˈi, “Ineˈ aman alupinai ananinai.
Eaˈ afaˈ alupufai Mosesi.
29 Afaˈ ogawa God fowaˈ gani naˈipa
Moses eaˈ aman anama afaˈ ina ogawa waf
ofagena ananinai anan nataga eti?”
30 Eaˈ anan nagwamama basef naˈi,
“Amama amamaga maim? Ipeˈ ina pe-
gawa anan nataga eti, eaˈ anan nandaˈ
naep aeˈami mati.
31 Apeˈ mogawa God ina nameˈ esis
sandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Anan nameˈ emi
egafis sandaˈ maol ananinai safela agel
ananinai ma seameˈ basef ananimi.
32 Fowaˈ gani nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga
deiˈ ina anom basef maˈi anona aman
mamaˈwana kolana eaˈ nataga naep
maseˈana ma anona nemaf anona aman
nondaˈ naep mitiana, owaˈetin.
33 Iˈi aman anama ina aman Godi, anan
ina nambimb nendaˈ anom amamaga.
Owaˈetin. Anan aman Godi.”
34 Eaˈ amam magwamana basef maˈi,
“Endilisi, fowaˈ mamaˈwena kolaena ineˈ
nandaˈ waf aonai atona. Eaˈ ina niwali-
pafa, owaˈ.”

Eaˈ amam magaloˈmana ipat anama esis
Juda saˈi basef sapeinai, ina ataˈ nolomas
nondaˈ lotu wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

Naep mape opalef nomon epesi

35 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ basefa amam magaloˈmana nape andeˈ eaˈ nagolopana natolona nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ nembaleˈefa aman anama nataga epen endilisinai?”
36 Eaˈ nahaliˈana naˈi, “Dembinai, aman anama emi? Niˈipiana ma embaleˈefana.”
37 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ natolona eaˈ. Anan epen anama deiˈ naˈi nalomanai.”
38 Eaˈ naˈi, “Dembinai, deiˈ embaleˈefena.”
Naˈiam naˈama eaˈ, nindiwa nembawa netawa etap nandaˈ lotumana.
39 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ afiˈi etap anaeˈ ma eawaloga epes hiesi hiˈilas. Ama esis naep maseˈasi nambimb seati andeandeˈ eaˈ isima naep matiasi eaˈ naep measeˈas.”
40 Eaˈ anom Farisi mape malomana mameˈ basef amama mahaliˈana maˈi, “Amama maim basef? Ineˈ naˈi afaˈ naep maseˈafa wapotiˈ aˈ amon?”
41 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ naep measeˈipei, ipeˈ waf aonai aˈepa. Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ paˈi, ‘Afaˈ wati.’ Naˈama waf aonai ipeˈinai ataˈ napomepa.”

10

Basef womun etina endalelemb sipsipi

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, emi egafis owaˈ suwisi uta endalelemb sipsipi ma esis situ siwisi anagon, epes isima sandaˈ wali.
2 Epen anama buˈunai nawisi utai, anan numafi sipsipi.
3 Aman numafi utai nawisiˈamana uta ma numafi sipsip. Amam sipsip mameˈ malogel ananinai. Anan nofala agofa sipsip ananimi, eaˈ naoˈwam mawisi andeˈ.
4 Naoˈwa sipsip ananimi hiami mawisi andeˈ hiˈalam eaˈ naliˈ nafeˈ, amam magiˈmana mafeˈ. Deiˈ main? Amam mogawa maf ananinai.
5 Eaˈ sipsip ina magiˈma anona epen, owaˈ. Naˈama mondafaˈmana mofaˈ mefeˈ atona etin. Deiˈ main? Amam ina mogawa maf ananinai, owaˈ.”
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipasa basef womun etin naˈama, eaˈ esis ina sogawa basef ofagema, owaˈ.

Jisas aman buˈunai numafi sipsipi

7 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas wapotiˈ naˈi, “Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, aeˈ siˈi uta sipsip miawisanai.
8 Amam fowaˈ mumafi sipsipi, amam hiami mandaˈ wali eaˈ sipsip ina mameˈ maguf amamumi, owaˈ.
9 Aeˈ siˈi uta. Emi egafis siwisi aeˈ nomon, God nefaˈas seatanimani. Esis suwis suwisi seaˈ gwaˈaimi buˈwami.
10 Amam makualifi ina mafiˈi ma meandaˈ anona maol, owaˈ. Amam mafiˈi ma makualef mohas sagaˈ mohambombagas. Aeˈ afiˈi ma ipeˈ peape andeandeˈ ambal namunai nopeipa siˈipa endilisi.
11 Aeˈ aman buˈuwei imafi sipsipi, aˈi aˈe ma eagaˈ ma iegiambama sipsip imafiam.
12 Iˈi anona aman nendaˈ maola neafaˈ otamba atomi ma numafi sipsip amamai, anan okom niˈi nofaˈ otamba atom. Anan ina nambimb numafi sipsip andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Anan ina aman endilisi numafi sipsipi, owaˈ. Maina nemaf niti nombagw maitu aolupi mufiˈi, anan umbamohana nokwaha sipsip atom mitu nofaˈ nefeˈ. Eaˈ nombagw amama muwis moha sipsip mofaˈ mefeˈ atona etin.
13 Aman anama nandaˈ maola otamba atomi, nambimb niti nombagw amama mufiˈi, eaˈ umbamohana nofaˈ nefeˈ. Deiˈ main, anan nandaˈ maola otamba atom, eaˈ nandaiwaˈ ma numafi sipsip andeandeˈ.
14 Aeˈ aman buˈuwei imafi sipsip andeandeˈi. Aeˈ egawa sipsip aeˈami eaˈ sipsip mogawa aeˈ.
15 Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi Ahalome aeˈanai negawa aeˈ, aeˈ egawa anan. Aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma egaˈ iegiambama sipsip aeˈami.
16 *Aeˈ anom sipsip maitu anagon. Amam ina maitu nomon endalelemb amama, owaˈ. Amam maitu endalelemb anagon. Aeˈ okom naˈiam endilisi anona nemaf efaˈam mifiˈi momeˈ maf aeˈanai ekolasom mitu endalelemb etifigin eaˈ aeˈ atowe imafiam.
17 *Aeˈ aˈi egaˈ ma ieigiambama sipsip aeˈami ma nambimb ehafel eape namowe wapotiˈ. Amama atom Ahalome aeˈanai okom nainaila aeˈ endilisi.
18 *Ina anona aman noha ambal aeˈanai egaˈ, owaˈetin. Okom aeˈanai atona aˈi

* **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Jo 11:52; 1 Pi 2:25; Esi 34:23; Esi 37:24
* **10:17:** Fl 2:8,9
* **10:18:** Jo 5:26; 14:31; Jo 19:11

nambimb eagaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈ agel luˈunai ma
egaˈ eahafel wapotiˈ. Ahalome aeˈanai
naˈipi basef laˈifimi eaˈ aˈi endaˈam
naˈama.”
19-20 **Esis Juda sameˈ basef amama eaˈ
sandawaloga biefis. Hiesi saˈi, “Ambagof
awami mapaina eaˈ nahaga nagaol endil-
isi. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pameˈ basef ananimi?”
21 Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Anona aman ambagof
awami mapainai ina naˈi anom basef
siˈi anan naˈiami, owaˈ. Anan ambagof
awami mapainai, ina laˈifinama nendaˈ
aman anama naep maseˈanai niti wapotiˈ,
owaˈetin.”

Esis Juda sandaˈ naumbih saloma Jisas

22-23 Nogota anama nomanamb luˈwami
mataga siˈi asaf atona nalai, esis Juda
sandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma se-
andaˈ lotu luˈunai gani Jerusalem.* Eaˈ
Jisas nafeˈ nawis ipat luˈunai Godi ilafu-
nama fowaˈ gani Solomon nalaˈanai.
24 *Eaˈ amam Juda mafiˈi maitu mali-
pana maˈi, “Ineˈ nandaˈ opalef afaˈimi
mataga nomonas biefim. Maina nemaf
niˈipafa alihim? Iˈi ineˈ Krais,†
deiˈ niˈipafa basef alihim.”
25 *Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Aeˈ
aˈipipa eaˈ, ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefa aeˈ, owaˈ.
Aeˈ andaˈ ikwaf hianai laˈifinai ma agel
Ahalomei, ikwaf anama nihiˈambepa aeˈ
emi egaliwi.
26 *Eaˈ ipeˈ ina sipsip aeˈipai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
enipa sipsip. Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ ina pem-
baleˈefa aeˈ, owaˈ.
27 *Sipsip aeˈami mameˈ maf aeˈanai eaˈ
egawa amam eaˈ amam maila aeˈ.
28 *Aeˈ aseˈam ambal namunai ma
meape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Amam
ina mogaˈ, owaˈetin. Ina enin epen
laˈifina neatagahom lagof aeˈami nefaˈam,
owaˈetin. Amam mope lagof aeˈami
laˈelaˈef hihif.
29 Ahalome aeˈanai naseˈe sipsip amama
aeˈami. Ina enin epen anona nemaf
laˈifina neatagahom lagel Ahalomei
nefaˈam, owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, Ahalome
aeˈanai laˈifinai endilisi nikilaˈ epes hiesi.
30 Aeˈ aloma Ahalome, afaˈ biafa wape
atotofa.”
31 *Eaˈ amam Juda mafeˈ mafela otamba
wapotiˈ maˈi mokwahom mohana afuna.
32 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ
ihiˈambepa ikwaf hianai laˈifinai nataga
Ahalomei eaˈ patolona. Eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi
mapoma maina ikwaf aeˈ aliˈ andaˈanai
deiˈ paˈi pekwaha otamba pehe?”
33 *Eaˈ amam Juda magwamana basef
maˈi, “Afaˈ ina wakwaha otamba waˈi
ohena nandaˈ ikwaf anama hianai, owaˈ.
Ineˈ aman falafunai nandaˈ findiwa, naˈi
ineˈ etina God. Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi ohena
otamba.”
34 *Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi,
“Anom basef Godi mail miˈuli ipeˈinai
maˈiam maˈi, God naˈi,
‘Aeˈ aˈipipa eaˈ aˈi, ipeˈ siˈi anom god.’‡
35-36 *Fowaˈ basef Godi mafeˈma epes
isima maˈi, ‘God naˈi, ipeˈ atona etin
siˈi god.’ Basef amama ina malo, owaˈ.
Mape laˈelaˈef mandawalap endilisi.
Ahalome aeˈanai atona nesaheˈe nandaˈe
ape boˈwawe ananiwei atowe nasapaˈe
afiˈi etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ aˈi aeˈ Nogalomana
ananiwei. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ andaˈ
God findiwana?
37 Iˈi aeˈ ina andaˈ maol Ahalome aeˈanai,
andeandeˈma ipeˈ pindaiwaˈ ma pem-
baleˈefa aeˈ.
38 *Iˈi aeˈ endaˈ maol ananinai ma iˈi ipeˈ
owaˈ peambaleˈefa aeˈ, hapaimi. Ipeˈ
piti ikwaf laˈifinai andaˈanai, eaˈ pegawa
Ahalome nape nalome, ape alomana.”
39 *Eaˈ amam Juda maˈi mombaloˈana
ma mowaˈana. Owaˈetin. Anan nakwa-
hom eaˈ nafeˈ.
40 Eaˈ Jisas notanima nambo walemb
Jordan fisana nafeˈ nataga anama fowaˈ
dambadamba Jon napisiˈas embel eaˈ
nape anama.

* **10:19-20:** Jo 7:43 * **10:19-20:** Jo 7:20; 8:48 * **10:22-23:** Sandaˈ lotu anama, esis ukup mapoma fowaˈ gani sandaˈ ipat anama Godi hiˈalana eaˈ sawis sandaˈ lotu. * **10:24:** Ap 3:11; 5:12; Lu 22:67 † **10:24:** Diga Hibrui Krais naˈi Mesaia. * **10:25:** Jo 4:26; 5:36; Jo 10:38 * **10:26:** Jo 6:64; 8:45 * **10:27:** Jo 8:47; 10:3 * **10:28:** Jo 3:16; 6:39; Jo 18:9 * **10:31:** Jo 8:59 * **10:33:** Lev 24:16; Mt 26:65; Jo 5:18 * **10:34:** Sam 82:6 ‡ **10:34:** Basef amama maˈi esis Juda fowaˈ gani sofaˈ miˈuli Godi eaˈ sataga epes Ananisi sandaˈ opeh Ananimi. * **10:35-36:** Mt 5:18 * **10:38:** Jo 14:10,11 * **10:39:** Lu 4:30; Jo 8:59

41 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan. Esis saˈi, “Jon owaˈ nondaˈ anona ikwaf laˈifinai, eaˈ basef ananimi hiami naˈiama Jisas, amama endilisimi atom.”
42 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sombaleˈefa Jisas anama.

11

Lasarus nagaˈ eaˈ

1-2 Anona aman awes nandaˈanai agel ananinai Lasarus. Anan naloma hanitiamana ananiwai biawa, Maria kwaloma Marta sape wambel anama Betani. Maria akwama atoˈw nambimb kwokoloˈwam sanda balaga Dembinai ma kondaˈ auf balaga akoˈunai kwundisamana boˈwagah ananimi.
3 Eaˈ awau wasapaˈ basef mafeˈma Jisas waˈi, “Dembinai, aman anama ineˈ okom nainailanai awes nandaˈana naˈoh.”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ basef amama naˈi, “Ina awes nandaˈana ma neagaˈ, owaˈ. Anan awes nandaˈana ma esis sefela agel aeˈ Nogalomana Godi, eaˈ sefela agel Godi wapotiˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas okom nainaila Marta kwaloma owamaˈw Maria waloma Lasarus.
6 Anan nameˈ basefa Lasarus awes nandaˈana, eaˈ anan ataˈ napani nimeguf biam wapotiˈ wambel anama napanima.
7 Nimeguf biam mafeˈma eaˈ, naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Afaˈ deiˈ otanima ofeˈ etap hiagoma Judia.”
8 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magwamana basef maˈi, “Dembinai tisa, nimbewaˈ esis Juda saˈi sokwaha otamba sehena afina, eaˈ deiˈ ineˈ naˈi netanima nefeˈ anama wapotiˈ, aˈ amon?”
9 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Nemaf atotona awa 12-pelain nape. Emi egafis safeˈ alipi esis ina sowa, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis sati hauguma etap anaeˈ howalagon safeˈ andeandeˈ.
10 Eaˈ iˈi esis seafeˈ owamb, atuwasi sowa. Deiˈ main? Esis nagwapin howalagon aˈas.”
11 Jisas naˈipam naˈama ma eaˈ, naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Alupunai afaˈinai Lasarus anan naˈoh. Aeˈ atuwasi efeˈ etap hiagoma Judia ma inimbalona.”
12 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magwamana basef maˈi, “Dembinai, iˈi anan noˈoh etin, nambimb amboˈona.”
13 Doˈok Jisas naliˈ naˈipam naˈi Lasarus naˈoh, naˈi Lasarus nagaˈ endilisi. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi ukup maˈi anan ataˈ naˈoh etin.
14 Deiˈ Jisas naˈipam alihim naˈi, “Lasarus nagaˈ endilisi.
15 Aeˈ andanifel ma aeˈ ina alomana wape atagon nemaf anan nagaˈanai. Ama ipeˈ atuwasi peambaleˈefa aeˈ. Deiˈ afaˈ ofeˈma anan naˈoma.”
16 Eaˈ Tomas agel waˈana Didimus naˈipa anom alupumi Jisasi naˈi, “Afaˈ ofeˈ wapotiˈ ma ogaˈ olomana.”

Ofagama epes sagaˈ sohafel wapotiˈ ma sofaˈ ambal namunai, Jisas atona

17 Lasarus nagaˈ eaˈ sawana. Nimeguf biamibiam mafeˈ eaˈ, Jisas nafiˈi nataga. Anan nogawa Lasarus sawana nape hiˈagif nimeguf biamibiam.
18-19 Wambel anama Betani nape felefeleˈma Jerusalem, siˈi kilomita wenifin. Eaˈ amam Juda hiami mafiˈi ma mondaˈ opalef hanitiamana biawa Marta kwaloma Maria mope awanema anan hanitinamawa nagaˈ.
20 Marta kwameˈ basefa Jisas nafiˈi etin, kwafeˈ kwatolona eaf, eaˈ Maria ataˈ kwapani ipat.
21 Eaˈ Marta kwafeˈma Jisas kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Dembinai, iˈi ineˈ nepe naˈae, hanitiname aeˈinai ina nogaˈ, owaˈ.”
22 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwaˈipana wapotiˈ kwaˈi, “Aeˈ egawa ineˈ deiˈ atef nihaliˈ Goda maim amamaga, anan niseˈenam.”
23 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Hanitinamena nambimb nehafel wapotiˈ.”
24 Eaˈ Marta kwagwamana basef kwaˈi, “Aeˈ egawa anan anona nemaf nehafel wapotiˈ nemaf akutainai anama epes hiesi sagaˈi seahafel wapotiˈanai.”
25 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Ofagema epes seahafel wapotiˈ ma sofaˈ ambal namunai, aeˈ atowe. Emi egafis seambaleˈefa aeˈi, anona nemaf sagaˈ eaˈ sehafel wapotiˈ sefaˈ ambal namunai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

26 Emi epes ataˈ sape namisa seambaleˈefa aeˈi, esis sope andeandeˈ. Ina ataˈ sogaˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈetin. Sope laˈelaˈef hihif. Ineˈ nembaleˈefa basef amama?”
27 Eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Aˈe Dembinai, aeˈ embaleˈefa ineˈ Krais, God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi. Ineˈ nogalomana ananinai, fowaˈ anan naˈi nifiˈi etap anaeˈ.”

Jisas nalef

28 Akwaˈw kwaˈipana naˈama, kotanima kwafeˈma owamaˈw Maria kwaˈipakw saˈosaˈombel kwaˈi, “Dembinai Tisa nafiˈi nataga nofalena.”
29 Maria kwameˈ basef amama etin, kohafel mehip kwafeˈmana.
30 Jisas ina deiˈ nawisi wambel luˈunai laˈafen, owaˈ. Ataˈ napani wambel diˈinai doˈok Marta kwatagamana.
31 Amam Juda mape maloma Maria nomon ipat awaunai maˈi mondaˈ okom akwaˈunai laˈifina. Eaˈ amam mati Maria kwahafel mehip kwafeˈ. Amam ukup maˈi akwaˈw kwafeˈ hiˈagifa kwaˈi kwealopana. Eaˈ magiˈmokw mafeˈ.
32 Eaˈ Maria kwafeˈma anama Jisas napoma kwatolona kundiwa nembawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah ananimi kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Dembinai, iˈi ineˈ nepe nelomapa, hanitiname aeˈinai ina nogaˈ, owaˈ.”
33 Jisas nati akwaˈw kwape kwalef etin eaˈ nati amam Juda mafiˈi malomaˈw malef wapotiˈ. Eaˈ nati esis uwahipis opaf ananinai aona endilisi naˈi nelef etin.
34 Eaˈ nahaliˈas naˈi, “Ipeˈ pawana eti?”
Eaˈ esis saˈipana saˈi, “Dembinai, fiˈi netologon.”
35 Eaˈ anan nalef.
36 Amam Juda mati anan nalef naˈama maˈi, “Ipeˈ petolona! Anan okom nainailana endilisi.”
37 Eaˈ anom maˈi, “Aman anama maˈuna nandaˈ aman anama naep maseˈanai ma deiˈ naep matiana. Anan laˈifinai ma fowaˈ niliˈ nifiˈi ma niegiambama aman anama, deiˈ nope o nogaˈ?”

Jisas nafela Lasarus nohafel wapotiˈ

38 Eaˈ Jisas opaf nimanina endilisi nafeˈ nataga hiˈagif anama luˈunai sagwasogon nawis owap luˈunai. Eaˈ sandaˈ anona owap luˈunai sowalo uta.
39 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ lefatana owap anama nowalo utai.”
Eaˈ Marta haniti'mana aman anama nagaˈi kwaˈi, “Dembinai, anan nape nimeguf biamibiam eaˈ. Deiˈ alogw awami eaˈ mana.”
40 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Fowaˈ aliˈ aˈipina deiˈ iˈipina wapotiˈ, iˈi ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ, atuwasi niti nafifili pepel Godi.”
41-42 Eaˈ esis selefatana owap anama eaˈ Jisas naniga nati ilif naˈi, “Ahalome, aeˈ anifelina ma nameˈe. Aeˈ egawa ineˈ nameˈe laˈelaˈef eaˈ aeˈ aˈiam naˈama ma esis amam nematawa saitu anaeˈ sembaleˈefa aeˈ, ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi.”
43 Jisas nandaˈ beten naˈama eaˈ, nofalana mehip naˈi, “Lasarus, hafel niwisi andeˈ.”
44 Eaˈ aman anama nohafel nawisi andeˈ. Eaˈ boˈwagah maloma lagof amaga ananimi sandaˈ lowaf sowaˈana.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ tagahamana luwaguf amama eaˈ pekwahona nefeˈ wafifina.”

Amam agufumi Judai maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas neagaˈ
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Amam Juda hiami mafiˈi mati Maria malomaˈw malef, eaˈ mati amama doˈok Jisas nandaˈami. Eaˈ mombaleˈefana.
46 Eaˈ anom mafeˈma amam Farisi maˈipama amama Jisas doˈok nandaˈami.
47 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi hiami mofala anom dambami mafiˈi mandakolasa mondaˈ kot. Eaˈ maˈi,
“Afaˈ atuwasi ondaˈ maina aman anama nandaˈ ikwaf anama laˈifinai hianai?
48 Iˈi ope weatolona ma nondaˈ laˈifimi amama, nambimb hiesi sombaleˈefana. Eaˈ amam Rom nambimb mifiˈi mohambombaga ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai noloma apeˈ Juda hiapai wapotiˈ.”
49 Eaˈ anona aman agilinai Judai agelinama Kaiafas, anan dembinai pris nape naliˈma pris hiami ma afagel anama naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pegawa anom amamaga, owaˈetin.

50 Ipeˈ ina deiˈ pegawa anom basef,
owaˈ. Iˈi aman atotona neagaˈma amam
nematawa hiesi, naˈama andeandeˈma
ipeˈ. Afaˈ wandaiwaˈ ma esis seahambom-
baga apeˈ Juda. Naˈama epes hiesi apeˈisi
Juda higililas hiˈilas.”
51 Anan ina naˈi basef amama ma okom
ananinai atona, owaˈetin. Anan nape pris
dembinai afagel anama. Eaˈ naˈi basef
Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈipanami siˈi profet
naˈi Jisas nogaˈ ma nigiambama esis Juda
hiesi.
52 Kaiafas naˈi Jisas ina nogaˈ ni-
giambama esis Juda etis, owaˈ. Anan
nogaˈ ma nigiambama epes Godi hiesi
sape safeˈ etap hiagomai hiˈilas nefaˈas
sotanimani, eaˈ nondaˈas sotaga epes hiesi
wambota Godi atotona.
53 Nemaf anama atona amam agufumi
Judai maliˈ maˈi basef mandameˈmama
moha Jisas nogaˈ.
54 Anan nafeˈ nandambahoˈ etin fele-
feleˈma anama wafiguma fatauguma ma
wambel anama Efraim. Nape naˈama
naloma alupumi ananimi.
55 Ina nogota laona ma esis Juda seagwaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova, owaˈ. Eaˈ
esis Juda hiesi sakwaha wambel asasinai
safeˈ Jerusalem atogon. Safeˈma siela
basef Godi fowaˈimi sosaˈof sotofa alogwa
sondondomba alop asasinai ma God ni-
eti esis boˈwes andeandeˈ ma seagwaˈ
gwaˈaimi amama.
56 Esis sape ipat luˈunai Godi nomon
sagolopa Jisas eaˈ sahaliˈas saˈi, “Ipeˈ ukup
mape maˈimama? Anan atuwasi nifiˈmai
gwaˈaimi amama o owaˈ?”
57 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma
amam Farisi hiami maliˈ maˈi mehip
maˈiam maˈi, “Emi egafis sogawa Jisas
napoma siˈipafa ofeˈ ombaloˈana ma we-
andaˈmana basef.”

12

Maria kwasaˈopa boˈwagah Jisasi
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Nimeguf wanom wanom ataˈ mapoma
esis Juda sondaˈ gwaˈaimi amama
luˈwami Pasova. Nemaf anama Jisas
nataga wambel Betani, alupunai Lasarus
napoma. Fowaˈ nagaˈma Jisas nafelana
nohafel wapotiˈ.
2 Eaˈ sandaˈmana gwaˈaimi Jisas. Marta
kwandaˈ gwaˈaimi, eaˈ Lasarus nape nalo-
mas sape saˈ gwaˈaimi saloma Jisas.
3 Eaˈ Maria kwahapila anona kap
siˈinama sanda buˈwami agilima nad
satalom otamba hiami. Eaˈ kwahapilam
kwakoloˈwam kwasaˈopa boˈwagah Jisasi
kwandaˈ auf balaga akoˈunai kwan-
disamana boˈwagah ananimi. Eaˈ ipat
anama siˈinama alogw buˈwami ma sanda
amama.
4 Eaˈ anona alupunai Jisasi Ju-
das Kariotinai kowalana ma sanda
amama nandaiwaˈma kwakoloˈwam
kwasapalom. Aman anama nambimb
neawalapa Jisas niˈipa amam naumbih
ma meahana.
5 Eaˈ Judas naˈipas naˈi, “Iˈi afaˈ ofaˈ
sanda amama enis epes soseˈafa moni
300 kina sotalom ofaˈana osoˈ epes
isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim, wila.
Owaˈetin.”
6 Eaˈ Judas okom ananinai ina naˈi ni-
giambama isima kwahuwisi, owaˈ. Anan
naˈiam naˈama ma nondaˈ wal nofaˈ
otamba amama. Deiˈ main, anan numafi
bek anama Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi
maoloˈ otamba amamimi matoloˈma. Eaˈ
hihif Judas nakoalopam otamba amama.
7-8 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi,
“Ipeˈ owaˈ piˈipakwa basef amama, owaˈ.
Andeandeˈma akwaˈw kwakoloˈwa sanda
amama ma nambimb nemaf anama
eagaˈanai ma seawe. Isima kwahusa
gwaˈaimi maim sape salomepa nimeguf
hiami. Eaˈ aeˈ ina epe elomepa nogota
laona, owaˈ.”

Amam pris dambami maˈi basef man-
dameˈmama moha Lasarus neagaˈ

9 Esis Juda hiesi sameˈ basefa Jisas nape
Betani. Eaˈ safiˈi saˈi sotolona eaˈ saˈi siti
Lasarus wapotiˈ, nimbewaˈ nagaˈma Jisas
nafelana nehafel wapotiˈ.
10 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maˈi basef
mandameˈmama moha Lasarus neagaˈ
wapotiˈ.
11 Deiˈ main, enis Juda hiesi sati
Lasarus netanima nehafel ambal na-
paina. Amama atom deiˈ sakwaha

amam dambami Juda safeˈ saila Jisas sembaleˈefana.

Jisas nawis Jerusalem siˈi dembinai king (Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Wafilu epes hiesi safiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama Pasova, sameˈ basefa Jisas ataˈ nafiˈi etin Jerusalem.
13 Eaˈ satopaˈ agof lawahim apulima sahapilam safiˈi satagamana eaf. Eaˈ soga saˈi mehip saˈi,
"Hosana. Apeˈ mandanifel endilisi ma ineˈ. Apeˈ maˈi God nofaloˈma ineˈ nafiˈi agel ananinai neseˈena pepel nendaˈ opeh ananimi. Ineˈ king dembinai apeˈ Israeli."
14-15 Eaˈ Jisas nagolopa donki atotona noganai natolona nandagia natomana nafeˈ siˈi fowaˈ anom basef Godi mail buk Baibeli maˈi,
"Ipeˈ wambel Saion, ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Dembinai king ipeˈinai anona nemaf notoma donki noganai nofaˈana nifiˈi."
16 Nemaf anama alupumi Jisasi ina mogawa basef amama ofagema maˈi Jisas, owaˈ. Ama nogota anama Jisas nagaˈ ma nahafel wapotiˈ notanima nolata ilif, wila amam mogawa basef amama maˈi anan. Eaˈ amam ukup mapoma amama epes isima sandaˈmanam anan wapotiˈ.
17 Enis epes saliˈ sati Jisas nofala aman anama naˈi Lasarus napani hiˈagif nehafel wapotiˈ. Eaˈ saˈipa hiesi ma basef amama Lasarusi.
18 Eaˈ epes hiesi sameˈ basefa Jisas nandaˈ ikwaf anama luˈunai nafela Lasarus hiˈagif. Eaˈ deiˈ safeˈ satolona.
19 Eaˈ amam Farisi mandaˈipama maˈi, "Opeh afaˈimi ina laˈifim, owaˈ. Afaˈ agof aˈafa. Piti amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan atona hiˈalas."

Enis Grik saˈi siti Jisas

20 Epes hiesi safeˈ Jerusalem ama gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami sondaˈ lotuma God. Eaˈ anom Grik wapotiˈ mafeˈ malomas.
21 Anona aman alupunai Jisasi Filip anan Betsaidainai etap hiagoma Galili. Amam Grik mafiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama eaˈ mafiˈmai Filip maˈipana maˈi, "Dembinai, afaˈ waˈi uti Jisas."
22 Eaˈ Filip nafeˈ naˈipa Andru, amam biam mafeˈ maˈipa Jisas.
23 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, "Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei afiˈi. Nogota anama nataga eaˈ God nihiˈamba epes hiesi ma nafifili pepel aeˈanai.
24 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi, iˈi olelemb witimi owaˈ mowa etap nomon, olelemb amama moˈoh etifim. Eaˈ iˈi mowa mowala etap nomon, wila amama motaga molo mil hiami.
25 Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom, siˈi sihapilam laˈifim, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Eaˈ emi egafis ukup mopoma aeˈ ma sosambala ambagof asasimi etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf God nofaˈas sotanimani sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
26 Emi egafis siˈi sondaˈ opeh aeˈami, esis sila aeˈ. Mamagoma aeˈ eapoma, isima sandaˈ opeh aeˈami esis sope soloma aeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sondaˈ opeh aeˈami, Ahalome aeˈanai nambimb nefela agof asasimi motaga luˈum."

Anan nataga epen endilisinai nambimb sundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai

27 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, "Deiˈ opaf aeˈanai nataga aona. Aeˈ basef owaˈetina ieˈiam. Atuwasi aeˈ iˈi, 'Ahalome, nekwahome nimanimi amama maˈi meatagama aeˈ deiˈi?' Owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi nogota anaeˈ ape etap anaeˈ ma opeh amama atom aeˈ endaˈama sehe egaˈ.
28 Ahalome, ineˈ nendaˈama epes hiesi sefela agel ineˈinai luˈuna."
Eaˈ anona maf naˈi nataga heven naˈi, "Aeˈ andaˈama sefela agel aeˈanai notaga luˈuna, eaˈ atuwasi endaˈana notaga luˈuna wapotiˈ."
29 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa hiesi saitu sameˈ maf anama saˈi, "Owaˈ, otaga dililiwala."
Eaˈ enis saˈi, "Anona ensel naˈipana anom basef."
30 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, "Maf anama ina naˈi ma niegiambama aeˈ, owaˈ. Anama naˈi ma nigiambama ipeˈ.
31 Deiˈ Ahalome God nawaloga wafa amam nematawa hiesi sape etap anaeˈ eaˈ natofa dembinai aonai numafi etap anaeˈi.

32 Nambimb esis sundi il etin lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai ilifa nambimb ihindiˈai esis amam nematawa hiesi sifiˈmai aeˈ.”
33 Jisas naˈipas naˈama ma nihiˈambas sogawa eaf anan nambimb neagaˈanai.
34 Eaˈ esis sagwamana basef saˈi, “Miˈuli apeˈinai naˈi naˈama naˈi, Krais anan nope laˈelaˈef hihif. Deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈi, ‘Anan nataga epen endilisinai nambimb sundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai ilif?’ Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai, anan emi egafuna?”
35 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamasa basef naˈi, “Nogota ataˈ bandana ma nogwapin nafifili nope nolomepa. Deiˈ ipeˈ pefeˈ howalagoma. Naˈama owamb neatagamepa. Emi egafis seafeˈ owambi, esis ina sogawa anama seafeˈma, owaˈ.
36 Aeˈ ape siˈi nogwapin ipeˈiwei. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa nogwapin anama ma petaga awasi nogwapin nafifili.”

Jisas naˈipas eaˈ, nakwaha esis nafeˈ nandambahoˈmas.

Esis Juda hiesi owaˈ sembaleˈefa Jisas

37 Jisas nandaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai hianai, eaˈ esis satolona. Eaˈ esis ina sembaleˈefana, owaˈ.
38 Siˈi basef amama fowaˈ gani profet Aisaia naˈiami deiˈ mataga mandawalap alihim maˈi,

“Anona nemaf epes emi egafis sombaleˈefa basef afaˈimi? Esis siti pepel Godi esis emi egafis? Owaˈetin.”

39-40 Esis ina laˈifisa sombaleˈefa Jisas. Deiˈ main, profet anama Aisaia nandaˈ anom basef Godi wapotiˈ maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

“Anan nandaˈ naep asasimi maseˈas nandaˈ ukup asasimi maseˈ ma ina anona nemaf sotologon eaˈ ukup asasimi wapotiˈ ina anona nemaf sogawa ma seamboma opalefa aeˈ endaˈas boˈwes, owaˈetin.”

41 Fowaˈ gani Aisaia nati pepel howalogon Jisasi eaˈ naˈiam naˈama ma anan atona.
42 Amam agufumi hiami mombaleˈefa Jisas. Eaˈ, amam umbamahama amam Farisi dambami. Eaˈ amam ina mawalapa basef maˈipasam alihim, owaˈ. Umbamahama amam Farisi mogaloˈmama ina ataˈ moloma esis Juda mondaˈ lotu wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
43 Amam agufumi amama ukup maˈi epes seafela agof amamumi atom luˈum. Eaˈ amam ina ukup maˈi God nefelam agof amamumi, owaˈ.

Basef Jisasi anona nemaf mowaloga epes hiesi

44 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas mehip naˈi, “Emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi, esis ina sembaleˈefa aeˈ atowe, owaˈ. Sembaleˈefa anan nasapaˈe afiˈi wapotiˈ.
45 Emi egafis siti aeˈi esis sati anan nasapaˈe afiˈi wapotiˈ.
46 Aeˈ afiˈi etap anaeˈ siˈi anona nogwapin ma emi egafis sembaleˈefa aeˈi, esis ina sope owamb, owaˈ.
47 Emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami ma owaˈ seambaleˈefam sielam, aeˈ ina anona nemaf ewaloga esis, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ ina afiˈi etap anaeˈ ma eawaloga epes etapasi, owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi ma efaˈas sotanimani.
48 Emi egafis sewaˈ alafugama aeˈi ma esis owaˈ seambaleˈefa aeˈ, anona nemaf anona dembinai jas nowaloga esis. Nemaf anama akutainai basef amama atom aeˈ aˈiami mowaloga epes isima.
49 Deiˈ main? Aeˈ ina aˈi anom basefa okom aeˈanai atona naˈiami, owaˈ. Ahalome aeˈanai atona naˈipi basef amama mehip eaˈ aˈipasam. Eaˈ anan nasapaˈe afiˈi aˈiam siˈi okom ananinai naˈiam.
50 Aeˈ egawa basef ananimi mawalapa ambal namunai ma ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Naˈama basef aeˈ aˈipasami amama atom siˈi Ahalome naˈipiami.”

13

Jisas nasaˈopamam boˈwagah alupumi ananimi siˈi anona aman falafunai agel aˈanai nandaˈam

1 Nemaf anama luˈunai esis Juda saˈ gwaˈaimi amama Pasova owaˈ ataˈ notagai. Jisas nogawa nogota ananinai nataga eaˈ ma nokwaha etap anaeˈ nefeˈma Ahalomana. Eaˈ okom ananinai nainaila epes ananisi sape etapi endilisi. Naˈama

dei' nihi'ambasa okom ananinai lu'unai nainailas.
2 Ea' wambomota anan naloma alupumi mape ma' gwa'aimi amama. Ea' Saimon nogalomana Judas Kariotinai nalomam mape. Ea' aman aonai Satan nali' nafela nomonas Judasi ma nefe' nihi'amba amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma.
3 Ea' Jisas nogawa Ahalomana nanda' anan la'ifina ma numafi amamaga hi-ami. Ea' nogawa anan nape naloma God nafi'i ea' nambimb notanima nefe'mana wapoti'.
4 Ea' nohafel natagaha siot launai anan-inai nowaha' anona taul.
5 Ea' nakolo' embel anom dis nafe' no-tawa nasa'opamafa bo'wagah afa' alup-ufai ananifai ea' nanda' taul anama nowaha'anai nandisamafa bo'wagah.
6 Nasa'opamafa bo'wagah nafe', natagama Saimon Pita. Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, nesa'opame bo'wagah ae'ami, owa'."
7 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' owa' negawa opeh amama ae' dei' anda'ami. Anona nemaf ine' negawam."
8 Ea' Pita na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Owa'. Ine' owa' nesa'opa bo'wagah ae'ami, owa'."

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i ae' owa' easa'opamena bo'wagah ine'imi, ina nambimb nepe alupinai ae'inai, owa'."
9 Ea' Saimon Pita nagwamana basef na'i, "Dembinai, ina nesa'opame bo'wagah atom, owa'. Nesa'ope hi'ili lagof balaga wapoti' motaga bo'om."
10 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Emi egafis sasa'of ea', esis ina atuwasi sesa'of wapoti', owa'. Esis bo'wes ea'. Ipe' hipei ipe' bo'wepa ea'. Anona ipe'inai atotona ata' owa' bo'ona andeande'e."
11 Dei' main? Anan nogawa emi egafuna nambimb nefe' ni'ipa naumbih ananimi ma nihi'ambamama neapoma.

Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' hipei ambo'wepa andeande', ea' anona ipe'inai atotona ata' owa' bo'onai."
12 Anan nasa'opamam bo'wagah ama-mumi ea', nala siot ananinai nafe' natoma felefele'ma tebol. Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pegawa opeh amama ae' anda'mepami o owa'?
13 Ipe' pefale tisa o Dembiwei, na'ama andeande'. Ae' ea' ma'uwi, basef amama endilisimi atom.
14 Ae' dembiwei tisa ipe'iwei. Ae' do'ok asa'opa bo'wagah ipe'imi. Ea' ipe' wapoti' pesa'opa bo'wagah ipe'imi atona etin.
15 Ae' ea' ihi'ambepa waf anama ae'anai. Ipe' penda'am na'ama etin si'i ae' anda'am.
16 Dei' ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi atom. Emi egafis agof a'asi sanda' opeh etin, esis ina sape ilifa dembinai asasinai, owa'. Ea' anona dembinai nasapa' enin epen nafi'i, inima ina nikila' dembinai anama ananinai, owa'.
17 Dei' ipe' pegawa waf anama ea'. I'i pilana andeande', pendanifel.
18 Ae' ina a'i ipe' hipei pefe' pewalapa basef pi'ipa naumbiha ae', owa'. Ipe' bo'wepa ea'. Ae' egawepa andandepepa ea'. Ea' basef Godi mail buk Baibeli atuwasi motaga endilisi ma anona aman nowalapa ae' ma naumbih ae'ami. Basef amama ma'i na'ama ma'i,

'Aman anama nea' gwa'aimi nealumai anona nemaf nigi bo'waga nofa'asa ae'.'

19 Ae' dei' ape a'ipipa basef amama ma waf anama ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'etin. Ama nambimb notaga nondawalap, ipe' pembale'efa ae' ea' ma'uwi.
20 Ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi, emi egafis soso' opalefa enin epen ae' asapa'an nafi'i, esis soso' opalefa ae'. Ea' emi egafis soso' opalefa ae'i, esis soso' opalefa Ahalome ae'anai wapoti' nasapa'e afi'i."

Atuwasi Judas ni'ipa amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Jisas na'ipafa basef amama ea', okom ananinai nimanina endilisi. Ea' na'ipafa na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai atuwasi nefe' nihi'amba naumbih ma ae' eapoma."
22 Ea' alupufai ananifai wanda' tima etin wape. Afa' ina ogawa Jisas na'i emi.
23 Ae' alupuwei Jisasi, anan okom nainaila ae'i ape felefele'ma Anan.
24 Ea' Saimon Pita nanda' balaga na'ipi na'i, "Ine' hali'ago Anan na'i emi."

25 Eaˈ aeˈ indikiˈah afeˈ felefeleˈma Jisas
ahaliˈana aˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi emi?”
26 Eaˈ Jisas nagwame naˈi, “Aeˈ atuwasi
ela bret dis esoˈ anona, eaˈ maˈuna anan.”
Eaˈ nala bret dis nasoˈ Judas Kariotinai
Saimon nogalomana.
27 Eaˈ ataˈ nahapila bret etin, aman
aonai Satan nawisana okom ananinai
nomon.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Opeh ineˈ naˈi
neandaˈami, daˈam mehip.”
28 Afaˈ alupufai Jisasi wape waˈ
gwaˈaimi, afaˈ ina ogawa basef Jisasi
ofagema, owaˈ.
29 Judas numafi otamba afaˈimi. Naˈama
anom alupumi Jisasi ukup maˈi Jisas
naˈipana ma nefeˈ notala anom gwaˈaimi
ma nondaˈ gwaˈaimi amama o naˈipana
naˈi noseˈasa otamba isima kwahusi.
30 Eaˈ Judas ataˈ nahapila bret etin, nafeˈ
nawis andeˈ mehip. Eaˈ owamb nataga.

Miˈuli dambainai Jisasi

31 Judas nafeˈ nawis andeˈ, Jisas naˈipafa
naˈama naˈi, “God nafela agel aeˈanai
luˈuna. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ andaˈ epes siti nafifili
pepel ananinai sefela agel ananinai luˈuna
ma opeh aeˈ andaˈami. Esis sefela agel
aeˈanai aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei luˈuna.
Eaˈ sefela agel Ahalome Godi ma maol aeˈ
andaˈanai wapotiˈ.
32 Amama atom Ahalome God wapotiˈ
nefela agel aeˈanai luˈuna deiˈ atef.
33 Ipeˈ soˈupei, aeˈ elomepa ope no-
gota bandana efeˈ. Ipeˈ atuwasi pegolopa
aeˈ eaˈ ina petolowe, owaˈ. Anama aeˈ
eafeˈma, ipeˈ ina laˈifipama nambimb
peafoˈo, owaˈ. Basef amama atom fowaˈ
aˈipa amam Juda, deiˈ aˈipipam wapotiˈ.
34 Deiˈ aseˈepa miˈuli aeˈanai dambainai
ma ipeˈ ukup ipeˈimi mimila ipeˈ atona
etin siˈi okom aeˈanai nainailipa. Eaˈ
naˈama etin, ukup ipeˈimi mimila ipeˈ
atona etin.
35 Iˈi ukup ipeˈimi mimila ipeˈ atona etin,
nambimb epes hiesi sogawa ipeˈ alupipei
aeˈipei.”

Jisas naˈipama Pita atuwasi nowaˈ alafugama anan
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nahaliˈana naˈi,
“Dembinai, ineˈ nefeˈ eti?”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi,
“Anama deiˈ aeˈ eafeˈma, ina nambimb
nigiˈmi nefoˈo, owaˈ. Eaˈ owagama ineˈ
nigiˈmi nefoˈo.”
37 Eaˈ Pita nahaliˈana naˈi, “Dembinai,
deiˈ maina aeˈ ina laˈifiwi ma deiˈ igiˈmina
efoˈo? Aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma egaˈ ma iegiamba-
mena.”
38 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi,
“Ineˈ naˈi aˈe endilisi ma neagaˈ ma
niegiambama aeˈ aˈ amon? Aeˈ aˈipina
endilisi, deiˈ owamb anaeˈ awata ataˈ owaˈ
neandaˈam, ineˈ nembahoˈ agel aeˈanai
niˈi wenif niˈi, ‘Aeˈ owaˈ egawa Jisase.’ ”

14

Jisas anan siˈi eaf ma epes sefeˈma Ahalomana

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipafa naˈi, “Opalef ipeˈimi
ina mohafel nimanim, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pem-
baleˈefa God, pembaleˈefa aeˈ wapotiˈ.
2 Ipat Ahalome aeˈanai alihina satopaˈ
rum hiami mape mandandaepa. Iˈi owaˈ,
fowaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa. Endilisi, aeˈ efeˈ endon-
domba wambel ipeˈinai.
3 Iˈi aeˈ efeˈ endomba wambel ipeˈinai,
anona nemaf etanimani efaˈepa pefeˈ
pepe pelome. Eaˈ anama aeˈ eapoma, ipeˈ
wapotiˈ pepe anama atagon pelome.
4 Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa eaf aeˈ iefeˈanai ma
wambel anama.”
5 Eaˈ Tomas nahaliˈana naˈi, “Dembinai,
afaˈ owaˈ ogawai ineˈ nefeˈ eti? Afaˈ ina
ogawa eaf anama ineˈ naˈi neafeˈma.”
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ atowe
eaf ofagewe ma basef endilisimi moloma
ambal namunai. Owaˈ enin epen laˈifina
nefeˈ neatagama Ahalome anona eaf,
owaˈetin. Eaˈ aeˈ atowe.
7 Iˈi ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ, pegawa Ahalome
aeˈanai wapotiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ patolona. Deiˈ
atef patolona pegawana.”
8 Eaˈ Filip nahaliˈana naˈi, “Dembinai,
ineˈ nihiˈambafa Ahalomena ineˈinai afaˈ
eaˈ mondahama afaˈ.”
9 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Filip, nogota
launa ape alomepa, ineˈ owaˈ ataˈ negawa
aeˈ? Emi egafis sati aeˈ, esis sati Ahalome

ae'anai wapoti'. Dei' maina ine' ata' na'i,
'Ae' ihi'ambepa Ahalome ae'anai ipe'?'
10 Ine' nembale'efa ae' ma negawa ae'
aloma Ahalome afa' atofa, ae' ape anan,
anan nape ae'? Basef ae' a'ipapami,
amama ae' ina efa'ama okom ae'anai
atona, owa'. Ahalome nape ae' ea' anan
atona nanda' opeh ananimi hiami.
11 Ipe' pembale'efa basef amama. Ae'
ape Ahalome, Ahalome nape ae'. I'i owa',
ipe' ukup mopoma opeh la'ifimi hiami
anda'ami. Ipe' piti opeh amama, pem-
bale'efa ae'.
12 Basef endilisimi atom dei' a'ipipa.
Emi egafis sembale'efa ae'i, opeh hiami
dei' anda'ami, esis wapoti' anona ne-
maf esis sonda'am. Ama anona nemaf
sonda' opeh lu'wami endilisi mikila' opeh
ae'ami. Dei' main? Ae' efe'ma Ahalome.
13 Amamaga hiami ipe' penda' beten
pihali'ana agel ae'anai, anona nemaf ae'
enda'am. Ama Ahalome nofa' agel lu'unai
ma opeh ae' nogalomana ananiwei anona
nemaf enda'am.
14 Amamaga ipe' pehali' ae' ma agel
ae'anai, pembale'efa ae' endilisi, nam-
bimb enda'am.

Jisas na'i nambimb nosapa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nifi'i

15 I'i ipe' ukup mimila ae' endilisi, ipe'
pila mi'uli ae'enai andeande'.
16 Ama nambimb ihali' Ahalome, ma
nisi'ipei anona nigiambamepa nonda'epa
la'ifipa. Anan nope noloma ipe' la'ela'ef
hihif.
17 Anama Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'i basef
endilisimi. Esis amam nematawa saila
waf etapanai ina anona nemaf sotolona
sogawana sofa'ana, owa'. Ea' ipe' pe-
gawana ea' nape nalomepa, ea' nambimb
nope nolomepa.
18 Ae' ina ikwahipa tol pepe etin, si'i
awasi amama alifisi ahapas mamasas
a'asi, owa'etin. Nambimb ae' ifi'mipei.
19 Nogota bandana esis amam ne-
matawa saila waf etapanai ina nambimb
sotolowe wapoti', owa'. Ea' ipe' petolowe.
Ae' ape ambal namunai napaiwe, ea'
na'ama etin ipe' pepe ambal namunai
nupaipa.
20 Nemaf anama ipe' pegawa ae' ape
Ahalome, ape nomona ipe', ipe' pape ae'.
21 Emi egafis sefa' mi'uli ae'anai silana
andeande'i, esis ukup maimaila ae' endil-
isi. Nambimb Ahalome ae'anai okom nila
esis. Ea' ae' wapoti' okom ninila esis ea'
etaga endawalapa esis alihiwi."

22 Jisas na'iam na'ama ea' anona Ju-
das ina anama Kariotinai, owa', anona
epen, na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai, dei'
maina ine' na'i nihi'ambafa ine' netaga
nendawalap alihinama afa', ea' ine' owa'
nihi'ambasa ine' alihinama esis saila waf
etapanai?"

23 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Emi
egafis ukup mimila ae' endilisi, esis anona
nemaf sila basef ae'ami andeande'. Ea'
Ahalome ae'anai okom ninila esis. Ea'
afa' biafa ufi'mai esis ope olomas la'ela'ef
hihif.
24 Emi egafis sandaiwa'ma ae'i, esis ina
anona nemaf sila basef ae'ami andeande',
owa'. Ea' basef amama ipe' pame'ami,
amama ina ae'ami, owa'. Amama basef
Ahalome God nasapa'e afi'i.
25 Nogota anama ae' ata' ape alomepa
a'ipipa basef amama hiami.
26 *Ea' anan nigiambamepa ma
nonda'epa la'ifipa, anan Ambal Bu'unai
Godi. Anama Ahalome nambimb ne-
sapa'ana nifi'i ma agel ae'anai. Ea'
nowalipipa ma amamaga hiami, nefela
nomonas ipe'imi ma ukup mopoma basef
hiami ali' a'ipipami.
27 *Ae' a'i ikwahipa. Ea' ae' ina
enda'epa umbamahepa ukup awiaom
pepan si'i amam nematawa saila waf
etapanai sanda'am, owa'. Dei' anda'epa
pepe ukup awanem endilisi. Ukup ipe'imi
ina mohafel aom, owa'. Ina umbamahepa,
owa'.
28 *Ipe' pame'am ea' basef amama do'ok
a'ipipami. Ae' ikwahipa efe'. Nambimb
itanimamipei ifi'i. I'i ipe' ukup mila Ae'
endilisi, ipe' pendanifel ma Ae' efe'ma
Ahalome. Dei' main? Ahalome Anan
dembinai nikila' Ae'.

* **14:26:** Jo 14:16 * **14:27:** Jo 14:1; 16:33; Fl 4:7 * **14:28:** Jo 14:3; 16:28; Jo 20:17; Lu 24:52 * **14:29:** Jo 13:19

29 *Amamaga amama ina deiˈ mataga,
ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipa ma nemaf
anama amamaga amama meataganai ipeˈ
pegawa eaˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ.
30 *Aeˈ ina nambimb iˈi basef hiami
elomepa, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Aman dembi-
nai aonai numafi etap anaeˈ anama deiˈ
nafiˈi. Anan ina nambimb laˈifinama
nondaˈme anom amamaga, owaˈetin.
31 *Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi esis amam nematawa saila
waf etapanai sogawa aeˈ okom nainaila
Ahalome endilisi. Naˈama deiˈ andaˈam
naˈama etin siˈi anan naˈipi. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ
ofeˈ.

15

Jisas anan siˈi lawag wain siˈina endilisi

1 Aeˈ siˈi lawag wain siˈina*
endilisi. Ahalome aeˈanai Anan siˈi ofage-
nama aofi. Aof anama sawa lawah suˈutip
wainim gwaˈaimi mailami.
2 *Agof hiami suˈutip owaˈ mielami,
amama Ahalome natopaˈam nakwahom.
Eaˈ anom agof mail mola gwaˈaimi
amama anan nandombasom natopaˈam
bandam ama nambimb mope boˈom mil
mola gwaˈaimi hiami andeandeˈ.
3 *Basef amama Aeˈ aˈipipami mondaˈepa
pataga boˈwepa eaˈ.
4 *Ipeˈ pepe aeˈ eaˈ aeˈ nambimb epe ipeˈ.
Iˈi agof atom wafim, ina mola gwaˈaimi,
owaˈ. Iˈi agof owaˈ mondala laˈifim lawag
siˈina,†
amam ina molo andeandeˈ, mil mola
gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi ipeˈ.
Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pepe peloma aeˈ, ipeˈ wapotiˈ
ina pela anom gwaˈaimi, owaˈetin.
5 *Aeˈ siˈi lawag siˈina, ipeˈ siˈi agof. Emi
egafis sope Aeˈ ma Aeˈ ape esis, nambimb
sola gwaˈaimi hiami. Iˈi ipeˈ pekwaha
Aeˈ, ipeˈ etipa ina nambimb pendaˈ anom
amamaga, owaˈ.
6 *Emi egafis owaˈ seape aeˈi, esis so-
galoˈmas siˈi satopaˈ agof alimi. Ama
satamam saofam nif fandom hiˈalam.
7 *Iˈi ipeˈ pepe aeˈ ma basef aeˈami
mope nomona ipeˈ, ipeˈ pihaliˈ aeˈ ma
maim basef pendahama ukup ipeˈimi
maˈiam, anona nemaf amamaga amama
motagamepa naˈama etin.
8 *Iˈi ipeˈ pela gwaˈaimi hiami, Ahalome
aeˈanai nofaˈ agel luˈunai. Ama pihiˈamba
amam nematawa hiesi ipeˈ pepe alupipei
Aeˈipei.
9 Ahalome okom nainaila Aeˈ, eaˈ
naˈama etin Aeˈ okom nainaila ipeˈ.
Ipeˈ laˈelaˈef pepe okom aeˈanai laˈafena
pegawa okom aeˈanai nainailipa endilisi.
10 *Iˈi ipeˈ pila miˈuli aeˈanai andeandeˈ,
nambimb pepe okom aeˈanai nomon siˈi
aeˈ aila miˈuli Ahalome andeandeˈma ape
okom ananinai nomon.
11 *Aeˈ aˈipipa basef amama ma aˈi dan-
ifel anama aeˈanai nepe nelomepa eaˈ
danifel ipeˈinai nepe opalef ipeˈimi siˈim.
12 Miˈuli aeˈanai anama. Ipeˈ ukup mim-
ila sahin owan ipeˈisi atona etin siˈi aeˈ
okom nainailipa.
13 Emi egafis ukup mimila alupisi ma
sokwaha ambagof asasimi atom sogaˈ, ma
sigiambama alupisi asasisi, waf anama
nikilaˈ waf buˈunai hianai.
14 Iˈi pila miˈuli aˈipipanai andeandeˈ
ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei.
15 Epen agel aˈani dembinai ananinai
ina naˈipana basef alihima maol anan
niendaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef hi-
ami Ahalome aeˈanai naˈipiami. Naˈama
deiˈ aeˈ ina efalepa epes falafipei agof
aˈipei, owaˈ. Aeˈ efalepa alupipei endililsi.
16 Ipeˈ ina paliˈ pesahoˈ aeˈ ipeˈiwei,
owaˈ. Aeˈ aliˈ andandepepa eaˈ aeˈipei.
Eaˈ andaˈepa pandaˈ opeh buˈwami. Ama
pefeˈ pendaˈ opeh buˈwami siˈi lawah
mola gwaˈaimi ma opeh buˈwami ipeˈimi
mope andeandeˈ. Pendaˈam naˈama ma
iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pihaliˈ Ahalome
ma anom amamaga agel aeˈanai, anan
noseˈepa.
17 Aeˈ aseˈepa miˈuli ipeˈ naˈama. Ipeˈ
ukup mimila sahin owan ipeˈisi atona

* **14:30:** Jo 12:31; 16:11; Ef 2:2 * **14:31:** Jo 10:18; 12:49; Mt 26:46 * **15:1:** Basef amama maˈi lawag siˈinai ofagema maˈi anona mandof luˈunai suˈutip grep mailanai. Mandof anama luˈunai siˈi anona lawag. Tok Pisin naˈi diwai wain. * **15:2:** Mt 3:10 * **15:3:** Jo 13:10 * **15:4:** Jo 6:56 † **15:4:** Niti futnot Jon 15:1. * **15:5:** Jo 15:16; 2 Ko 3:5 * **15:6:** Mt 7:19; 13:42 * **15:7:** Mt 7:7 * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** Jo 14:15; 1 Jo 2:5 * **15:11:** Jo 17:13

etin.

Nambimb epes saila waf etapanai sofala alupusi Jisasi naumbih

18 I'i esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai si'i sonda'mepa naumbih, ipe' pegawa esis fowa' sali' sanda'ma ae' naumbih wapoti.
19 I'i ipe' epes etapipei, esis saila waf etapanai ukup mimilipa si'i ipe' epes asasipei etipa. Ea' ipe' ina epes etap anae'ipei, owa'. Ae' esahe'epa ea' ma pekwaha waf etapanai. Ea' dei' esis saila waf etapanai sonda'mepa naumbih.
20 Ipe' ukup mopoma basef amama ae' a'ipipa emi andeande'. Basef amama ma'i Ae' Dembiwei ipe'iwei ma'i epen agel a'ani nanda' opeh etini, enin ina nape ilifa dembinai ananinai, owa'. Ae' sali' sanda'me waf aonai, ea' nambimb esis sonda'mepa waf aonai, sonda'epa awepa wapoti'. I'i esis sila basef ae'ami, nambimb esis siela basef ipe'imi wapoti'. Owa'etin.
21 Esis ina sogawa Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i, owa'. Ipe' ukup mopoma agel ae'anai, ea' ae'ipei. Ea' esis saila waf etapanai sonda' amamaga awami hiami ma ipe'.
22 I'i ae' owa' ifi'i ie'ipasa basef amama, esis ofagema ma waf aonai a'as. Owa'etin. Dei' esis owa' anona eafa sombaho'a waf aonai asas sanda'anai, owa'.
23 Emi egafis sonda'me naumbih, esis sonda' naumbiha Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'.
24 Esis saila waf etapanai ina sati anona aman nanda' opeh mandahama opeh ae' anda'ami, owa'. I'i ae' owa' enda 'opeh amama, esis ofagenama waf aonai a'as. Ea' dei' sati opeh ae'ami la'ifimi ea' sowa' alafugaha ae' ukup aom endilisi ma ae' aloma Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'.
25 Ea' waf anama asasinai nafe' na'ama etin si'i anom basef mail mi'uli esis Judai ma'i, 'Esis ukup aoma ae' etin. Ae' basef ofagema a'e.'
26 Ea' Anan nigiambamepa nonda'epa la'ifipa, Anan napani naloma Ahalome nambimb nifi'i. Ea' Ae' nambimb esapa'ana nifi'mai ipe'. Anan Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapa basef endilisimi. Nemaf anama Ae' esapa'ana nifi'mipei, nowalapa basefa ae'ami.
27 Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' wapoti' nambimb pi'i basef ae'ami pewalapama esis. Dei' main, ipe' fowa' dambadamba pati asefela maol anda'ana palome pape la'ela'ef pafi'i pataga dei'."

16

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' dei' a'ipipa basef amama hi'alam ma ipe' ina pekwaha pembale'efa ae', owa'.
2 Anona nemaf esis sogalo'mepa ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. Anona nemaf notaga ma emi egafis sehepa pega', esis ukup mondanda' si'i sanda' maol bu'unai Godi. Owa'etin.
3 Fowa' esis ina sogawa Ahalome naloma ae' wapoti', owa. Na'ama esis sanda' waf anama aonai.
4 Ea' dei' a'ipipa ea' ma amamaga amama. Ama nemaf anama neataga ma esis sonda'epa na'ama, ipe' ukup mondanda'ma basef amama dei' a'ipipami.

Maol Ambal Bu'unai Godi

5 Fowa' Ae' ape alomepa Ae' ina a'ipipa ma amamaga amama, owa'. Ea' dei' ae' efe'ma anan anama nasapa'e afi'i. Ina anona aman ipe'inai nahali'i na'i, 'Ine' nefe' eti?' Owa'.
6 Ae' a'ipipa basef amama ea' ma ipe'. Ea' dei' opalef ipe'imi nimanim endilisi.
7 Ea' ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi. Ae' ikwahipa efe' ma igiambamepa pepe andeande'. I'i ae' owa' eafe', dei' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nonda'epa la'ifipa, ina nambimb nifi'mai ipe', owa'. I'i ae' efe', esapa'ana nifi'mai ipe'.
8 Nemaf anama niefi'ianai, nihi'amba esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai ma sogawa basef ofagema ma waf aonai noloma waf bu'unai noloma wafa God nowaloga epes hiesi ma nonda'masa basef.
9 *Waf aonai ofagena asasinai na'ama. Esis ina sombale'efa ae', owa'.

* **16:9:** Jo 3:18

10 *Waf ofagena buˈunai naˈama. Aeˈ efeˈma Ahalome eaˈ ipeˈ ina petolowe wapotiˈ, owaˈ.*

11 *Basef ofagema ma kot naˈama. Aman dembinai aonai ma epes etapasi, anan fasoˈmana ma kot anama ma basef luˈwami God deiˈ nandaˈmanami.†

12 *Aeˈ basef hiami ma aˈi ieˈipipa emi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina laˈifipama pefaˈam deiˈ, ataˈ owaˈ.

13 *Nemaf anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈi basef endilisimi atomi niefiˈi, nihiˈambepa ma basef hiami endilisimi. Anan ina nowalapa basef nomonas ananimi atom, owaˈ. Basef nameˈam eaˈ, amama atom nowalapam niˈipipam. Ama niˈipipa amamaga amama maˈi anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai.

14 Eaˈ nofaˈ basef aeˈami nowalapama ipeˈ ma nowalapa agel aeˈanai.

15 Amamaga Ahalomei Aeˈanai hiami, amama aeˈami. Eaˈ deiˈ Aeˈ aˈiam aˈi nambimb Ambal Buˈunai Godi nofaˈ basef Aeˈami niˈiam nowalapama ipeˈ.

Ukup nimanimi nambimb mondamboma eaˈ mondaˈepa pendanifel

16 *Nogota bandana ipeˈ ina nambimb petolowe wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ nambimb ipeˈ petolowe wapotiˈ.”

17 Anom alupumi ananimi, amam atom mandaˈipama maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Maim basef ofagema amama anan naˈipafa emi? Anan naˈi, nogota bandana afaˈ ina nambimb otolona, eaˈ nambimb otolona wapotiˈ. Naˈi nefeˈma Ahalomana. Afaˈ ina ogawa basef amama ofagema, owaˈ.”

18 Eaˈ amam maˈiam wapotiˈ maˈi, “Nogota anama bandana anan naˈianai, amama amamaga maim? Afaˈ ina ogawa basef amama naˈiam naˈama, owaˈ.”

19 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa amam maˈi mohaliˈana, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Aˈi ipeˈ pahaliˈima basef amama ofagema aeˈ aˈiami. Aeˈ aˈiam naˈama. Nogota bandana ipeˈ ina petolowe, owaˈ. Eaˈ nambimb ipeˈ petolowe wapotiˈ.

20 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa. Nambimb ipeˈ pelef mehip pendahowe. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai sondanifel. Eaˈ ipeˈ opalef nimanim. Owaˈetin. Opalef ipeˈimi nimanim eaˈ nambimb mondamboma mondaˈepa pendanifel endilisi.

21 Nemataˈw opafuˈwi ma kwaˈi kola awani akwaˈw kwameˈ nimanimi kogawa nogota bandana ma kola awani nataga eaˈ. Naˈama opaf akwaˈunai nimanina. Akwaˈw kolana eaˈ, akwaˈw ina ataˈ okom nandandaˈma nimanimi amama wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Akwaˈw kwandanifel etin kwapoma soˈusoˈwin nataga nape etap eaˈ.

22 Ipeˈ naˈama etin, deiˈ ipeˈ opalef nimanim. Eaˈ nambimb aeˈ itilipa wapotiˈ, opalef ipeˈimi boˈom. Ina enin epen laˈifina nogaloˈma danifel anama ipeˈinai, owaˈ.

23 Nemaf anama ipeˈ ina pihaliˈi ma anom amamaga atom, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi ipeˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ pihaliˈ Ahalome ma maim amamaga ma agel aeˈanai, nambimb neseˈepam.

24 Fowaˈ ipeˈ ina pahaliˈana ma pefaˈ anom amamaga agel aeˈanai, owaˈ. Deiˈ pihaliˈanamam, pefaˈama opalef ipeˈimi boˈom endilisi.

Jisas nikilaˈ waf etapanai eaˈ

25 Aeˈ deiˈ aˈi basef amama womun etina ipeˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ ina nambimb ataˈ iˈipipa basef womun etin, owaˈ. Nemaf anama aeˈ ewalapam alihim iˈipipam ipeˈ ma Ahalome.

26 Ama nemaf anama ipeˈ pihaliˈ Ahalome ma agel aeˈanai. Aeˈ ina ataˈ iˈipipa naˈama iˈi aeˈ atowe ihaliˈana ma nigiambamepa, owaˈ.

27 Ahalome atona okom nainailipa endilisi. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ukup maimaila aeˈ endilisi, eaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ pegawa aeˈ ape aloma God afiˈi.

---

* **16:10:** Ap 5:31; Ro 4:25 * **16:10:** Epes etapasi sandaˈmana basef Jisas eaˈ saˈi anan nandaˈ waf aonai ma sohana nogaˈ. Eaˈ God nafelana nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ nofaˈana nafeˈ heven nape naloma God. Eaˈ God Anan nihiˈambasa Jisas nandaˈ waf buˈunai atona. * **16:11:** Jo 12:31 † **16:11:** Epes etapasi sati Jisas nagaˈ eaˈ esis ukup maˈi, Jisas higilalana ma kot. Owaˈetin. Gaˈ Jisasi atona, God nandaˈ kotim Satan nahagofa laˈifimi ananimi. * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:1,2 * **16:13:** Jo 14:26; 1 Jo 2:27 * **16:16:** Jo 14:19

28 Fowaˈ gani aeˈ ape aloma Ahalome
eaˈ akwahona afiˈi etap anaeˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi
ekwaha etap anaeˈ etanima efeˈma anan.”
29 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi maˈi, “Deiˈ
ineˈ naˈipafam alihim, ina ataˈ naˈi basef
womun etin, owaˈ.
30 Deiˈ afaˈ ogawa ina ataˈ nape nehafa
enin epen nihaliˈina niliˈ, owaˈetin. Ineˈ
negawa amamaga hiami eaˈ. Amama
atom deiˈ afaˈ wambaleˈefa ineˈ nape
naloma God nafiˈi.”
31 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam
naˈi, “Ipeˈ deiˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ aˈ amon?
32 Ipeˈ pemeˈ. Nogota felefeleˈ notaga,
endilisi nataga eaˈ ma sogaloˈma ipeˈ hipei
atona etin pefeˈ wambel ipeˈinai. Eaˈ
pekwaha aeˈ atowe epe. Eaˈ ina aeˈ atowe
epe, owaˈ. Ahalome nape nalome.
33 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pepe pelome opalef ipeˈimi
mope awanem. Naˈama deiˈ aˈipipa basef
amama. Etap anaeˈ ipeˈ pemeˈ opalef
nimanim. Pepe laˈifipa! Deiˈ main, aeˈ
agaloˈma waf aonai etapanai ikilaˈana
eaˈ.”

17

Jisas nandaˈ beten nagiambama alupumi ananimi

1 Jisas naˈi basef naˈama ma eaˈ,
naniga nati heven ilif nandaˈ beten
naˈi, “Ahalome, nogota nataga eaˈ. Deiˈ
ineˈ neseˈe agel luˈunai aeˈ nogalomena
ineˈiwei, ma atuwasi laˈifiwi ma efela agel
ineˈinai luˈuna.
2 Deiˈ main? Ineˈ nendandepe eaˈ ma
ape Dembiwei aliˈma epes hiesi eseˈas am-
bal namunai epes isima hiesi ineˈ nasiˈiesi.
Ambal anama nendaˈ esis sope andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef hihif.
3 Ambal namunai anama ofagena
anama. Esis sogawa ineˈ etina God
endilisinai eaˈ sogawa endilisi aeˈ Jisas
Krais, ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi.
4 Opeh amama ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi ma
eandaˈami, aeˈ andaˈam hiˈalam. Eaˈ deiˈ
afela agel ineˈinai luˈuna ma naep esis
amam nematawa etapasi.
5 Ahalome, fowaˈ etap anaeˈ owaˈ ataˈ
notagai aeˈ ape alomena efaˈ agel luˈunai.
Deiˈ ineˈ neseˈe agel anama luˈunai siˈi
fowaˈ.
6 Aeˈ awalapa agel ineˈinai eaˈ aˈipa epes
isima ineˈ nasoˈ aeˈasi ma etap anaeˈ. Epes
isima ineˈisi nasoˈ aeˈasi. Esis saila basef
ineˈimi andeandeˈ.
7 Deiˈ sogawa amama hiami ineˈ
naseˈeam aeˈi hiˈalam, amama mafiˈmai
ineˈ etina.
8 Basef hiami ineˈ nasiˈiami, amama
aeˈ aˈipasam eaˈ sofaˈam sogawa endilisi
fowaˈ aeˈ ape alomena afiˈi. Eaˈ som-
baleˈefa basef amama ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi.
9 Deiˈ aeˈ andaˈ betena igiambama
esis. Aeˈ ina andaˈ betena igiambama
esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai,
owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ betena igiambama epes
isima ineˈ nasoˈ aeˈasi. Deiˈ main? Isima
esis ineˈisi siˈisi.
10 Eaˈ epes aeˈasi, isima ineˈisi etis. Epes
hiesi ineˈisi hiˈalas isima aeˈasi. Eaˈ enis
epes siti epes isima aeˈasi eaˈ deiˈ sogawa
nafifili pepel ineˈinai.
11 Deiˈ aeˈ ina ataˈ epe etap anaeˈ
wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis sope etap anaeˈ.
Eaˈ aeˈ efeˈmago ineˈ. Ahalome buˈunai
endilisi, ineˈ nimafi esisa sope laˈifisa pe-
pel anama ineˈinai, naliˈ nasiˈianai. Ineˈ
nendaˈam naˈama ma esis sope wambota
atotona siˈi afaˈ biafa wape atotofa.
12 Nogota anama aeˈ ape aloma esis, aeˈ
emafias sape pepel ineˈinai, pepel anama
ineˈ nasiˈianai. Aeˈ emafias andeandeˈ
eaˈ ina enin atitin higilalan, owaˈ. Aman
hegilialanai, anan atona nambimb nefeˈ
wambel aonai ma basef ineˈimi mail buk
Baibeli motaga endilisi mondawalap.
13 Aeˈ deiˈ ataˈ ape etap anaeˈ aˈi basef
amama ma danifel aeˈanai nepe siˈina
opalef asasimi. Eaˈ deiˈ efeˈmago ineˈ.
14 Basef ineˈimi, aeˈ aseˈasam eaˈ. Esis
amam nematawa sandaˈma esis naumbih
sandaˈas awes. Deiˈ main? Esis ina saila
waf etap anaeˈinai siˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ ina etap
anaeˈiwei, owaˈ.
15 Aeˈ ina andaˈ beten ahaliˈina ma no-
galoˈmas etap anaeˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ
betena ineˈ nimafiasa aman aonai ina no-
hambombagas, owaˈ.
16 Esis ina saila waf etapanai siˈi aeˈ
wapotiˈ ina etap anaeˈwei, owaˈ.
17 Basef ineˈimi amama endilisimi. Ineˈ
nendaˈ esis sotaga ineˈisi etis boˈwes ma
basef amama.

18 Fowaˈ ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi ape laˈafena
esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai.
Deiˈ naˈama etin aeˈ wapotiˈ asapaˈ esis
aeˈasi sofeˈ laˈafena esis isima saila waf
etapanai.
19 Ineˈ nigiambame epe ineˈiwei atowe
ma igiambama esis wapotiˈ sotaga boˈwes
andeandeˈ ineˈisi etis.

Jisas nandaˈ betena epes hiesi anona nemaf sembaleˈefa anan

20 Aeˈ ina andaˈ betena igiambama
esis amama atom, owaˈetin. Aeˈ andaˈ
betena agiambama epes isima anona ne-
maf someˈ basefa esisa sombaleˈefa aeˈ.
21 Ahalome, aeˈ andaˈ betena esis isima
hiesi sope ukup etifim siˈi ineˈ Ahalome
nape naloma aeˈ eaˈ ape alomena. Eaˈ
naˈama etin, andaˈ betena esis sope afaˈ
biafa. Ama amam nematawa saila waf
etapanai sombaleˈefa ineˈ etina nasapaˈe
afiˈi.
22 Fowaˈ ineˈ naseˈe agel luˈunai naloma
laˈifimi ineˈimi aseˈesam esisa sope ukup
etifim siˈi afaˈ biafa wape ukup etifim.
23 Ineˈ nape naloma aeˈ, aeˈ ape aloma
esis, eaˈ naˈama etin aeˈ okom naˈi esis so-
taga ukup etifim endilisi. Ama esis amam
nematawa etapasi sogawa ineˈ nasapaˈ aeˈ
afiˈi, eaˈ ineˈ okom nainaila esis endilisi siˈi
ineˈ okom nainaila aeˈ.
24 Ahalome, aeˈ okom naˈi esis amam
nematawa ineˈ nasiˈiasi sefeˈ sope solome
wambel aeˈ eapoma. Aeˈ okom naˈi esis
siti pepel laˈifinai noloma nafifili aeˈanai,
anama ineˈ nasiˈianai. Fowaˈ etap anaeˈ
ataˈ owaˈ notagai nogota anama ineˈ okom
naila aeˈ. Eaˈ naseˈe pepel nafifili anama.
25 Ahalome buˈunai endilisi, esis amam
nematawa saila waf etapanai ina sogawa
ineˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ egawa ineˈ. Eaˈ esis amama
alupisi sogawa ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi.
26 Aeˈ awalapa agel ineˈinai eaˈ ma esis.
Eaˈ aeˈ ewalapana etin laˈelaˈef hihif. Ama
esis sofaˈ waf anama ukup maimaila epes
hiesi siˈi ineˈ okom nainaila aeˈ ma aeˈ epe
nomona esis.”

18

Judas nihiˈamba Jisas amam naumbih (Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Jisas nandaˈ beten nahaliˈ Ahalomana
eaˈ, naloma alupufai ananifai wafeˈ owala
wambo walemb Kidron fisana lawah hi-
ami oliv motawama. Naoˈwafa wafeˈ
anama.
2 Anan Judas nogawa anama ma
atuwasi neafeˈ nihiˈamba amam naumbih
ma Jisas napoma. Deiˈ main? Nimeguf hi-
ami Jisas naoˈwafa wape etifigin wapoma
anama.
3 Eaˈ Judas nafiˈi naoˈwa anom sol-
dia maloma anom polisman. Soldia
amama maloma polisman amama, amam
pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mas-
apaˈam mafiˈi. Amam polisman mal-
oma soldia mefaˈ bagah nagwahis lamifah
maloma amama sapaˈami mefaˈam mafiˈi
anama.
4 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa amamaga hiami
atuwasi meatagamanai. Eaˈ nafeˈ na-
haliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pagolopa emi?”
5 Eaˈ magwamana basef maˈipana maˈi,
“Jisas Nasaretinai.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ maˈuwi.”
Eaˈ Judas naˈi nihiˈambamam Jisas,
anan naitu nalomam wapotiˈ.
6 Eaˈ Jisas ataˈ naˈipam etin naˈi, “Aeˈ
maˈuwi”, eaˈ mandahagas mowa motawa
etap.
7 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ
pagolopa emi?”
Eaˈ maˈi, “Jisas Nasaretinai.”
8 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Dokoˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi aeˈ
eaˈ maˈuwi. Iˈi ipeˈ pegolopa aeˈ, pihapili
pekwaha amam mefeˈ wafifim.”
9 Eaˈ Jisas deiˈ naˈipam naˈama naila
basef amama fowaˈ naˈiami ma motaga
alihim endilisi. Basef amama maˈi naˈama
maˈi, “Amam amama fowaˈ ineˈ nasiˈiami,
ina anona atotona higililana, owaˈ.”
10 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nahapila anona
bainat nagianai naha anona aman Malkus
nandaˈmana maola pris dembinai nape
naliˈma pris hiami. Eaˈ natopaˈ aliga
daˈisinai ananinai nowa.
11 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa Pita mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ
tanima la bainat nowala let. Aeˈ eaˈ em-
bela kap Ahalome nasiˈianai.”

Amam maoˈwa Jisas nafeˈma pris dembinai Anas

12 Eaˈ amam soldia maloma dembinai amamunai maloma amam polisman Judai hiami mombaloˈ Jisas mandaˈ mandof mowaˈ lagofana.
13 Eaˈ maoˈwana naliˈ nafeˈ ma Anas, Kaiafas fafomana. Afagel anama Kaiafas dembinai pris nape naliˈma pris hiami.
14 Aman anama Kaiafas naliˈ naˈipa amam agufumi Juda naˈi, “Iˈi aman atotona nogaˈ ma nigiambama apeˈ Juda hiapai, waf anama andeandeˈ, waf buˈunai.”

Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi naˈi, “Aeˈ ina egawa Jisas”
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Eaˈ Saimon Pita naloma aeˈ alupuwei Jisasi wagiˈma Jisas wafiˈi. Pris anama dembinai nogawa aeˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ awis aloma Jisas ipat nomon
16 eaˈ Pita tol naitu uta endalelemb andeˈ. Aeˈ etanima awisi andeˈ aˈipa anoˈw nemataˈw kumafi utai eaˈ aoˈwa Pita wawis nomon.
17 Eaˈ nemataˈw kumafi utai kwaˈipa Pita kwaˈi, “Ineˈ wapotiˈ alupinai aman anama, o owaˈ?”
Eaˈ anan nagwamaˈwa basef naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”
18 Amam mandaˈ maola pris anama dembinai maloma anom polisman amam hiami nomanamb mam makata nif maitumam mahiˈam. Eaˈ Pita wapotiˈ nalomam naitumam.

Pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami nahaliˈ Jisas
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Eaˈ pris anama dembinai Anas nahaliˈ Jisas ipat nomon. Nahaliˈana ma alupumi ananimi maloma basef anan nawalipasami.
20 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana naˈi, “Aeˈ awalipasa basef aeˈami alihiguma ma epes hiesi etapasi. Aeˈ awalipas nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ awalipas ipat luˈunai Godi wapotiˈ, ipat anama esis Juda hiesi sandakolas etifigin. Basef aeˈ aˈiami ina mandambahoˈ, owaˈ.
21 Deiˈ maina ineˈ nahaliˈ aeˈ? Deiˈ nihaliˈ esis sameˈ basef awalipasami. Esis sogawam.”

22 Jisas naˈi basef amama, anona polisman naitu felefeleˈ nakola aombana naˈipa Jisas mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ negwamana basef amama dembinai pris.”
23 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ iˈi anom basef awami, ineˈ niˈipa amam hiami naˈama. Owaˈetin. Aeˈ aˈi basef endilisimi deiˈ nahe ma main?”
24 Mandelef ataˈ mapomana lagof Jisasi eaˈ Anas nasapaˈana nafeˈma pris anama dembinai Kaiafas.

Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ ina egawa Jisas, owaˈ.”
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita tol naituma nif mahiˈana, esis saˈipana saˈi, “Aˈi ineˈ alupinai ananinai?”
Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”
26 Eaˈ anona aman nape felefeleˈma Pita, anan nandaˈ maola pris anama dembinai. Anan amam atom wambota atona aman anama doˈok Pita nahana natopaˈ aliganai.
Eaˈ naˈipa Pita naˈi, “Endilisi, aeˈ ati ineˈ nape naloma Jisas ganima lawah oliv motawama.”
27 Eaˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi naˈi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”
Anan ataˈ naˈi etin, awata nandaˈam.

Amam mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈma gavman dembinai Pailat
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Eaˈ kuhimbita atona amam Juda mofaˈ Jisas makwaha ipat Kaiafasi, mofaˈana mafeˈ ipat gavman dembinai. Eaˈ amam Juda ina mafeˈ mawis ipat anama Romi, owaˈ. Amam maˈi, “Naˈama mofaˈ alogw awami eaˈ ina naman meaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami Pasova, owaˈ.”
29 Amam ukup mandandaˈ naˈama eaˈ maitu andeˈ eaˈ Pailat nafiˈmai amam naˈi, “Aman anama ipeˈ paˈi pendaˈmana kot ma main?”
30 Amam magwamana basef maˈi, “Iˈi aman anama owaˈ nondaˈ waf aonai, apeˈ ina mofaˈana nifiˈmai ineˈ, owaˈ.”
31 Eaˈ Pailat naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ etipa pefaˈana pendaˈmana basef mondahama miˈuli ipeˈinai. Aeˈ owaˈ, andaiwaˈ.”

Ea' amam Juda magwamana ma'i, "Mi'uli ipe' Romi na'i owa' ma moha enin epen noga', owa'."

32 Amamaga amama amam Juda manda'ami ina mataga etin, owa'. Amama mataga maila basef amama Jisas nali' na'iami motaga endilisi. Dei' main? Anan nali' na'i, "Nambimb esis sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai."

33 Ea' gavman dembinai Pailat natanima nawis ipat lu'unai gavmani nomon. Ea' nofala Jisas nafi'i nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' king dembinai esis Judai?"

34 Ea' Jisas nahali'ana na'i, "Basef amama mataga okom ine'inai atona o enis epes sa'ipinama ae'?"

35 Ea' Pailat nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' okom na'i ae' wapoti' ae' Judaiwei? Owa'. Epes ine'isi saloma amam pris dambami, esis etis sombalo'ena sowa'ena nafi'mai ae'. Ine' nanda' maina waf?"

36 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' ina Judaiwei king imafi epes etapesi, owa'. I'i ae' epe king etap anae', alupumi ae'ami manda' opeh ae'ami migiambama ae' mopa' ma esis Juda ina la'ifisa sombale'e. Owa'."

37 Ea' Pailat na'i, "Na'ama ine' enina king dembinai?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' na'i ae' anowe dembiwei king. Basef amama endilisimi. Mama'we kolae ma epe king dembiwei. Ae' afi'i etap anae' ma iwalipasa basef endilisimi. Emi egafis sonda' waf endilisinai, esis seme' basef ae'ami."

38 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Basef amama endilisimi, maim basef?"

Pailat na'i esis sunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Pailat na'iam na'ama ea' notanima nawis ande' esis Juda sapoma na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ina ati anom amamaga awami ma anan, owa'. Ina ati anona waf aonai ma eanda'mana basef, owa'.

39 Ea' waf ipe' Judai, ma panda' gwa'aimi lu'wami Pasova, ae' akwaha enin epen nanda' kalabusi nafe'mago ipe'. Dei' ipe' pa'i ae' ekwaha king Dembinai ipe' Judai nefe'mago ipe', o emi?"

40 Ea' esis sagwamana basef la'ifimi sa'i, "Owa'etin, anan owa'. Ine' nekwaha Barabas nifi'mai ape'."

Aman anama Barabas anan nakowalefi naha epes saga'i.

19

1 Ea' gavman dembinai Pailat nao'wa Jisas nafe' na'ipa amam soldia mopagahona.

2-3 Mapagahona ma ea', mala'watefa anona mandof higatagunai si'i anona hat mowalo'manona balaga ananinai, malamana anona lowaf akwahinai. Ea' mafe'ma anan timbi tambel ma'ipana ma'i, "Nemaf bu'unai ine' dembinai king Judai!" Amam manda' salamalana manda'ana findiwana na'ama, makola aombana.

4 Ea' Pailat nawis ande' wapoti' na'ipa esis Juda na'i, "Ipe' peme'! Ae' dei' efa'ana afi'mai ipe' ma pegawa ae' ina ati anona waf aonai ma anan enda'mana basef, owa'."

5 Ea' Jisas nawis ande'. Hat anama manda' mandof higatagunai manda' sana'ofana si'i hat napomana balaga ananinai ea' lowaf akwahinai napomana.

Ea' Pailat na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' piti aman anae'."

6 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma polisman amamumi ata' matolona, ma'iam mehip ma'i, "Undana nil lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai! Undana nil lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai!"

Ea' Pailat nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' etipa fa'ana undandago. Ae' owa', ae' ina ati anona waf aonai anan nanda'anai ma enda'mana basef, owa'."

7 Ea' amam Juda magwamana basef ma'i, "Anan na'i anan Nogalomana Godi. Ea' mi'uli afa'inai na'i anan noga'."

8 Fowa' Pailat umbamahana etin, ea' dei' name' basef amama atom, umbamahana endilisi.

9 Ea' nawis nomon ipat anama nahali' Jisas na'i, "Ine' nataga nafi'i eti?"

Ea' Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef, owa'.

10 Ea' Pailat na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nandaiwa'ma ni'ipi anom basef? Ine' negawa ae', o owa'? Ae' la'ifiwei ma

ekwaha ineˈ nefeˈ etin o iˈipas sehena negaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.”
11 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Iˈi God nape heven ilifi owaˈ neaseˈena pepel ineˈ, ineˈ etina ina laˈifina ma netalogofa aeˈ, owaˈ. Iˈi nehe egaˈ, waf anama aonai. Eaˈ amam amama mofaˈe afiˈmai ineˈ, waf amamunai aonai luˈunai endilisi, nikilaˈ waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai.”
12 Pailatameˈ basef amama atom, eaˈ naˈi notagaha Jisas nefeˈ wafifina. Eaˈ esis Juda sofalana mehip saˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ netagaha aman anama nefeˈ wafifina, ina alupinai ma Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi, owaˈ. Emi egalin naˈi enin etin king dambeni enin naumbih Sisari.”
13 Pailatameˈ basef amama atom, nofaˈai Jisas nawisi nataga andeˈ eaˈ nape anona sia amam dambami jas mapeinai. Anama alihiguma saˈi otamba atom maˈoma. Eaf anama diga Hibrui saˈi Gabata.
14 Nemaf anama esis Juda sape sandondomba gwaˈaimi ma naman sondaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami Pasova. Eaˈ aon nahagasom nape 12 klok, Pailat naˈipa esis Juda naˈi, “Piti dembinai king ipeˈinai naitu anaeˈ.”
15 Eaˈ esis Juda saˈipana mehip saˈi, “Faˈana, faˈana, undana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.”
Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈas naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ iundana king dembinai ipeˈinai lawag?”
Eaˈ amam pris dambami magwamana basef maˈi, “Apeˈ owaˈ anona dembinai king, Sisar atona anan dembinai king apeˈinai.”
16 Eaˈ Pailat nakwahomasa Jisas esis Juda ma siundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.

Amam maunda Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Eaˈ amam soldia mowaˈ Jisas mofaˈana mafeˈ. Eaˈ Jisas atotona nofaˈ lawag ananinai nafeˈ nakwaha wambel luˈunai nawis andeˈ nafeˈ nataga anagon agiluguma Pipitagel Balagaina. Diga Hibrui saˈi Golgota.
18 Anama amam maundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai naloma anom amam biam. Anona nail waˈol, anona nail waˈol, Jisas nail laˈafen.
19 Gavman dembinai Pailat nandaˈ anom basef nofaˈam nandaˈam mail lawag anama ilif. Basef maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Jisas Nasaretinai, anan King esis Judai.”
20 Esis Juda hiesi sati basef amama satalifam. Deiˈ main, anama amam maunda Jisas naila nape felefeleˈma Jerusalem. Eaˈ basef amama maˈi diga Hibrui, Latini, naloma diga Griki, maˈi diga wenifina.
21 Amam pris dambami esis Judai maˈipa Pailat maˈi, “Ina nendaˈ basef amama niˈi, ‘Dembinai king esis Judai’, hapaimi. Ineˈ nendaˈ basef niˈi, ‘Anan naˈi, Aeˈ dembiwei King esis Judai.’ ”
22 Eaˈ Pailat nagwamama basef naˈi, “Basef aeˈ andaˈam eaˈ mondape naˈama laˈelaˈef.”
23 Amam soldia maunda Jisas eaˈ, mofaˈ luwaguf ananimi matambeˈam biami biam mofaˈam mandandam. Eaˈ mofaˈ siot ananinai wapotiˈ. Siot anama esis ina sagundisana, owaˈ. Sandaˈana nape siˈina.
24 Amam mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ ina owala siot anama, owaˈ. Afaˈ ondaˈ pilai satu ma emi nikilaˈ nefaˈana.”
Amam maˈiam naˈama maila anom basef fowaˈimi mape Buk Baibel deiˈ mataga mandawalap alihim. Basef amama maˈi naˈama maˈi,
“Amam matambeˈ luwaguf aeˈami mafeˈma amam atona etin eaˈ mandaˈ satu ma emi nikilaˈ nefaˈam.”
Eaˈ amam soldia mandaˈam naˈama etin.
25-26 Mamaˈwana Jisasi kwaloma owamaˈw akwaˈikwi waloma anoˈw nemataˈw Maria kwasoˈ Klopasi waloma Maria Makdalaiˈwi awau biawai biawa waitu felefeleˈma lawag Jisas nailanai.
Eaˈ Jisas nati mamaˈwana ananiˈwi kwaloma aeˈ alupunai ananiwei okom nainaila aeˈi, afaˈ biafa waitu felefeleˈma anan. Eaˈ naˈipa mamaˈwana naˈi, “Mamaˈwe, aman anama nogalomena ineˈinai.”
27 Eaˈ naˈipa aeˈ alupuwei ananiwei naˈi, “Nemataˈw akwama mamaˈwena ineˈikwi.”
Nogota anama aeˈ Jon efaˈakw kwafeˈ ipat aeˈanai ma imafiaˈw laˈelaˈef kwape.

Jisas naga'
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 *Ea' Jisas nogawa maol hianai anan-
inai ahi'alana, ea' okom na'i anom basef
mape Buk Baibel motaga mondawalap.
Ea' na'i,
"Ae' eap nase'e ma embel."

Anan na'iam na'ama naila basef
amama Baibelimi.

29 *Ea' ano'w nemba'w si'ikwa embel
wain numbutimi kwa'oh. Ea' amam
mofa' anom mosong mape maoh*
si'i elefi'w mowala wain embel amama
magiam masapa'am elifita mandowana
mandolamanana malogel Jisasi ma nea'
embel.

30 Anan nagwa' wain embel amama ea'
na'i, "Maol anama hi'alana ea'."

Ea' nitimale' balaga nail nowalana am-
bal nandahi' nafe' anan ea' afuna.

Amam soldia mapisila Jisas lambeh ananimi wa'ol anona wamba'w

31 *Nemaf anama dei' esis Juda sape
sandandomba gwa'aimi maima naman
sonda' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova. Ne-
maf anama dei' Sabat lu'unai nikila' Sabat
anom nimeguf hiami. Ea' amam Juda
mandaiwa' ma amam wanom mila lawah
amama nemaf anama lu'unai Sabat. Ea'
mafe' mahali' Pailata amam soldia mofe'
mindiwa bo'wagah amamumi towam ma
maga' ulala motagahom misila'i.

32 Ea' amam soldia mafe' anama maham
mail. Ea' mati anona nail wa'ol mindiwa
bo'wagahana ea' afuna. Ea' mafe'ma
anona wa'ol mindiwa bo'wagahana.

33 Ea' mafe'ma Jisas nail, mati anan
afuna endilisi. Ea' amam ina mindiwa
bo'wagah ananimi, owa'.

34 Ea' anona soldia nanda' wamba'w
napisila lambeh Jisasi wa'ol. Ea' mehip
etin esimbel maloma embel kolo'alam
mawisi.

35 *Ae' ati amama naep ae'ami a'ipipa
basef amama. Ea' basef amama ae'ami
endilisimi atom. Ae' egawa basef amama
a'ipipa emi endilisimi a'ipipa ma ipe'
wapoti' pembale'efana.

36-37 *Fowa' basef mail Buk Baibel
ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "Anona nemaf
bihiguf ananimi ina totoweam, owa'etin."

Ea' anom basef wapoti' ma'iam na'ama
ma'i,
"Anona nemaf esis siti aman anama
sopisilana wamba'w."

Amam soldia manda'am na'ama maila
basef amama atom mail Buk Baibel
mataga mandawalap alihim.

Amam mawa Jisas hi'agif maolana nawis owap lu'unai
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 *Josep Arimateainai anan alupunai
naila Jisasi, ea' anan umbamahana ma
amam Juda. Ea' nembale'efa Jisas okom
atom mape mandambaho'. Ea' anan nafe'
nahali' Pailata alop Jisasi. Ea' Pailat na'i
a'e, ea' Josep nafe' nofa' alop Jisasi nafe'.

39-40 *Anan Josep nafe' naloma Nikode-
mus, anama fowa' nafe' nati Jisas anona
owamb. Nikodemus nofa'ai anona
marasin bu'unai sanda'ana ifat lawahi,
agilinama mer naloma alos. Marasin
anama hianai nimanina endilisi, 30 kilo.†
Ea' amam biam mafe' mofa' alop Jisasi
manda' luwaguf afitimi maloma marasin
anama mowa'ana, maila waf esis Judai.

41 Felefele'ma anama mali' maunda
Jisas naila anona aof nape. Aof anama
anona owap lu'unai nagali na'oh wa'ol si'i
hi'agif lu'unai nape. Anama esis ina dei'
nawa enin epenagon, ata' owa'.

42 Nemaf anama esis Juda sape sandon-
domba gwa'aimi maima naman sonda'
gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova. Ea' amam
mofa' alop Jisasi mawana hi'agif anama
nape felefele'.

20

Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Owamb ata' nail, felefele'ma kuhim-
bita ma nemaf Sande*
Maria Makdalai'wi kohafel kwafe' hi'agif.
Ea' kwati owap ina ata' masopama uta

* **19:28:** Sam 22:15 * **19:29:** Sam 69:2 * **19:29:** Niti futnot Matyu 27:48. * **19:31:** Diu 21:22,23 * **19:35:** Jo 21:24 * **19:36-37:** Eks 12:46; Nam 9:12; Sam 34:20; Sek 12:10; Re 1:7 * **19:38:** Jo 7:13 * **19:39-40:** Jo 3:1,2
† **19:39-40:** Basef amama ma'i 75 paun ofagema ma'i marasin anama nimanina endilisi, si'i 30 kilo, nikila' anona bek rais. * **20:1:** Ine' niti futnot Matyu 28:1.

hiˈagif, owaˈ. Enin epen nelefatana naitu gemba.
2 *Eaˈ kotanima kwasagih kwafiˈmai aeˈ aloma Saimon Pita wapoma, aeˈ alupuwei Jisasi anan okom nainaila aeˈ. Eaˈ kwaˈipafa kwaˈi, “Enis epes safeˈ sofaˈ Dembinai nakwaha hiˈagif safeˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ ina ogawana safeˈ sambeˈana enima.”
3-4 Eaˈ aeˈ aloma Pita wasagih wafeˈ wataga hiˈagif anama. Wasagih wafeˈ, eaˈ aeˈ ikilaˈ Pita aliˈ afeˈ ataga hiˈagif anama.
5 Eaˈ atambeˈ ati luwaguf atom maˈoh nomon eaˈ ina awis, owaˈ.
6-7 *Eaˈ Saimon Pita nagiˈmi nafiˈi nataga eaˈ nawis hiˈagif nomon. Eaˈ nati luwaguf sowaˈanam maˈoh, maloma anona lowaf mandaˈana mowaˈ balaganai. Lowaf anama somagwiana sambeˈana naˈoh anagon. Eaˈ luwaguf amama anom maˈoh deiˈ.
8 Eaˈ aeˈ aliˈ afeˈ hiˈagif anama agiˈmana awis nomon ati amamaga amama embaleˈefana.
9 *Nogota anama afaˈ ina ogawa basef mail buk Baibel maˈi Jisas nogaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
10 Eaˈ afaˈ biafa otanima wafeˈ ipat.

Maria Makdalaiˈwi kwati Jisas (Mk 16:9-11)

11 Maria atoˈw kwaitu kwalopana hiˈagif andeˈ. Kwaitu kwalopana, kwatambeˈ kwati hiˈagif nomon,
12 kwati ensel biam mala luwaguf afitimi mape anama doˈok alop Jisasi naˈoma. Amam biam anona nape balaga Jisasi nafeˈma, anona boˈwagah mafeˈma.
13 Eaˈ mahaliˈakw maˈi, “Nemataˈw, ineˈ nalopa main?”
Eaˈ akwaˈw kwagwamama basef kwaˈi, “Enis epes sofaˈ Dembinai aeˈanai safeˈ eaˈ ina egawa anama safeˈ sambeˈanama, owaˈ.”
14 *Kwaˈipama basef amama ma eaˈ, kwandamboma eaˈ kwati Jisas naitu naloma ˈw. Eaˈ ina kogawa anan kwaˈi Jisas, owaˈ.
15 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈakw naˈi, “Nemataˈw, deiˈ maina ineˈ nalef? Ineˈ nagolopa emi?”
Akwaˈw okom naˈi anona nandaˈ maol aofi. Eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Dembinai, iˈi ineˈ nefaˈanama, niˈipi anama nefaˈana nafeˈ nambeˈanama.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Maria.”
Eaˈ kwandamboma kwati anan kwaˈipana diga Hibrui kwaˈi, “Rabonai.” Basef ofagema maˈi Dembinai Tisa.
17 Eaˈ anan Jisas naˈi, “Ina nihapila alop aeˈanai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ ina deiˈ etanima afeˈma Ahalome gani ilif, ataˈ owaˈ. Ineˈ nefeˈma owape aeˈami niˈipam niˈi, Aeˈ etanima elata ilifa Ahalome aeˈanai, Ahalomepa ipeˈinai. Efeˈma God Dembinai aeˈanai, God Dembinai ipeˈinai.”
18 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwafeˈma alupufai ananifai wapoma kwaˈipafa kwaˈi, “Aeˈ ati Dembinai eaˈ!”
Eaˈ kwaˈipafa basef amama anan naˈipakwa emi.

Alupumi Jisasi matolona (Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Nemaf anama Sande owamb, afaˈ alupufai Jisasi wandatama wafeˈ etifigin owalo uta wape anona ipat nomon. Afaˈ umbamahafama amam dambami esis Judai. Eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi naitu nalomafa naˈipafa naˈi, “Opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.”
20 Naˈipafa basef amama eaˈ, nihiˈambafa lagof maloma lambeh ananimi. Eaˈ afaˈ wati Dembinai afaˈinai, wandanifel ma anan endilisi.
21 Eaˈ naˈipafa wapotiˈ naˈi, “Opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem. Aeˈ deiˈ aˈi esapaˈepa pefeˈ piˈipasa basef Godi siˈi Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi aˈipipa.”
22 Naˈipafa amama ma eaˈ, naolamafa ambip naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi.
23 Iˈi ipeˈ pekwaha waf aonai emi egafis sandaˈanai, God wapotiˈ nokwahomasana. Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ peakwaha waf anama aonai, God wapotiˈ ina anona nemaf nokwamasana, owaˈ.”

Tomas nati Jisas

* **20:2:** Jo 13:23 * **20:6-7:** Jo 11:44 * **20:9:** Ap 2:24,32; 1 Ko 15:4 * **20:14:** Lu 24:16; Jo 21:4

24 Anona ma afaˈ 12-peleifa alupufai Jisasi, Tomas agel waˈana Didimus. Ofagena agel anama saˈi mamaˈwas atotoˈw kolam biagasi. Nemaf anama Jisas nafiˈi natolofa, Tomas ina nape nalomafa, owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ enofa alupufai ananifai wafeˈ waˈipana waˈi, “Afaˈ wati Dembinai afaˈinai eaˈ.”
Eaˈ Tomas naˈipafa naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ iti melegwa lagof ananimi sahana nigufa, ma esa faf aeˈanai ma niguf mawisa eaˈ esapaˈ lagel aeˈanai nuwis nomon lambeh ananimi, eaˈ embaleˈefana. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈ.”
26 Nimeguf 8-peleim mafeˈma eaˈ, afaˈ alupufai Jisasi wape anona ipat nomon, owalo uta wape. Nemaf anama Tomas wapotiˈ nape nalomafa. Eaˈ Jisas nawisi naitu nalomafa naˈipafa naˈi, “Opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.”
27 Eaˈ naˈipa Tomas naˈi, “Ineˈ nesa faf ineˈinai ma aeˈ anaeˈ. Eaˈ niti lagof aeˈami. Nesapaˈ lagel ineˈinai nuwis lambeh aeˈami nomon. Ina okom bimbiefina nopeina, owaˈ. Nembaleˈefa aeˈ endilisi.”
28 Eaˈ Tomas naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai aeˈinai, God aeˈinai.”
29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ natolowe eaˈ, deiˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis ina satolowei, sembaleˈefa aeˈi, esis sondanifel endilisi.”

Deiˈ maina aeˈ Jon andaˈ basef amama mape buk anaeˈ?

30 Jisas nandaˈ ikwaf hianai laˈifinai pepel naninani ma naep alupufai ananifai. Basefa pepel ananinai ina andaˈana hiˈalana nape buk anaeˈ, owaˈ.
31 Andaˈ basef amama tuˈwanim atoma pepel anama ma ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Jisas anan Nogalomana Godi, anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi. Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama ma pembaleˈefa anan Jisas pefaˈ ambal namunai pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

21

Alupumi Jisasi amam 7-peleim matolona wapotiˈ

1-2 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, afaˈ wati Jisas wapotiˈ. Basef maˈi naˈama. Jisas natagamafa gani walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Taiberias. Anofa afaˈ ondowaˈanima etifigin wapotiˈ agof afaˈimi alupufai Jisasi amama. Saimon Pita naloma Tomas agel waˈana Didimus maloma Nataniel, anan Kanainai, etap hiagoma Galili. Amam maloma aeˈ nogalomana Sebedi aloma sahalome Jems waloma amam biam Jisasi ondowaˈanima wape etifigin.
3 Eaˈ Saimon Pita naˈipafa naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi efeˈ igi agof.”
Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi, “Olomena ofeˈ etin.”
Eaˈ wafeˈ walata anona bot wafeˈ waˈi ugi agof wafeˈ wandaˈam owamb anama siˈina eaˈ afaˈ ina wagi anom agof, owaˈetin.
4 Wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas nafeˈ naitu walemb batupaˈmanai anama akata eaˈ afaˈ ina ogawa anan Jisas, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ nofalafa naˈi, “Awami alupipei, ipeˈ pagi anom agof?”
Eaˈ wagwamana basef waˈi, “Owaˈetin.”
6 Eaˈ naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ ataˈ pela anemb mowala bot anama waˈol lagel daˈisineima. Eaˈ atuwasi pigi anom agof.”
Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi ola anemb, owafai agof hiami. Eaˈ ina laˈififa wiegiai anemb mulatowi motoma bot nomon, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Agof hiami endilisi mala anemb anama siˈina.
7 Aeˈ alupuwei Jisasi anan okom nainaila aeˈ, aˈipa Pita aˈi, “Nanima Dembinai afaˈinai.”
Saimon Pita doˈok natagaha saket ananinai naˈoh eaˈ nandaˈ maol, eaˈ nameˈ basef amama nala saket wapotiˈ nukupaˈ nowala embel walemb batupaˈmanai nopaul nafeˈ embel.
8 Eaˈ afaˈ watoma bot wagiˈmana wagiai anemb siˈinama agof. Afaˈ ina wail laogona akata, owaˈ. Siˈi 100 mita.
9 Wafeˈ wataga akata, wati anom nif fandom maˈoh eaˈ wati anom agof masef nif maloma anona bret.
10 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ faˈai anom agof deiˈ pagiami.”
11 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nalata bot anama nagiai anemb mafiˈi akata. Anemb anama siˈinama agof luˈwami atom 153-peleim. Eaˈ ina peleˈatam, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ fiˈi ma ataˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi.”

Afaˈ ina anona laˈifina ma nohaliˈana nieˈi, “Ineˈ emi?”
Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa anan Dembinai afaˈinai.
13 Eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi nofaˈ bret naseˈafa, agof wapotiˈ naˈama etin.
14 Fowaˈ Jisas nohafel wapotiˈ, naliˈ nafeˈma afaˈ alupufai ananifai watolona nimeguf bif. Eaˈ deiˈ watolona wapotiˈ wenif.

Jisas naˈipa Pita naˈi, “Ineˈ neseˈam gwaˈaimi sipsip aeˈami.”

15 Afaˈ waˈ gwaˈaimi eaˈ, Jisas naˈipa Saimon Pita naˈi, “Saimon nogalomana Joni, ineˈ okom nainaili endilisi nikilaˈ anom alupumi amama?”
Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Aˈe, Dembinai. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainailina.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ neseˈama gwaˈaimi sipsip nogami aeˈami.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈana wapotiˈ naˈi, “Saimon nogalomana Joni, ineˈ okom nainaili endilisi?”
Eaˈ nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aˈe, Dembinai. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainailina.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ nimafi sipsip aeˈami.”
17 Jisas naliˈ nahaliˈana bif eaˈ deiˈ nahaliˈana wapotiˈ wenif naˈi, “Saimon nogalomana Joni, ineˈ okom nainaili?”
Eaˈ Pita okom nimanina naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ negawa amamaga hiami. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainailina.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ neseˈam gwaˈaimi sipsip aeˈami.
18 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipina, fowaˈ ineˈ ataˈ soˈusoˈwin, ineˈ nowahoˈ let eaˈ nafeˈ mamagoma nomonas ineˈimi maˈi neafeˈma. Eaˈ anona nemaf ineˈ netagama hagena, ineˈ nesaˈma lagof ineˈimi ma anona aman nowahoˈmena let nohapilina nefeˈ anama ineˈ nandaiwaˈma neafeˈma.”
19 Jisas naˈipana naˈama ma nihiˈambam eaf anama ma soha Pita nogaˈ ma epes hiesi sefela agel Godi luˈuna.
Eaˈ deiˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Nila aeˈ.”

Basef alupunai Jisas okom nainailana endilisi

20 Eaˈ Pita nandamboma nati aeˈ, alupuwei Jisas okom nainailei, agiˈmam afiˈi. Aeˈ maˈuwi fowaˈ afaˈ wape waˈ gwaˈaimi ma indisiˈah felefeleˈma Jisas ahaliˈana aˈi, “Dembinai, atuwasi emi niˈipa naumbih ma nihiˈambama ineˈ neapoma?”
21 Eaˈ Pita nati aeˈ, nahaliˈ Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai, aman anama anona nemaf nope niˈimama?”
22 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef Pita naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ iˈi anan nope ambal nopaina nope nefeˈ nefeˈ anama aeˈ etanimani, amama ina maol ineˈinai, owaˈ. Ineˈ nila aeˈ.”
23 Eaˈ basef basoˈmaimi wafimi amama mafeˈma afaˈ alupufai Jisasi maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Aman anama anona nemaf ina nogaˈ, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ Jisas ina naˈipafa basef amama esis saˈiami, owaˈ. Basef amama kwamaimi.
Jisas naˈi basef amama atom naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ iˈi anan nope nefeˈ nefeˈ ma nemaf aeˈ etanimani, amama ina maol ineˈinai, owaˈ.”
24 Aman anama alupunai Jisasi eaˈ aeˈ maˈuwi. Aeˈ aˈipipa basef amama ma amamaga amama Jisas nandaˈami deiˈ andaˈam mape buk anaeˈ. Apeˈ Kristen mogawa basef amama aeˈ andaˈami endilisimi atom.
25 Jisas nandaˈ anona maol hianai wapotiˈ. Iˈi enis epes sondaˈ basefa maol Jisasi hiˈilana nil, aeˈ aˈi etap anama hiagoma owaˈ anagona buk hianai noˈoh, owaˈetin. Asiˈigin endilisi.

Maol Aposeli

Basef bandami ma Maol aposeli

1:1-26 Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi ma maol ea' nalata heven ilif
2:1–8:3 Alupusi Jisasi sofa' pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma sonda' maol sowalipasa basef felefele'ma Jerusalem
8:4–12:25 Alupusi Jisasi safe' sawalipasa basef etap hiagoma Judia naloma Samaria
13:1–21:16 Pol nafe' wambel hiagoma nawalipasa basef Jisasi epes hiesi
21:17–28:31 Pol nafe' Jerusalem na'ipasa basefa maol anan nanda'anai nagiambama esis Kristen hiesi ma basef Godi ea' esis Juda sanda' kotimana nafe' nanda' kalabus Rom. Ea' dembinai gavman name' basef ananimi.

1 *Alupinai Tiofilus, buk anama fowa' ae' anda'anai*
anda' basefa amamaga hiami Jisas nanda'ami nawalipa esis amam nematawa
2 *ma dambadamba nali' nanda'am ea' nafi'i natagama nemaf anama God nofa'ana nalata gani heven ilif. Fowa' Jisas owa' ata' nolata heven ilif, Anan nali' nase'ama basef amama na'ipam mehipa maol amam aposel amama Anan nandandepami. Anan nase'ama maol amama pepel anama Ambal Bu'unai Godi.
3 *Fowa' saha Jisas nefa' nimanimi lu'wami naga' ea' notanima nohafel wapoti' nafe' natagama alupumi ananimi. Ea' nape aon si'inai tu'waninai nanda' pepel hianai ma nihi'ambam mogawa endilisi anan nofa' ambal namunai nape. Nimeguf amama Anan nawalipasa epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias.
4 *Anan ata' nape nalomam na'ipam mehip na'i, "Ipe' dei' ina pekwaha Jerusalem ulal, owa'. Pepe pehafa amamaga amama Ahalome na'i endilisi niesi'ipami. Amama fowa' ae' a'ipipami.
5 *Fowa' Jon napisi' amam nematawa hiesi embel. Ea' ipe' nambimb God nonda' baptaisimipa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai."
6 *Nemaf anama amam alupumi Jisasi mandatama etifigin mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai, a'i nambimb nogota anae' ine' nenda' ape' mofa' agof lu'wami ma motofa esis naumbih ma afa' atofa umafi wambel hiagoma afa'ima?"
7 *Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Amama ina amamaga ipe'imi ma pegawa nogota anama ma nimeguf Ahalome nandandepami, owa'. Anan atona numafi amama.
8 *Ea' basef ipe'imi amama. Nambimb Ambal Bu'unai Godi nifi'mai ipe', nemaf anama pefa' pepel Ananinai, pewalapa basef Ae'ami Jerusalem ea' ganima etap hiagoma Judia ea' ganima etap hiagoma Samaria, ea' pefe' anama etap wambel hiagoma hi'ilagon."

Jisas nalata heven (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

9 *Jisas na'i basef amama hi'alam, esis ata' saitu satiligini etin, sati Anan nandegia nakwaha etap nalata ilif. Ea' anom elagw mofa'ana mafe' ea' ina satolona wapoti', owa'.
10 *Anan nafe' ea', esis ata' saitu satologon etin ilif otaga, ea' dei' atef anom amam biam mola klos afitimi mondokwama mataga malomas maitu.
11 *Ea' ma'ipas ma'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa Galilipei, ipe' ina pitu piti otaga ilif, owa'. Jisas anama dei' God nofa'ana nakwahipa ea' nofa'ana nalata heven ilif. Anona nemaf notanima nifi'i petolona na'ama etin si'i dei' paitu patolona nalata heven ilif."

Esis sandandepa anona aman noho'ofa Judas

* **1:1:** Lu 1:3 * **1:1:** Luk nanda' basef amama ma amam aposel manda' maol Godi. Ea' nanda' anona buk fowa' nali' nanda'anai nafe'ma Tiofilus, buk anama basef bu'wami Luk nanda'ami. * **1:2:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:49-51 * **1:3:** Lu 24:36-49; Ap 10:41 * **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Jo 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 * **1:5:** Mt 3:11 * **1:6:** Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32 * **1:8:** Mt 28:19; Lu 24:48; Ap 2:32; 3:15; Ap 5:32 * **1:9:** Jo 6:62 * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; Lu 21:27 * **1:12:** Lu 24:50-53

12 *Ea' esis sakwaha halaf anama lawah
oliv motawama, sotanima safe' Jerusalem.
Halaf anama ina laogona Jerusalem, owa',
felefele'. Kilomita atotona si'i esis Juda
safe' safi'i nemaf anama sabat sapoma
noma'wanai.
13 *Esis sotanima safi'i Jerusalem, safe'
sawis ipat ea' safe' sape ipat ilif esis
sapeinai. Agof amamumi amama. Pita
naloma Jems naloma Jon a Andru a Filip
naloma Tomas naloma Bartolomyu Matyu
ea' Jems, Alfius nogalomana, Judas, Jems
nogalomana ea' Saimon anan wambota
Seloti.†
14 *Amam alupumi Jisasi mandatama
etifigin nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef ama
manda' beten maloma anowa nematawa
saloma akwa'w Maria Jisas mama'wana
saloma owapana Jisasi wapoti'. Esis hiesi
sape sanda' beten etifigin.
15 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', esis Kris-
ten 120-peleis hiesi sandatama etifigin
sape ea' Pita nohafel naitu na'i,
16 "Sahin owan ae'ipei, anom basef mail
buk Baibel fowa' gani Ambal Bu'unai
Godi na'ipa dembinai king Devit ma'iam
na'ama ma'i aman anama Judas anona
nemaf nonda' waf aonai ma nihi'amba
Jisas naumbih Ananimi. Eaf ina naso',
owa'. Nagal. Basef amama mataga alihim.
God atona na'i, dei' basef amama mataga
mandawalap. Fowa' Judas ina dei' nanda'
waf aonai nawalapa Jisasa amam, ata'
owa', nogota anama
17 Jisas nandandepana anan alupunai
afa'inai nanda' maol anama Jisasi naloma
afa'."
18 "Moni Judas nofa'ana waf anama
aonai ananinai natala anona etap. Anan
nafe' etap anama nowa opaf pe'ana
kolo'alanai hi'alana afuna.
19 Ea' epes hiesi sape Jerusalem sogawa
amama. Ea' diga asasinai sofala anama
agiliguma sa'i Akeldama. Ape' ma'i etap
anama esimbel kolo'alami ma'oma."
20 Dei' main, Pita na'i basef amama
mape Buk Song ma'i,
" 'Ipat ananinai anan nope wafina. Ina
anona aman napaina, owa'.'
Ea' anom basef mape Buk Songi ma'i
wapoti' ma'i,
'Anona aman anona nemaf noho'ofana
nofa' maol ananinai.'
21-22 Ea' dei' ape' mondandepa anona
aman ape'inai noho'ofana ma mowali-
pasa basef amama Jisas notanima no-
hafel wapoti'. Ape' mondandepa anona
ma amam amama mape maloma ape'
ma nemaf anama Dembinai Jisas nape
nalomapa. Nemaf anama Jon nawalipasa
basef Godi napisi' amam nematawa embel
nafi'i nafi'i nataga ma nemaf anama God
nofa' Jisas nalata heven ilif nakwahepa."
23 Pita na'iam na'ama, ea' esis Kristen
sandandepa amam biam. Anona Josep,
agel wa'ana Barsabas, ea' agel wa'ana
wapoti' sa'i Jastus. Ea' anona Matias.
24 Ea' esis sanda' beten na'ama sa'i,
"Dembinai, ine' negawa ukup epes hiesi.
Ine' nendandepa amam amama biam
nihi'ambapa maina aman
25 nofa' maol aposel noho'ofa aman
anama Judas. Anan nakwaha maol anama
nafe' wambel aonai ma God nogwamana
waf aonai ananinai."
26 Ea' esis sanda' agof amam biam mail
otamba biam. Ea' sala otamba amama
mala anona malep si'i tin sakoto'mam sati
otam nali' nataga agel Matias. Ea' sanda'
anan nanda' maol naloma amam aposel
11-peleima monda' maol Godi.

2

Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'i

1 Nemaf anama lu'unai Pentikos nataga,
esis hiesi sembale'efana sandatama etifi-
gin sape ipat atotona.
2 Ea' dei' atef same' anona maf lu'unai
nanda'am nafi'i heven. Maf anama name'
si'i uf la'ifinai naluwi ea' ipat anama esis
sapeinai si'inama maf anama.
3 Ea' sati nif ilelowa si'i melisigah
pepe'atam mafe' matoma esis hiesi atona
etin hi'alas.
4 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'inama
esis atona etin hi'alas, sa'i basef Godi ma
diga naninani wambel hiagoma. Ambal
Bu'unai Godi anama nanda'am mataga
malogof asasimi.

* **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4 † **1:13:** Basef amama wabota esis Seloti, niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * **1:14:** Jo 6:42; 7:5

5 Ea' enis Juda sanda' lotuma Godi safi'i ganima etap hiagoma safi'i sape Jerusalem.
6 Esis hiesi same' maf anama ea' enis amam nematawa hiesi safi'i sondowa'anima sape. Ea' epes isima hiesi atona etin same' esis sembale'efanai sa'i basef Godi ma diga naninani hianai. Ea' sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as endilisi ma same' diga asasinai.
7 Esis sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as ea' ukup matamea hiahiam. Ea' sa'iam sa'i, "Amam amama Galilimi atom, ea' dei' ma'i diga ape'inai atona etin.
8 Dei' maina ape' hiapai atona etin mame' amam ma'i diga ape'inai dende' si'i ape' mame'ama mamasapa ape'isi? Ape' mafi'i etap anama hiagoma anama,
9-10 Partia, Midia Elam ea' Judia, Kapadosia naloma Pontus Esia Frigia Pamfilia Isip ea' ape' anona etap hiagoma Mesopotamia ea' esis ganima Libia felefele'ma wambel Sairini. Ea' anepa ape' wambel Rom mafi'i mape na'ae.
11 Ape' Juda maloma enis epes maila waf esis Juda sanda' lotuwanai ea' ape' etap hiagoma Krit Arebia, ape' hiapai mame' amam mawalapa basefa pepel maol Godi ma diga hianai naninani."
12 Ea' esis hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as, esis ukup matamea mape hiahiam. Esis etis sandahali'ma sa'i, "Amamaga amama mataga ma'imama?"
13 Ea' enis sanda' iafam sa'i, "Amam ma' embel wain hianai ea' mahaga magaol dei' ma'i basef mamumami."

Pita nawalapa basef na'iam

14 Ea' Pita nohafel naitu naloma amam aposel 11-peleim ea' noga na'i mehip nawalapa basefa esis amam nematawa hiesi na'i, "Ipe' Juda alupipei paloma ipe' amam nematawa hipei ipe' pape Jerusalem, ipe' pembe' aligaha basef ae'ami, ma pegawa amamaga amama.
15 Ipe' pa'i amam amama manda' spak, owa'. Dei' ata' kuhimbita aon ata' natefi nail etin si'i 9 klok.
16 Ea' amamaga amama mataga si'i anona profet Joel fowa' gani na'i,
17 'God na' i,
felefele' ma nimeguf akutaimi Ae' ese'as Ambal Bu'unai Ae'anai nope amam nematawa hiesi. Ea' efela esis batawisipa ipe'isi sowalapa basef si'i amam profet ma'iam. Ea' ihi'amba amam so'umi ipe'imi mondanda'oh motolom naep mose'am mope motolom, ea' ese'ama mo'oh mondanda'oh motolom amam hagami ipe'mi ma ihi'ambam waf ae'anai.
18 Nimeguf amama ae' ese'asa Ambal Bu'unai ae'anai nope esis amam nematawa ae'asi sanda' maol ae'anai nefelas sowalapa basef Ae'ami si'i fowa' amam profet manda'ami.
19 Ea' enda' anona ikwaf notaga gani otaga ilif, enda' anona ikwaf notaga na'ae etap. Anama na'ama. Enda' nogoh hiami otaga, enda' esimbel, nif fandumi mataga etap anae'.
20 Ea' emboma aon alipunai notaga owamb owambunai notaga akwahina si'i esimbel. Ea' enda'am i'i nemaf Dembinai nigi' notaga. Nemaf anama ananinai lu'unai endilisi. Dembinai nihi'ambapa pepel nafifili Ananinai.
21 Nemaf anama ata' owa' neataga emi egafis sofala agel Dembinai, nofa'as sotanimani.' "
22 Ea' Pita na'ipas wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' epes Israelipei, ipe' peme' basef amama. Dei' i'ipipa aman anama Jisas Nasaretinai. Ipe' pegawa maol ahalomana la'ifinai naloma pepel anama God nanda'anai la'afena ipe' ma lagel aman anama. Amama mihi'ambepa andeande' aman anama God nasapa'ana nafi'i.
23 Fowa' gani God nogawa ea' nail okom Ananinai atona nanda' aman anama nefe' nope lagof ipe'imi. Ea' amam amama mololama mi'uli Godi sanda' waf aonai, amam magiambama ipe' pembale'ana paundana nail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ea' pahana naga'.
24 Ea' God nafelona nohafel wapoti' nakwaha ekep pahana ma naga'i. Dei' main, ga' anama ina la'ifina ma nombale'ana, owa'.
25 Fowa' gani Devit na'i basefa Jisas na'i,

'Ae' ati Dembinai ae'anai nape nalome wa'ol lagel ae'anai da'isinai la'ela'ef. Na'ama dei' ina enis epes la'ifisa sanda'me anom nimanimi, owa'.
26 Amama atom dei' okom ae'anai nandanifel. Ae' i'i basef bu'wami i'i, ae' egawa endilisi nambimb anona nigiambame epe andeande'.
27 Dei' main, anona nemaf ina nekwaha ambal ae'anai nefe' nepe anama epes saga'i sapoma, owa'. Ea' ina nambimb nekwaha aman anama bu'unai nanda' maol ine'inai alop ananinai folo'olana, owa'.
28 Ine' nihi'ambe eaf nafe' natagama ambal namunai. Anona nemaf ine' nepe nelome endanifel endilisi.' "
29 Ea' Pita na'ipas wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' sahope owape ae'ipei, dei' ae' a'i ewalapa basef i'ipipana aman anama akunamapa ape'inai Devit. Anan fowa' gani naga' sawana, dei' hi'agif ananinai ata' nape la'afena ape'. Basef amama Devit ina na'iama anan atona, owa'.
30 Aman anama Devit anan profet ea' nogawa God na'i basef la'ifimi na'i endilisi gani ilif na'ama ma anona nemaf nonda' bafalomana Deviti notaga nope dembinai king si'i Devit fowa' nape king.
31 Fowa' gani Devit ata' nape, anan nogawa amama God na'i anona nemaf neanda'ami. Na'ama dei' anan na'i dembinai Krais anona nemef noga' notanima nohafel wapoti'. Anan na'iam na'i, 'Anona nemaf God ina nokwahona nope anama saga'i sapoma hi'agif alop ananinai folo'olana, owa'.'
32 Aman anama Jisas God nafelana notanima nohafel wapoti'. Ea' afa' hiafai wati amama dei' wa'iam.
33 Dei' God nafelona nohafel nalata gani heven ilif ea' nape lagel da'isinai Godi. Anan nofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma Ahalomana, si'i fowa' Ahalomana na'ipana na'i endilisi nese'ana. Amama atom dei' Jisas nase'asam esis amamaga amama dei' patolom pame'am ea'.
34 Dei' main, Devit ina nalata heven, owa'. Ea' anan fowa' gani na'i basef na'i,
'Dembinai na'ipa Dembinai ae'anai na'ama na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel da'isinai ae'anai ma nepe Dembinai neloma ae'.
35 Nepe na'ama nefe' nefe' enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina bowagah ine'imi ine' nikila'as." ' "
36 Ea' dei' Pita na'iam na'ama na'i, "Dei' ape' Israel mogawa isima andeande'. Aman anama Jisas ipe' paundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai pahana naga', dei' God nanda'ana nataga nape dembinai anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i."

Amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef saila God ea' sofa' baptais

37 Esis same' basef amama, maha opalef asasimi endilisi. Ea' sa'ipa Pita naloma anom aposel sa'i, "Ipe' sahopapa, dei' ape' monda' maina mope andeande'?"
38 Ea' Pita na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' hipei pemboma opalef ipe'imi pila God ea' ipe' hipei atona etin pefa' baptaisa agel Dembinai Jisas Krais ma God nokwaha waf aonai ipe'inai. Ipe' penda'am na'ama, nambimb God nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nope nolomepa.
39 Fowa' gani God na'i basef la'ifimi endilisimi atom na'i nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nope noloma ipe' peloma awasi ipe'isi soloma esis amam nematawa hiesi ata' sape lauguni anona nemaf sigi' seatagai. God Dembinai ape'inai na'iam ma nose'as Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nope noloma epes isima. Epes amama atom anona nemaf Anan nofalas sotanimani."
40 Pita ina na'ipasa basef amama atom, owa'. Na'ipasa anom basef hiami wapoti' na'ipas basef la'ifimi ma nafela ukup asasimi na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama pefa' nimanimi lu'wami peloma amam nematawa dei'isi sanda' waf aonai."
41 Ea' epes emi egafis sofa' basef Pitai sombale'efam, esis sofa' baptais. Nemaf anama God nowa'ani epes hiesi wambota ananinai sataga hias 3,000-peleis sataga Kristen, ea' sape saloma esis isima amam nematawa sombale'efanai.

Esis Kristen sombale'efanai sanda' waf bu'unai

42 Amam nematawa isima sataga Kristen dambaisi esis la'ifis endilisi ma same' basef amam aposel mawalipasami sandagiambanama etin enis sahin owan sape etifigin etin sa' gwa'aimi sanda' beten etifigin atogon.
43 Nimeguf hiami God nanda' ikwaf lu'unai ma pepel hianai nataga lagof amam aposeli. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi umbamahas endilisi sape.
44 Ea' esis hiesi sombale'efa Kraisi sandatama etifigin atogon. Amamaga asasimi gwa'aimi maim hiami, ina asasimi atona etin, owa'. Amamaga amama hiesi atom.
45 Ea' esis sombale'efanai enis sase'asa etap asasinai naloma anom amamaga asasimi mafe'ma enis epes satalamasam. Ea' sofa' otamba ma amamaga sotambel sanda'am sase' epes isima gwa'aimi a'asi kwahusi.
46 Ea' esis hiesi nimeguf la'ela'ef safe' ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai. Ea' safe' sa' gwa'aimi ifagw asasimi atona etin. Esis sandanifel ukup bo'om sose'as gwa'aimi ma sigiambama enis epes ea' sandanifel sa' gwa'aimi etifigin.
47 La'ela'ef esis safela agel Godi lu'una, ea' opalef esis amam nematawa hiesi sape andi'i bo'oma esis Kristen nimeguf hiami. Ea' nimeguf la'ela'ef Dembinai nofa' enis amam nematawa sotanimani sape saloma epes hiesi isima sombale'efanai.

3

Pita nanda' aman bo'wagah mondola'anai nataga bo'ona

1 Nogota anama esis Kristen sanda' betenanai, Pita naloma Jon mafe' ipat lu'unai Godi ma'i monda beten. Nemaf anama ea' wambomota 3 klok.
2 Ea' anona aman bo'wagah mondala'anai nape anama, mama'wana anani'wi fowa' kolana nape na'ama la'ela'ef. Nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef esis sanda'ana sofa'ana sahaponana nape ipat lu'unai Godi ande' felefele'ma uta sa'i bu'unai. Sanda'ana na'ama ma nondailasa moni gwa'aimi maima esis amam nematawa safe'ma lotu.
3 Aman anama nati Pita naloma Jon ma'i mofe' muwis ipat anama, nahali' amam biam ma mose'ana anom otamba anan.
4 Ea' Pita naloma Jon mati anan titi titi ea' Pita na'i, "Ine' ata' niti afa' biafa."
5 Ea' nandamboma nati amam, okom na'i mose'ana anom amamaga.
6 Ea' Pita na'i, "Ae' otamba siliwa gol a'e, ea' amamaga bu'wami a'i atuwasi iesi'inami amama. Ae' a'i pepel Jisas Krais Nasaretinai atona a'ipina, dei' hafel nitu nefe'."
7 Ea' nahapila lagel da'isinai aman anama aonai nafelona. Ea' mehip etin bo'wagah maloma nembawa ananimi la'ifim mataga bo'om.
8 Ea' anan nitipa' nafe'. Ea' nalomom mafe' mawis ipat lu'unai Godi nomon nandanifel kwapi' etin naitu nalemb nafe' nafela agel Godi lu'una.
9 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sati anan nafe' nafela agel Godi
10 ea' sogawana sa'i anan ma'una aman anama bo'wagah mandola'anai, fowa' nape la'ela'ef uta anama sa'i bu'unai ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai nape nandailasa moni maim. Esis sati anan bo'ona sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as ukup matamea.

Pita nawalapa basef bu'wami na'iam ipat lu'unai Godi nomon

11-12 Aman anama nandanifel ma nataga bo'ona ea' nahapila Pita naloma Jon ea' esis sasagih safi'i ma sotolona ilaf anama sa'i ilaf Solomoni. Pita nati epes isima, na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' epes Isrel, dei' maina ipe' gegelalasipa ma amamaga amama mataga? Dei' maina ipe' pati afa' biafa? Pa'i pepel afa'inai naloma waf bu'unai afa'inai atona wanda' aman anama nataga bo'ona nohafel nafe'? Owa'.
13 God anama bafapapa ape'imi Abraham naloma Aisak naloma Jekop manda' lotumanai, anan atona nanda'ana nataga bo'ona nafela agel Jisasi, nanda' maola Anani. Anan aman anama atona ipe' pandaiwa'mana pase'ana amam agufumi gavmani ma mahana naga'. Dembinai Pailat na'i notagahona nifi'i, owa'. Ipe'pandaiwa'mana pewa' alafugahana.

14 Ipeˈ pewa alafugaha aman buˈunai
Godi. Eaˈ pahaliˈa Pailat mehipa anona
aman aonai naha epes sagaˈi, eaˈ nakwa-
homepanai.
15 Aman buˈunai ofagena ma ambal na-
munai, anama eaˈ pahana nagaˈ. Eaˈ
God nafelona nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ eaˈ
afaˈ biafa wape amam ananifai owalapa
basefa amama, wati anan nape namona
endilisi.
16 Afaˈ biafa ombaleˈefa Jisas. Anan
atona nafela baleˈef afaˈinai, pepel anan-
inai atona nandaˈ aman anama boˈona
naep ipeˈimi hipei. Pepel Jisasi atona
deiˈ nandaˈ aman anama boˈona endilisi
patolona pegawana.
17 Endilisi, alupipei, aeˈ egawa ipeˈ ina
pegawa andeandeˈma deiˈ pandaˈ waf
anama aonai ma Jisas, owaˈ. Amam agu-
fumi ipeˈimi wapotiˈ amam naˈama etin.
18 Fowaˈ gani God nawalapa basefa
amam profet hiami ma Krais, God
nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi. Basef
amama maˈi Krais nomeˈ nimanimi
luˈwami. Eaˈ waf anama deiˈ ipeˈ
pandaˈanai, anama nandahama basef
amama amamumi mataga mandawalap
alihim.
19 Deiˈ ipeˈ pemboma opalef pila Goda
nokwahomepa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai.
20 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama, nambimb
Dembinai neseˈepa pepel namunai ma
ambagof ipeˈimi. Ama nambimb nos-
apaˈ Krais nofiˈmai ipeˈ. Aman anama
fowaˈ gani God nandandepana ma ipeˈ
eaˈi, Anan Jisas.
21 Deiˈ napani heven nohafa nemaf
anama God nondaˈ amamaga hiami mo-
taga dambaimi wapotiˈ. Siˈi fowaˈ gani
naˈipipa basef Ananimi endilisimi atom
ma amam profet ananimi buˈwami.
22 Amama siˈi fowaˈ Moses naˈiam
naˈama naˈi,
‘God Dembinai ipeˈinai, anona nemaf
nefela anona sahalomepa ipeˈinai,
nondaˈana nope profet siˈi aeˈ. Ipeˈ
pemeˈ basef ananimi hiami pilana.
23 Eaˈ emi egafis sondaiwaˈma someˈ
basefa profet anama, esis ina ataˈ sope
wambota Godi, owaˈ. Nambimb sefeˈ
anagon.’
24 Eaˈ amam profet hiami, Samuel
naloma amam profet mataga magiˈma
anani, hiami maˈiama nimeguf amama
deiˈ mataga.
25 Basef Godi endilisimi atom amam
profet deiˈ maˈipa ipeˈ pembaleˈam pilam.
Fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef laˈifimi amama
naloma bafasepa ipeˈisi. Deiˈ basef
amama mataga alihim ma migiambama
ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Fowaˈ gani anan naˈipa
Abrahama anona nemaf Jisas notaga naˈi,
ˈAnona nemaf bafasena ineˈisi etis aeˈ
igiambamas amam nematawa hiesi
sope etap hiagoma iˈipasa basef
buˈwami Aeˈami.’
26 Eaˈ God nandandepa aman anama
nandaˈ maol ananinai, nasapaˈana naliˈ
nafiˈmai ipeˈ ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa
ma pemboma opalef atona etin pekwaha
waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai.”

4

Amam dambami Juda mumafi koti manda' Pita naloma Jon manda' kalabus

1 Pita naloma Jon ataˈ maˈi maloma
esis amam nematawa, amam pris maloma
kepten dembinai ma amam soldia mumafi
ipat luˈunai Godi maloma amam Sadyusi
mafiˈi.
2 Amam mogawa amam biam
mawalapa basef maˈipasa Jisas notanima
nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ. Eaˈ maˈi epes hiesi
saliˈ sagaˈi anona nemaf sohafel wapotiˈ.
Amam dambami Juda maˈi basef amama
amam biam maˈiami ina endilisi. Naˈama
amam mandaiwaˈmam endilisi ma maˈi
basef amama.
3 Eaˈ deiˈ amam mafiˈi mombaloˈ
amam biam wambomota aon nowala.
Eaˈ mandaˈam mandaˈ kalabus owamb
anama mahafa wefilu kuhimbita.
4 Esis amam nematawa hiesi sameˈ
basef amama Jisas nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ
sombaleˈefana. Amama atom deiˈ esis
sombaleˈefanai sataga hias, amam atom
mataga felefeleˈma 5,000-peleim.

Amam Juda manda' kotima Pita naloma Jon ma naep dambami Juda

5 Nemaf nagiˈi amam dambami Ju-
daimi maloma agufumi esis Judai maloma
amam Juda mawalipasa miˈuli Godi, man-
dakolas etifigin Jerusalem.

6 Dembinai pris Anas nape nali'ma pris
hiami naloma Kaiafas maloma Jon Alek-
sander ea' anom amam wapoti' wambota
Anasi mafi'i hi'alam mandakolas etifigin
maloma amam dambami Juda.
7 Ea' amam hiami manda' amam aposel
biam maitu naep amamumi mahali'am
mehip ma'i, "Ipe' pefa' maina pepel pa'i
maina agel dei' panda' amamaga amama?
Kiam!"
8 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'ina
ma Pita nanda'ana la'ifina na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' Israel amam dembipei peloma ipe'
agufipei,
9 ipe' dei' pahali' afa' biafa ma wanda'
waf bu'unai wagiambama aman anama
bo'wagah awomunai. Ipe' pa'i pegawa
anan nataga bo'ona na'imama.
10 Ipe' hipei peme' basef ae'ami pe-
gawa andeande'. Esis hiesi Israel wapoti'
seme'ama sogawam andeande' ma pepel
agel Jisas Krais Nasaretinai atona dei'
aman anama ambo'ona endilisi nohafel
naitu naep ipe'imi. Jisas ipe' paundana
lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai pahana afuna,
ea' dei' God nafelana nohafel hi'agif
wapoti'.

11 *Basef amama mail Buk Baibeli ma
aman anama ma'i,

'Owap*
anama ipe' pala' ifagwi pandaiwa'mana
pelefatana na'oh, dei' nandamboma
nataga nape nali' nanda' ipat anama
la'ifina.'
12 *Ina anona epen la'ifina nofa'apa
motanimani, owa'. Ea' anan atona.
Ama ganima etap hiagoma, fowa' gani
dei' wapoti' God ina nawalapa agela
anona aman ma nigiambamapa nefa'apa
motanimani, owa'. Ea' Anan atona."

13 Amam agufumi mati Pita naloma Jon
maitu la'ifim ma'i basef amama. Ea'
agufumi mogawa amam biam ina manda'
skul, owa'. Amam lelaimi atom. Ea' amam
agufumi ukup mohafel kwapete'am ukup
matamea ma amam. Ea' mogawa amam
biam ma'i fowa' mape maloma Jisas.

14 Ea' agufumi Judai amama mati aman
anama nali' bo'wagah mondala'anai dei'
nataga bo'ona naitu naloma Pita naloma
Jon. Ea' amam ina ma'i anom basef
magwamamam amam biam, owa'.
15 Ea' ma'ipa amam biam ma mokwaha
ipat anama mandakolasanai muwis ande'.
Amam biam mawis ande', amam atom
ma'i basef mandame'mam ma'i,
16 *"Afa' nambimb ata' onda' amam
amama biam wi'imama ma osopama mal-
ogof? Dei' main, amam manda' maol
la'ifinai si'i God nanda'anai ea' epes hiesi
sape Jerusalemi sogawam. Afa' ina la'ififa
ma ombaso'mas wi'i, 'Amam ina manda'
maol anama', owa'.
17 Afa' wi'i basef la'ifimi ma amam
biam ina ata' mi'ipasa basef wapoti' enis
epesa agel anama, owa'. Na'ama basef
amama mefe'agon hi'ilagona esis amam
nematawa hiesi."
18 Ea' agufumi motanima mofala amam
biam mawisi wapoti' ma'ipam basef
la'ifimi ma'i, "Ipe' bipa ina ata' pi'ipasa
basef amama ma agel Jisasi, ina ata'
piwalipasa agel Jisasi ma enis amam
nematawa, owa'."
19 *Ea' Pita naloma Jon magwama
basef ma'i, "I'i afa' okwaha basef Godi
ma ugi'ma basef ipe'imi, na'amai ande-
ande'ma naep Godi? Ipe' ata' ukup mon-
danda'ma amama pegawam pewalogam.
20 Afa' biafa ina feso'mafa malogof,
owa'. Afa' owalapa basef hiami ma ama-
maga watolom wame'am."
21-22 Ea' agufumi mowatania anom
basef la'ifimi ma'ipam amam biam ma
mosopama malogof, ea' makwahom
mafe'. Esis hiesi safela agel God lu'una
ma amamaga amama sati amam biam
manda'ami. Na'ama agufumi amama
Judai ina mati anom basef ofagema ma
mose'ama nimanimi amam, owa'. Aman
anama amam biam manda'ana nataga
bo'ona, afagof ananimi mikila' 40-peleim.

Esis Kristen sanda' betena sofa' pepel Godi ma sowalapa basef Ananimi

* **4:11:** Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:11:** Basef amama ma'i owap mandahama olalef mala' ifagwami. Basef amama womun etina owap ofagema ma'i Krais atona. * **4:12:** Mt 1:21 * **4:16:** Jo 11:47; Ap 4:18; Ap 5:28,40 * **4:19:** Ap 5:29

23 Agufumi Judai matagaha amam
biam motanima mafeˈma esis som-
baleˈefanai, eaˈ maˈipasa basef hiami
amam pris dambami maloma agufumi
Judai maˈipamami.
24 Esis sameˈam eaˈ, hiesi ukup etifim
sandaˈ beten safela agel Godi naˈama saˈi,
“Dembinai, ineˈ nahapila ilif etapi, ineˈ
nandaˈ etap otaga naoh maloma amam-
aga amama hiami mape.
25 Fowaˈ gani ineˈ nandaˈ akunamapa
apeˈinai Devit naˈi basef. Anan nandaˈ
maol ineˈinai eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ineˈinai
nafelona nahaliˈas naˈi,

‘Deiˈ maina esis owaˈ Judaisi ukup wanda-
fum endilisi? Deiˈ maina esis epes
hiesi ukup aom endilisi ma Dembi-
nai? Owaˈ. Esis ina laˈifis, owaˈ.

26 Amam king ganima etap hiagoma
mandandombol maloma amam
agufumi mandatama mape etifigin
mandaˈ wandafa motofa dembinai
God noloma Krais Dembinai, God
nondandepana nosapaˈana nifiˈi.
Owaˈ, ina laˈifim.’

27 Herot naloma Pontius Pailat maloma
enis epes hiesi owaˈ Judaisi saloma esis
Israel saila basef amama Deviti sandaˈ ko-
las wambel anama atona sasombala basef
Jisasi, aman anama buˈunai nandaˈ maol
ineˈinai, fowaˈ gani nesaheˈana eaˈ.
28 Esis sandakolas sape etifigina sondaˈ
amamaga hiami siˈi fowaˈ gani ineˈ laˈifina
okom ineˈinai naˈi neataga deiˈ.
29 Dembinai, ineˈ okom nepoma basef
hiami wandafumi esis saˈiami eaˈ ni-
giambama afaˈ wandaˈ maol ineˈinai.
Nendaˈam naˈama ma afaˈ otaga laˈififa
endilisi owalapa basef ineˈimi, ma afaˈ ina
umbamahafa, owaˈ
30 Ineˈ newamona lagof ineˈimi nihiˈamba
esis ineˈ laˈifinai ma nigiambama esis
awes nandaˈasi sotaga boˈwes wapotiˈ. Eaˈ
nendaˈ pepel ineˈinai neloma ikwaf nani-
nani laˈifinai ma agel Jisasi, Anan buˈunai
nandaˈmena maoli.”
31 Esis sandaˈ betena eaˈ, sameˈ ipat
anama sapeinai nandakotoˈ. Eaˈ Ambal
Buˈunai Godi siˈinama esis hiesi sataga
laˈifis eaˈ sawalapa basef Godi. Esis ina
umbamahasa amam agufumi Judai, owaˈ.

Kristen hiesi ukup etifim

32 Epes hiesi sombaleˈefi ukup etifim.
Ina enin epen atitin nati anom amamaga
ananimi atom, owaˈ.
Amamaga hiami asasimi, amama esis
hiesi.
33 Amam aposel mawalapa basef
maˈipasama Jisas Dembinai apeˈinai
notanima nohafel, eaˈ basef amamumi
laˈifim endilisi. Eaˈ God nagiamba-
mas endilisi ma epes isima hiesi som-
baleˈefana.
34 Esis sandagigiambanama etin. Eaˈ ina
enin epen atitin laˈafena esis amamaga
gwaˈaimi maim aˈan, owaˈ. Esis hiesi
ofagesa etapi ifagwi, esis saseˈasam enis
epes satalom saseˈasa otamba. Eaˈ sofaˈai
otamba amama safiˈi,
35 saseˈ amam aposel. Eaˈ amam
mandaˈam masoˈ isima gwaˈaimi hia-
haom aˈasi.
36 Eaˈ anona aman agel ananinai Josep
amam aposel mandaˈmana anona agel
Barnabas. Agel anama ofagena naˈama,
“Epen nendaˈ ukup epesi laˈifim.” Anan
anona Livai, aman anama ailan Saiprusi-
nai.
37 Anan naseˈasa etap ananinai enis
epes satalona saseˈana otamba nofaˈam
nafiˈi nasoˈ amam aposel.

5

Ananaias naloma Safaira sambasoˈma amam aposel

1 Anona aman agilinama Ananaias,
anan nape naloma waluˈmana ananiˈwi
Safaira. Anan naseˈasa anona etap asasi-
nai enis epes satalona.
2 Eaˈ nofaˈ otamba tuˈwanim atom
naseˈamama aposel, tuˈwanim maˈoma
esis. Anan nambasoˈma amam naˈi
otamba eaˈ maˈum naseˈamama siˈim.
Waluˈmana wapotiˈ kogawa amama.
3 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Ananaias, ineˈ
naˈi aˈe ma Satan nafiˈi nawis nape siˈina
ma okom ineˈinai ma deiˈ nambasoˈma
Ambal Buˈunai Godi nambahoˈ otamba
tuˈwanim ma etap anama?
4 Fowaˈ esis ataˈ owaˈ sotala etap, nogota
anama ataˈ etap ineˈinai atona. Ama deiˈ
satalona eaˈ, otamba ineˈimi nimafiam.
Deiˈ maina ineˈ okom naˈi waf anama

aonai? Ina nambaso'ma afa' atofa, owa'. Ine' nambaso'ma God."
5 Ananaias name' basef amama, nowa etap afuna. Ea' esis same' basef amama ma naga', umbamahas kwapete' endilisi.
6 Ea' anom amam so'umi mafi'i mofa' alop ananinai mowa'ana lowaf mofa'ana mafe' mawana.
7 Ama nogota bandana awa wenifin nafe', akwa'w waulu'mana kwafi'i kwawisi. Akwa'w ina kogawa amamaga matagama anan, owa'.
8 Ea' Pita na'ipakw na'i, "Ipe' pefa' moni anama nandahama etap anama ea' ma'una?"
Ea' akwa'w kwambaso'mana kwa'i, "Ma'una anama atona."
9 Ea' Pita na'ipakw na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' bipa pa'i basef baso'maimi pandame'mam pambaso'ma Ambal Bu'unai Dembinai? Neme'! Amam amama mefa' waulunamena ine'inai mafe' mawana, amam mafi'i maitu uta. Atuwasi mofa' ine' wapoti' nigi'mana nefe'!"
10 Ea' mehip akwa'w kowa etap felefele'ma bo'wagah Pitai afu'w. Ea' amam so'umi mawisi nomon mati akwa'w afu'w ea' mofa'akw mafe' mawa'w felefele'ma waulunama'w akwa'unai.
11 Ea' esis Kristen hiesi saloma esis amam nematawa same' basefa amamaga amama, ea' umbamahas kwapete'!

Amam aposel manda' pepel naninani si'i God nanda'anai

12 Amam aposel manda' pepel naninani hianai si'i God nanda'anai la'afena esis amam nematawa. Ea' epes isima hiesi sombale'efanai ukup etifim sandatama etifigin sape atogon ilaf ipat Solomoni felefele'ma ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai.
13 Enis amam nematawa hiesi umbamahas, ea' ina safi'i sandatama etifigin salomas, owa'. Ea' isima sape ande'i safela agof esis Kristeni sa'i esis epes bu'wasi.
14 Ea' enis amam nematawa hiesi sombale'efa dembinai, ea' safi'i timbi tambel sawisa epes hiesi Ananisi la'ela'ef sape.
15 Esis saloma enis epes wapoti' sati pepel anama amam aposel manda'anai. Ea' sofa' awesisi safi'i sambe'as sa'oh ande' eaf, salas balatagw mamumami sofa'as safi'i. Esis ukup ma'i, i'i Pita ina nefe'ma esis, ea' hapaimi. Esis sa'i owaf nonda' ambal ananinai atona nefe' naolo'mas.
16 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi wambel hiagoma sape felefele'ma Jerusalemi wapoti' safi'i sandatama etifigin salomas. Esis sofa'ai awesisi safi'i salomai epes isima ambagof awami mapaisi mahambombagasi. Ea' epes isima hiesi sataga bo'wes wapoti'.

Ensel natagaha amam aposel mape kalabusi

17 Ea' pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami naloma amam amama hiami alupumi ananimi amam Sadyusi, amam kowalam endilisi ma maol bu'unai amam aposel manda'anai. Dei' main amam mati esis hiesi saila basef amamumi.
18 Amama atom dei' amam mohafel mombalo' amam aposel mase'am kalabus lu'wami.
19 Ea' owamb anona ensel Dembinai nafi'i nawisi' uta lu'unai endalelemba kalabus ea' nafelai amam aposel mawisi ande' na'i,
20 "Ipe' fo'o pitu ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai nomon pewalapa basefa amam nematawa hiesi ma waf hianai dambainai ma ambal namunai."
21 Ea' amam aposel mame' basef amama, kuhimbita mafe' ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai ma'ipa esis amam nematawa.
Pris anama dembinai naloma amam alupumi ananimi mafi'i mofalai agufumi hiami Israeli mafi'i mandakolas etifigin. Ea' masapa' basef mafe' ipat sanda' kalabusa, mofa'ai amam aposel mafi'i.
22 Ea' amam plisman mafe' ipat sanda' kalabusa, ina mati amam aposel, owa'. Ea' motanima mafe' ma'ipa amam dambami ma'i,
23 "Afa' wati uta ipat kalabusi sowalowana la'ifina, ea' amam plisman mumafianai maitu mumafi utagw hiami andeande'. Afa' wawisi' uta wawis nomon, ina wati enin epen, owa'."
24 Ea' kepten numafi ipat Godi naloma amam pris dambami mome' basef amama ea' nomonas matamea hiahias ma'i, "Maim amama atuwasi dei' motaga?"
25 Amam mape nomonas matamea mafe', anona aman nafi'i nataga

na'ipam na'i, "Peme', amam amama ipe' panda'am mape kalabusi dei' maitu nomon felefele'ma ipat lu'unai Godi ma'ipasa basef esis amam nematawa."

26 Ea' kepten naloma amam plisman mafe' mofa'ai amam aposel mafi'i. Ea' amam ina maham, owa'. Amam umbamaham ma'i, "Na'ama esis amam nematawa sokwaha otamba sohafa."

Amam aposel Jisasi ina umbamahama mowalapa basefa amam dambami esis Judai, owa'

27 Amam mofa'ai amam aposel maitu naep amam dambami esis Judai la'afen. Ea' pris anama dembinai nape nali'ma amam prisi na'ipam na'i,

28 *"Afa' wa'ipipa basef la'ifimi wa'i ipe' ina pewalapa basef pi'ipasam amam nematawa ma agel anama, owa'. Ea' ipe' panda' basef amama mape mafe'agon hi'alogon Jerusalem asi'igina basef ipe'imi. Ea' pa'i basef mailafa pa'i ofagema afa'imi, afa' waha aman anama naga'."

29 *Ea' Pita naloma amam aposel magwa basef ma'ipam ma'i, "Afa' ina ugi'ma basef epesi, owa'. Afa' ugi'ma basef Godi atom.

30 *Ipe' paunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ea' pahana naga'. Ea' God anama bafapapa ape' Juda manda' lotumanai nafelona nohafel wapoti' hi'agif.

31 *Ea' God nofa'ana nalata ilif nahaponana nape lagel da'isinai ananinai. Ea' nape agilinai ma nigiambama ape' Israel hiapai. Anan na'i nofa'apa ma momboma opalef mila God nokwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai.

32 *Dei' afa' waloma Ambal Bu'unai Godi wawalapa basefa amamaga amama hiemi afa' watolom ogawami. God nase'asa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai ea' ma amam nematawa saila basef ananimi."

Gameliel na'ipa amam dambami Juda ma monda' amam aposel sa'ombemam

33 *Amam mame' basef amama, ukup wandafum kwapete'am endilisi ma'i moha amam aposel moga'.

34 *Ea' anona dembinai naitu la'afena amam dambami esis Judai, anan Farisi agilinama Gameliel*
anan dembinai tisa mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ea' esis amam nematawa sanifela agel ananinai. Na'ipa amama mokwaha amam aposel miowis ande' nogota bandana.

35 Ea' na'ipa amam dambami Juda na'i, "Ipe' amam Israelipei, ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma amam amama. Ipe' ata' ukup mi'i andeande' pili'.

36 *Ipe' pegawa nogota anama fowa', anona aman Teudas nohafel na'i, 'Ae' aman dembiwei, agiliwei.' Ea' amam hiami felefele' ma 400-peleim mafe' mailana. Ea' enis epes sahana naga' ea' amam mombale'efanai mafa' mafe' atona etin. Ea' maol amamunai nowala.

37 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', nogota anama gavman nofa'asa agof esis amam nematawa hiesi, anona aman Judas Galilinai nohafel nambomefa ukup enis epes hiesi. Ea' safe' sailana safela wandaf sapa' saloma gavman sa'i sogalo'mana. Ea' sahana naga' wapoti' ea' epes isima hiesi sombale'efanai safa' safe' atona etin hi'alas.

38 Na'ama dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' umbamehepama amam amama pekwahom mopano. I'i amam monda' maola epes etis, nambimb maol anama aonai nowala si'i maol amam biam do'ok ali' a'ipipami.

39 Ea' i'i God atona nonda' amam la'ifima basef amama, ipe' ina nambimb la'ifipama pesopama amam, owa'. Na'ama ipe' pepa' peloma God!"

Amam aposel mandanifela amam dambami Juda manda' ambagof amamumi aoma manda' maolan Jisasi

40 Ea' amam dambami Juda maila basef Gamelieli ma'i, "Afa' oham etin."

Ea' mofala amam aposel mafi'i, ma'ipa amam plismana moham. Ea' ma'ipam

* **5:28:** Ap 4:18; Mt 27:25 * **5:29:** Ap 4:19 * **5:30:** Ap 3:15 * **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Hi 2:10; 12:2 * **5:32:** Ap 1:8 * **5:33:** Ap 7:54 * **5:34:** Ap 22:3 * **5:34:** Nogota anama Pol owa' ata' Kristen, aman anama nagawa gawai Gameliel nape dembinai tisa nawalipana basef Godi. * **5:36:** Ap 21:38

basef la'ifimi ma'i, "Ipe' ina ata' pi'i basef
amama ma agel Jisasi wapoti', owa'."
Ea' makwaha amam mafe'.
41 Ea' amam aposel makwaha amam
dambami Juda mumafi koti ea' mafe'
mawis ande'. Manifela God na'i aho'ma
mofa' nimanimi ma agel Jisasi.
42 Amam ina makwaha maol anama
mawalipasa basef bu'wami ma Jisas Anan
Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana
nafi'i, owa'. Nimeguf hiami amam
mawalipa esis amam nematawa hiesi ipat
lu'unai Godi, ifagw asasimi wapoti'.

6

*Esis sandandepa amam 7-peleima mi-
giambama amam aposel manda' maol Godi*

1 Nogota anama esis alupusi saila Jisasi
sataga hias endilisi. Ea' esis Juda hiesi enis
sa'i diga Griki safitap saloma enis Juda
sa'i diga Hibrui ea' sa'i, "Nimeguf hiami
ipe' pagiambama esis amam nematawa
isima gwa'aimi maim a'asi, ea' anowa
nematawa alifiwai ape'iwai owa'."
2 *Ea' amam aposel 12-peleim mati ni-
manimi amama ea' mofalai esis alupusi
isima hiesi safi'i ma'ipas ma'i, "I'i afa' ok-
waha maol anama owalipasa basef Godi
ma otambe'am gwa'aimi, na'ama ina an-
deande', owa'.
3 *Ipe' Kristen alupipei, ipe' ata' pen-
dandepa anom amam 7-peleim la'afena
ipe' mape andeande'ma naep esis amam
nematawai, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape na-
paim si'inama amam nomonas bu'wami
mapaimi. Ama afa' onda'am mopoma
mumafi maol anama.
4 Ea' afa' opoma onda' beten etin ea'
wi'ipasa basef Godi amam nematawa
wigiambamas."
5 *Amam nematawa hiesi ukup ma'i
basef amama. Ea' sandandepa Stiven,
anan nembale'efa Jisasi ma Ambal
Bu'unai Godi napaina nape si'inamana.
Ea' sandandepa Filip naloma Prokorus
maloma Nikanor naloma Timon naloma
Parmenas naloma Nikolas. Aman anama
Nikolas Antiokinai, fowa' nafi'i naila waf
esis Judai.
6 *Ea' esis hiesi sanda' amam amama
maitu felefele'ma naep amam aposeli
mawamona lagofa amam manda'mam
betena monda' maol anama.
7 *Ea' basef Godi mafe'agon hi'alogon.
Amam nematawa hiesi sape Jerusalemi
sataga alupusi Jisasi sataga hias endil-
isi. Ea' pris amama hiami wapoti' mom-
bale'efa Jisas mailana.

Amam Juda manda' kotima Stiven

8 *God nandahowema Stiven nagiamba-
mana. Ea' nanda'ana la'ifina, nanda' ik-
waf la'ifinai hianai naninani la'afena esis
amam nematawa.
9 *Ea' anom amam mohafel ma'i basef
mandahihianama maloma Stiven. Amam
amama fowa' manda' maol mape owina
enis epes ea' dei' mape wafifim.*
Ea' sofalana amam wambel Sairini
naloma Aleksandria anona etap hiagoma
Silisia naloma etap hiagoma Esia.
10 *Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'ana gawa
bu'unai Stiven. Amam amama hiami ma'i
basef mandahihianama maloma Stiven
ea' amam ina la'ifima mi'i basef mik-
ila'ana, owa'.
11 *Ea' manda' anona waf baso'maimi ma
moha Stiven noga'. Ea' mofa'ai anom
amam mase'am anama otamba ma'i basef
ma'i, "Afa' wame' anan na'i basef nanda'
Moses findiwana ea' nanda' God findi-
wana wapoti'."
12 Ea' amam mafela opalef esis amam
nematawai saloma amam agufumi
asasimi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi. Ea' esis safe'ma Stiven sombalo'ana
sofa'ana safe'ma amam dambami Juda
mumafi koti.
13 Ea' sanda' anom amam maitu
ma mambaso'mana ma anom basef
baso'maimi. Amam amama ma'i,
"La'ela'ef aman anama na'i basef awami
ma ipat lu'unai Godi naloma mi'uli fowa'
gani God na'ipa Mosesanai.
14 Ape' mame' anan na'i, 'Aman anama
Jisas Nasaretinai nambimb nohambom-
baga ipat anama lu'unai Godi ea' nonda'

* **6:2:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:3:** 1 Ti 3:7 * **6:5:** Ap 8:5 * **6:6:** Ap 13:3; 14:23 * **6:7:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:8:** Ap 2:43
* **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15 * **6:9:** Amam amama maloma enis epes manda' lotu anona ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai, ipat anama sofalana sa'i FRIMAN. * **6:10:** Lu 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61

anona waf dambainai nohoˈofa waf hi-
anai fowaˈ gani Moses naˈipapanai.’ ”
15 Eaˈ amam hiami mandaˈ kolas etifigin
ipat esis Juda sandaˈ kotanai mati Stiven
eaˈ mati amaga ananinai nafifil nataga siˈi
amaga anona enseli.

7

Stiven nawalapa basefa amam dambami Juda mumafi koti

1 Eaˈ pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris
hiami nahaliˈ Stiven naˈi, “Basef amama
endilisi?”
2 Eaˈ Stiven naˈipama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ
sahin owan paloma ipeˈ ahape wapotiˈ
ipeˈ pemeˈ aeˈ. Fowaˈ gani bafalomafa
afaˈinai Abraham nape etap hiagoma
Mesopotamia ina deiˈ nafeˈ wambel Ha-
ran, ataˈ owaˈ. Nogota anama God Dem-
binai nihiˈambana nafifili howalagon eaˈ
natagamana.
3 Eaˈ God naˈipana naˈi,

‘Ineˈ nekwaha wambel etap ineˈinai
neloma sahin owan ineˈisi nefeˈ
anagon laogoma nepe anona etap
hiagoma aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambenagoma.’

4 Eaˈ deiˈ Abraham nakwaha etap hi-
agoma Kaldia eaˈ nafeˈ nafeˈ nataga nape
wambel Haran. Ahalomana ananinai
nagaˈ eaˈ God nasapaˈana nafiˈi nape etap
anaeˈ deiˈ apeˈ mapeinai.
5 God ina deiˈ naseˈana anona etap
anama Abraham ma nefaˈana, ataˈ owaˈ.
Anona etap kwaieˈuna wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
Eaˈ God naˈi basef endilisimi atoma
anona nemaf owagama anan eaˈ noseˈana
etap anama anona nefaˈana noloma esis
bafasana ananisi owagama sigiˈ seatagai
sefaˈana eaˈ sepaina. Nogota anama
Abraham soˈusoˈwin ataˈ aˈana God
naˈipana basef amama.
6 Naˈipana naˈi,

‘Wombota bafasena ineˈisi owagama sigi
seatagai sope anona etap enis epesi.
Eaˈ epes hiesi isima enis owagama
sondaˈ epes hiesi ineˈisi aowes
sondaˈ maol ahifinai agof aˈas sope
owina esis eaˈ sondaˈas kwapeteˈas
sope sefeˈ sotaga nogota launai
afagof 400-peleim.

7 Eaˈ anona nemaf aeˈ egwamasa waf
aonai esis Isip sondaˈas kwapeteˈasi.’ Eaˈ
God naˈi, ‘Anona nemaf owagama wapotiˈ
epes isima hiesi ineˈisi sokwaha etap
anama hiagoma sifiˈi sope sondaˈ lotuma
aeˈ etap anaeˈ.’

8 Eaˈ God naˈipa Abraham basef
laˈifimi endilisi ma Abraham notopaˈ alop
ananinai. Eaˈ Abraham nameˈ basef
amama nailam natopaˈ alop ananinai
eaˈ nola Aisak nogalomana ananinai ma
nataga nimeguf 8-peleim, eaˈ Abraham
natopaˈmana alop ananinai. Anom
nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ Aisak nataga
ahalomana Jekopi, eaˈ Jekop ahalomana
bafapapa amama dambami 12-peleim.
9 Amam bafapapa 11-peleim nomonas
aom kowalama Josep. Naˈama mas-
apaˈana mafeˈ mofaˈ otambana enis epes
Isip saoˈwana nafeˈ nandaˈ maol aonai
agel aˈana nape owina esis. Eaˈ sofaˈana
safeˈ hiagoma Isip. Eaˈ God nape nalo-
mana.
10 Anan nagiambamana nahagofam ni-
manimi hiami ananimi nape boˈona. Ne-
maf anama anan naˈi basef naloma king
Isipinai Fero, God naseˈana gawa buˈunai
naˈi basef nalomana ma nandaˈ king Fero
okom nainailana. Eaˈ deiˈ king anama
nandaˈana nataga nape dembinai gav-
mana etap hiagoma Isip eaˈ numafi ama-
maga hiami ma ipat anan kingi wapotiˈ.
11 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, nolomahas
luˈunai nataga etap hiagoma Isip anama
hiagoma nafeˈagon hiˈalagon nafeˈ nataga
etap hiagoma Kenan wapotiˈ eaˈ esis sefaˈ
nimanimi luˈwami. Eaˈ esis bafasapa
apeˈisi sape Kenani ina ataˈ sofaˈ anom
gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ Jekop nameˈ basef saˈi gwaˈaimi
maˈoh gani etap hiagoma Isip. Eaˈ nas-
apaˈ amam bafapapa apeˈimi maliˈ mafeˈ
dambadamba.
13 Eaˈ magiˈ motanima mafeˈma bif
eaˈ Josep naˈipa amam sahopam ananimi
naˈi, ‘Aeˈ Josep.’ Deiˈ king nogawa amam
wambota Josepi mafiˈi.
14 Eaˈ Josep nasapaˈ basef mafeˈ no-
falai ahalomana Jekop nakwaha etap
anama luˈunai Kenan nagiˈmana nafeˈ

Isip naloma esis wambota ananinai hiesi sataga 75-peleis.
15 Naˈama Jekop nakiniˈ Isip naloma bafapapa apeˈimi. Anom afagof mafeˈ eaˈ, amam magaˈ.
16 Amam magaˈ eaˈ, sefaˈam sotanima safeˈ wambel Sekem sawam hiˈagif anama fowaˈ gani Abraham nakwana otamba natalogoma ma awasi Hemoi.

17 Felefeleˈma nemaf anama God naˈi basef ananimi fowaˈ naˈipa Abraham ami mataga alihim, epes apeˈisi Israel sataga amam nematawa hiesi endilisi sape etap anama hiagoma Isip.
18 Eaˈ anona aman dambainai nataga dembinai king Isipunai, anan ina nogawa fowaˈ Josep nape dembinai ma Isip, owaˈ.
19 King anama nambasoˈmas naseˈasa maol ahifinai ma epes hiesi apeˈisi. Anan nandaˈ waf aonai ma esis bafasapa apeˈisi, anan laˈifina endilisi naˈi esis sokwaha awasi asasisi sope andeˈ ma afis.
20 Nogota anama Moses mamaˈwana kolana. Anan soˈusoˈwin buˈunai endilisi. Eaˈ mamasana sumafiana andeandeˈ ipat asasinai ma aomb wanom.
21 Eaˈ sofaˈana safeˈ sambahoˈana naˈoh aolop andeˈ. Eaˈ king Fero nogamana ananiˈwi kwafiˈi kwatolona kofaˈana nape siˈi nogalomaˈw akwaˈunai endilisi.
22 Eaˈ Moses nandaˈ skul nefaˈ gawa hianai esis Isipi eaˈ nataga aman dembinai nandaˈ maol naninani naˈi basef laˈifimi ma semeˈam sailam.

23 Moses nape dambena ma afagof 40-peleim eaˈ, okom naˈi esis wambota ananinai Israel eaˈ nafeˈ natilis.
24 Nati anona Isipinai naha anona Israelinai nandaˈana kwapeteˈana endilisi. Eaˈ nagiambama Israelinai naha aman anama Isipinai afuna.
25 Eaˈ anan okom naˈi ˈEpes aeˈasi nambimb sogawa God nagiambama apeˈ ma lagof Mosesi ma nokwahepa mope andeandeˈ.’ Owaˈ. Esis ina sagawa God nandandepa Mosesa nigiambamas, owaˈ.

26 Wafilu Moses notanima nafeˈ natilis wapotiˈ eaˈ nati anom biam amam atom Israel mapaˈ wapotiˈ. Eaˈ nohapeˈam naˈipam naˈi,
‘Ipeˈ etipa sahalomana owalomana pendaˈam naˈama owaˈ. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pahambomaga ipeˈ etipa?’
27 Eaˈ aman anama naha anona aman Isrelinai naˈipa Moses naˈi,
‘Emi naˈipina ma nepe dembinai ma newaloga afaˈ?
28 Aˈi ineˈ naˈi nehe siˈi nambatiˈ naha aman anama Isipinai nagaˈ?’
29 Moses nemeˈana naˈama, anan umbamahana nafaˈ nafeˈ anona etap hiagoma Midian laogoma. Nakwaha wambel ananinai nafeˈ nailas nape naloma esis Midian eaˈ naseˈ nemataˈw nola awasi bias.
30 Afagof 40-peleim mafeˈma eaˈ, anona ensel Dembinai natagamana anona etap wafiguma fatauguma epes aˈagoma felefeleˈma halaf Sainai. Ensel nape nomona nif ilelowa fandom mataga anona lawag soˈunai.
31 Eaˈ Moses natolom okom ananinai natanea ma amama. Eaˈ nafeˈ felefeleˈma natolom andeandeˈ, Dembinai naˈipana naˈi,
32 ‘Aeˈ God amam bafapena ineˈimi mandaˈ lotumei. Aeˈ God Abraham naloma Aisak Jekop fowaˈ gani mandaˈ lotumei.’
Eaˈ Moses gegelalasana umbamahana ma natologon.
33 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana naˈi,
‘Tagaha su mape boˈwagah ineˈimi. Etap anaeˈ ineˈ deiˈ naituma etap aeˈanai.
34 Aeˈ ati amam nematawa hiesi aeˈasi sefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami etap anama hiagoma Isip. Aeˈ ameˈ lef asasinai eaˈ deiˈ boˈwes isilaˈi ma igiambamasa etofa nimanimi amama asasimi sope. Naˈama deiˈ ineˈ hafel. Aeˈ aˈi esapaˈena netanima nefeˈ Isip.’
35 Moses aman anama atona fowaˈ sosambalana saˈi,
‘Emi naˈi ineˈ nepe dembinai ma newalogapa?’
Deiˈ aman anama atona God nasapaˈana nafeˈ siˈi dembinai ma numafias nofaˈas sotanimani. God nandaˈana laˈifina ma anama ensel natagamana nalomana naˈi ma lawag anama soˈunai.
36 Moses naoˈwas safeˈ sakwaha Isip, nandaˈ pepel naninani ma ikwaf naninani

siˈi God nandaˈanai ma etap hiagoma Isip
eaˈ naoh embel akwahimi eaˈ anama etap
wafiguma fatauguma epes aˈagoma ma
afagof amama 40-peleim.
37 Moses aman anama maˈuna anan
naˈipa esis Israel naˈi,
‘Anona nemaf God nosapaˈ anona sa-
halomepa ipeˈinai nondaˈana nope
profet siˈi aeˈ.’
38 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, esis
Israel safeˈ sandakolas etifigin anama
wafiguma fatauguma Moses aman anama
atona nape nalomas. Anan nape naloma
bafapapa apeˈimi wapotiˈ. Anan nape
naloma ensel anama naseˈana basef Godi
halaf anama Sainai eaˈ nofaˈ basef amama
ambal namunai naˈipapa.
39 Eaˈ bafasapa apeˈisi sandaiwaˈma
someˈ basef ananimi, owaˈ. Esis sosam-
balona eaˈ saˈi sotanima sefeˈ Isip ukup
maimailagon.
40 Eaˈ saˈipa aman anama Aron saˈi,
‘Aman anama Moses nofaˈapai Isip
mafiˈi, ina mogawana nafeˈ nape
eti? Eaˈ ineˈ daˈmapa anona god
basoˈamunai apeˈinai ma anan
nope numafiapa.’
41 Nemaf anama esis sandaˈ anona
bulmakau eaˈ sondolalima god anama
basoˈamunai. Eaˈ sandanifel ma god
anama sandaˈana lagof asasimi atom.
42 Eaˈ God naseˈasa alafuga esis
nakwaha esisa sondaˈ lotu sefela agofa
aon owambunai alipunai maloma on-
dowa, siˈi basef mape buk profeti maˈiam
maˈi,
‘Ipeˈ epes Israel, ipeˈ paha bulmakau mal-
oma sipsip pendolali ma aeˈ pape
anama wafiguma fatauguma epes
aˈagoma afagof 40-peleim? Owaˈ!
43 Ipeˈ pefaˈ ipat selinai pandaˈ lotuma
Molokanai, eaˈ pefaˈana naloma ikwaf siˈi
ondoˈw god basoˈamunai Refani, ambagof
god basoˈamunai hianai ipeˈ pandaˈana
pandaˈ lotumana. Naˈama anona ne-
maf aeˈ egaloˈmepa pefeˈ pepe laogoma
peloma wambel Babilon gani waˈol.’
44 Fowaˈ gani bafasapa apeˈisi sape
anama wafiguma fatauguma epes
aˈagoma, nogota anama sowaloˈa sel
siˈi ipat sandaˈ lotuwanai. Ipat anama
nihiˈambapa anama God napainai. Ipat
anama God naˈipasa basef ananimi. Esis
salaˈ ipat anama selinai nandahama ikwaf
anama God fowaˈ nihiˈamba Mosesanai.
God naˈipana ma nandaˈana naˈama etin.
45 Eaˈ amam bafapapa apeˈimi mafiˈi
maloma Josua ma mofaˈ etap luˈunai
enis epesi. Eaˈ God nagalopa esisa naep
esis bafasapa apeˈisi. Nemaf anama
sofaˈai ipat anama selinai, sandaˈana
naˈae laˈelaˈef nape nafiˈi nafiˈi nogota
Devit nataga king.
46 Devit nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma God
nagiambamana nandaˈana laˈifina. Eaˈ
nandaˈ betena Goda anan naˈi howalagon
anona ipat buˈunai ma God anama fowaˈ
gani Jekop nandaˈ lotumanai.
47 Eaˈ nogalomana Solomon nandaˈ ipat
anama luˈunai Godi nalaˈana.
48 Owaˈ. Dembinai Edilisinai ina nape
ifagw amama epes salaˈam lagof asasimi,
owaˈ. Basef amama mail Buk Baibeli siˈi
anona profet naˈiam naˈi,
49 ‘Dembinai naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Heven
siˈi balata Aeˈ apeinai, etap anaeˈ
Aeˈ ahapona boˈwagah matomama.
Maina ipat nambimb pelana ma
Aeˈ? Owaˈ. Aeˈ ina epoma nomaˈw
ipat anama. Owaˈ.
50 Lagof aeˈami atom andaˈ amamaga
amama hiami hiˈalam,” ’
51 Ipeˈ epes pesambala basefi. Ipeˈ
owaˈ pegawa basef Godi siˈi enis epes
owaˈ sogawa Godi. Ipeˈ pandaiwaˈ ma
pemeˈ basef Godi ma opalef aligah ipeˈimi.
Laˈelaˈef ipeˈ pesambala Ambal Buˈunai
Godi. Ipeˈ pandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ
gani bafasepa ehasepa ipeˈisi sandaˈam.
52 Amam profet hiami fowaˈ gani ma-
pani esis akusepa ipeˈisi sandaˈ waf
aonai ma amam hiami saham sandaˈam
aom. Saha amam profet maˈipasa Aman
Buˈunai anona nemaf neafiˈi. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ
pawalapana ma amam naumbih mahana
nagaˈ eaˈ.
53 Fowaˈ gani God naseˈepa miˈuli anan-
inai ipeˈ. Eaˈ amam ensel atom maˈipipa
miˈuli anama, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pameˈana
pailana, owaˈ.”

Amam maha Stiven otamba afuna

54 Amam mame' basef amama maha opalef amamumi endilisi. Amam mona' nalelef tilili telele' ukup wandafum endilisi ma Stiven.
55 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaina endilisi, naniga nati heven ilif. Nati nafifili Godi ea' nati Jisas naitu lagel da'isinai Godi.
56 Ea' Stiven na'ipam na'i, "Peme'! Ae' ati heven nandawisi' ea' Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai naitu lagel da'isinai Godi."
57 Ea' amam ma'i basef la'ifimi mehip endilisi masopama aligah amamumi mandaiwa'ma mome' basef amama. Ea' mohafel masagih mafe' etin mombalo' Stiven.
58 Ea' mogwasi'ana nawis ande'. Amam do'ok mali' mambaso'mana basefi mowalia siaogw amamumi mambe'am wa'ol felefele'ma anona aman so'unai naituma agilinama Sol. Mowaliam ma'oh mokwaha otamba mehip maha Stiven.

59 Makwaha otamba mahana etin, nanda' beten na'ama na'i, "Dembinai Jisas, ine' fa'ago ambal ae'anai!"
60 Ea' nindiwa nembawa notawa na'i mehip na'i, "Dembinai, ine' owa' negwamama waf anama aonai ma amam, owa'." Stiven na'iam na'ama, ea' naga'.

8

Sol naha esis Kristen

1 Ea' Sol okom atotona naloma amam maha Stiven naga'i.
Nogota anama esis amam nematawa sandaiwa'ma esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi, sahas sase'asa nimanimi lu'wami. Ea' amama atom dei' esis sombale'efanai safa' safe' anama etap hiagoma Judia naloma Samaria. Ea' amam aposel atom ata' mapani la'ela'ef Jerusalem.
2 Anom amam maila waf Godi andeande'i mofa' Stiven mawana malopana endilisi.
3 Ea' Sol nafela maol nanda'ana naha esis Kristen. Anan nafe' nawis ifagw hiami atona etin nofa'ai amam nematawa hiesi sembale'efa Kraisi. Ea' nahonde'as nofa'as nafe' nanda'as sanda' kalabus.

Amam mawalapa basef bu'wami etap hiagoma Samaria

4 Esis Kristen safa' safe' wambel hiagoma sawalapa basef bu'wami Godi sa'ipasam.
5 Ea' Filip nowala nafe' anona wambel etap hiagoma Samaria nawalipasa basef bu'wami na'i Jisas anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i.
6 Amam nematawa hiesi same' basefa anan ea' sati ikwaf la'ifinai hianai naninani anan nanda'anai ea' seme'am andeande'ma basef ananimi.
7 Ikwaf anama na'ama. Amam nematawa hiesi ambagof awami mapaisi, ambagof amama malef wigo' kwapete'am endilisi ea' makwaha esis mawisi mafa' mafe'. Ea' epes isima lagof bo'wagah awamisi, enis isima bihiguf mondala'asi, esis hiesi sataga bo'wes wapoti'.
8 Ea' dei' esis wambel anama sofa' danifel lu'unai.

9 Ea' anona aman nape wambel anama agilinama Saimon. Aman anama fowa' nanda' ambagofi nape la'ela'ef nafi'i nataga dei' nemaf anama. Ea' nanda' ukup esis amam nematawa Samariaisi ukup matamea mafe'. Anan Saimon na'iam na'i, "Ae' aman dembiwei."
10 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi agof a'asi saloma agufisi, esis hiesi seme'am andeande' basef Saimoni. Sa'iam sa'i, "Aman anama anan nofa' pepel anama dembinai Godi sofalana sa'i pepel lu'unai."
11 Ea' esis la'ifisa saila basef ananimi. Dei' main, nimeguf hiami anan nanda' waf naninani hianai la'ifinai nanda' ambagof nahapila mu'uhup. Ea' satolom ukup matamea mafe'.

12 Ea' Filip nawalipasa basef bu'wami esis hiesi. Nawalipasa agel Jisas Kraisi ma siowis wambota Godi numafias. Ea' sombale'efa basef amama sofa' baptais. Esis amam nematawa wapoti'.
13 Ea' aman anama Saimon wapoti' nembale'efa Jisas ea' nofa' baptais nape naloma Filip. Anan nati Filip nanda' ikwaf anama la'ifinai naninani ea' okom natanea nafe'.
14 Amam aposel mape Jerusalemi mame' basefa esis Samaria sefa' basef Godi. Na'ama masapa' Pita naloma Jon mafe'ma esis.

15 Amam biam mafiˈi mataga mandaˈ
betena God nigiambamasa sofaˈ Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai.
16 Deiˈ main, Ambal Godi ina deiˈ nape
nalomas, ataˈ owaˈ. Esis sofaˈ baptais
etina agel Dembinai Jisas.
17 Eaˈ amam biam mawamona lagofa
esis eaˈ sofaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi napais.
18 Eaˈ Saimon nati aposel amama biam
mawamona lagof atoma esis sofaˈ Ambal
Godi. Naˈama anan nofaˈ moni ananinai
nafiˈmai amam naˈipam naˈi,
19 “Ipeˈ bipa peseˈe pepel anama ma aeˈ
wapotiˈ ma aeˈ iˈi ewamona lagofa enin
epen, nefaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi.”
20 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana basef naˈipana
naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi otamba ineˈimi moloma
ineˈ pefeˈ wambel aonai hel. Amamaga
buˈwami God naseˈasam etin siˈi presen,
amama ineˈ okom naˈi wilama netalom
otamba ineˈimi? Owaˈ.
21 Ineˈ owaˈ boˈwena neandaˈ maol
anama Godi afaˈ wandaˈanai. Owaˈ! Deiˈ
main, okom ineˈinai ina boˈonama naep
Godi, owaˈ.
22 Ineˈ newaˈ alafugama waf anama
aonai ineˈinai nemboma opaf nefeˈma
God. Eaˈ nendaˈ betena Dembinai ma
nokwaha waf aonai nape okom ineˈinai.
23 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ati ineˈ kowalena endil-
isi ma presen buˈunai God naseˈafa anai.
Eaˈ aeˈ egawena, waf anama aonai nem-
baleˈena laˈelaˈef nape siˈi kalabus.”
24 Eaˈ Saimon nagwa basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ
bipa pendaˈ betena Dembinai ma anan
nigiambame. Naˈama amama ipeˈ paˈiami
motagame.”
25 Eaˈ Pita naloma Jon maˈipasa basef
eaˈ naˈipasam maloma amamaga amama
Dembinai nagiambamam eaˈ. Maˈipasam
eaˈ, motanima mafeˈ Jerusalem. Ataˈ nafeˈ
eaf, mawalapa basef buˈwami Godi etap
hiagoma esis Samaria.

Filip nawalapa basef buˈwami ma aman Itiopiainai

26 Eaˈ anona ensel Dembinai naˈipa
Filip naˈi, “Ineˈ nefeˈ lambihilifinama
kwaˈwaha Jerusalem nikiniˈi Gasa. Eaf
anama fowaˈ esis safeˈanai. Deiˈ owaˈ. Eaf
anama nape anama wafiguma fatauguma
epes aˈagoma.”
27 Eaˈ Filip nohafel nafeˈ. Eaˈ natagama
anona aman Itiopiainai eaf anama. Anan
aman dembinai numafi otamba hiami
ma kwin akwama dembeˈwi gavman ku-
mafi esis etap hiagoma Itiopia, sofalaˈw
saˈi Kandasi. Aman anama anom amam
matopaˈmona alop ananinai. Nimbewaˈ
nafiˈi Jerusalema nandaˈ lotu,
28 deiˈ naˈi notanima nefeˈ. Anan
natoma karis ananinai siˈi wilkar eaˈ
natoma nati basef mape buk Baibeli fowaˈ
gani profet Aisaia nandaˈam eaˈ nafeˈ.
29 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈipa Filip
naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo felefeleˈma aman anama
nefeˈ neloma karis nanima.”
30 Eaˈ Filip nasagih nafeˈ felefeleˈma
karis anama, eaˈ nameˈ aman anama na-
talifa basef amama Aisaia nandaˈami.
Eaˈ Filip nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ negawa
basef amama ofagema deiˈ natalifam
nafiˈi?”
31 Eaˈ aman anama nagwamana basef
naˈi, “Iˈi enin epen owaˈ nihiˈambe, deiˈ
egawa basef amama iˈimama?”
Eaˈ naˈipa Filip naˈi, “Ineˈ letowi netoma
karis neloma aeˈ.”
32 Basef amama tuˈwanim Godi anan
natalifimi maˈiama Jisas maˈi,
“Esis saoˈwana nafeˈ siˈi sipsip ama saˈi
sohana nogaˈ. Anan siˈi sipsip no-
ganai esis sahapilana satopaˈmana
awif ananimi, tol napan. Eaˈ
naˈama etina aman anama, ina naˈi
anom basef, owaˈ.
33 Esis sasambalona endilisi eaˈ ina
sandaˈmana basef andeandeˈ ma kot
ananinai, owaˈ. Anan awasi bafasana
aˈana ma enis epes sitilis siˈipa enis epesa
esis, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, sahana nagaˈ ma ina
ataˈ napan etap anaeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”
34 Eaˈ aman anama Ithiopianai naˈipa
Filip naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi ihaliˈina. Profet anama
naˈi emi ma deiˈ nandaˈ basef amama?
Naˈiama anan atona o naˈiama anona
epen?”
35 Eaˈ Filip naˈi basef nawalapama aman
anama. Nahafel naˈipama basef amama
tuˈwanim Godi aman anama naˈiami
mafeˈ mafeˈ eaˈ nawalapai basef buˈwami
Jisasi.
36 Amam biam mafeˈ, matagama anona
dumb. Eaˈ aman anama naˈipa Filip naˈi,

"Niti dumb notah anama. Ineˈ naˈi aˈe ma aeˈ efaˈ baptais?"

37 [Eaˈ Filip naˈi, "Iˈi ineˈ nembaleˈefa Dembinai endilisi ma okom ineˈinai, wila."

Eaˈ nagwamana basef naˈi, "Aeˈ embaleˈefa Jisas Krais anan nogalomana Godi."]

38 Naˈiam eaˈ, karis notawa eaˈ Filip naloma aman anama dembinai misilaˈ mafeˈ mowala dumb anama. Eaˈ Filip napisiˈana.

39 Eaˈ amam biam makwaha dumb mandegiai wataˈita, mehip Ambal Buˈunai Dembinai nofaˈ Filip eaˈ nafeˈ. Eaˈ aman anama Ithiopiainai ina ataˈ natolona wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ anan nandanifel endilisi naila eaf ananinai nafeˈ.

40 Eaˈ Filip nafeˈ nataga Asdot. Anan nafeˈ taun anama hiagoma ganigani nawalapa basef buˈwami Godi. Nafeˈ nafeˈ, notanima nafeˈ nataga taun Sisaria.

9

Sol namboma opaf nataga Kristen (Ap 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Fowaˈ basef amama ataˈ owaˈ motagae, nogota anama Sol nandaˈam naˈama. Anan naˈi basef laˈifimi endilisi ma naha esis alupusi saila Dembinai nohas sogaˈ. Eaˈ nafeˈma pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami.

2 Naˈipana eaˈ pris anama nandaˈ basefa pas mafeˈma agufumi hiami mumafi ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi wambel Damaskus. Eaˈ naseˈana pasa basef amama Sol. Maˈiam naˈama maˈi, "Iˈi Sol niti enis amam nematawa saila eaf anama dambainai sape Damaskusi, nondaˈ kalabusimas nombaleˈas nefaˈas sefeˈ Jerusalem."

3 Eaˈ Sol nafeˈ nataga felefeleˈma Damaskus, mehip anona nafifili howalagon nafiˈi nisilaˈi heven eaˈ mafifimana.

4 Eaˈ nowa naˈoh etap eaˈ nameˈ anona maf naˈipana naˈi, "Sol, Sol, deiˈ maina ineˈ nahambombaga aeˈ?"

5 Eaˈ Sol nahaliˈana naˈi, "Dembinai, ineˈ emi egafina?"

Eaˈ maf anama naˈi, "Aeˈ Jisas ineˈ nahambombaga aeˈ.

6 Deiˈ ineˈ hafel nefeˈ niwis taun luˈunai. Nambimb anona aman nifiˈmai ineˈ niˈipina amamaga ineˈ nambimb neandaˈami."

7 Eaˈ amam mafeˈ maloma Soli mameˈ maf anama eaˈ ina mati anona epen, owaˈ.

8 Eaˈ Sol nohafel naˈi niti, owaˈ. Nati owamb atona. Eaˈ amam mahapila lagof ananimi mofaˈana mafeˈ mawis Damaskus.

9 Anan nati owamb atona nape nimeguf wanom eaˈ ina naˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim, owaˈ.

10 Eaˈ anona alupunai Jisasi nape naˈama Damaskus, agilinama Ananaias. Eaˈ naˈoh nandondoˈoh nati Dembinai nofalana naˈipana naˈi, "Ananaias!"

Eaˈ anan naˈi, "Dembinai, aeˈ ape naˈae."

11 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana naˈi, "Ineˈ hafel foˈo eaf anama saˈi usiˈinai nefeˈ ipat Judasi eaˈ niti anona aman Tarsusinai, agilinama Sol. Deiˈ anan nandaˈ beten nape.

12 Sol naliˈ naˈoh nandondoˈoh eaˈ nati anona aman agilinama Ananaias atuwasi nifiˈi nuwisi nowamona lagofa anona nondaˈ naep miti andeandeˈ wapotiˈ."

13 Eaˈ Ananaias nagwamana basef naˈi, "Dembinai, aeˈ ameˈ basef hiami ma epen anama, waf aonai hianai anan nandaˈana esis amam nematawa ineˈisi gani Jerusalem.

14 Anan nofaˈ agel luˈunai eaˈ ma amam pris dambami ma nombaloˈ amam nematawa sandaˈ betena agel ineˈinai wambel anaeˈ ma nandaˈ kalabusimas."

15 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana nasapaˈana naˈi, "Ineˈ foˈo. Aman anama nambimb nondaˈ maol Aeˈanai. Aeˈ andandepana eaˈ ma nefeˈ niˈipasa basefa agel aeˈanai enis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi soloma amam dambami king asasimi moloma esis Israel wapotiˈ.

16 Nambimb aeˈ ihiˈambana nimanimi luˈwami nefaˈami ma nowalapa agel aeˈanai. Naˈama ineˈ deiˈ foˈo netolona."

17 Eaˈ Ananaias nafeˈ nawis ipat anama nomon nasa lagofa Sol naˈi, "Sahalome Sol, Dembinai Jisas natagamena eaf nogota anama ineˈ nafiˈi naˈae. Deiˈ nasapaˈe afiˈmai ineˈ ma niti andeandeˈ wapotiˈ ma Ambal Buˈunai Godi nope siˈinama ineˈ."

18 Ea' amamaga mape masopama naep
Soli si'i dunduf mafe' mehip makwaha
naep Soli mowa. Ea' naep ananimi mati
wapoti', nohafel nofa' baptais.
19 Ea' na' gwa'aimi nataga la'ifina
wapoti'.

Sol nawalapa basef bu'wami Damaskus

Sol nape anom nimeguf naloma amam
alupumi Jisasi Damaskus.
20 Ea' dei' atef nafe' ifagw hiami esis
Juda sa'i basef sapeimi nawalapa basef
Jisasi na'i, "Jisas anan nogalomana Godi."
21 Epes hiesi same' basef ananimi ea' so-
hafel gegelalasis kwapete'as sa'i, "Aman
anama nahambombaga amam nematawa
sofala agel Jisasi wambel Jerusalem. Ea'
dei' nafi'i na'ae ma nowa' esis nonda'
kalabusimas nofa'as sefe'ma amam pris
dambami. Ea' ma'una aman anama
atona."
22 Ea' pepel Soli nataga la'ifina
nihi'amabas ma basef nawalipasami. Ea'
esis Juda sape Damaskusi same' basefa
anan. Esis ina la'ifisa sogwa anom
basef si'ipanam, owa'. Anan la'ifina
nihi'ambas endilisi na'i, "Jisas anan Krais,
God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i."

Amam Juda manda'mana waf aonai ma moha Sol afuna ea' nafa' nafe'

23 Nimeguf hiami mafe'ma ea', amam
Juda ma'i basef mandame'mama moha
Sol noga'.
24 Ea' Sol name' basef amama ama-
mumi. Ea' amam Juda hiami mape mu-
mafi utagw hiami ma taun anama owamb
alip wapoti' ma ma'i moha Sol noga'.
25 Ea' amam alupumi Soli mofa'ana
owamb mafe' malata endalelemb nomon.
Ea' malana nape anona holaf lu'unai ma-
pana mandelef malana nisila' endalelemb
ande'.

Sol nape Jerusalem

26 Sol nafe' Jerusalem ea' na'i nondako-
las noloma esis alupusi Jisasi. Ea' esis hiesi
umbamahasana. Esis ina sombale'efana
sa'i anan alupunai Jisasi, ata' owa'.
27 Ea' Barnabas nao'wana mafe'ma
amam aposel ea' na'ipama Sol nati Dem-
binai eaf ma Dembinai na'ipana basef
anan. Ea' Barnabas na'ipam na'i anan
la'ifina nawalapa basef na'ipasama agel
Jisasi Damaskus, dei' anan ina ata' um-
bamahana, owa'.
28 Ea' dei' sogawa anan wambota atona
Jisasi nalomas nape la'afena esis. Anan
la'ifina nanda' maol nafe' Jerusalem
anama hiagoma nawalapa basefa agel
Dembinai. Anan ina umbamahana, owa'.
29 Na'ipasa basef Godi naloma amam
Juda magawa diga Griki ea' na'i basef
nalomam mandahihianama. Ea' amam
mandaiwa'ma basef ananimi magolopa
eafa mohana noga'.
30 Amam Kristen sahin owan mogawa
amama, ea' mofa' Sol mafe' makini Sis-
aria. Ea' masapa'ana nafe' nape wambel
Tarsus.
31 Dei' esis amam nematawa Kris-
ten sape etap anama hiagoma Judia
naloma Galili naloma Samaria sape opalef
awanem sape andeande' ea' esis Kristen
sataga la'ifis. Esis sape owina Dembinai
ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'as sataga
la'ifis opalef asasimi. Ea' esis Kristen
sataga hias.

Pita nanda' Inas bo'ona

32 Pita nafe' wambel anama hiagoma
ea' nakini' nafe' taun anama Lida wapoti'
nape naloma esis amam nematawa Godi
sape wambel anama.
33 Ea' nati anona aman Inas. Alop
bihiguf ananimi maga'ana, tol na'oh nala
lehis nape nogota laona afagof 8-peleim.
34 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Inas, dei' Jisas
Krais nanda'ena bo'wena wapoti'. Ine'
hafel nendondomba lehis ine'imi ande-
ande'."
Pita na'ipana ea' dei' etef nohafel.
35 Ea' epes hiesi wambel anama biefina
Lida naloma Saron satolona samboma
opalef safe'ma Dembinai.

Tabita kwaga', Pita nafela'w kohafel wapoti'

36 Anona wambel Jopa ano'w nemata'w
kwaila Jisasi kwape, agel akwa'unai
Tabita. Diga esis Griki sofala'w sa'i
Dorkas, agel anona mafin sa'i dia.
La'ela'ef akwa'w kwanda' waf bu'unai
ma kwagiambama esis amam nematawa
kwahusi ma gwa'aimi maim.

37 Nemaf anama awes nandaˈakw kwagaˈ. Eaˈ sasaˈopa alop akwaˈunai ma sowaˈw. Eaˈ sofaˈakw sambeˈakw kwaˈoh rum ilifanai.
38 Wambel Lida nape felefeleˈ ma Jopa. Eaˈ esis alupusi Jisasi sameˈ basefa Pita nape Lida, sasapaˈ amam biam mafeˈma anan mahaliˈana naˈama maˈi, “Ineˈ nifiˈmai afaˈ. Niˈi otaˈ otaˈ owaˈ.”
39 Eaˈ Pita nohafel nafeˈ nalomam, eaˈ mafeˈ mataga mofaˈana mafeˈ rum anama ilif akwaˈw kwaˈoma. Nematawa hiawai alifiwai wafiˈi waitu felefeleˈma Pita wape walopaˈw. Eaˈ wihiˈambana klos sagwegw maim akwaˈw Dorkas kwagundisami nimbewaˈ laˈelaˈef ataˈ kwape kwalomawa.
40 Eaˈ Pita nagoloˈma esis amam nematawa sawisi andeˈ, nindiwa nembawa notawa nandaˈ beten. Eaˈ namboma amaga ananinai nafeˈma alop nemataˈwi naˈi, “Tabita, ineˈ hafel.”
Eaˈ akwaˈw naep mati kwati Pita kohafel kwape.
41 Eaˈ Pita nahapila lagel akwaˈunai nafelaˈw kwaitu. Eaˈ nofalai esis amam nematawa sombaleˈefa Godi saloma nematawa awama alifiwai, nasoˈ akwaˈw kotanima kwafeˈma esis.
42 Basef amama mafeˈ anama hiagoma wambel Jopa eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sameˈam sombaleˈefa Dembinai.
43 Pita nape wambel anama Jopa nimeguf hiami. Anan nape naloma anona aman nandondomba agwafuh bulmakaumi agel ananinai Saimon.

10

Ensel natagama Kornilius naˈipana basef

1 Anona aman nape Sisaria agilinama Kornilius, anan agilinai kepten numafi soldia 100-peleim. Soldia amama hiami sofalam saˈi soldia Italimi.
2 Anan aman nandaˈ lotu naloma epes hiesi ananisi sape ipat ananinai sandaˈ lotu ma God. Anan naseˈas moni maina esis Juda kwahusi otamba maim aˈasi. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef nandaˈ betena God.
3 Anona nemaf wambomota aon nasa 3 klok, anan nati anom amamaga siˈi naˈoh nandondoˈoh mape mataga alihim endilisi. Nati anona ensel Godi nafiˈmai anan naˈipana naˈi, “Kornilius.”
4 Eaˈ Kornilius natolona umbamahana endilisi naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi main?”
Eaˈ ensel naˈipana naˈi, “God nameˈ beten ineˈinai eaˈ, okom naˈi waf ineˈ nandaˈanai naseˈas moni maim nagiambama amam nematawa amamaga aˈasi. Eaˈ God ataˈ okokomam.
5 Deiˈ ineˈ nesapaˈ anom amam mofoˈo Jopa mogolopa anona aman agilinama Saimon agel waˈana Pita. Miˈipana nifiˈi naˈae.
6 Aman anama nape ipat Saimoni, anan nandondomba agwafuh bulmakaumi. Ipat ananinai notawa felefeleˈma naoh mafeˈ motambela.”
7 Ensel naˈipa Kornilius eaˈ nafeˈ. Eaˈ Kornilius nofalai amam biam ananimi mandaˈmana maoli maloma anona soldia. Soldia anama nandaˈ lotu ma God laˈelaˈef nape nandaˈ maola Kornilius.
8 Eaˈ Kornilius naˈipa amam amama wanom andeandeˈma basef amama hiˈalam eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ wambel anama Jopa.

Pita nati anom amamaga misilaˈi heveni siˈi nandondoˈoh

9 Eaˈ amam wanom mohafel mafeˈ maˈoh eaf. Lala mohafel mafeˈ mataga felefeleˈma Jopa. Nogota anama aon nahagasom Pita nalata natoma ipat andeˈ ilifa nandaˈ beten.
10 Eaˈ nolomahana naˈi neaˈ gwaˈaimi eaˈ esis ataˈ sandaˈam. Eaˈ anom amamaga matagamana siˈi naˈoh nandondoˈoh.
11 Nati otaga ilif nandawisiˈ eaˈ anom amamaga siˈi lowaf luˈunai endilisi misilaˈi ilif mowalai. Anom amamaga mahapila daˈmalifinama biefigin biefigin malana nisilaˈi.
12 Amamaga mala lowaf anama nomoni, mafis amamaga hiami, amiguf mamumami mape aolopi, maloma iguf mamumami hiami.
13 Eaˈ anona maf naˈipa Pita naˈi, “Pita, ineˈ hafel neha mafis neaˈam.”
14 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ owaˈ endilisi. Aeˈ ina aˈ anom mafis apeˈ Juda maˈi awami, owaˈ.”
15 Eaˈ maf anama naˈipana wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amamaga God naˈi buˈwami, amama ina niˈi awami, owaˈ.”

16 Amama matagamana wenif naˈama
eaˈ mehip motanima malata otaga heven
ilif wapotiˈ.
17 Eaˈ Pita okom natanea ma amamaga
amama siˈi naˈoh dondoˈoh, naˈi, “Amama
aeˈ atulumi ofagema main deˈim?”
Anan okom natanea nape eaˈ amam
amama Kornilius nasapaˈam mafiˈi
mataga mahaliˈasa ipat Saimon napeinai.
Eaˈ mowala mafiˈi maitu uta.
18 Eaˈ mofalana maˈi, “Saimon agel
waˈana Pita anan nape naˈae?”
19 Pita ataˈ nape okom natanea nape ma
amamaga amama eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi
naˈipana naˈi, “Nemeˈ! Amam amama
wanom maˈi mogolopa ineˈ.
20 Ineˈ hafel nisilaˈ nefeˈ nelomom. Ineˈ
owaˈ okom nope hiahiana, owaˈ. Aeˈ
asapaˈam mafiˈi.”
21 Eaˈ Pita nisilaˈma amam amama
naˈipam naˈi, “Aman anama ipeˈ
pagolopanai aeˈ eaˈ maˈuwi. Ipeˈ pafiˈmai
main?”
22 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Kornilius anan
kepten dembinai numafi soldia 100-
peleim hiami, nasapaˈafa wafiˈi. Anan
aman nandaˈ waf buˈunai nandaˈ lotuma
Godi. Esis Juda hiesi saˈi, ‘Anan aman
buˈunai.’ Anona ensel Godi naˈipana
ma nofalena nefeˈ ipat ananinai, ma ataˈ
nomeˈ anom basef ineˈimi.”
23 Eaˈ Pita naˈipam mawis ipat nomon
naoˈwam numafiam mape owamb
anama. Wafilu nohafel nafeˈ nalomam.
Anom amam Kristen Jopaimi mafeˈ
malomana.
24 Amam mohafel mafeˈ maˈoh owamb
atotona eaf eaˈ mafeˈ mataga Sisaria. Eaˈ
Kornilius nape nahafa amam. Anan naliˈ
nofalai esis wambota ananinai saloma
alupusi ananisi endilisi sondowaˈanima
sape.
25 Eaˈ Pita nafiˈi naˈi nuwisi ipat eaˈ Ko-
rnilius nafiˈi natagamana nindiwa nem-
bawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah Pitai naˈi ne-
fela agel ananinai.
26 Eaˈ Pita nafelona naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ
hafel. Aeˈ wapotiˈ epen atowe siˈi ineˈ.”
27 Eaˈ Pita naloma Kornilius maˈi eaˈ
mawis ipat nomon nati amam nematawa
hiesi sandatama etifigin sapan.
28 Eaˈ Pita naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa eaˈ
miˈuli apeˈ Judai maˈi owaˈ ma apeˈ mefeˈ
muwis ifagw o mope moloma enis epes
owaˈ Judaisi, owaˈ. Eaˈ God nihiˈambe ma
enis epes owaˈ Judaisi siˈi ipeˈ naˈae naˈipi
naˈi, ‘Ina nendafaˈma enin epen niˈi enin
nandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.’
29 Eaˈ aeˈ ina esambala basef amama
God naˈipiami, owaˈ. Eaˈ ameˈ fala ipeˈinai
afiˈi. Deiˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa, ‘Ipeˈ pefale afiˈi ma
main?’ ”
30 Eaˈ Kornilius nagwamana naˈi, “Ama-
maga natagama aeˈi ma deiˈ nimeguf
wenif mafeˈ eaˈ, amama naˈama. Aeˈ ape
andaˈ beten ipat aeˈanai nogota aon nasa
3 klok. Nogota eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi deiˈ.
Andaˈ beten ape eaˈ, ati anona aman naitu
felefeleˈma naep aeˈami, luwaguf maim
ananimi mafifil endilisi.
31 Eaˈ nofale naˈi, ‘Kornilius, God nameˈ
beten ineˈinai eaˈ, okom naˈi amamaga
hiami ineˈimi naseˈasam epes isima ama-
maga aˈasi.
32 Eaˈ ineˈ nesapaˈ anom amam mofeˈ
Jopa mofalai Saimon agel waˈana Pita.
Aman anama nape naloma anona aman
Saimon ipat ananinai, nandondomba ag-
wafuh bulmakaumi. Anan nape fele-
feleˈma naoh mafeˈ motambela.’
33 Eaˈ deiˈ atef aeˈ asapaˈ anom amam
mafeˈmago ineˈ eaˈ deiˈ ineˈ nandaˈ waf
buˈunai nafiˈi. Deiˈ apeˈ hiapai mafiˈi
mape naˈae ma naep Godi ma memeˈ
basef hiami Dembinai nasiˈinami ma
niˈipapam.”

Pita naˈi basef ipat Korniliusi nomon

34 Eaˈ Pita naˈiam naˈi, “Endilisi, deiˈ
aeˈ egawa okom Godi anan ina okom naˈi
wambota epes hiesi Judai etis, owaˈ.
35 Anan okom nainaila emi egafis sandaˈ
lotuma anan sandaˈ waf buˈunai.
36 Ipeˈ pegawa basef amama God naˈiam
mafeˈma apeˈ epes hiesi Israeli. Anan
nawalapa basef buˈwami Jisas Kraisi,
Anan Dembinai ma amamaga hiami mal-
oma epes hiesi nandaˈapa mataga ukup
etifim maloma God opalef mape awanem
malomana.
37 Ipeˈ pegawa, fowaˈ Jon nawalapa
basefa esis samboma opalefa waf aonai
ma sefaˈ baptais. Nogota anama basef

mafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili eaˈ mataga anama etap hiagoma Judia.

38 Basef amama, basef Jisas Nasaretinai. God nandandepana naˈama. Anan naseˈana Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai naloma pepel luˈunai Ananinai. Eaˈ nafeˈ wambel hiagoma ganigani nagiambama esis amam nematawa. Eaˈ deiˈ God nape nalomana nandaˈ epes hiesi saila pepel Satani amboˈwes wapotiˈ.

39 Eaˈ aeˈ afiˈi aloma amam wanom afaˈ wawalapa basefa amamaga amama pepel anan nandaˈanai gani Jerusalem naloma etap anama hiagoma apeˈ Juda mapoma. Eaˈ esis saundana lawag sahana nagaˈ ma waf anama.

40 Nimeguf biam hiˈalam eaˈ mafeˈma wanomi God nafelona nohafel wapotiˈ nawalapana alihina.

41 God ina nihiˈambasana Juda hiesi satolona, owaˈ. Nihiˈamba afaˈ atofa fowaˈ God nandandepafa ma owalapa basef ananimi. Anan notanima nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ eaˈ waˈ gwaˈaimi walomana.

42 Anan naˈipafa basef laˈifimi ma wiˈipa esis amam nematawa owalapa basef alihim naˈama. God nandandepa aman anama ma nope aman nondaˈmasa basefa epes isima sape namisi soloma isima sagaˈ eaˈi.

43 Amam profet hiami maˈiama anan naˈama maˈi, ‘Laˈifimi agel ananinai atona God nakwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa emi egafis sembaleˈefanai.’ ”

Epes isima owaˈ Judasi sofaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi napais

44 Pita ataˈ naˈi basef amama atom, Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafiˈmai ma amam nematawa hiesi sameˈ basef Godi napais.

45 Amam amama Judaimi mombaleˈefi mafiˈi malumai Pitai mohafel gegelalasom kwapeteˈam ma mati God naseˈasa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai etin siˈi presena esis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.

46 Amam Juda mameˈ esis saˈi diga nanianani safela agel Godi eaˈ amam gegelalasom kwapeteˈam.

Eaˈ Pita naˈi,

47 “Ina enin epen laˈifina nindaiwaˈma sipisiˈ amam nematawa isima embel, owaˈ. Esis sofaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈama etin siˈi apeˈ.”

48 Eaˈ naˈipasa basef laˈifimi ma esis naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefaˈ baptaisa agel Jisas Kraisi.”

Eaˈ saˈipana saˈi, “Ineˈ ataˈ nepe nelomapa anom nimeguf wapotiˈ.”

11

Pita nawalapa basef naˈipasam esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi

1 Eaˈ amam aposel maloma esis sahin owan sombaleˈefanai sape anama Judia hiagomai sameˈ basef amama ma enis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ sefaˈ basef Godi sembaleˈefana.

2 Eaˈ Pita notanima nondowasaˈ Jerusalem, enis epes Juda sombaleˈefa basef Godi sape. Esis saila waf fowaˈinai laˈifisa saˈi amam hiami mombaleˈefanai mila miˈuli esis Judai ma motopaˈ alop amamunai. Eaˈ sasambalana mehipa basef ananimi.

3 Eaˈ saˈipana saˈi, “Ineˈ nafeˈ nawis ifagw amam owaˈ Judaimi meatopaˈ alopi naˈ gwaˈaimi nalomam.”

4 Eaˈ Pita naˈipasa basef ma amamaga amama hiami mataga. Naliˈ naˈipasa basef dambadamba maliˈi nailam nafeˈ nafeˈ nambefam. Eaˈ naˈi,

5 “Aeˈ ape taun Jopa andaˈ beten ape eaˈ okom aeˈanai nandamboma ati anom amamaga siˈi andondoˈoh. Anom amamaga luˈwami misilaˈi ilif siˈi lowaf launai endilisi. Amamaga mahapila lowaf anama daˈmalifinama biefigin biefigini mahapilana malana nisilaˈi heven ilif eaˈ nafiˈmai aeˈ.

6 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi ataˈ egawa amama andeandeˈ, atologon nomon lowaf anama ati amamaga mamumami hiami mape nomona lowaf anama. Ati mafis hiamu mamumami maitu etapi mafis aolopumi maloma iguf amiguf amamaga mape aolopi.

7 Eaˈ ameˈ anona maf naˈipi naˈi, ‘Pita, ineˈ hafel neha anom mafis neaˈam.’

8 Eaˈ aˈipa Dembinai aˈi, ‘Dembinai, aeˈ andaiwaˈ endilisi! Fowaˈ aeˈ ataˈ soˈusoˈwin afiˈi ataga deiˈ aeˈ ina agwaˈ anom amamaga awami, owaˈ.’

9 Ea' maf anama nafi'i ilif wapoti' bif na'i, 'Amamaga God nanda'am mataga bu'wami, amama ina ni'i awami, owa'.'
10 Amamaga amama matagama ae' wenif ea' motanima malata heven ilif hi'alam.
11 Dei' atef amam amama wanom mafi'i mataga ipat anama afa' wapeinai. Anona aman nape Sisariai nasapa'am mafi'mai ae'.
12 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipi na'i, 'Ina okom netanea, owa'. Ine' fo'o noloma amam.' Amam sahope amama wanom wanom mafe' malome. Ea' afa' wafe' wawis ipat aman anama
13 na'ipafa ma nati ensel naitumana nomon gani ipat ananinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nesapa' anom amam mefe' Jopa mi'ipa Saimon agel wa'ana Pita ma nifi'mai ine'.
14 Ama ni'ipina anom basef ine' ma basef amama etoma God nigiambama ine' neloma esis wambota ine'inai soloma esis sanda' maol ine'imi ma nofa'epa petanimani.'
15 Ea' ae' afela basef a'iam, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nisila'mai esis, nafi'i na'ama etin si'i nali' nafi'mai ape' Juda dambadamba.
16 Ea' ae' okokoma basef amama Dembinai wapoti'. Amama ma'i, 'Jon napisi'as embel ea' ina embel atom, owa'. Atuwasi pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nupaipa.'
17 Fowa' ape' mombale'efa Dembinai Jisas Krais ea' God nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai ape' si'i presen. Ea' dei' ae' emi egafuwi ma la'ifiwi i'ipa God niapani?"
18 Esis same' basef amama Pita na'ipasami ea' ukup mase'asa basef amama asasimi safela agel Godi sa'i, "Dei' ape' mogawa God namboma opalef esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi ma esis wapoti' safe'ma anan sope ambagof namumi."

Esis amam nematawa Antiokisi sataga Kristen dambaisi

19 Fowa' amam maha Stiven naga'i manda' nimanimi lu'wami matagama esis Kristen amam nematawa mahas. Ea' esis sembale'efanai safa' safe' ganigani ea' sataga anona wambel Antiok safe' anona etap hiagoma biefigin Saiprus naloma Fonisia sawalapa basef Godi ma esis Juda etis.
20 Ea' anom amam Saiprusimi maloma anom Sairinimi mafe' Antiok mawalapa basef amama ma esis Grik wapoti'. Amam mawalapa basef bu'wami ma dembinai Jisas Krais.
21 Ea' pepel Dembinai atona nape naloma amam, amama atom dei' amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef safi'mai Dembinai.
22 Ea' esis amam nematawa Kristen sape Jerusalemi same' basef amama ea' sasapa' Barnabas nafe' Antiok.
23 Anan nafe' nataga nati God nanda' esis bo'wesa waf bu'unai numafias nandanifamas. Nafela ukup esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sope la'ifis sila Dembinai.
24 Barnabas anan aman bu'unai, Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaina nembale'efa God andeande'. Ea' nagiambama esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sembale'efa Dembinai ea' sawisi epes hiesi Godi.
25 Ea' Barnabas nafe' Tarsus nagolopa Sol.
26 Natolona ea', nofa'ana nafi'i Antiok. Ea' amam biam mape afagel atotona maloma esis Kristen amam nematawa sape Antioki mawalipa epes hiesi ma basef Godi. Ea' esis amam nematawa saila Jisasi, enis epes sofalas agel anama Kristen dambadamba wambel anama Antiok.
27 Nogota anama anom profet mape Jerusalemi makini' Antiok.
28 Anona profet esis sofalana sa'i Agabus, Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaina ea' nawalipasa basefa nolomeahas lu'unai nambimb neataga etap wambel anama hiagoma.

Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', aman anama Klodius nataga nape gavman dembinai esis Rom, nogota anama nolomahas nataga si'i fowa' Agabus na'iam.
29 Ea' esis amam nematawa saila Jisas Kraisi sa'i basef sandame'mama sefa' anom otamba mefe'ma esis alupusi sahin owan sape Judai ma sigiambas. Esis Kristen atona etin ukup ma'i otamba ma'omasi sawalom sase'asa tu'wanim hiami mafe'ma esis sape Judiai. Enis

otamba hiami sase'asa hiami ea' enis otamba kwawie'im sase'asa kwawie'im. Hiesi sanda'am na'ama etin.
30 Esis sanda'am na'ama, sasapa' Barnabas naloma Sol mofa' otamba amama mafe'ma amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi.

12

Dembinai king Herot naha Jems naga' ea' nanda' Pita nanda' kalabus

1 Nogota anama dembinai king Herot naha enis amam nematawa Kristen sefa' nimanimi.
2 Ea' na'ipa anom soldia ananimi maha Jems, Jon sahalomana bainat mahana naga'.
3 Ea' anan nati esis Juda sandanifel ma amama ea' nanda' kalabusima Pita wapoti' nemaf anama esis Juda sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa' bret wafinai owa' neatifi.
4 Anan nombalo' Pita nanda'ana nanda' kalabus. Ea' nanda'ana nafe'ma soldia wambotagw biami biam mumafiana. Herot okom na'i ota' Pita nape wambota atotona soldia biami biami mumafiana ma esis Juda sope sea' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova ma hi'ilam, nefa'ai Pita nuwisi ande'ma naep amam nematawa hiesi sotolona ma nohana noga'.
5 Pita ata' napani kalabus amam soldia mape mumafiana. Ea' la'ela'ef esis Kristen sanda' beten la'ifisa God numafia Pita.

Ensel naula Pita nawisi ande' ma kalabus

6 Wafilu Herot na'i nofa' Pita nefe' ma kot. Ea' nemaf anama owa' ata' notaga ulal owamb anama Pita na'oh la'afena anom soldia biam. Amam mowa' Pita sen biefina. Anom soldia maitu mumafi uta ipat anama sanda' kalabusanai.
7 Ea' mehip ensel Dembinai nataga naloma howalagon nawis ipat sanda' kalabusanai nomon. Ea' ensel naha lambeh Pitai ninimbalona na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel mehip."

Ea' sen pele'atana etin lagof Pitai nowa na'oh etap.
8 Ea' ensel na'ipana na'i, "Ine' waho' let nugundisa lowaf la su bo'wagah ine'imi."

Ea' Pita nanda'am si'i ensel na'ipana. Ea' ensel na'ipana wapoti' na'i, "La siot ine'inai nila ae' nifi'i."
9 Ea' Pita nakwaha ipat sanda' kalabusanai nomon nagi'ma ensel anama nafe'. Ea' anan ina nogawa amamaga amama ensel nanda'ami na'i endilisi, owa'. Pita na'i si'i na'oh nandondo'oh etin.
10 Amam biam mafe' makwaha amam plisman maitu mali'i mafe' mikila' anom wapoti' ea' mafe' mataga uta lu'unai sonda' ainambanai. Uta anama nafe' tauni. Ea' uta anama lu'unai nandawisi' etina amam biam. Ea' amam makwaha kalabus mawisi ande' mafe' anona eaf. Ea' mehip ensel nandambaho'ma Pita nafe' anagon.
11 Ea' okom Pitai nataga alihina nogawa na'i, "Dei' ae' egawa endilisi. Dembinai nasapa'i ensel ananinai nafi'i natagahowe ma lagel king Heroti ma awami amama hiami esis Juda ukup ma'i seanda'me emi."
12 Anan negawa amama ea', nafe' ipat Mariai, Jon Mak mama'wana nati esis Kristen sandakolas etifigin sape ipat anama atona sape sanda' beten.
13 Ea' Pita nafe' naitu naha uta ande', ano'w nemata'w kwanda'masa maoli agili'wa Roda kwafi'i kwa'i kuwisi' uta.
14 Ea' kwame' maf Pitai kogawana, okom akwa'unai bo'ona kwandanifel ea' ina kwawisi' uta, owa'. Kwasagih kotanima kwafe' nomon kwa'ipas kwa'i, "Pita nani naitu uta ande'!"
15 Ea' esis sa'ipakw sa'i, "Ine' okom nahaga nagaolinai."

Ea' akwa'w la'ifikw kwa'iam kwa'i, "Endilisi, anan naitu ande'."

Ea' esis sa'i, "Anama ensel ananinai atona."
16 Ea' Pita ata' naitu naha uta wapoti'. Ea' esis same'ana safe' sawisi' uta satolona, sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'asa anan.
17 Ea' Pita nanda' lagel atona na'ipas na'i "Feso'mepa." Ea' na'ipasa amamaga amama Dembinai nofa'ana nakwaha ipat sanda' kalabusainai nao'wana nawisi ande'. Ea' na'i, "Ipe' kipago Jems nolomago sahin owan ama amamaga amama."

Ea' nakwaha esis notanima nawisi ande' nafe' anagon.

18 Ea' lala kuhimbita, amam soldia
matimana owa' mohafel gegelalasom
kwapete'am ukup matamea ea' ma'i, "Pita
nafe' eti?"
19 Ea' Herot wapoti' nafe' nagolopa
Pita, owa'. Ina natolona nofa'anai, owa'.
Ea' nandamboma nahali' amam soldia
nanda' kotimama noham moga'.

Dembinai king Herot naga'

Ea' Herot nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia
nafe' nakini' napani wambel Sisaria.
20 Anan okom numbutinama esis amam
nematawa sape wambel lu'unai biefina
Tair naloma Saidon. Ea' enis epes Tair
naloma Saidon sandakolas safi'mai anan.
Ea' sali' sagolopa Blastus, nanda' maola
dembinai kingi. Ea' sonandana basef
salefa sonda' okom anama wandafunai
noga'. Dei' main, epes sape wambel
anama biefina sofa' gwa'aimi ma etap
hiagoma kingi.
21 Anona nemaf Herot nandandepanai
anan nandausa sosaf dembinai kingi ea'
nape natoma balata kingi nanda' basef
lu'wami ma esis.
22 Ea' esis seme'ana sa'i mehip sa'i,
"Anama maf anona dembinai si'i god.
Anan ina maf anona epeni, owa'!"
23 Ea' Herot ina ata' nafela agel Godi,
owa'. Na'ama dei' atef ensel Dembinai na-
hana. Ea' asagof iguf so'uso'umi mahana
mahahape' alop ananinai ea' afuna.
24 Ea' basef Dembinai mataga la'ifim
mafe' wambel hiagoma ma epes hiesi
sombale'efana.
25 Barnabas naloma Sol manda' maol
God nase'amanai hi'alana Jerusalem ea'
motanima mafe' Antiok mao'wa Jon Mak
nafe' nalomam.

13

Esis Kristen sasapa' Barnabas naloma Sol mafe' manda' maol Godi

1 Esis amam nematawa Kristen sape
Antioki anom amam mawalapa basef
bu'wami Godi mape. Anom profet
maloma anom tisa mawalipasa basef Godi
isima sembale'efanai. Agof amamumi
amama. Barnabas naloma Saimon agel
wa'ana Niger, Lusius, anan wambel
Sairininai maloma Sol maloma Manain
anan alupunai Heroti gavman dembinai.
2 Esis Kristen sakwaha gwa'aimi sanda'
lotuma God atona sape. Ea' Ambal
Bu'unai Godi na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' pendan-
depa Barnabas naloma Sola maol anama
ae' efalam andandepam meanda'anai."
3 Ea' esis sakwaka gwa'aimi sanda'
beten, sawamona lagofa amam biam sas-
apa'am mafe'.

Barnabas naloma Sol mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi anona ailan Saiprus

4 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasapa' amam
biam mafe' makini' anona wambel Selu-
sia. Ea' malata anona sip mefa'am mafe'
anona ailan Saiprus.
5 Ea' mataga Salamis, mawis nomon
ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai ma'ipasa
basef bu'wami Godi, Jon Mak wapoti'
nape nalomam nagiambamam.
6 Amam mafe' mataga wambel hiagoma
nape ailan anama Saiprusi, ea' mafe'
mataga wambel Pafos nape di'inai. Ea'
mati anona aman anan Judainai. Anan
nanda' ambagof nanda' amamaga mamu-
mami baso'maimi. Anan profet nam-
baso'ma esis hiesi, agilinama Barjisas.
7 Anan alupunai ma dembinai gavman
agilinama Sergius Paulus. Sergius Paulus
anan nomonas okom bu'unai napainai.
Anan nofalai Barnabas naloma Sol mafi'i
ma anan neme' basef Godi ma amam.
8 Ea' aman anama agel ananinai diga
Griki sa'i Elimas, nanda' ambagofi nasam-
bala basef amam biam ma'iami. Na'i
nomboma okom gavman anama dembi-
nai ma ina nambimb nembale'efa basef
Godi.
9 Ea' aman anama Sol, sofalana Poli,
anan pepel la'ifinai Ambal Bu'unai Godi
napainai. Ea' anan natiti Elimas na'ipana
na'i,
10 "Ine' awani nogaloma Satani! Ine'
naumbih ma waf anama hianai bu'unai!
Waf anama baso'mainai hianai aonai
si'ina ma ine' endilisi! Ine' nimeguf hi-
ami nambomefa basef endilisimi bu'wami
Dembinai mataga baso'maimi. Dei' maina
ine' nandaiwa'ma nekwaha waf aonai
ine' nanda'anai?
11 Ea' dei' ine' neme'. Dei' Dembinai
nehena lagel ananinai ea' atuwasi naep

ineˈimi moseˈena. Eaˈ ineˈ atuwasi niti aon alipunai, owaˈ. Eaˈ nepe naˈama etin anom nimeguf.”

Pol naˈiam naˈama ma eaˈ, mehip anom amamaga siˈi elagw owamb nasopama naep Elimasi. Eaˈ naha ganigani nafeˈ nogolopa enis epesa sohapila lagof ananimi ma sihiˈambana eaf.

12 Eaˈ gavman anama dembinai nati amamaga amama gegelalasona endilisi ma basef Dembinai eaˈ deiˈ nembaleˈefa Jisas.

Pol naloma Barnabas mafeˈ mataga wambel Antiok nape etap hiagoma Pisidia

13 Pol naloma amam malomanai makwaha wambel Pafos eaˈ mefaˈ nefaˈam mafeˈ anona wambel Perga nape anona etap hiagoma Pamfilia. Eaˈ aman anama Jon nakwaha amam notanima nafeˈ Jerusalem.

14 Eaˈ makwaha wambel anama Perga mafeˈ mataga anona wambel Antiok nape etap hiagoma Pisidia. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai amam mafeˈ mawis ipat Juda saˈi basef sapeinai eaˈ matoma balata.

15 Eaˈ anona aman natalifa basefa miˈuli God nasoˈ Mosesanai maloma basef amam profet maˈiami eaˈ amam agufumi Judai masapaˈ basef mafeˈma Pol naloma amam mandaˈ maol etini maˈiam maˈi, “Alupipei, ipeˈ iˈi anom basefa mondaˈ ukup esis amam nematawai motaga laˈifim, ipeˈ awi kiam.”

16 Eaˈ Pol nohafel nafela lagel naˈi basef naˈi,

“Ipeˈ Israel hipei paloma ipeˈ enipa epes pandaˈ lotuma Godi, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef aeˈami.

17 God dembinai esis Israeli, anan nandandepa esis akusapa apeˈisi ma nemaf anama esis safeˈ sailas sapani etap hiagoma Isip eaˈ anan nandaˈas sataga epes hiesi wambota lounai. Anom nemeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, pepel Ananinai atona nofaˈ esis sakwaha etap anama safiˈi.

18 Eaˈ anama wafiguma fatauguma nofaˈ nimanimi ma waf esis sandaˈanai ma afagof amama 40-peleim.

19 Ma etap hiagoma Kenan anan nahambombaga lain 7-peleina amam nematawa hiesi eaˈ naseˈasa etap anama nafeˈma esis Israel,

20 eaˈ sahapila etap anama sape afagof amama 450-peleim.

Eaˈ anan nafela amam dambami esis Israeli eaˈ amam mumafi esis sape satagama nemaf aman anama profet Samuel nataga.

21 Nemaf anama esis sawa salef saˈi sofaˈ anona king dembinai, eaˈ God naseˈasa anona aman Sol, Kis nogalomana. Aman anama nataga wambota Benjamini. Eaˈ anan nape king dembinai ma afagof hiami 40-peleim.

22 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, God naliˈamona king Sol, nandaˈ Devit nataga nape king asasinai. Anan naˈipasa aman anama Devit naˈi, ‘Devit nogalomana Jesi, okom aeˈanai nainailana. Anan nambimb nila okom aeˈanai atona naˈiami.’

23 Eaˈ God nandaˈam naˈama siˈi fowaˈ naˈiam naˈi nondaˈam. Ama wambota Deviti owagama God nefela Jisas, aman anama nofaˈ apeˈ Israeli.

24 Fowaˈ Jisas ataˈ owaˈ nifiˈi, nogota anama aman anama Jon nawalapa basef naˈipa esis Israel hiesi ma somboma opalef sokwaha waf aonai sefeˈma Goda sefaˈ baptais.

25 Eaˈ felefeleˈma Jon naˈi nondaˈ maol ananinai hiˈilana, anan naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ukup maˈi aeˈ maˈimama? Aeˈ ina aman anama dembinai ipeˈ pape pembaleˈefanai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Aman anama owagama nila aeˈ niefiˈi, anan buˈunai nikilaˈ aeˈ. Aeˈ ina buˈuwei ma etagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owaˈ.’

26 Ipeˈ sahin owan, ipeˈ epes hiesi pataga wambota Abrahami, enipa owaˈ Judaipei pandaˈ lotuma Godi, pemeˈ. Deiˈ basef amama God nasapaˈam mafiˈmai apeˈ hiapai. Basef amama ma anan nambimb nofaˈapa mokwaha waf aonai motanimani.

27 Eaˈ esis sape Jerusalemi saloma amam agufumi asasimi, esis ina sogawa aman anama nofaˈapa motanimani, owaˈ. Esis ina sogawa andeandeˈ basef amama amam profet fowaˈ maˈiami, owaˈ. Anom agufumi matalifam Sabat nimeguf hiami sapoma nomaˈwanai. Eaˈ ina sogawam, owaˈ. Basef amama atom mataga endilisi

nemaf anama esis sandaˈ kotima Jisas saˈi anan aman aonai ma sahana nogaˈ.
28 Esis ina sati anom basef ofagema waf aonai ma sohana nogaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ sofalai gavman dembinai Pailat ma niˈi aˈe ma mohana nogaˈ etin.
29 Esis sandaˈam hiˈalam amamaga amama siˈi fowaˈ amam profet maˈi basef mandaˈam mape buk Baibeli maˈiama anan. Nimeguf wanom mafeˈma eaˈ, esis satagaha anan nisilaˈi lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ sawana anona hiˈagif.
30 Eaˈ God nafelona wapotiˈ.
31 Esis isima hiesi sakwaha etap hiagoma Galili eaˈ salomana sondowasaˈ Jerusalemi, esis satolona nimeguf hiami. Deiˈ epes isima safeˈ sawalapa basefa apeˈ Israela anan.
32 Eaˈ apeˈ deiˈ maˈipipa basef buˈwami ipeˈ. Amamaga amama fowaˈ God naˈiama naˈi noseˈasas akusipa apeˈisi,
33 eaˈ maˈum amama deiˈ God nasoˈ apeˈ awasi ananipai ma nafela Jisas nape namunai. Nafela Jisas siˈi basef mape buk Baibel Buk Song nafeˈma bifi maˈiam naˈama. God naˈi,

‘Ineˈ nogalome aeˈinai. Nemaf deiˈinai aeˈ ataga ahalomena ineˈiwei.’

34 Deiˈ God nafelona wapotiˈ hiˈagif, eaˈ anan ina ataˈ notanima nofeˈ hiˈagif wapotiˈ foloˈolana, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi God naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,

ˈNambimb aeˈ igiambamepa iˈipipa basef amama endilisimi Aeˈami. Fowaˈ basef amama aˈiam eaˈ ma aˈi iˈipanam Deviti, amama iˈipipa ma Aeˈ pepe pe buˈunai.’

35 Eaˈ siˈi anom basef mape Buk Sami ma anan wapotiˈ maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

‘Ina nambimb niˈi aˈe ma aman anama nondaˈ maol ineˈinai andeandeˈ foloˈolana, owaˈ.’

36 Apeˈ mogawa Devit nahapila maol naila okom Godi laˈafena esis amam nematawa sape saloma anani. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, anan nagaˈ nafeˈ naloma amam bafapana ananimi eaˈ foloˈwalana.
37 Eaˈ aman anama God notanima nafelona wapotiˈ, anan ina foloˈwalana, owaˈ.
38 Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ sahin owan pegawa basef apeˈimi amama. Aman anama nakwaha waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai.
39 Miˈuli anama God nasoˈ Mosesanai anama ina laˈifina ma nokwaha waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai ma pepe wafifipa andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Naˈama aman anama nakwaha waf hianai aonai ma ipeˈ emi egafipa pembaleˈefa anan, ma pepe wafifipa boˈwepa ma naep Godi.
40 Deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai andeandeˈ boˈona o aona? Naˈama amamaga amama awami mifiˈmai ipeˈ siˈi amam profet fowaˈ maˈiami maˈi,

41 ‘Ipeˈ pandaˈ basef findiwaimi, ipeˈ petologon ukup matamea mefeˈ eaˈ awepa. Aeˈ andaˈ anona maol laˈifinai ma nimeguf ipeˈ ataˈ papeimi. Iˈi enin epen niˈipipa maol anama, ipeˈ ina atuwasi pembaleˈefa maol anama, owaˈ.’ ”

42 Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas maˈi muwis mofeˈ eaˈ esis amam nematawa saˈiam naˈama saˈi, “Nemaf anama Sabat nigiˈi apeˈ maˈi ipeˈ bipa pitanima pifiˈi piˈipapa basef amama wapotiˈ.”

43 Eaˈ esis sakwaha ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai sawisi andeˈ eaˈ esis Juda hiesi saloma enis epes hiesi sagiˈmam. Esis isima saila waf esis Juda sandaˈ lotuwanai. Eaˈ amam biam maseˈasa basef esis hiesi ma sape laˈifis sembaleˈefa God nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma apeˈ nagiambamapa etin.

44 Nimeguf wanom wanom atotona mafeˈma eaˈ Sabat nemaf nagiˈi, amam nematawa sape wambel anamai safiˈi sandakolasa sameˈ basef Godi. Amam nematawa isima felefeleˈma hiˈilas wambel anama.
45 Naˈama esis Juda sati amam nematawa hiesi sandakolasi, eaˈ ukup kowalam endilisi. Eaˈ saˈi basef awami ma Pol saˈi anan nambasoˈmas.
46 Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas ina umbamaham, owaˈ. Amam laˈifim maˈipasam alihim maˈi, “Endilisi, afaˈ ataˈ wiˈipipa basef Godi ipeˈ Juda piliˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha basef amama. Amama ipeˈ paˈiam paˈi, ‘Apeˈ mandaiwaˈma

mofaˈ ambal namunai ma mope ande-
ande' laˈelaˈef.'

Ipe' paˈi naˈama dei' ipe' peme'. Afa'
dei' okwaha ipe' ofe' ugiˈma epes owa'
Judaisi wiˈipasa basef amama.

47 Dei' main, Dembinai naˈipafa mehipa
anom basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi naˈama
maˈi,

'Ae' anda' ipe' siˈi howalogon ma enis epes
owa' Judaisi. Ama ipe' pigiambama
esis amam nematawa sape wambel
hiagomai ma etap anae'. Ama
owagama efaˈas sotanimani.' "

48 Ea' enis epes owa' Judaisi same' basef
amama sandanifel endilisi. Esis sandan-
ifela basef Dembinai safela agel Anan-
inai. Ea' amam nematawa isima God
nosaheˈasi ma sope namisi laˈelaˈef, isima
sombaleˈefa Jisas.

49 Ea' basef Dembinai mafeˈagon
hiˈalagon anama hiagoma.

50 Naˈama esis Juda safela anowa ne-
matawa agufuwai wanda' lotuma Godi
waloma anom agufumi mape taun anama
luˈwagoma saha Poli naloma Barnabas
sandaˈam kwapeteˈam. Ea' sagaloˈmam
wambel asasinai.

51 Ea' amam mandilaˈma sopof mail
boˈwagah amamumi ma mola ikwafa waf
aonai napoma esis. Ea' mohafel mafe'
Aikoniam.

52 Esis alupusi sombaleˈefa Jisasi san-
danifel endilisi ea' pepel Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nape siˈina esis.

14

1 Ea' Pol naloma Barnabas mafe' mataga
Aikoniam mafe' mawis ipat esis Juda
saˈi basef sapeinai mawalapa basef siˈi
mali' mandaˈam. Amam mawalapa basef
buˈwami ea' esis Juda hiesi saloma enis
epes owa' Judaisi sombaleˈefa God.

2 Ea' enis epes Juda ina sombaleˈefa
God, owa'. Esis safela ukupa enis amam
nematawa owa' Judaisi ea' sanda' epes
isima opalef aoma esis Kristen.

3 Amam biam mapani nogota launai
Aikoniam ea' mawalapa basef Dembinai
laˈifim alihim. Amam ina umbamaham,
owa'. Maˈipasa basefa Dembinai nanda-
homas endilisi nagiambamas. Ea' Dem-
binai nanda' amam biam mataga laˈifim
manda' ikwaf laˈifinai naninani hianai.
Ea' dei' esis sogawa basef amama endil-
isimi atom.

4 Ea' esis amam nematawa taun anama
sandawaloga biefis. Enis opalef atifim
saloma esis Juda, ea' enis saloma amam
aposel biam ukup etifim.

5 Esis epes ina Judaisi saloma esis
sandaˈipama saˈi basef sandameˈmam sa-
loma amam agufumi asasimi ea' saˈi
sonda' Pol naloma Barnabas aom. Saˈi
sokwaha otamba soham afum.

6 Ea' amam biam mogawa amama mafa'
mafe' etap hiagoma Likonia ma wambel
biefina Listra naloma Derbe ea' anona
wambel felefeleˈma anama.

7 Amam manda' maol mawalapa basef
buˈwami Godi ma esis sape wambel
anama.

*Pol naloma Barnabas manda' maol Lis-
tra naloma Derbe*

8 Anona aman nape wambel anama
Listra, boˈwagah ananimi maga' mailana.
Fowa' anan ata' nape opaf mamaˈwanai
boˈwagah ananimi maga' mailana nape
naˈama. Aman anama ina naitu nafe'
kwaukwawie', owa'.

9 Ea' anan name' Pol naˈi basef ea' Pol
natolona titi nogawana naˈi aman anama
nembaleˈefa Goda notaga boˈona wapoti'.

10 Ea' natolona titi naˈi basef laˈifimi
naˈama naˈi, "Ine' hafel nitu."

Ea' nohafel mehip naitu ea' nafe'.

11 Amam nematawa hiesi sati amama
Pol nandaˈami ea' saˈi mehip diga Liko-
niai naˈama saˈi, "Amam god dambami
apeˈimi biam mataga siˈi epes misilaˈa
ape'!"

12 Barnabas sofalana saˈi anona dembi-
nai Sus. Ea' Pol anan aman nanda' basef
atomi. Ea' sofalana saˈi anona dembinai
Hermes.

13 Ipat esis sanda' lotuma Susi notawa
ande' taun anama. Ea' pris nondolalima
Susi nofa' anom bulmakau suwafumi mal-
oma enis afis sowaloˈami ea' nafiˈi uta
anama tauni. Anan nalumai esis amam
nematawa saˈi sondolali sonda' ofa ma
amam biam.

14 Amam aposel Barnabas naloma Pol
mame' esis saˈi basef naˈama, amam

mawala luwaguf maim amam malami. Ea' masagih mafe' mawala esis amam nematawa la'afena esis ma'ipas mehip ma'i,
15 "Ipe' epes, dei' maina panda'am na'ama? Afa' wandaiwa'. Afa' biafa ina God dembifai, owa'. Afa' epes atofa etin si'i ipe' wawalipipa basef bu'wami. Wawalipipa ma ipe' pekwaha god anama falafunai baso'maimi ma pefe' pembale'efa God ambal namunai nape la'ela'efi. Anan nanda' otaga ilif naloma etap maloma epes hiesi saloma naoh embel lu'wami maloma amamaga hiami mape.
16 Endilisi fowa' nimeguf hiami nape nati amam nematawa hiesi saila waf asasinai.
17 Ea' anan ina nape nandambahi'i, owa'. Anan nihi'ambapa waf ananinai ma nanda' waf bu'unai ma ape'. Anan napani heven nanda' asaf nalai ma ipe' ea' nanda' amamaga gwa'aimi bu'wami mataga dende' nimeguf amamumi. Ea' nowapoti'mipa gwa'aimi ipe', nanda' opalef ipe'imi mandanifel."

18 Amam ma'ipasa basef amama, manda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma'ipas ina sandolalimam sanda' ofamam, owa'.

Esis sakwaha otamba saha Pol

19 Anom Juda mape Antiok naloma Aikoniam mafi'i Listra mafela ukup asasimi amam nematawa. Ea' dei' esis sakwaha otamba saha Pol sa'i endilisi anan afuna ea' sahonde'ana nawisi na'oh ande' taun anama.
20 Ea' esis sombale'efa Godi safi'i saitu salipana, nohafel wapoti' ea' nafe' nawis taun anama. Wafilu nafe' naloma Barnabas mafe' Derbe.
21 Pol naloma Barnabas mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi taun anama ea' mafela ukup esis amam nematawa hiesi sataga alupusi Jisasi. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', motanima mafe' wambel anama Listra naloma Aikoniam naloma Antiok.
22 Ea' manda' esis Kristen sataga la'ifis. Amam ma'ipasa basef la'ifimi na'ama ma'i, "Ipe' pepe la'ifipa pembale'efa dembinai God. Ape' meme' mofa' nimanimi mamumami lu'wami ma muwis nomon wambota Godi numafiapa."
23 Ea' mandandepa agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni mandanda' ma sios amama hiami. Amam makwaha gwa'aimi manda' betena manda' esis sope la'ifisa lagel Dembinai anama sembale'efana.

Pol naloma Barnabas motanima mafe' wambel Antiok mape etap hiagoma Siria

24 Ea' amam mafe' la'afena anona etap hiagoma Pisidia, mafe' mataga anona etap hiagoma wa'ol Pamfilia.
25 Amam mawalapa basefa epes sape Pergai ea' makini' Atalia.
26 Anama Atalia malata sip ea' nefa'am mafe' Antiok. Wambel anama fowa' esis Kristen sandandepam mapoma lagel Godi ma nandahomam manda' maol anama dei' manda'anai hi'alana. Ea' dei' motanima mafi'i wambel anama.
27 Amam mataga Antiok mofala esis mowa'anias sandakolas etifigin ma'ipasa basefa maol Dembinai nape nalomam nagiambamam manda'anai. Ea' ma'i, "God nanda' eaf nagala esis amam nematawa hiesi enis owa' Judaisi ma sombale'efa Krais."
28 Ea' mapani anom nimeguf hiami maloma esis sembale'efa Krais sailana.

15

Amam agufumi ma Kristen hiesi mandatama etifigin gani Jerusalem

1 Anom amam mape Judiai makini' mataga Antiok ma'ipama basef esis Kristen sahin owan sape anama. Ma'ipasa basef ma'i, "I'i ipe' amam owa' pila mi'uli God fowa' gani na'ipa Mosesanai ma owa' petopa' alop ipe'inai, anona nemaf God ina nofa'epa pitanimani, owa'."
2 Amam ma'iam na'ama, manda' ukup Poli Barnabasi wandafum endilisi ma'i basef la'ifimi mandahihianamam maloma amam Judaimi. Ea' esis Kristen sandandepa Pol naloma Barnabas maloma anom amam mombale'efa Kraisi wapoti' mondowasa' Jerusalem ma'i basef amama monandonam maloma amam aposel maloma agufumi siosi.
3 Esis Kristen sasapa'am mafe' ea' mafe' la'afena etap hiagoma Fonisia naloma Samaria. Ma'ipasa basef esis Kristen sape

etap anama biefina ma sogawa God namboma ukupa enis epes owaˈ Judaisi. Esis Kristen sameˈ basef amama mandaˈ esis sandanifel endilisi.

4 Amam mafeˈ mataga Jerusalem, amam aposel maloma esis amam nematawa Kristen saloma agufumi asasimi sohafel sandalalamam sandaˈmam gude amam. Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas mohafel maˈipasa basefa maol hianai God nagiambamama mandaˈanai.

5 Eaˈ anom Farisi mombaleˈefa Kraisi mohafel maˈipa esis maˈi, "Ipeˈ petopaˈmama alop amamunai, piˈipama mila wafa miˈuli God fowaˈ gani naˈipa Mosesanai."

6 Eaˈ amam aposel maloma agufumi mumafi maol Godi mandakolas etifigin mape monandona basef amama.

7 Amam maˈi basef hiami ma eaˈ, Pita nohafel naitu naˈipam naˈi, "Ipeˈ sahin owan, ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ God nawaloga maola afaˈ, eaˈ Anan nasaheˈe aeˈ eaˈ ewalapa basef buˈwami ananimi ma enis epes owaˈ Judaisi semeˈam sembaleˈefa God.

8 God nogawa opalef esis amam nematawa hiesi eaˈ nihiˈambafa okom Ananinai wila ma esis. Anan nihiˈambapa naˈama eaˈ naseˈasa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai esis siˈi fowaˈ naliˈ naseˈapana apeˈ.

9 Anan ina nandaˈ anona wafa apeˈ eaˈ nondaˈ anona waf esis, owaˈ. Esis sembaleˈefa God amama atom opalef asasimi mataga boˈom siˈi afaˈ.

10 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi pegwamba God? Ipeˈ ina peseˈasa amamaga amama nimanimi esis Kristen sofaˈam, owaˈ. Fowaˈ amam bafalomapa maloma apeˈ wapotiˈ, ina laˈifipama mofaˈ nimanimi amama ma matopaˈ alop apeˈinai, owaˈ.

11 Apeˈ mogawa eaf anama Dembinai Jisas nagiambamapa etin, deiˈ God nofaˈapa matanimani eaˈ ananipai, apeˈ maloma esis wapotiˈ."

12 Pita naˈiam naˈama eaˈ esis sandatama etifigin ina saˈi anom basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ sape sameˈ basef Barnabas naloma Pol maˈipasami. Amam biam mawalapa basef hiami ma God nandaˈam laˈifim mandaˈ amamaga pepel hianai ma naep esis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi.

13 Amam maˈipasa eaˈ, Jems naˈiam naˈi, "Ipeˈ sahin owan, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef aeˈami.

14 Simeon naˈipapa ma dambadamba God nihiˈambapa naliˈ nati esis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi uwahipis nofaˈai enis sotanimani sope ananisi.

15 Eaˈ basef fowaˈ gani God naˈipa amam profet mape buk Baibeli naˈama etin siˈi amama. Basef amama maˈiam maˈi,

16 'Anona nemaf aeˈ etanima iefiˈi, ipat anama Deviti natuwi, anama efelona notawa wapotiˈ. Amamaga ipat anamai aom, amama anona nemaf endaˈam motaga dambaim wapotiˈ eaˈ efelona natawa.

17 Aeˈ endaˈam naˈama ma esis soloma enis epes sololama Godi wapotiˈ sogolopa Dembinai, isima hiesi efalasi eaˈ aeˈasi.

18 Fowaˈ gani endilisi Aeˈ Dembiwai awalapa basef amama.'

19 Deiˈ okom aeˈanai nape naˈama. Epes hiesi owaˈ Judaisi samboma opalef safeˈma God eaˈi, apeˈ ina moseˈasa nimanimi esis, owaˈ.

20 Apeˈ mondaˈ anom basef mofeˈma esis miˈipas miˈi ina seaˈ gwaˈaimi maim sondolalimama god basoˈamunai, owaˈ. Amama alogw awami maˈami. Esis sihiˈamago waf aonai anama soˈa waulanai eaˈ ina seaˈ mafis saham sowaˈ bagafowa afumi, owaˈ. Ina seaˈ esimbela anom mafis amama moloma anom mafis wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi apeˈ mondaˈmasa basef amama atom mofeˈma esis.

21 Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa fowaˈ gani nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ ma amam mawalapa basef God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesami ofagema amama atom mawalipasam taun anama hianai. Matalifam ifagw hiami apeˈ Juda maˈi basef mapeimi nimeguf hiami sapoma nomaˈwami."

Amam mandaˈ basef mafeˈma esis Kristen owaˈ Judaisi

22 Eaˈ amam aposel maloma agufumi mumafi maol Godi maloma esis Kristen hiesi saˈi basef etifim sandandepa anom amam biam asasimi mefeˈ Antiok maloma Pol naloma Barnabas. Amam amama agufumi Judas agel waˈana Barsabas naloma Sailas. Amam biam agof luˈwami laˈafena

esis Kristen. Eaˈ saˈi sosapaˈam mofeˈ Antiok moloma Pol noloma Barnabas.
23 Esis saseˈama anom basef mail pepa ma lagof amam biam Judas naloma Sailas maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Afaˈ aposel agufufai sahopepa afaˈipei, afaˈ deiˈ wandaˈago basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ sahin owan owaˈ Judaipei. Ipeˈ pape wambel Antioki ma etap hiagoma Siria naloma Silisia, afaˈ waˈi nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
24 Afaˈ wameˈam enis epes afaˈisi safoˈo sandaˈepa pehafel gegelalasipa kwapeteˈepa ma basef asasimi, sandaˈepa umbamahepa ukup matamea. Esis sandaˈam naˈama saˈi somboma ukup ipeˈimi. Eaˈ afaˈ ineˈ waˈipas safoˈo sandaˈepa naˈama, owaˈ.
25 Afaˈ wameˈ basef amama eaˈ waˈipasa ukup mape atogon waˈi basef wandameˈmam. Eaˈ wandandepa amam amama biam ma osapaˈam mefeˈmago ipeˈ malomago biam apeˈ ukup mailam endilisi, Barnabas naloma Pol.
26 Amam biam ina umbamahama enis epes soham mogaˈ mefela agel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi mondaˈ maol ananinai, owaˈ.
27 Afaˈ deiˈ wasapaˈago Judas naloma Sailas ama nambimb miˈipipa basef amama atom afaˈ waˈiam wandaˈam mail pepa mafeˈmago ipeˈ.
28 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape nalomafa waˈi basef wandameˈmam naˈama. Afaˈ ina oseˈepa anom nimanimi pefaˈam, owaˈ. Waf anama atona ipeˈ pendaˈana.
29 Ipeˈ ina peaˈ mafis saham sondolali ma god basoˈamunai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina peaˈ esimbela anom mafis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina peaˈ mafis sowaˈ bagafowa ma afumi, owaˈ. Eaˈ pihiˈama waf anama soˈa waulanai aonai. Iˈi ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma pihiˈama waf anama, andeandeˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai pepe andeandeˈ.”
30 Eaˈ esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi sasapaˈam mafiˈi Antiok, makolasai esis Kristen etifigin maseˈasa pas amama.
31 Eaˈ esis satolom sandanifel ama basef amama buˈwami mandaˈas sataga laˈifisa baleˈef.
32 Judas naloma Sailas amam profet. Deiˈ maˈipasa basef hiami buˈwami esis Kristen, mandaˈas sataga laˈifis mafela ukup asasimi.
33 Amam ataˈ mapani anom nimeguf Antiok, esis Kristen sandaˈmam nemaf buˈunai ma amam mape opalef awanem. Eaˈ sasapaˈam mutanima mafeˈma esis sasapaˈam mafiˈi.
34 Eaˈ Sailas naˈi nopani Antiok.
35 Eaˈ Barnabas naloma Pol ataˈ mapani Antiok maloma anom amam hiami wapotiˈ mawalapa basef buˈwami Dembinai mawalipasam.

Pol naloma Barnabas mandawaloga mafeˈ deindei

36 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, Pol naˈipa Barnabas naˈi, “Afaˈ biafa otanima ofeˈ uti esis Kristen sahin owan taun anama hiagoma fowaˈ wafeˈ wawalapa basef Dembinaima. Ofeˈ ogawas, sape andeandeˈ o owa.”
37-38 Eaˈ Barnabas naˈi noˈwa Jon agel waˈana Mak nofeˈ nolomam. Eaˈ Pol nandaiwaˈma anan nofeˈ nolomam. Deiˈ main, aman anama fowaˈ nakwaha amam gani Pamfilia notanima nafeˈ. Ina nalomam etin mafeˈ mambefa maolan, owaˈ.
39 Amam biam mandaˈ migimigaha amama eaˈ deiˈ ina ataˈ mandaˈ maol etifigin, owaˈ. Eaˈ Barnabas naoˈwa Jon Mak nafeˈ nalomana malata anona sip mafeˈ anona ailan Saiprus.
40 Eaˈ Pol naoˈwa Sailas nalomana mafeˈ. Eaˈ esis Kristen hiesi sasapaˈam saˈi, “Okom luˈunai Dembinai nope nolomepa nigiambamepa numafipa.”
41 Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ laˈafena etap anama hiagoma Siria naloma Silisia naloma Sailas mafeˈ mandaˈ esis Kristen sataga laˈifis.

16

Timoti nafeˈ naloma Pol

1 Pol naloma Sailas mafeˈ mataga Derbe eaˈ makwaha Derbe mafeˈ Listra. Wambel anama anona aman alupunai nembaleˈefa Jisasi nape, agilinama Timoti. Anan mamaˈwana anoˈw nemataˈw Judaiˈwi, akwaˈw wapotiˈ kombaleˈefa Jisasi. Eaˈ ahalomana anona epen Grikinai.

2 Esis Kristen sahin owan Listra naloma
Aikoniam sa'i waf Timoti nanda'anai
bu'unai.
3 Pol na'i Timoti nefe' nolomana.
Amama atom dei' nao'wana natopa'mana
alop. Pol okokoma esis Juda sape na'amai
na'i, "I'i Timoti owa' neatopa' alop,
esis ina nambimb sila basef ananimi,
owa'." Na'ama dei' naila waf esis Judai
natopa'mana alop. Dei' main, esis hiesi
sogawa Timoti ahalomana anan Grikinai.
4 Nimeguf hiami amam maitu mafe'
wambel hiagoma ma'ipasa basef esis.
Basef amama fowa' amam aposel mal-
oma agufumi ma'iam mandame'mam
Jerusalemi, amama dei' ma'ipasam esis
Kristen ea' ma'ipas ma'i, "Ipe' pila basef
amama."
5 Ea' dei' esis Kristen sombale'efa Jisasi
sataga la'ifis endilisi ea' wambota esis
Kristeni sataga sandanda nimeguf hiami
sataga hias endilisi.

Pol nape nati amamaga si'i na'oh nandondo'oh nati anona aman Masedoniainai

6 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasopama amam
mawalapa basefa esis sape etap hiagoma
Esiai. Ea' mafe' la'afena etap hiagoma
biefina Frigia naloma Galesia.
7 Ea' mape anona etap hiagoma Misia,
mafe' mataga felefele' ma anona etap
hiagoma nafe' notanimaima Bitinia ma'i
muwis etap anama ma mawalapa basef
Godi etap anama hiagoma. Ea' Ambal
Bu'unai Jisasi na'ipapa na'i owa'.
8 Ea' amam mawis etap hiagoma mafe'
Misia misila'agon makini' mafe' Troas.
9 Owamb anama Pol nati anom
amamaga si'i na'oh nandondo'oh nati
anona aman Masedoniainai naitu nofalai
Pol na'ipana mehip na'i, "Ine' newala
nimbuwi naoh ea' nifi'i Masedonia
nigiambamapa."
10 Ea' Pol nati amama, afa' mehip wan-
doga eaf wafe' etap hiagoma Masedonia.
Afa' ogawa God nofalafa ma owalapa
basef bu'wami ananimi ma esis.

Lidia kwataga Kristen

11 Ea' walata sip wambel anama Troas
ea' wafe' usi'ifa Samotres. Wefilu wafe'
Neapolis.
12 Ea' wakwaha wambel anama wafe'
Filipai, anama fowa' esis Rom safi'i
sapoma. Wambel anama lu'unai ma etap
hiagoma Masedonia. Ea' wape anama
anom nimeguf.
13 Wape anama, nemaf anama sabat
nataga wafe' wawis endalelemb uta ande'
ma wambel anama wafe' anona walemb.
Afa' wa'i wambel anama esis Juda sanda'
beten sapoma. Wape anama, wati anowa
nematawa ondowa'anima wape etifigin
ea' afa' wafe' wape walomawa wa'i.
14 Ano'w nemata'w agili'wa Lidia
kwanda' lotuma God kwape kwalomawa.
Dembinai namboma okom akwa'inai
kwame' basef amama Pol na'ipakwami.
Akwa'w Taiatairai'wi, kwanda' maol
kwanda' bisnisa luwaguf akwahimi.
15 Ea' kofa' baptais kwaloma esis sape
ipat atona wapoti'. Akwa'w kofa' baptais,
kwa'ipafa basef kwa'i, "I'i ipe' ukup mi'i
ae' embale'efa Dembinai endilisi, ipe' fi'i
pepe peloma ae' ipat ae'anai."
Ea' akwa'w la'ifikw kwao'wafa wafe'
waila basef akwa'umi.

Pol naloma Sailas manda' kalabus Filipai

16 Anona nemaf afa' wafe' anama
esis sanda' beten sapoma, wati ano'w
nemata'w kwafi'i kwatolofa eaf. Akwa'w
agel a'akw kwape owina anom amam
kwanda' maolana amam. Nemata'w
akwama anona ambal aonai napai'w
ea' nawalapa basefa amamaga nambimb
meatagai. Akwa'w kwahali' ambal anama
ma basef mamumami ea' nagwama'wa
basef. Ea' dei' amam amama dambami
akwa'umi mofa' otamba hiami ma
akwa'w kwanda'am na'ama.
17 Nemata'w akwama kwagi'ma Pol
kwaloma afa', kofalafa timbi tambel
kwa'i, "Amam manda' maola God nape ilif
endilisi ma'ipapa basefa eaf God nofa'apa
mutanimani."
18 La'ela'ef nemata'w akwama
kwanda'am na'ama etin nimeguf hiami.
Ea' Pol okom aona endilisi ma akwa'w,
nandamboma na'ipa ambal anama na-
pai'wi na'i, "Ae' a'ipina agel Jisas Kraisi,
kwaho'w nemata'w akwama ea' fo'o!"
Ea' dei' atef ambal anama nakwaha
akwa'w ea' nafe'.

19 Ea' nogota anama amam mumafia'wi
mogawa ofagema ma eaf anama mofa'
otambanai owa'. Ea' dei' mombalo'
Pol naloma Sailas mahonde'am mafe'ma
sandowa'anima ma mi'ipa amam agu-
fumi mumafi koti mapoma.
20 Ea' ma'ipam ma'i, "Amam amama
biam Judaimi, amam mafela ukup awami
esis amam nematawai ma wambel
ape'ima.
21 Ea' mawalapa basefa anona waf ape'
epes Romipai mandaiwa'manai. Mi'uli
ape'inai nandaiwa'ma ape' mila waf
anama amamunai, owa'."
22 Ea' esis amam nematawa wapoti'
sambaso'ma amam biam. Ea' amam
dambami mumafi koti mowaliam siogw
amamumi ma mopagahom.
23 Ea' amam mapagahom mehip timbi
tambel ea' manda'am manda' kalabus.
Ma'ipa aman naitu numafi utai mehipa
nope numafiam andeande'.
24 Ea' anan name' basef la'ifimi na'ama,
nanda'am mapani rum anama nape
la'afen atogon ipat anama sanda' kalabus
sapeinai. Ea' nowa' bo'wagah amamumi
sen, mail anona endap lu'unai.
25 Owamb la'afina amanota Pol naloma
Sailas manda' beten manda' awalef
mafela agel Godi ea' enis epes sanda'
kalabusi same' manda'am.
26 Ea' mehip suwambon lu'unai nakoto'
olalef mombalo' ipat anama sanda' kal-
abus sapeinai. Ea' utagw mandawisi', sen
nowa' esis hiesi sanda' kalabusi nandata-
gah.
27 Ea' anan numafi esis sanda' kalabusi
nohafel nati utagw ipat sanda' kalabus
sapeinai mandawisi', na'i sanda' kalabusi
sawisi safa' safe'. Ea' nagiai bainat anani-
nai na'i noha anan noga'.
28 Ea' Pol na'ipana mehip na'i, "Ai, ine'
owa' nehambombaga ine'! Afa' hiafai
wape na'ae!"
29 Ea' anan numafi kalabusi mehip
nofalasa nogwapin sofa'ana safi'i ea'
nasagih nafi'i nawisi nomon Pol naloma
Sailas mapoma. Anan umbamahana
endilisi ilaus mana nape nindiwa nem-
bawa notawa opalefima amam biam.
30 Ea' nofa' amam biam mawis ande'
nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' dembipei, ae' enda'
maina nambimb God nofa'e itanimani?"
31 Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' nem-
bale'efa Dembinai Jisas, ama nambimb
God nofa'ena netanimani. Ea' neloma
wambota ine'inai wapoti' na'ama etin."
32 Amam ma'ipana basef Godi naloma
epes isima sape ipat ananinai.
33 Ea' dei' atef owamb anama atona
anan nofa' amam nasa'opamam esim-
bela melegw amamumi sahama. Ea'
mehip anan naloma wambota awasi
waulu'mana ananisi sofa' baptais.
34 Ea' nofa'am mafe' ipat ananinai
nase'ama gwa'aimi. Ea' anan naloma
esis hiesi sape ipat ananinai sandanifel
endilisi ma sombale'efa God.
35 Ea' lala, amam dambami manda'masa
koti masapa' plisman amamumi mafi'i
ma'i, "Ipe' kwaha amam amama biam
mofo'o."
36 Ea' anan numafi kalabusi nofa'
basef amama nafe'ma Pol na'ipana na'i,
"Amam dambami manda'masa koti mas-
apa' basef mafi'mai ipe' apefe'. Na'ama
dei' ipe' pekwaha kalabus pefe' ea' opalef
ipe'imi mope awanem."
37 Ea' Pol na'ipa amam plisman na'i,
"Afa' biafa Romufai, amam ina manda'
kotimafa andeande'ma miti anona waf
aonai ma afa' biafa, owa'. Amam mahafa
etina naep esis amam nematawai. Ea
motofa afa' ofe'? Owa'! Amam ata' mifi'i
mo'wafa uwis ande'."
38 Ea' amam plisman mofa' basef
amama mafe'ma amam amama dambami
manda'masa koti, mame' basef ma'i
amam biam Romumi ea' umbamaham.
39 Ea' mafe'ma amam biam maolai
amam mawisi ande' ma'i basef bu'wami
malomam. Ea' ma'ipama mokwaha
wambel anama mefe' anagon.
40 Ea' makwaha ipat sanda' kalabus
sapeinai mawisi mafe' ipat Lidiai mati esis
Kristen ma'ipasa basef manda'as sataga
la'ifis ea' mafe'.

17

Esis Tesalonaika sa'i soha Pol noloma Sailas

1 Amam biam mafe' mataga anona
wambel Amfipolis ea' makwahagon mafe'
mataga Apolonia. Ea' makwaha wambel

anama wapotiˈ eaˈ mafeˈ mataga Tesalonaika. Anona ipat luˈunai esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai notawa wambel anama.

2 Eaˈ Pol nandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi laˈelaˈef nandaˈam eaˈ nafeˈ nawis ipat anama nalomas. Amam biam mape wikifah wanom ama nimeguf amama wanom sapoma nomaˈwanai sabat, eaˈ Pol naˈi basef Godi mail buk Baibelia nalomas.

3 Anan nawalapa basef ofagema Godi naˈipasam naˈi, “Krais God nasapaˈana nafiˈi anan nofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma nagaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ.”

Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Jisas anama deiˈ aeˈ awalapa basefanai, anan Krais.”

4 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa Judaisi sombaleˈefa Krais eaˈ saila Pol naloma Sailas sawis wambota Godi. Enis Grik sandaˈ lotuma Godi hiesi saloma anowa nematawa dembiwai hiawai esis wapotiˈ sawis wambota Godi saila amam biam.

5 Eaˈ esis Juda kowalas opalef aoma esis hiesi sombaleˈefa basef Pol naloma Sailas maˈipasami. Naˈama esis sofaˈ anom amam awami mandaˈ waf aonai. Laˈelaˈef amam mape anama esis sandakolas etifigin sapoma. Eaˈ saˈipa amam nematawa hiesi sape wambel anama safela ukup asasimi ma sopaˈ. Eaˈ safitap endilisi saˈi basef lupaˈaimi safeˈ sawisi uta sawis ipat Jesoni ma suwis sogolopa Pol naloma Sailas. Saˈi sofaˈam muwisi andeˈma soseˈam amam nematawa hiesi.

6 Eaˈ esis ina sati amam biam, owaˈ. Eaˈ sahondeˈai Jeson ipat anama naloma anom Kristen mafeˈma amam agufumi wambel anama. Esis saˈipa agufumi amama mehip saˈi, “Amam amama biam mandaˈ waf aonai nataga etap hiagoma eaˈ deiˈ mafiˈi mape naˈae.

7 Eaˈ Jeson naoˈwam mape ipat ananinai. Amam mosambala lo dembinai gavman Romunai, maˈi anona king dembinai nape agel ananinai Jisas.”

8 Esis amam nematawa hiesi saloma agufumi wambelimi sameˈ basef amama, sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas saˈi mehip.

9 Eaˈ deiˈ agufumi mandaˈ Jeson naloma anom Kristen amama maliˈ matala kot motagaha amam mafeˈ wafifim.

Pol naloma Sailas mafeˈ mawalipasa basef Godi Beria

10 Owamb nataga amam Kristen masapaˈ Pol naloma Sailas mafeˈ anona wambel Beria. Amam mafeˈ mataga Beria, mafeˈ mawis ipat luˈunai esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai.

11 Epes sape Beriai ukup mohafel endilisi sameˈ basef sandaˈ waf buˈunai sikilaˈ esis sape Tesalonaikai. Deiˈ main, esis Beria sofaˈ basef sandanifelamam endilisi. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef satalifa basef mail buk Baibeli ma sogawa basef Pol naˈipasami endilisimi o owaˈ.

12 Eaˈ deiˈ amam nematawa Juda hiesi sombaleˈefa Krais. Eaˈ anowa nematawa hiawai agof luˈwami waloma anom Grik hiami wapotiˈ sembaleˈefana.

13 Eaˈ anona nemaf esis Juda sape Tesalonaikai sameˈ basef maˈi Pol nawalapa basef Godi Beria. Eaˈ safeˈ safela ukup esis amam nematawa sape Beriai aom.

14 Naˈama deiˈ atef amam Kristen masapaˈ Pol nakiniˈ nafeˈ naoh akata. Eaˈ Sailas naloma Timoti atom mape Beria.

15 Eaˈ amam mofaˈ Pol mafeˈ eaf maitumana mafeˈ mahaponana Atens. Amam motanima mafeˈ eaˈ, Pol nasapaˈ basef mafeˈma Sailas naloma Timoti naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa pifiˈmai aeˈ mehip.”

Pol naˈi basef Godi Atens

16 Pol nape nahafa amam biam Atens eaˈ nati wambel anama nati god basoˈamunai hianai endilisi. Eaˈ okom nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma esis sandaˈ lotuma anama.

17 Eaˈ nimeguf hiami anan nafeˈ ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai naˈi basef hiami naloma esis Juda saloma enis isima sandaˈ lotuma Godi. Nalomas saˈi basef sandahihianamam nahagofa ukup asasimi. Eaˈ nimeguf hiami nafeˈ anama esis sandatama etifigin sapoma naˈi basef hiami nalomas saˈi sandahihianamam saloma enis safiˈi sapani.

18 Anom amam tisa mogawa gawaimi anom Epikurian maloma anom Stoik maˈi basef mandahihianamam maloma Pol maˈi, “Aman anama okom nahaga nagaoli naˈi basef mamumami, anan naˈi niˈi main?”

Pol nawalapa basef buˈwami Jisasi naˈipasa Jisas nohafel hiˈagif.

Ea' anom amam ma'i, "Anan na'i nowalapa basefa anom god dambami anona wambili?"
19 Ea' amam magawa gawai mefa' Pol mafe' maloma anom gawaimi mandatama etifigin anona domota agel Areopagus. Amam ma'i, "Afa' wa'i ogawa basef amama dambaimi ine' nawalapama esis amam nematawai.
20 Afa' wagahembe'ma basef ine'imi ma ogawam. Owa', anom basef. Ea' dei' afa' wa'i ogawa basef amama ofagema."
21 Esis Atens hiesi saloma epes anona wambelisi safi'i sape Atensi, ina safi'i sanda' anona maol, owa'. Esis sape nimeguf hiami sape sa'i basef atom dambaimi ma seme' anom basef dambaimi.
22 Ea' Pol naitu la'afena amam gawaimi mandatama etifigin halaf Areopagusi na'ipasam na'i, "Ipe' epes Atensipei, ae' ati ipe' la'ifipa endilisi ma amamaga hiami panda' lotumami.
23 Do'ok ae' afo'o ati amamaga amama ipe' panda' lotumami ea' ati anona otam ipe' panda' ofa panda' lotumanai wapoti', esis sanda' anom basef mail otam anama ma'i na'ama ma'i, 'god anama ape' owa' mogawa agilinamae.' Ipe' panda' lotuma anama ipe' owa' pegawa agilinama, dei' ae' awalapa basef alihim a'ipipana.
24 God nanda' etap naloma ape' epes maloma amamaga mape etap anae', anan Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Anan ina nape nomona ifagw lotumi epes sanda'am lagufi, owa'.
25 Anan atona nase'asa ambal namunai naloma hiami epes hiesi. Ea' Anan ina anom amamaga a'ana ma epes sigiambamana sose'ana anom amamaga, owa'.
26 Aman atona anan God nanda' epes amam nematawa hiesi sataga etap anae'. Ea' nanda'as sape etap hiagoma. Anan atona nanda' nimeguf ma'uma'um mandahama esis sape eti. Ea' nandandepa etap nafe' neatambela naloma wambel asasima.
27 God nanda'am na'ama ma esis sogolopa anona sombale'efana. I'i esis sogolopana sefe' sombale'efana o owa'? Anan ina nape laogona ape' hiapai atona etin, owa'. Nape felefele'ma ape' hiapai.
28 Si'i anona aman ipe'inai na'i basef na'i, 'Ape' mofa' ambal namunai ma anan ea' nase'apa pepel, dei' maitu mafe'.' Si'i anom amam gawaimi ma'i na'ama ma'i, 'Ape' wapoti' awasi ananipai.' "
29 Ea' Pol na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ape' mape awasi Godi. Na'ama ape' ina ukup mi'i anan si'i ambal atona epes sanda' otamba gol siliwa sanda'anai, owa'. Anama ina ukup epesi atom ma'i sanda'ana gawa asasinai, owa'.
30 Fowa' gani epes owa' seagawanai, God ina na'i basef mamumami ma amamaga hiami esis sanda'am nogota anama, owa'. Ea' dei' anan na'ipas na'i mehip epes hiesi ma wambel etap hiagoma na'i, 'Ipe' pemboma opalef pila Ae'.'
31 Anan nandandepa anona nemaf ea' ma nonda' basefa kot, nowaloga waf amam nematawa hiesi sanda'anai. Basefa kot ananinai mofe' bo'om andeande'. Anan nandandepa anona aman ea' ma nohapila kot anama. Aman anama naga' ea' God nafelona wapoti' hi'agif. Amama atom dei' epes hiesi sape etap hiagomai sogawa basef amama endilisimi atoma anan anona nemaf nonda'mas kot anama."
32 Esis same' basef amama ma epes sohafel wapoti' hi'agif ea' enis sa'i basef sanda' iafana. Ea' enis sa'i, "Wila, ape' ma'i nambimb mome' basef ine'imi wapoti' ma amamaga amama."
33 Ea' Pol nakwaha amam mogawa gawai mandatama etifigin mapeinai ea' nafe'.
34 Ea' enis epes kwaie'wis sombale'efa Jisas saila Pol safe'. Epes isima Dionisius, anan nagawa gawai ma amam mandatama etifigin Areopagus naloma ano'w nemata'w agili'wa Damaris saloma enis epes wapoti'.

18

Pol nanda' maol Godi wambel Korin

1 Ea' Pol nakwaha Atens nafe' anona wambel Korin.
2 Ea' nati anona aman Judainai agilinama Akwila. Mamasana solana nataga Pontus. Nimbewa' nakwaha etap hiagoma Itali nafi'i naloma waulu'mana

Prisila. Deiˈ main, Klodius nape dembinai gavman Romunai naˈipa esis Juda mehipa sokwaha Rom sotanima sefeˈ. Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ naˈi niti esis bias.
3 Eaˈ nape nandaˈ maol naloma esis. Deiˈ main, anan nandaˈ maol anama atona naloma esis sofaˈ otamba maima sagundisa sel sandaˈam salaˈ ifagwami.
4 Nimeguf hiami esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai, Pol nafeˈ ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai eaˈ naˈi nofela ukup asasimi ma sombaleˈefa Jisas, esis Juda saloma esis Grik wapotiˈ.

5 Sailas naloma Timoti makwaha etap hiagoma Masedonia mafiˈi Pol napoma, nogota anama Pol nakwaha maol anama nagundisa sel eaˈ laˈelaˈef nawalapa basef buˈwami Godi nimeguf hiami. Nawalapa basef laˈifimi esis Juda naˈama naˈi, “Jisas anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi.”

6 Eaˈ esis Juda sosambala basef ananimi sandaˈ anan findiwana. Eaˈ nandaˈmasa anona ikwaf nihiˈambasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Nandilama sopof usas mail luwaguf ananimi maˈoma esis naˈipasa basef laˈifimi naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ hegililipa, ofagema ipeˈimi atom. Aeˈ basef aˈe ma amama. Deiˈ aeˈ efeˈma iwalipa amam nematawa isima owaˈ Judaisi.”

7 Eaˈ Pol nakwaha ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai nawisi andeˈ nafeˈ anona ipat notawa felefeleˈma ipat anama eaˈ nape laˈelaˈef. Ipat anama anona amani, agel ananinai Titius Jastus. Aman anama nogawa God nandaˈ lotumanai.
8 Anona aman agilinai numafi lotu esis Judai Krispus. Anan naloma esis wambota ananisi hiesi sombaleˈefa Dembinai. Eaˈ esis Korin hiesi sameˈ basef Pol nawalipasami sombaleˈefa Jisas sofaˈ baptais.

9 Anona owamb Pol nati anom amamaga siˈi naˈoh nandondoˈoh, Dembinai naˈipana naˈi, “Ina umbamahena nesopama malogel, owaˈ. Newalapa basef niˈiam.
10 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ape alomena. Amam nematawa hiesi sape taun wambel anama esis aeˈasi. Naˈama ina enin epen nehafel nehambombagena, owaˈ.”

11 Eaˈ Pol nape wambel anama Korin nogota launai afagel siˈinai tuˈwaninai eaˈ naˈipasa basef Godi nawalipasam.
12 Anona nemaf anona aman agilinama Galio nataga nape gavman dembinai ma etap hiagoma esis Grik sapoma. Nogota anama esis Juda saˈi basef sandameˈmam sombaloˈ Pol sofaˈana safeˈma kot sambasoˈmana saˈi,
13 “Aman anama nafela ukup esis amam nematawai ma sosambala basefa miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai apeˈinai sandaˈ lotuma Goda anona waf.”
14 Pol naˈi nogwa basef, Galio naˈipa esis Juda naˈi, “Iˈi aman anama nowala lo nondaˈ anona waf aonai ma paˈi pendaˈmana basef, aeˈ emeˈ basef ipeˈimi.
15 Eaˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ pafiˈi pahaliˈima endaˈ kota basef maloma anom agofa miˈuli ipeˈinai atona. Eaˈ hapaimi, ipeˈ etipa penandondombam. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma emeˈ kota amamaga naˈamaimi, owaˈ.”
16 Eaˈ anan natofa esis sakwaha kot safeˈ.
17 Eaˈ esis sombaloˈ Sostenes agilinai numafi lotu esis Judai, sahana felefeleˈma anama esis wambelisi sandaˈ kota. Eaˈ Galio ina okom napoma amamaga amama, owaˈ. Nape natolom etin.

Pol notanima nafeˈ Antiok etap hiagoma Siria

18 Pol ataˈ nape nimeguf hiami wambel anama Korin naloma esis Kristen. Eaˈ nandaˈmasa nemaf buˈunai esis nakwahis nalata sip. Sip nakwaha wambel anama naˈi nefeˈ etap hiagoma Siria. Akwila naloma Prisila safeˈ salomana. Nemaf anama Pol owaˈ ataˈ nolata sip, anan natopaˈ auf balaga wambel anama Senkria. Deiˈ main, anan naˈi basef laˈifimi naloma Goda naˈi nondaˈ anom amamaga.
19 Esis safeˈ sataga Efesus, Pol nakwaha esis Prisila kwaloma Akwila wambel anama. Eaˈ anan atona nafeˈ nawis ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai naloma esis Juda saˈi basef nawalipasa basef Godi ma nefela ukup asasimi sombaleˈefa Jisas.
20 Eaˈ saˈipana saˈi, “Ineˈ nepe nogota laona nelomapa.”

Eaˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ nambimb wila.”

21 Ea' na'i nemaf bu'unai ma esis na'i, "I'i God ni'i aho'me, anona nemaf itanimai ifi'i itilipa."

Ea' nakwaha Efesus nafe' sip.

22 Sip nafe' nail Sisaria, Pol nisila' nafe' Jerusalem nanda'mas nemaf bu'unai naloma esis Kristen hiesi. Ea' nafe' Antiok.

Apolos nawalapa basef Godi Efesus

23 Pol napani nogota launai kwaukwawie' Antiok ea' notanima nafe' wapoti' anona wambel hiagoma ganigani ma etap hiagoma Galesia naloma Frigia fowa' nali' nafe'ma. Ea' nanda' maol nanda' esis Kristen hiesi sataga la'ifis ma sombale'efa Krais.

24 Anona Judainai aman Aleksandriainai nafi'i nape Efesus. Agel ananinai Apolos. Anan na'i basef bu'wami atom, nogawa buk Baibel andeande'.

25 Fowa' enis sawalipana ma eaf Dembinai ea' dei' la'ifina endilisi ma na'ipas andeande' amamaga Jisas nanda'ami. Ea' anan nogawa basefa baptais Joni atom.

26 Ea' nafe' ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi nawalipasa basef. Anan ina umbamahana ma esis amam nematawa, owa'. Prisila kwaloma Akwila same' anan sao'wana safe' ipat asasinai sihi'ambana anom basef wapoti' ma eaf Godi ma nogawa basef ofagema.

27 Ea' Apolos na'i nefe' esis Krik sapoma ea' esis Kristen sape Efesusi sanda' okom ananinai nataga la'ifina ma nanda'as na'ama. Esis sanda' anom basef mafe'ma esis Kristen Grikisi sa'ipasa sofa'ana. Apolos nafe' nataga Grik sapoma, nati enis amam nematawa sombale'efa Jisasi. Fowa' God nati uwahipis nagiambamas sembale'efana. Dei' Apolos nanda' maol nagiambama Kristen isima andeande' nanda'as sataga la'ifis ma sombale'efa Krais.

28 Anan la'ifina endilisi ma nagwa basef esis Judai ma naep esis amam nematawai. Anan la'ifina nalomas nandahihianama natalogofas nikila'as. Ama nihi'ambamasa basef alihima buk Baibela Jisas Anan Krais God nasapa'ana nafi'i.

19

Pol nanda' maol Godi Efesus

1 Apolos nape Korin, nogota anama Pol nafe' wambel anama nape nomona halafutagw ea' nafe' nataga Efesus nati enis Kristen.

2 Ea' nahali'as na'i, "Fowa' ipe' pembale'efa Jisas pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi?"

Ea' esis sa'i, "Ata' owa'. Ape' ina mame' basefa anan Ambal Bu'unai Godi Holi Spirit nape, owa'."

3 Ea' Pol na'ipas na'i, "Dei' ipe' pefa' baptaisa main?"

Ea' sa'i, "Ape' mofa' baptais Joni."

4 Ea' Pol na'i, "Fowa' Jon napisi'as embeli na'iam na'i, 'Ipe' pemboma opalef pewa' alafugaha waf aonai pefe'ma God pefa' baptais. Ea' pembale'efa aman anama Dembinai nambimb nigi'ma ae' nifi'i. Aman anama anan Jisas.' "

5 Esis same' basef amama, sembale'efa Dembinai Jisas sofa' baptaisa agel Ananinai.

6 Ea' Pol nawamona lagofa esis, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai esis nafelas sa'i diga naninani sawalapa basef si'i amam profet ma'iami.

7 Esis seamba epes isima sataga felefele'ma 12-peleis.

8 Ea' Pol nafe' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi. Anan nanda'am na'ama etin nape aomb wanemb. Ina umbamahana, owa'. Anan la'ifina na'ipas. Anan naloma esis sape sa'i basef etin, na'ipasa nefela ukup asasimi ma sogawa siowis nomon wambota Godi numafias la'ela'ef.

9 Ea' enis sasopama opalef la'ifis endilisi, ina sombale'efa Jisas, owa'. Esis sa'i basef awami ma eaf Dembinai ma naep esis amam nematawai. Ea' dei' Pol nakwaha esis hiesi nao'wa esis Kristen etis safe' salomana. Ea' Pol nawalapa basef nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef ipat anama Tiranusi, anama sawalipasa basefa.

10 Ea' nanda'am na'ama etin nape afagof biam. Esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma Esiai wambel hiagoma same' basef Dembinai, esis Juda saloma isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'.

Amam Skeva nogamana

11 God nagiambama Pol nandaˈ pepel laˈifinai hianai siˈi God nandaˈanai.
12 Esis sati amama, sofaˈ hankisip luwaguf maima sanogam alop Poli, sofaˈas safeˈma esis awes nandaˈasi. Esis sandaˈam naˈama, awes hianai hiˈalana eaˈ ambagof awami makwaha esis mafeˈ.
13 Eaˈ anom Juda mafeˈ ganigani mandaˈ bisnisa maol anama matofa ambagof awami. Mati maol Pol nandaˈanai maˈi motofa ambagof awami ma waf anama. Maˈiam naˈama atona etin maˈi, “Agel Jisas anama Pol nawalapa basefanai, afaˈ waˈipipa mehip endilisi ma pekwaha epes isima piwisi andeˈ.”
14 Eaˈ anona aman Judainai pris dembinai agel ananinai Skeva. Nogamana ananimi 7-peleim mandaˈ waf anama maˈi motofa ambagof awami ma agel Jisasi.
15 Eaˈ aman anama ambal aonai napainai nagwa basefa amam naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ egawa Jisas naloma Pol. Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa? Aeˈ ina egawepa.”
16 Eaˈ aman anama ambal aonai napainai feteˈana nalatawa amam eaˈ naham nandaˈam aom kwapeteˈam nahambombaga alop amamunai nahapeˈ luwaguf maim amamumi makwaha ipat anama mafaˈ mafeˈ alop wafifina.
17 Eaˈ epes hiesi sape Efesusi, Juda saloma esis owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ sameˈ basef amama eaˈ umbamahas kwapeteˈas. Eaˈ safela agel Dembinai Jisasi luˈuna.
18 Amam nematawa hiesi sembaleˈefanai safiˈi sawalapa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai saˈiana.
19 Eaˈ isima hiesi sandaˈ naoh awami mamumami satamai buk amama hiami sandaˈ muˈuhup maˈakw naoh mailanai saofana nifa naep esis amam nematawai. Esis seamba otamba maˈum ma satala buk amama mataga 50,000 kina.
20 Sandaˈ waf anama, eaˈ basef Dembinai mataga laˈifim mawalapai pepel Ananinai nataga luˈuna endilisi mafeˈagon hiˈalagon.

Esis Efesus sofala Pol saˈipana awagon

21 Amama mafeˈ eaˈ, okom Poli nohafel laˈifina naˈi nefeˈ etap hiagoma Masedonia esis Grik sapoma eaˈ nefeˈ Jerusalem. Anan naˈiam naˈi, “Aeˈ efeˈ anama eaˈ efeˈ iti Rom wapotiˈ.”
22 Eaˈ nasapaˈ amam biam magiambamanai Timoti naloma Erastus mafeˈ etap hiagoma Masedonia. Eaˈ Pol ataˈ nape etap hiagoma Esia anom nimeguf wapotiˈ.
23 Nogota anama enis epes sandaˈ naumbih saloma eaf buˈunai Dembinai sandaˈ aga luˈunai sindininifama saˈi mehip.
24 Anona aman agilinama Demitrius, aman anama nandaˈ amamaga hiami ma anona kapa siliwa. Anan ofagonama nandaˈ bisnis nandaˈ ifagw soˈusoˈumi endilisi mandaˈ kapa siliwa mandaˈami. Eaˈ mandati siˈi ipat luˈunai sandaˈ lotuma god nemataˈw akwama Artemis. Eaˈ naseˈama maol amam mandaˈ maol siliwai mofaˈ otamba luˈwami.
25 Eaˈ natagama amam amama maloma anom amam mandaˈ maol atifina siˈi amam mandaˈanai naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa apeˈ mofaˈ otamba luˈwami maol anama atona.
26 Eaˈ aman anama Pol naˈipa amam nematawa hiesi saila anona waf namboma ukup asasimi, amama ipeˈ patolom pegawam! Anan ina nandaˈam naˈae Efesus atogon, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈam mafeˈagon hiˈalagon felefeleˈma etap hiagoma Esia anama hiagoma. Anan naˈi, ‘Amam god apeˈ mandaˈ lagof mandaˈami, amama ina god endilisimi, owaˈ.’
27 Basef amama Poli nambimb mohambombaga maola bisnis apeˈimi. Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Basef amama ananimi mohambombaga ipat luˈunai god apeˈikwi nemataˈw dembeˈwi Artemis. Eaˈ kotaga falafuˈwi ma naep esis amam nematawai ma ukup asasimi. Deiˈ esis sape etap hiagoma Esiai hiesi saloma epes hiesi sape etap hiagomai wapotiˈ sandaˈ lotuma god apeˈikwi nemataˈw akwama atoˈw. Eaˈ basef Poli maˈi mohambombaga agel luˈunai akwaˈunai.”
28 Amam mandaˈ maoli mameˈ basef amama, ukup amamumi wandafum endilisi moga maˈi mehip maˈi, “Artemis apeˈ Efesusi akwaˈw atoˈw Dembeˈwi agel luˈunai.”
29 Eaˈ epes hiesi sape taun anama sandaˈam saˈi mehip endilisi. Eaˈ sohafel safeˈ anama sondowaˈanima saˈi basefa.

Sahondoˈ Gaius naloma Aristarkus Masedoniaimi mafiˈi maloma Poli mafeˈ maloma esis.

30 Pol naˈi nefeˈ niˈipa esis amam nematawa laˈafisa, eaˈ esis Kristen siliˈakwana.
31 Anom amam mape gavman dambami ma etap hiagoma Esiai amam alupumi Poli masapaˈ basef mafeˈma anan. Eaˈ maˈipana mehipa ina nefeˈ nuwis anama sandatama sape sanifa basefa, owaˈ.

32 Amam nematawa isima epes hiesi ukup asasimi eaˈ mololas endilisi. Enis soga saˈi mehip saˈi anom basef, enis saˈi anom basef. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi ina sogawa esis safiˈi sandakolasa main.
33 Esis Juda sasapaˈ Aleksander nafeˈ laˈafena esis saitu saˈi basefa. Ama saˈi anan niˈipasa anom basef. Eaˈ Aleksander nafela lagel naˈi nogwamasa basef esis amam nematawa.
34 Eaˈ satolona sogawa anan Judainai. Naˈama deiˈ hiesi sandameˈmam naˈama etin sakolasa malogof atom saˈi, “Artemis apeˈ Efesusi akwaˈw atoˈw dembeˈwi agel luˈunai.”

Esis saˈi mehip naˈama etin sape laˈelaˈef nogota launai awa biefina.

35 Eaˈ kaunsel agilinai esis Efesusi naˈipasa basef laˈifimi esis amam nematawa naˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Efesusipei, esis hiesi sape wambel hiagoma sogawa Efesus taun apeˈinai numafi ipat luˈunai sandaˈ lotuma god dembeˈwi Artemisi, taun anama numafi otam nowai heven ilifi.
36 Ina anona aman nasambala basef amama, owaˈ. Ipeˈ fesoˈmepa pepan. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ anom amamaga mehip, owaˈ.
37 Ipeˈ pefaˈai amam amama biam mafiˈi naˈae. Eaˈ amam ina makowalopa anom amamaga ma ipat luˈunai apeˈ mandaˈ lotuwanai, owaˈ. Amam ina maˈi basef findiwami ma god nemataˈw apeˈikwi, owaˈ.
38 Iˈi Demitrius noloma amam mandaˈ maola anani miˈi mondaˈ basefa epen emi, anona nemaf mondaˈama kot. Amam jas mape. Amam Demitriusami miˈipam.
39 Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ, penandonam anama sandatama saˈi basefa nogota anama dambami gavman mape memeˈ basef.
40 Amam dambami gavman Rom nambimb mondaˈmapa basef o owaˈ? Apeˈ ina mogawa. Deiˈ maina apeˈ mafela wandaf mandaˈana deiˈ nemaf anaeˈ? Ofagema owaˈetin endilisi ma amamaga amama. Iˈi amam dambami Rom mihaliˈapa ma amamaga ofagema ma mandakolas anama, apeˈ ina anom basefa mogwam, owaˈ.”
41 Kaunsel agilinai naˈiam eaˈ, nasapaˈ esis amam nematawa safeˈ.

20

Pol nafeˈ etap hiagoma Masedonia esis Grik sapoma

1 Esis saˈi basef awanami, Pol nofalai esis Kristen safiˈmai anan, naˈipasa anom basef nandaˈ opalef asasimi mataga laˈifim. Eaˈ nandaˈmasa nemaf buˈunai esis nakwahis nafeˈ etap hiagoma Masedonia.
2 Anan nafeˈ anama hiagoma nawalipasa basef hiami esis Kristen nandaˈ opalef asasimi mataga laˈifim. Eaˈ nafeˈ nataga etap hiagoma esis Grik sapoma.
3 Anan nape aomb wanom etap anama. Naˈi nofaˈ sip nefe etap hiagoma Siria eaˈ nogawa esis Juda saˈi basef sandameˈmama sohana nogaˈ. Eaˈ nanindifa okom ananinai naˈi notanima nefeˈ nuwis etap hiagoma Masedonia laˈafen.
4 Sopater Beriainai, Pirus nogalomana nafeˈ nalomana. Eaˈ amam biam Tesalonaikaimi Aristarkus naloma Sekundus naloma Gaius Derbeinai. Naloma Timoti maloma amam biam Esiaimi Tikikus naloma Trofimus, amam amama mafeˈ maloma Pol.
5 Amam maliˈafa mafeˈ mape mohafafa Troas.
6 Nimeguf amama esis Juda sagwaˈ gwaˈaimi saloma bret owaˈ niatifi, yis aˈanai. Nimeguf amama mafeˈma hiˈalam, afaˈ walata anona sip wakwaha Filipai eaˈ wafeˈ. Wafeˈ, nimeguf wanom biam mafeˈ hiˈalam watagama amam maliˈ mafiˈi Troas mape wik siˈina.

Pol nafela Yutikus Troasinai nohafel nape namunai wapotiˈ

7 Nemaf Sarere owamb afaˈ wandakolas
waloma esis Kristen maˈ gwaˈaimi atogon
eaˈ mofaˈ komunion gwaˈaimi Jisasi. Na-
man Pol naˈi nefeˈ. Naˈama nawalipasa
basef nafeˈ nafeˈ akita amanota.
8 Rum anama lamifah hiami motaol
anama apeˈ mandatama etifigin mapoma
ilif.
9 Eaˈ anona aman soˈunai agilinama Yu-
tikus natoma windoa. Pol ataˈ naˈi basef
mafeˈ etin, Yutikus ambeh mahana naep
maˈi moseˈana naˈoh eaˈ naˈoh nelola
endilisi. Rum anama wenifina nape il-
ifi laˈafen, anan nowai gani ilif laogoma
nafeˈ etap. Eaˈ esis sisilaˈ safeˈ sofaˈanai
eaˈ sati afuna endilisi.
10 Eaˈ Pol nisilaˈ nasisil nowa natoma
aman anama soˈunai nahapila lagel anan-
inai naˈiam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pehafel gege-
lalasipa ukup aom, owaˈ. Ambal ataˈ
napaina.”
11 Eaˈ Pol naoˈwas sotanima salata ipat
ilif wapotiˈ, nawala bret saˈana. Eaˈ Pol
naˈi basef laumi wapotiˈ nalomas nafeˈ
nataga lala. Eaˈ Pol nakwahis nafeˈ.
12 Aman anama soˈunai nape namu-
nai ambal napaina eaˈ sofaˈana safeˈ
sambeˈana ipat ananinai, opalef asasimi
amboˈom wapotiˈ.

Pol nakwaha Troas nafeˈ Miletus

13 Afaˈ waliˈ wafeˈ walata sip eaˈ wafeˈ
wataga Asos. Afaˈ waˈi ogolopa Pol Asos
ofaˈana ofeˈ sip. Deiˈ main, doˈok Pol naliˈ
naˈipafa basef naˈi niliˈ nefeˈ etap notaga
Asos.
14 Eaˈ Pol nafiˈi natolofa wambel anama
Asos eaˈ ofaˈana wafeˈ sip wafeˈ Mitilini.
15 Eaˈ sip nofaˈafa wakwaha Mitilini
waˈoh ama lala wataga felefeleˈma anona
ailan Kios. Eaˈ waˈoh lala wafeˈ wataga
anona ailan Samos. Eaˈ waˈoh lala wafeˈ
wataga Miletus.
16 Pol nanindifa okom ananinai laˈifina
naˈi amam mikilaˈ Efesus. Anan
nandaiwaˈma nope etin anom nimeguf
etap hiagoma Esia, owaˈ. Naˈi nefeˈ ulal
Jerusalem nemaf anama saˈi Pentikos.

Pol naˈi basef buˈwami naloma agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Efesusi

17 Afaˈ wataga Miletus, Pol nasapaˈ basef
mafeˈ Efesus nofala amam agufumi esis
Kristeni mufiˈmai anan.
18 Eaˈ mafiˈi matagamana naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pegawa ma waf aeˈ aliˈ andaˈana
nemaf naliˈi dambadamba anama aeˈ
ataga etap hiagoma Esia laˈelaˈef ape
alomepa.
19 Ipeˈ pegawa nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef
esis Juda saˈi basef saˈi sogolope sehe
egaˈ. Amama atom aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi
magwamba aeˈ. Owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ agel
aeˈanai nafeˈ owin endilisi, efaˈ nimanimi
eaˈ embif maluwi naep ma andaˈ maol
Dembinai.
20 Eaˈ aeˈ ina umbamahe ma awalapa
basef hiami ma agiambamepa, owaˈ.
Anama ipeˈ pandakolas awalipipa eaˈ
awalipipa ifagw ipeˈimi nomon wapotiˈ.
Amama ipeˈ pegawam.
21 Aeˈ aˈi basef laˈifimi ma esis Juda
saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ ma
sowaˈ alafugaha waf aonai somboma
opalef sefeˈma God, sombaleˈefa dembi-
nai apeˈinai Jisas.
22 Eaˈ ipeˈ pemeˈ, deiˈ Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nafela okom aeˈanai aila anan atona.
Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ efeˈ Jerusalem.
Nambimb maim motagame ganima, aeˈ
ina egawa amamaga amama, owaˈ.
23 Aeˈ egawa amama atom. Anama
aeˈ afeˈma, wambel hiagoma Ambal Godi
nihiˈambe basef laˈifimi naˈama naˈi, ‘Ineˈ
nambimb niti esis seseˈena nimanimi eaˈ
sondaˈena nendaˈ kalabus.’
24 Eaˈ aeˈ ina okom napoma ambal
aeˈanai atona nope, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina laˈifiwi
ma ihapila ambal aeˈanai laˈifina, owaˈ.
Aeˈ aˈi ila eaf anama ilana efeˈ embefana.
Aeˈ aˈi endaˈana hiˈilana andeandeˈ maol
anama Dembinai Jisas nasiˈianai. Maol
anama ewalapa basef buˈwami Godi na-
giambamapa naˈa nofaˈapa motanimani.
25 Eaˈ ipeˈ pemeˈ. Fowaˈ aeˈ afeˈ laˈafena
ipeˈ hipei awalapa basefa epes hiesi siowis
nomona wambota Godi numafias. Eaˈ deiˈ
egawa, namanani ipeˈ hipei ina piti amaga
aeˈanai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
26 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa. Iˈi enin
epen ipeˈini awen higililan, amama ina
ofagema aeˈami, owaˈ. Ofagema ipeˈimi
atom.

27 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ina umbamahe ma
aˈipipa basefa okom hianai Godi, owaˈ.
Aˈipipam hiˈalam.
28 Ipeˈ pimafi ipeˈ andeandeˈ eaˈ pi-
mafi esis amam nematawa isima Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nandandepepa eaˈ ma pi-
mafiasi. Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ ma
pimafi esis Kristen sios Godi andeandeˈ
siˈi sandaˈ maoli sumafi sipsip andeandeˈ.
God natala esis Kristen eaˈ ma esimbel
ananimi atom.
29 Aeˈ egawa atuwasi ikwahipa efeˈ,
nambimb anom amam awami siˈi nom-
bagw wandafumi mufiˈi motaga laˈafena
ipeˈ eaˈ mohambombaga esis Kristen siˈi
nombagw maha sipsip.
30 Eaˈ enis epes ipeˈisi etis sohafel siˈi
basef basoˈmaimi atoma somboma ukup
esis Kristeni sefeˈ silas.
31 Ipeˈ deiˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma amama
afagof amama wanom laˈelaˈef owamb
alip aeˈ ina apoma nomaˈw ma awalip-
ipa afela ukup ipeˈ hipei atona etin,
owaˈ. Awalipipa aloma embif maluwi
naep aeˈami.

32 Deiˈ andaˈepa ukup mopoma God
noloma basef ananimi. Basef amama
maˈipipa Anan okom nainailipa ma
nagiambamepa etin. Amama laˈifima
mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa moseˈepa
amamaga buˈwami atom God naseˈasam
amam nematawa anan nandaˈas boˈwes
eaˈ Ananisi etis.
33 Aeˈ ina kowalema otamba siliwa gol
luwaguf maim enin epeni, owaˈ.
34 Ipeˈ etipa pegawa aeˈ atowe andaˈ
maol agiambama aeˈ aloma amam mape
malumai ma anom amamaga aˈafa.
35 Maol hianai aeˈanai, aeˈ ahiˈambepa
ma apeˈ mondaˈ maol laˈifipa mi-
giambama isima emi egafis owaˈ laˈifisa
sigiambama esesi. Eaˈ apeˈ ukup mopoma
basef amama Dembinai Jisas naˈiami.
Anan naˈi naˈama naˈi, ‘Danifel enin epen
neseˈas amamaga anasi nikilaˈ danifel
epen inima nefaˈami. God nofaloˈma epen
inima nikilaˈ inima nefaˈasi.’ ”

36 Pol nandaˈ basef amama ma eaˈ,
nindiwa nembawa nandaˈ beten naloma
agufumi amama.

37 Amam hiami malef kwapeteˈam man-
dalulupatanima eaˈ mombaloˈ Pol ma-
sisiˈamana dalogw.
38 Dokoˈ Pol naliˈ naˈi basef naˈi,
“Atuwasi ipeˈ ina piti amaga aeˈanai
wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

Amam mameˈ basef ananimi hiami
hiˈalam. Eaˈ basef amama tuˈwanim atom
mandaˈ opalef amamumi nimanim endil-
isi. Eaˈ maitumana nafeˈ nalata sip.

21

Pol nalata sip eaˈ nafeˈ Jerusalem

1 Afaˈ wakwaha agufumi wafeˈ walata
sip nakwaha Miletus eaˈ nafeˈ. Afaˈ usiˈifa
wafeˈ naoh wataga Kos. Ama wafilu wafeˈ
wataga Rodes. Eaˈ wakwaha Rodes wafeˈ
wataga Patara wakwaha sip anama ukilaˈi
wape.
2 Eaˈ wati anona sip naˈi nefeˈ Fonisia eaˈ
walata anama nakwaha anama eaˈ nafeˈ.
3 Eaˈ wati ailan anama Saiprus wik-
ilaˈagon nape daˈisinaima. Afaˈ wafeˈ
wataga etap hiagoma Siria eaˈ wafeˈ
wataga wail Tair. Esis saˈi sowafa hia-
haom ma sip anama wambel anama.
4 Eaˈ afaˈ wafeˈ wagolopa enis Kristen
watilis eaˈ wape walomas wik siˈina. Eaˈ
Ambal Godi nafela ukup esis Kristeni ma
saˈipa Pola ina nefeˈ Jerusalem, owaˈ.
5 Nogota afaˈinai hiˈalana wambel
anama, waˈi aˈ ofeˈ. Amam Kristen mal-
oma awasi nematawa amamisi saitumafa
wafeˈ wawis andeˈma taun anama. Eaˈ
apeˈ mindiwa nembawa mandaˈ beten
naoh akata.
6 Eaˈ esis saˈi basef sandanifel salomafa
ma mondasoˈama lagof etin eaˈ sotanima
safeˈ ifagw asasimi, afaˈ wafeˈ sip.

Profet Agabus naˈipana basef Pol anona wambel Sisaria

7 Afaˈ wafeˈ sip wakwaha Tair wafeˈ
wataga Tolemes. Eaˈ wape wandaˈmasa
nemaf buˈunai esis Kristen wape walomas
nemaf atotona.
8 Ama wafilu wakwaha Tolemes wafeˈ
wataga Sisaria wakwaha sip eaˈ wafeˈ
ipat anona aman Filip nawalipasa basef
Godi wape walomana. Anan anona

ma amam amama 7-peleimi fowaˈ mandandepam Jerusalemi ma magiambama amam aposel.

9 Anan nola nematawa biawai biawa, ina deiˈ wasoˈ amam, ataˈ owaˈ. God naseˈawa gawa wawalapa basef ananimi siˈi profet.

10 Afaˈ wape Sisaria anom nimeguf wapotiˈ eaˈ anona profet agilinama Agabus nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia nakiniˈi Sisaria.

11 Anan nafiˈmai afaˈ nofaˈ let Poli nowaˈ boˈwagah maloma lagof ananimi atom. Eaˈ naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Spirit Ambal Godi naˈi naˈama naˈi, ‘Amam Juda mape Jerusalemi nambimb mowaˈ aman anama ofagenama let anama. Eaˈ moseˈana nefeˈma lagof anom amam mololama Godi.’ ”

12 Afaˈ wameˈ basef amama eaˈ waloma esis wambel anamaisi wapotiˈ waˈipa Pol mehip waˈi anan ina nefeˈ Jerusalem, owaˈ.

13 Eaˈ Pol nagwa basef naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ palef endilisi ma pandaˈ okom aeˈanai aona? Aeˈ ina andandombama endaˈ kalabus etin, owaˈ. Aeˈ andandombama eagaˈ wapotiˈ Jerusalema efela agel Dembinai Jisasi.”

14 Eaˈ afaˈ ina laˈifiifama osambala okom ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ ukup maseˈafa ma basef amama waˈi, “Okom Dembinai notaga.”

Pol nawalapa basefa maol naˈipa amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi

15 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, afaˈ wandondomba amamaga afaˈimi ma ofeˈ Jerusalem.

16 Eaˈ enis alupusi saila Jisasi Sisariaisi safeˈ salomafa. Esis saitumafa wafeˈ ipat Nasoni, anan Saiprusinai nataga Kristen fowaˈinai. Anan naˈi afaˈ atuwasi ope ipat ananinai.

17 Eaˈ wafeˈ wataga Jerusalem, esis Kristen sandanifela sofaˈafa.

18 Ama wafilu nemaf giˈmaifi Pol nafeˈ nalomafa ma niti Jems. Eaˈ amam agufumi hiami ma esis Kristeni mape malomana.

19 Pol nandaˈmam nemaf buˈunai eaˈ naˈipama amamaga hiami ma God nagiambamana nandaˈam laˈafena esis amam nematawa epes hiesi sololama Godi.

Pol nameˈbasef amam agufumi eaˈnafeˈnawis ipat luˈunai Godi

20 Amam mameˈam eaˈ, mafela agel Godi luˈuna. Eaˈ maˈipa Pol maˈi, “Sahalomafa, ineˈ negawa esis Juda tausen hiesi endilisi sombaleˈefa Jisas sataga Kristen. Eaˈ Kristen isima hiesi laˈifis endilisi ma saila miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai.

21 Eaˈ enis epes sambasoˈmas saˈipasa ineˈ naˈama saˈi, ‘Pol naˈipa esis Juda safeˈ sape salomas anona wambel enis epes hiesi owaˈ Judaisi. Naˈipasa esis sokwaha miˈuli anama fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai.’ Anan naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ina petopaˈ alopa amam soˈumi ipeˈimi eaˈ ipeˈ ina ataˈ pilana wapotiˈ waf fowaˈinai, hapainai.’ Enis epes someˈ basef ineˈ naˈiami deiˈ saˈiam naˈama.

22 Apeˈ mogawa endilisi atuwasi esis Kristen Judaisi someˈ basefa ineˈ nafiˈi nataga. Naˈama deiˈ afaˈ ataˈ ondaˈam wiˈimama?

23 Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi wiˈipina anona wafa ineˈ nendaˈana naˈama. Afaˈ anom amam biamibiam maˈi basef endilisimi maloma Goda mondaˈ anom amamaga.

24 Eaˈ ineˈ neˈwa amam pila waf anama nendaˈepa petaga boˈwepa ma naep Godi. Ineˈ netal otamba amamumi wapotiˈ amam migiˈma waf esis Judai ma mando balagah amamumi. Ineˈ nendaˈam naˈama, epes hiesi sogawa basef amama esis sandaˈmenam ineˈi, amama basoˈmaimi atom. Eaˈ sogawa ineˈ naila miˈuli anama.

25 Eaˈ esis Kristen owaˈ Judaisi, apeˈ mandaˈ basef mafeˈmasi maˈipasa basef amama fowaˈ mowaˈami. Esis sindumafuma sope andeandeˈ naˈama. Esis ina seaˈ mafis saham sasoˈ god basoˈamunai eaˈ ina seaˈ esimbel eaˈ ina seaˈ mafis amama sowaˈ bagafowa ma afumi eaˈ ina sondaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai, owaˈ.”

26 Eaˈ Pol naoˈwa amam amama ma wafilu naila waf hianai ma nondaˈ anan nataga boˈona ma naep Godi noloma amam. Anan nandaˈam naˈama nafeˈ nawis ipat luˈunai Godi naˈipa amam pris.

Naˈipama nemaf anama atuwasi anan noˈwa amam amama mifiˈi ma amam pris mondaˈ ofa mondolali ma amam atona etina motaga boˈoma naep Godi.

Amam Juda mombaloˈ Pol nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai

27 Nimeguf amama 7-peleim felefeleˈma hiˈilam, anom Juda mape etap hiagoma Esiai mati Pol nape nomon ipat luˈunai Godi eaˈ mafela ukup esis amam nematawa hiesi ma mombaleˈana.
28 Eaˈ soga saˈi mehip naˈama saˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Israelipei, pigiambamapa aman anama naˈipa epes hiesi wambel hiagoma nasambala epes hiesi Israela miˈuli anama Godi fowaˈ gani Moses nawalipasanai naloma ipat luˈunai Godi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Anan naoˈwai enis epes owaˈ Judaisi safiˈi sawisi nomon ipat anama sandaˈana aona.”
29 Deiˈ main, fowaˈ amam mati anona aman Trofimus Efesusinai owaˈ Judainai nape naloma Pol taun anama. Eaˈ amam ukup maˈi Pol naoˈwana mafeˈ mawis nomon ipat anama. Owaˈetin. Mambasoˈmas.
30 Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ esis hiesi sape Jerusalemi sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas ma basef amama saˈi sondaˈ wandaf. Eaˈ sasagih safiˈi sondowaˈanima sawis ipat nomon sombaloˈ Pol sahondeˈana nawisi andeˈ. Eaˈ mehip etin sowalowa utagw ipat anama.

Soldia Dembinai numafi soldia hiami Romumi nofaˈ Pol

31 Esis saˈi soha Pol nogaˈ, eaˈ basef mafeˈ matagama soldia dembinai numafi amam soldiai. Basef maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Esis Jerusalem hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas saˈi sondaˈ wandaf.”
32 Eaˈ mehip anan naoˈwa anom soldia masagih makiniˈ ma esis hiesi. Eaˈ amam Juda mati anan ofisa dembinai naoˈwa amam soldia, makwaha Pol ina ataˈ mahana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
33 Soldia anama dembinai nafiˈi felefeleˈ nombaloˈ Pol naˈipa amam soldia mowaˈ lagof ananimi sen biefina. Eaˈ nahaliˈ esis naˈi, “Anan emi? Anan nandaˈ main?”
34 Amam nematawa hiesi sohafel saˈi basef. Eaˈ esis ina sagwam mafeˈ etifigin, owaˈ. Sagwam mafeˈ deindei. Eaˈ sandaˈ salamala Pol saˈi sohana saˈi mehip, eaˈ ofisa dembinai ina nogawa basef ofagema asasimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈipa amam soldia ma moˈwa Pol nafeˈ nuwis ipat amam soldiai.
35 Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ nataga bulasan salata ipat anama, esis amam nematawa laˈifis endilisi ma sohana. Naˈama amam soldia mafelona mofaˈana mafeˈ.
36 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi saˈi mehip saˈi, “Hana ma afuna, hana ma afuna!” Eaˈ amam soldia mafelana mefaˈana mafeˈ maˈi muwis ipat.

Pol naˈipa esis Juda ma baleˈef kofagona ananinai

37 Amam soldia maˈi mofaˈ Pol mofeˈ muwis ipat amamunai nomon, eaˈ Pol nahaliˈ ofisa dembinai naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi iˈipina anom basef o owaˈ?”

Eaˈ soldia anama dembinai naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ negawa diga Griki?
38 Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ aman Isipinai fowaˈ nogota anama nafela wandaf napaˈ naloma gavmani eaˈ naoˈwa amam 4,000-peleim mahapila bainahi naoˈwam mafeˈ anama wafiguma epes aˈagoma.”
39 Eaˈ Pol naˈi, “Owaˈ. Aeˈ aman Judaiwei. Wambel aeˈanai Tarsus etap hiagoma Silisia. Eaˈ aeˈ aman anona wambel luˈunai agel luˈunai. Ineˈ niˈi awi, aeˈ iˈipasa anom basef esis amam nematawa.”
40 Eaˈ soldia anama naˈi ahoˈmana naˈi. Pol naitu bulasan anama, nafela lagel nandaˈana deˈindaˈ ma esis amam nematawa sosopama malogof. Eaˈ Pol naˈipasa basef diga Hibrui.

22

1 Naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahin owan poloma ahape, ipeˈ pemeˈ. Aeˈ aˈi egwa basefaˈ ipeˈ deiˈ ma pegawa aeˈ ina andaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ.”
2 Esis sameˈ Pol naˈi diga Hibrui eaˈ malogof maseˈas sape, ina ataˈ sandaˈam deˈindaˈ, owaˈ.
3 Eaˈ Pol naˈi, “Aeˈ Juda. Mamaˈwe aeˈakwi kolae wambel Tarsus etap hiagoma Silisia, naˈama aeˈ ataga dambewe wambel luˈunai anama. Aeˈ andaˈ skula

dembinai tisa Gameliel eaˈ nawalipi andeandeˈma miˈuli anama hianai amam bafapapa apeˈimi. Naˈama aeˈ okom nohafel laˈifiwi ma aila God siˈi ipeˈ deiˈ pailana.

4 Fowaˈ aeˈ andaˈ maol ahambombaga epes saila eaf anama sombaleˈefa Dembinaianai. Naˈama aha esis amam nematawa wapotiˈ, aˈi ehas sogaˈ. Eaˈ ewaˈas sen efaˈas afeˈ ipat sandaˈ kalabusanai.

5 Pris dembinai naloma amam agufumi hiami esis Judai mogawa andeandeˈma mowalapa basef amama endilisimi. Amam maseˈe pas mandaˈasa amam sahin owan amamisi Juda sape Damaskus, eaˈ aeˈ afeˈ Damaskus aˈi embaloˈ esis sape wambel anama ewaˈas sen. Aeˈ aˈi efaˈ esis saila eaf anama sefeˈ Jerusalem sofaˈ nimanimi ma amam plisman mohas.

Pol naˈi basefa anan nataga Kristen (Ap 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Aeˈ afeˈ ataga felefeleˈma Damaskus, aon nahagasom 12 klok. Mehip anagon howalagon nisilaˈi ilif heven howalagona aeˈ.

7 Eaˈ ewa etap ameˈ anona maf naˈi naˈama naˈi, ‘Sol, Sol, deiˈ maina ineˈ nahambombaga aeˈ?’

8 Eaˈ aeˈ agwa basef aˈi, ‘Dembinai, ineˈ emi?’

Eaˈ naˈipi naˈi, ‘Aeˈ Jisas Nasaratiwei ineˈ nahambombage.’

9 Amam malome maituwi mati howalogon eaˈ amam ina mameˈ malogola aman anama naˈipei, owaˈ.

10 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi, ‘Dembinai, deiˈ aeˈ atuwasi endaˈ main?’

Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipi naˈi, ‘Ineˈ hafel nefeˈ niwis Damaskus ama atuwasi anona aman nofoˈo niˈipina maol hianai Godi naˈi ineˈ neandaˈmenanai.’

11 Howalagon endilisi, naˈama aeˈ ina ati anom amamaga, owaˈ. Naep maseˈe. Eaˈ amam amama maitu maloma aeˈ mahapila lagof aeˈami mofaˈe afeˈ Damaskus.

12 Anona aman nape Damaskus agilinama Ananaias. Aman anama naila miˈuli Godi andeandeˈ. Amam nematawa Juda sape Damaskus saˈi anan aman buˈunai.

13 Anan nafiˈi naitu felefeleˈ ma aeˈ naˈipi naˈi, ‘Owalome Sol, deiˈ naep inewapotiˈ.’

Eaˈ nogota anama atona naep aeˈami mati wapotiˈ.

14 Eaˈ naˈi, ‘God bafapapa apeˈimi anan nandandepena ma negawa okom Ananinai ma niti Aman buˈunai. Ama nendaˈ maol Godi ma nemeˈ basef Ananimi mataga malogel Ananinai.

15 Nambimb ineˈ newalapa basef Ananimi niˈipa amam nematawa hiesi ma amamaga amama ineˈ nameˈam natolom.

16 Deiˈ maina ineˈ ataˈ nape nehafana etin? Ineˈ hafel nefalona nosaˈopena nokwahomena waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai ma nefaˈ baptais!’

God nasapaˈ Pol nafeˈma epes hiesi ina sogawa Godi

17 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, aeˈ etanima afiˈi Jerusalem, eaˈ awis andaˈ beten nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai, siˈi aˈoh andandoˈoh.

18 Eaˈ ati Dembinai naˈipi naˈi, ‘Ineˈ mehip nekwaha Jerusalem nefeˈ. Iˈi ineˈ newalapa basef Aeˈami naˈae, ina nambimb semeˈena, owaˈ.’

19 Eaˈ aˈipa Dembinai aˈi, ‘Dembinai, naˈama owaˈ. Esis sogawa aeˈ fowaˈ afeˈ ifagw hiami esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi embaloˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sombaleˈefa ineˈ ahas.

20 Fowaˈ esis saha Stiven nagaˈ, aman naˈipasa basefa ineˈ nogota anama aitu felefeleˈ okom aeˈanai boˈonama amama. Aeˈ aitu imafi siogw amamumi amam mahana.’

21 Dembinai naˈipi naˈi, ‘Ineˈ foˈo. Nambimb aeˈ esapaˈena nefeˈ eaf laogoma ma enis amam nematawa hiesi owaˈ Judaisi sogawa aeˈi.’ ”

Anona soldia dembinai Romunai numafi Pol

22 Esis Juda sameˈ basef Poli mafeˈ matagama basef amama maˈi epes isima ina Judaisi. Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip saˈi, “Epes amama ina mope etap, owaˈ. Hana ma afuna!”

23 Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip sowali siogw lagof asasimi sakwaha sopof nalata ilif.

24 Eaˈ soldia anama dembinai naˈipa amam soldia mehipa moˈwana mofeˈ muwis ipat amam soldiai nomon. Eaˈ naˈipa amam soldia mohana ma

nowalapa basef amama ofagema. Anan
na'i nogawa andeande' dei' maina esis
sofalana na'ama.
25 Ea' amam mowa'ana ma mohana
anona let ea' Pol nahali' anona kepten
dembinai naitu felefele' na'ama na'i, "A'i
lo na'i ipe' wila ma penda' basef na'ama
ma aman anama Romunai? Ae' Romuwei.
Ipe' ina dei' panda'me kot ea' ma dei' ipe'
pahe. Waf anama andeande'?"
26 Ea' kepten anama name' basef
amama, nafe' na'ipa soldia anama dem-
binai na'i, "Ine' na'i nanda' main? Aman
anama anan Romunai!"
27 Ea' soldia anama dembinai nafi'mai
Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ine' kipa ae'. Ine'
aman Romunai?"
Pol nagwamana basef na'i, "A'e."
28 Ea' soldia anama dembinai na'i, "Ae'
akwaha otamba hiami atala pepa ma
ataga aman Romuwei."
Ea' Pol na'i, "Ae' owa'. Mamase esis
Romisi. Ea' ae' wapoti' Romuwei."
29 Ea' amam amama mahali'ana ma'i
meahanai, owa'. Amam umbamaham
mandafa'mana. Ea' soldia anama dem-
binai okokoma Pol anan Romunai ea'
na'ipama mowa'ana sen. Ea' anan
wapoti' umbamahana.
30 Wafilu soldia anama na'i nogawa
andeande' amam Juda ma'i basefa maina
waf Pol nanda'anai. Ea' soldia anama
natagahamana sen ea' nasapa' basef
mafe'ma amam pris dambami maloma
amam Juda dambami mumafi koti mifi'i
mondowa'anima mope. Ea' anan nao'wa
Pol nafi'i nahaponana naitu naep ama-
mumi.

23

Pol na'ipama basef amam Juda dembami mumafi koti

1 Pol nati amam Juda dembami mu-
mafi koti la'ifina ea' na'i, "Ipe' sahope,
ae' afe' naep Godi ea' okom ae'anai
bo'ona nafe'ma naep Godi, afi'i ataga
dei'. Basef mape opaf ae'anai nomoni
ma'iami ma'ipi basef mihi'ambe ma waf
ae' anda'anai ina aona, owa'."
2 Anan na'iam na'ama, pris dembinai
Ananaias nape nali'ma pris hiami na'ipa
amam maitumana felefele' ma maha mal-
ogel ananinai.
3 Ea' Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ine' aman aonai
si'i anom endalelemb awami sanda' pen
bu'unai afitinai sandisam ande' atogini.
Atuwasi God nehena. Ine' nape na'ae
naila mi'uli anama Godi ma nanda' ko-
tima ae', ea' ine' etina nesambala mi'uli
anama ma dei' na'ipam mahe!"
4 Ea' amam maitu felefele' ma'ipana
ma'i, "Ine' na'i basef findiwama aman
pris dembinai Godi?"
5 Ea' Pol nagwa basef na'i, "Ipe' sahope,
ae' ina egawa a'i anan pris dembinai,
owa'. Dei' main, basef mail buk Baibeli
ma'i na'ama ma'i, 'Ipe' ina pi'ipa agilinai
numafi ipe'i pi'ipana basef awami, owa'.'
Amama ae' egawam."
6 Ea' Pol nogawa amam Juda dambami
mumafi koti anom Sadyusi, anom Farisi.
Na'ama anan na'ipam mehip na'ama na'i,
"Ipe' sahope, ae' Farisiwei ea' ahalome
ae'anai Farisinai. Ae' embale'ef a'i
endilisi anona nemaf epes saga'i sohafel
wapoti', dei' ape ehafa nemaf anama.
Ofagema amama atom dei' esis sanda'
kotima ae'."
7 Anan na'ipama basef amama, ea'
amam atom mafitap la'afena amam Farisi
maloma Sadyusi ea' mandawal biefim.
8 Dei' main, amam Sadyusi membale'ef
ma'i epes saga'i owagama ina sotanima
sohafel wapoti', owa'. Amam ma'i ensel
owa', ambagof owa'. Ea' amam Farisi
membale'efa ambagof maloma ensel mal-
oma epes saga'i sohafel wapoti' endilisi.
9 Amama atom amam ma'i mehip.
Ea' anom dambami mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi amam Farisi mohafel maitu ma'iam
mehip na'ama ma'i, "Afa' wati aman
anama basef ofagema a'ana. I'i anona
ambal bu'unai o anona ensel ni'ipana ma
ni'ipasa basef amama, andeande'."
10 Ea' fitap nataga lu'una, soldia
dembinai umbamahana ma Pol, na'i
na'ama amam hiami mandawal biefimi
mohonde'ana pele'atana biefina afuna.
Ea' na'ipa amam soldia ananimi mikini'
mombalo' Pol la'afena amam mofa'ana
mofe' ipat amamunai.
11 Wafilu owamb Dembinai nafi'i naitu
felefele'ma Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nitu

laˈifina. Ina umbamehena, owaˈ. Fowaˈ nawalapa basef aeˈami Jerusalem, eaˈ nambimb ineˈ newalapam naˈama etin wambel luˈunai Rom wapotiˈ.”

Amam Juda maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Pol nogaˈ

12 Eaˈ wafilu kuhimbita amam Juda mandakolas maˈi basef mandameˈmama mape atogon maˈi endilisi ilifa moha Pol afuna. Amam maˈi ina meaˈ gwaˈaimi embel muliˈ, naˈama otaˈ ma mohana afuna, eaˈ meaˈam.

13 Amam maˈi endilisi ilif mandameˈma basef amama, amam hiami mikilaˈ 40-peleim.

14 Amam mafeˈma amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Juda maˈipam maˈi, “Afaˈ waˈi basef wandameˈmama oha Pol afuna. Afaˈ waˈi endilisi ilif ina ataˈ weaˈ gwaˈaimi embel, otaˈma oha Pol afuna.

15 Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ peloma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti pesapaˈ basef mefeˈma soldia dembinai Romunai ma nofaˈi Pol nifiˈmai ipeˈ. Ipeˈ pembasoˈmana piˈi, ‘Afaˈ waˈi ataˈ omeˈ basef ofagema Poli andeandeˈ.’ Eaˈ afaˈ wandandombam wape. Anan ina nifiˈi notanimai ma ipeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ, afaˈ uliˈ ohana afuna.”

16 Eaˈ taganamana Poli nameˈ amam Juda maˈi mofeˈ mopoma Pol eaf ma mohana nogaˈ, nafeˈ ipat amam soldiai nawis naˈipa Pol.

17 Eaˈ Pol nofala anona soldia dembinai naˈi, “Akwolanago aman anama soˈunai nefeˈmago kepten dembinai ma amam soldia hiami. Anan anom basefa naˈi niˈipanam.”

18 Eaˈ soldia anama naoˈwana nafeˈma kepten dembinai naˈipana naˈi, “Aman anama nandaˈ kalabusi Pol nofala aeˈ naˈipi aoˈwai aman anama soˈunai nafiˈmai ineˈ. Anan anom basef niˈipinam.”

19 Eaˈ kepten anama nahapila lagel ananinai naoˈwana nafeˈ waˈol, amam atom mape nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi niˈipi maim basef?”

20 Eaˈ soˈunai naˈipana naˈi, “Amam Juda maˈi basef mandameˈmam eaˈ ma maˈi mohaliˈina ma naman nefaˈ Pol nefeˈma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti. Amam mambasoˈam maˈi ataˈ mohaliˈ Pol atona ma basef ofagema ananimi.

21 Eaˈ ina nila basef amamumi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, anom amam amamumi hiami mikilaˈ 40-peleim maˈi basef laˈifimi mandameˈmam maˈi endilisi ilif ina meaˈ gwaˈaimi embel, owaˈ. Otaˈ ma muliˈ moha Pol afuna. Amama atom deiˈ amam mape eaf mohafana. Amam mandondombam mape mohafa ineˈ ma niˈi ahoˈma basef amamumi.”

22 Eaˈ Kepten anama nasapaˈ anan soˈunai nafeˈ naˈipana basef laˈifimi naˈi, “Ina nefeˈ niˈipa enin epen atitina basef amama, owaˈ.”

Kepten dembinai nasapaˈ Pol nafeˈma gavman dembinai Feliks

23 Eaˈ kepten anama nofala anom soldia dambami biam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa pefaˈai soldia hiami 200-peleim moloma anom soldia 70-peleim matoma hos eaˈ 200-peleim mahapila wambawai. Ipeˈ pendondombama pefeˈ Sisaria atuwasi owamb 9 klok.

24 Eaˈ pendondomba anom hosa Pol wapotiˈ notomam eaˈ pefaˈana andeandeˈ pefeˈma gavman dembinai Feliks.”

25 Kepten anama nandaˈ anom basef mafeˈma Feliks naˈama maˈi,

26 “Aeˈ Klodius Lisias andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ineˈ gavman dembinai nape naliˈi Feliks. Nemaf buˈunai.

27 Amam Juda maˈi mombaloˈ aman anama maˈi nohana nogaˈ. Naˈama aeˈ ameˈanama basef anan naˈi anan aman Romunai. Eaˈ aeˈ aloma amam soldia wafeˈ watagama amam Juda wandalombamana lagof amamumi.

28 Aeˈ aˈi ataˈ egawa basef ofagema amam mambasoˈamanami, naˈama aeˈ aoˈwana akiniˈ ma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti.

29 Eaˈ maˈipi anom basefa miˈuli amamunai mambasoˈmana ma basef amama. Naˈama amam ina mandaˈ kotimana ma anom amamaga ma ohana nogaˈ, o ondaˈ kalabusimana, owaˈ.

30 Naˈama deiˈ anom basef matagama aeˈ ma amam maˈi anom basef mandameˈmama maˈi mohana nogaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ mehip asapaˈana nafeˈmago ineˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipa amam amama mambasoˈmanai

ma mofo'o mowalapa basef alihima naep ine'imi ma ine' negawa amamaga amama amam ma'i monda' kotimanami."
31 Ea' amam soldia mame' basef mofa' Pol mafe' anona wambel Antipatris owamb.
32 Lala soldia amama motanima mafe' ifagw amamumi Jerusalem. Ea' amam 70-peleim matoma hos atom mofa' Pol mafe' Sisaria.
33 Mafe' mataga Sisaria, mase'ana pas basef amama gavman dembinai ea' mofa'ai Pol wapoti' nafi'i naitu naep ananimi.
34 Ea' dembinai gavman anama nafi'i nati pas amama ea' nahali' Pol na'i, "Ine' etap lu'unai agel lu'unai eti?"
Ea' Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ae' Silisiaiwei."
35 Ea' anan na'ipa Pol na'i, "Nambimb amam amama mambaso'ma ine'i mufi'i motaga, ae' eme' basef ine'imi."
Ea' na'ipa amam manda' kalabusima Pol ipat lu'unai gavman dembinai Heroti.

24

Amam agufumi Judai manda' kotima Pola naep dembinai gavman Feliks

1 Nimeguf wanom biam mafe' ea', pris dembinai Ananaias nakini' nafe' Sisaria naloma anom agufumi Judai ea' anona aman Tertulus aman nogawa mi'uli gavman nalomam nafi'i. Amam hiami ma'ipa gavman dembinai Filiksa basef amama ma'i monda' kotima Polami.
2 Ea' gavman anama nofalai Pol nafi'i, Tertulus nanda' basef findiwama anan. Ea' na'ipa Feliks na'i, "Ine' aman dembinai Feliks, ine' nagiambama ape' Juda ma mape nogota launai andeande' ea' wandaf main owa'etin. Okom bu'unai ine'inai nagiambama esis wambota ape'inai ma dei' mape andeande' mikila' fowa' mali' mape.
3 Ea' ape' mape wambel hiagoma opalef ape'imi mape bo'oma ine'. Ea' nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef manifelina ma amama.
4 Na'ama ae' andaiwa'ma ahapilina nogota laona. Dei' ahali'ina ma neme' basef ape'imi bandami.
5 Ape' mogawa aman anama nanda'mapa amamaga awami hiami. Ea' nanda' naumbih nafela ukup awami naloma esis Juda hiesi napa' nalomas etap hiagoma wambel hiagoma. Anan agel lu'unai ma epes isima sapa' sawala epes hiesi ape'isi ma epes sape deindei'i, sa'i epes Nasareti.
6 Ea' anan na'i nonda' ipat lu'unai sanda lotuma Godanai aona wapoti'. Na'ama ape' mombale'ana ma'i monda' kotimana ma mi'uli ape'inai.
7 Ea' kepten dembinai Lisias nafi'i, anan la'ifinai nahonde'ana lagof ape'imi.
8 Anan na'i mehip ape' manda' kotima anan mifi'i motaga naep ine'imi. I'i dei' ine' nihali' aman anama, atuwasi ine' negawa endilisi basef ananimi ma ni'i amamaga hiami ape' manda' kotimanami."
9 Ea' amam Juda dambami wapoti' magiambama anan mambaso'ma Pol mawalapam ma'iam ma'i, "Basef amama endilisimi atom."

Pol nagwa basefa Feliks

10 Ea' gavman dembinai nanda' balaga nahali' Pol nogwa basef na'ama na'i, "Ae' egawa afagof hiami ine' nanda' jas nape dembinai gavman numafi ape' Juda hiapai. Na'ama dei' okom ae'anai bo'ona, endilisi ma egwa basef amama ihi'ambena ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai, owa'.
11 I'i ine' nihali' esis, atuwasi neme' basef amama dei' ae' a'i i'ipinami. Nimeguf ata' 12-peleim mafe' ea' ae' ali' afe' Jerusalem anda' lotu.
12 Ea' amam Juda ma'i monda' kotima ae' mati ae' ina a'i anom basef afitapam aloma enin epen nomon ipat lu'unai Godi, owa'. Amam ina mati ae' afela ukup asasimi ma sopa' ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi nomon o anagon nomona wambel anama lu'wagoma, owa'.
13 Ea' basef amama esis dei' sanda' kotimiami, esis ina atuwasi la'ifis sowalapa anom basef ofagema ma ine' negawa, owa'.
14 Na'ama ae' a'i ewalapa basef amama atoma ine'. Eaf anama esis Juda etis sandaiwa'manai sa'i waf anama sawala wambotagwanai ina endilisinai. Waf anama endilisinai ae' ahapilana ailana. Ae' aila eaf anama anda' lotu ma God amam bafapapa ape' Juda hiapai manda' lotumanai. Ae' ahapila basef hiami mape

mi'uli Godi naloma basef hiami amam profet fowa' manda'ami.

15 Ae' embale'efam ape ehafa God owagama nefela esis saga'i, epes isima bu'wasi soloma isima sanda' waf aonai wapoti'. Amam manda' kotima ae' wapoti' mombale'ef mape mohafa God na'ama etin.

16 Ea' la'ela'ef ae' anda' maol lu'unai ma epe andeande' ma malogel nape opaf ae' nomoni ina nihi'ambe anona waf aonai ae' anda'anai, owa'. Ae' anda' maola waf aonai a'e ma naep Godi naloma naep epesi wapoti'.

17 Ae' ape anom afagof anona wambel ea' etanima afi'i Jerusalem ma epes hiesi ae'asi. Ae' efa'ai moni maina igiambama isima kwahusi ea' eha anom mafis endalalima God ese'ana.

18 Anda'am na'ama ma anda' waf bu'unai, waf aonai a'e ma naep Godi. Ea' esis satolowe. Ina enis amam nematawa hiesi sape salome afela opalef enis epes sanda' salamala naninani, owa'etin.

19 Na'ama enis Juda sape etap hiagoma Esiaisi safi'i sombale'e. I'i esis anom basefa ae', dei' andeande'ma sifi'i na'ae naep ine'imi sonda' kotimi.

20 I'i owa', amam amama mi'ipina anom basefa amamaga awami amam mati ae' anda'ami, nemaf anama fowa' aitu naep amam Juda dambami mumafi koti.

21 Anom basef etifim na'ama. Nemaf anama aitu la'afena amam, ae' ega a'i, 'Ae' embale'efa God nefela esis saga'i sohafel wapoti', ea' amama atom ipe' dei' panda' kotima ae' ma naep ipe'imi.' "

22 Feliks nogawa andeande'ma bale'ef naloma waf sa'i eaf esis Kristeni. Ea' na'ipa esis Juda ma ata' sope sohafana. Anan na'i, "Ota' ma soldia dembinai Lisias nikini'i, ae' enandonama basef amama ipe'imi."

23 Ea' na'ipa anona soldia dembinai ma ata' nonda' Pol nuwis nope kalabus nope wafifina etin. Ea' na'i aho'ma esis alupusi ananisi sifi'i sigiambamana ma amamaga.

Feliks nanda' Pol nanda' kalabus afagof biam

24 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', Feliks nao'wa waulu'mana anani'wi Drusila safi'i. Drusila akwa'w ano'w Judai'wi. Ea' Feliks nofala Pol na'i neme' anom basef ananimi. Ea' Pol nafi'i na'ipana basef ofagema ma esis sombale'efa basef Jisas Kraisi.

25 Na'ipana waf bu'unai ma epes sumafi alop asasinai andeande' ma owagama God nonda' kotima epes hiesi. Na'iam na'ama, Feliks umbamahana.

Ea' na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Nambimb anona nemaf, efalena wapoti'."

26 Feliks nape nohafa anom amamaga wapoti'. Anan na'i nambimb Pol nose'ana anona moni ma nokwahona nofe' wafifina. Na'ama la'ela'ef anan nofalana nafi'i na'i nalomana.

27 Afagof biam mafe'ma hi'alam, Festus nofa' maol Filiksi. Ea' Feliks na'i ata' nonda' ukup esis Judai mope andeande'. Ea' ata' nanda' Pol nape nanda' kalabus.

25

Pol nofala Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi ma nome' kot ananinai

1 Festus nafi'i nofa' maol nape dembinai gavman numafi etap hiagoma fowa' Feliks numafiagoma. Nape nimeguf wanom ea', nakwaha wambel Sisaria nondowasa' Jerusalem.

2 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Judai mafi'mai anan mambaso'ma Pol.

3 Ma'ipa Festus mehip ma'i, "Ine' nigiambamafa nesapa' aman anama nifi'i anae'."

Dei' main, amam ma'i mondambaho' mope eafa mohana noga'.

4 Ea' Festus nagwa basef na'ipam na'i, "Pol nanda' kalabus nape wambel Sisaria. Nambimb ae' etanima efe' ganima.

5 Ea' amam agufumi ipe'imi mifi'i mikini'i moloma ae'. I'i aman anama nanda' waf aonai, amam monda' kotimana."

6 Festus nape nalomam nimeguf 8-peleim o 10-peleim, ea' nakini' wambel Sisaria. Wafilu nafe' nawis ipat sandakota na'ipa amam soldia mo'wa Pol mifi'i.

7 Ea' amam Juda makwaha Jerusalem mape mahafa Pol nafi'i makini'i maitu felefele'ma anan mambaso'mana basef hiami nimanimi. Ea' amam manda'mana basef etin, basef ofagema amamumi ina anom.

8 Ea' Pol nagwa basef na'i, "Ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai ma mi'uli ape' Judai, ipat lu'unai Godi, o mi'uli Sisari wapoti', owa'etin."
9 Na'ama Festus na'i nonda' ukup esis Judai mope bo'om. Ea' nahali' Pol na'i, "Ine' na'i nefe' Jerusalem ama nambimb eme'enama basef ine'imi gani?"
10 Ea' Pol na'i, "Ipat anae' ae' dei' aituanai, anae' ipat Sisari sanda' kota. Ipat anae' atona peme' basefa kot ae'anai. Ine' etina negawa, ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai ma esis Juda, owa'.
11 I'i ae' anona waf aonai ma enda' anom amamaga awami mondahama ae' ega', andeande'ma amam mohe ega'. I'i basef amama amam manda' kotima ae'ami owa' endilisimi, ina andeande'ma dembinai gavman nese'e efe'ma lagof amamumi, owa'. Dei' ae' efala gavman dembinai Sisar neme' kot ae'anai."
12 Ea' Festus ata' na'i basef naloma amam dambami ananimi, na'ipa Pol na'i, "Ine' nefala Sisar ama neme' kot ine'inai, ine' fo'mago Sisar."

Festus nahali' dembinai King Agripa ma Pol

13 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', dembinai king Agripa nafi'i naloma ano'w nemata'w Bernaisi esis bias safi'i Sisaria sa'i sonda'mana nemaf bu'unai Festus.
14 Esis sape Sisaria nimeguf hiami ea' Festus nawalapa basef na'ipanam king Agripa ma Pol. Anan na'i, "Anona aman fowa' napani Feliks nanda'ana dei' nanda' kalabus.
15 Fowa' ae' apani Jerusalem, amam pris dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai mambaso'mana mahali' ae' ma i'i endilisi anan aman aonai ma noga'.
16 Ea' ae' agwamama basef na'ama a'i, 'Ape' Rom waf anama a'apa ma mose'ana nimanimi na'a enin epen, owa'. I'i basef milan, enin ata' nili' nitu nonda' basefa naep esis isima sanda' kotimani ma ape' ata' mose'ana nogota ma enin negwa anom basefa esis sanda' kotimani.' "
17 Nemaf anama amam agufumi Judai mafi'i na'ae, ina apoma noma ma eme' basefana, owa'. Nemaf gi'mainai ae' afe' ape ipat sanda' kota a'ipa esisa sofa' aman anama nafi'i.
18 Ea' amam manda' kotima anan mafi'i maitu mambaso'mana. Ea' amam ina ma'i anom basef endilisimi ma waf aonai masindinana a'i amam monda' kotimanami, owa'.
19 Amam mandahihianama anom basef malomana ma waf esis sanda' lotuwanai ea' anona aman naga'i, Jisas. Ea' Pol na'i aman anama nape namunai ambal napaina.
20 Ae' a'i egolopa basef amama ofagema andeande', na'ama okom ae'anai ina egawa, owa'. Ae' ina la'ifiwi, owa'. Ea' ahali'ana a'i, "Ine' na'i nefe' Jerusalem ama nambimb eme'enama basef ine'imi gani?
21 Ea' Pol na'i anan nope kalabus ama nambimb gavman dembinai ape'inai Sisar neme' basef ananimi. Ae' a'i anan nope kalabus ea' esapa'ana nefe'mago Sisar."
22 Ea' Agripa na'ipa Festus na'i, "Ae' atowe a'i eme' basef ananimi."
Ea' Festus na'ipana na'i, "Naman ine' neme'ana."
23 Wafilu Agripa naloma nemata'w akwama Bernaisi safi'i sanda' sosaf hianai ma sefela agof asasimi lu'um. Ea' sawis ipat lu'unai sandatama etifigin sape sa'i basef nomon saloma amam soldia dambami mali'i maloma amam agufumi taun anama. Ea' Festus na'ipas mehip sao'wa Pol nafi'i.
24 Ea' Festus na'i, "King Agripa, naloma ipe' epes hipei pape paloma ape', ipe' pati aman anama. Esis amam nematawa hiesi Juda sape Jerusalemi saloma sape na'ae wapoti' sanda' kotimana naep ae'ami. Esis sa'ipi basef laifimi sa'i ehana afuna. Sa'i 'Ina nope, hana afuna.'
25 Na'ama ae' ati anan ina nanda' anom amamaga awami ma noga', owa'. Ea' anan nofala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nome' kota anan. Amama atom ae' a'i basefa esapa'ana nofo'o.
26 Ea' ae' ina ati anom basefa anan mataga alihima enda' anom basefa pas esapa'am mofe'ma Sisar, owa'. Ea' dei' king Agripa ae' au'wai aman anama nafi'mai ine' neloma ipe' hipei wapoti'. Afa' ome' basef ananimi andeande'ma nambimb ae' egawama enda' anom basef mil pas.

27 Deiˈ main, ina andeandeˈma
esapaˈana nofeˈ etin. Afaˈ ondaˈ anom
basef sandaˈ kotimanami mil pepa mefeˈ
molomana, andeandeˈ.”

26

Pol nawalapa basefa dembinai king Agripa

1 Eaˈ Agripa naˈipa Pol naˈi, “Deiˈ
ineˈ negwa basef amama amam mam-
basoˈmena.”
Pol nafela lagel naˈi basef ananimi naˈi,
2 “King dembinai Agripa, aeˈ aˈi egwa
basef amama hiami amam Juda mam-
basoˈma aeˈami. Aeˈ okom naˈi ande-
andeˈma aˈi ewalapa basef aeˈami ma
naep ineˈimi.
3 Deiˈ main? Ineˈ negawa andeandeˈma
waf apeˈ Judai naloma amamaga apeˈ
ukup mapomam mafeˈ deindeiˈmami.
Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nemeˈ basef
aeˈami, okom ineˈinai ina iwanina mehip,
owaˈ.
4 Fowaˈ ape afiˈi afiˈi deiˈ feˈ anama
aeˈanai esis Juda hiesi sogawa. Fowaˈ
ataˈ saˈowe ape etap aeˈanai eaˈ afeˈ ape
Jerusalem wapotiˈ.
5 Fowaˈ gani esis sogawa aeˈ. Iˈi ukup
asasimi miˈi aˈe, sowalapa basef amama
ma waf aeˈ andaˈanai. Esis sogawa aeˈ
aila waf epes hiesi apeˈ Farisi. Waf anama
ahifina endilisi, nikilaˈ waf hianai anona
lotu apeˈinai.
6 Eaˈ basef ofagema ma kot naˈama. Aeˈ
embaleˈef endilisi ma God nefela sagaˈi
sohafel wapotiˈ, amama atom. Aeˈ em-
baleˈef ape ehafa God nondaˈ amamaga
amama motaga siˈi fowaˈ naˈipa akupapa
apeˈimi Judai. Amama atom deiˈ esis
sandaˈ kotimi.
7 Wambotagw apaˈimi 12-peleim
mandaˈ lotuma God owamb alip eaˈ
mombeleˈef endilisi mape mohafa amama
atom. Deiˈ aˈipa ineˈ dembinai king, aeˈ
wapotiˈ embaleˈef ape ehafa amama. Eaˈ
naˈama esis Juda sambasoˈme.”
8 Pol naˈipa king Agripa eaˈ nan-
damboma naˈipa amam Juda naˈi, “Deiˈ
maina ipeˈ paˈi basef ina endilisimi ma
God owagama nefela esis isima sagaˈi
wapoti? Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef amama.
9 Fowaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ okom naˈi aeˈ endaˈ
amamaga hiami ma ehagofa agel Jisas
Nasaretinai.
10 Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama etina enis epes
gani Jerusalem. Amam pris dambami
maseˈe pepel andaˈ kalabusima amam ne-
matawa hiesi Godi. Nemaf anama amam
pris dambami maˈi moha enis Kristen
sogaˈ, aeˈ wapotiˈ aˈi aˈe.
11 Eaˈ nimeguf hiami aeˈ aseˈas niman-
imi Kristen isima ahas nomon ifagw esis
Juda saˈi basef sapeimi hiami. Aeˈ aˈi
endaˈ esisa sondaˈ Dembinai findiwana
ma sokwaha basef Dembinai. Aeˈ okom
wandafuna endilisi ma esis, ailas afeˈ
anona wambel laogoma luˈwagoma.

*Pol naˈi basef nawalapama nataga Kris-
ten namboma okom naila God
(Ap 9:3-19; 22:6-16)*

12 Efaˈ pepela amam pris dambami mas-
apaˈe afeˈ Damaskus.
13 Aeˈ aˈipa ineˈ dembinai king, ma aon
nahagasom aeˈ aila eaf afeˈ, ati howal-
ogon nisilaˈi heven nikilaˈ aon alipunai.
Howalagon nafiˈi nolalowe aloma amam
mafeˈ malumai.
14 Afaˈ hiafai waˈoh etap eaˈ aeˈ ameˈ
anona malogel naˈi diga Hibrui naˈi, ‘Sol,
Sol, deiˈ maina ineˈ nandaˈ maol naham-
bombaga aeˈ? Ineˈ nandaˈ maol naha
anama ina negawa. Deiˈ nefaˈ nimanimi
bolam siˈi anona naha bulmakau ananimi
bolam nanindinama nafeˈ andeandeˈ.’
15 Eaˈ ahaliˈana aˈi, ‘Dembinai ineˈ emi?’
Eaˈ Dembinai naˈi, ‘Aeˈ Jisas, ineˈ na-
hambombage.
16 Eaˈ ineˈ hafel nitu. Aeˈ afiˈmai ineˈ ma
amamaga amama. Aeˈ aˈi esaheˈena ma
nihapila maol aeˈanai, newalapa basefa
amamaga ineˈ natoloma aeˈi. Eaˈ amam-
aga amama owagama aeˈ ihiˈambenam.
17 Nambimb aeˈ etagahina lagof esis
epes hiesi ineˈisi Juda eaˈ etagahina
ma lagof isima enis epes sololama Godi
wapotiˈ. Aeˈ esapaˈena nefeˈma epes
isima.
18 Ama newala naep asasimi ma esis
sowaˈ alafugaha akota waf aonai som-
boma opalef sifiˈmai howalagon ma sok-
waha pepel Satani sifiˈmai God. Esis
sombaleˈefa aeˈ ma ekwaha waf aonai
esis sandaˈanai. Ama sofaˈ amamaga

bu'wami soloma enis amam nematawa God nanda'as bo'wes ananisi etisi.'

Pol na'ipa dembinai king Agripa ma maol anan nanda'ana Dembinai

19 Dembinai king Agripa, ae' ati amamaga amama mataga heveni ea' ina esambala basef amama, owa'.
20 Ae' ali' awalapa basefa esis amam nematawa sape Damaskusi ea' awalapama epes sape Jerusalemi ea' awalapama esis sape etap hiagoma Judia ea' afe' awalapama isima sololama Godi wapoti'. Ae' awalapa basefa penda' maol peloma waf bu'unai nendahama epes somboma opalef sefe'ma God.
21 Ae' anda'am na'ama ea' ofagema amama atom dei' esis Juda sombale'e ipat lu'unai Godi sa'i sehe ega'.
22 Na'ama God nagiambame afi'i afi'i ataga dei' aitu na'ae ea' awalapa basef a'ipa epes hiesi agof a'asi saloma ipe' agufipei wapoti'. Ae' ina ewalapa anom basef, owa'. Awalapa basef amama Godi atom fowa' amam profet maloma Moses ma'iami ma amamaga owagama meatagai.
23 Amam ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Dembinai Krais ata' nofa' nimanimi, ma nambimb notanima nohafel hi'agif nili'ma epes hiesi. Ama Anan nowalapa basefa epes hiesi sogawam si'i howalagon nikila'i nifififma esis ananisi soloma isima sololama Godi wapoti'.' "

Pol na'ipa dembinai king Agripa nombale'efa Jisas

24 Pol na'ipas na'ama ea', Festus noga na'i basef la'ifimi na'ama na'i, "Pol, ine' okom nololaina! Ine' nati buk hiami natalifam nogawam dei' gawa anama lu'unai nanda'ena okom nololaina!"
25 Ea' Pol nagwamana na'i, "Ine' aman dembinai Festus, ae' ina okom nololae, owa'. Ae' okom napaewe dei' a'i endilisi.
26 Ine' dembinai king negawa hi'alam amamaga amama hiami. Ea' ae' dei' awalapam a'iam ae' ina umbamahe, owa'. Ae' egawa amamaga amama hiami ina mandambaho'ma naep maloma aligah ine'imi, owa'. Ine' natolom negawam ea'. Dei' main, amamaga amama ina mataga mandambaho', owa'.
27 Dembinai king Agripa, ine' nembale'a basef Godi amam profet fowa' mawalipasami o owa'? Ae' egawa ine' nembale'am!"
28 Ea' king Agripa na'ipa Pol na'i, "Nogota anama bandana ine' na'i nenda'e etaga Kristen?"
29 Ea' Pol na'i, "Nogota bandana o laona andeande'. Ae' anda betena God na'ama. A'i nambimb ine' neloma epes isima hiesi dei' pame' basef ae'ami petaga Kristen na'ama etin si'i ae'. Ea' sen anama nowa' ae'i, andaiwa'ma nowa'epa."
30 Pol na'iam na'ama ea', dembinai king nali' nohafel naitu naloma Bernaisi saloma gavman dembinai saloma epes isima sape salomasi.
31 Ea' sawis ande'. Esis etis sanda'ipama sa'i, "Aman anama ina nanda' anom amamaga awami ma noga' o nonda' kalabus, owa'."
32 Ea' Agripa na'ipa Festus na'i, "I'i aman anama ina nofala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nome'anama kot, ine' netagahana nofo'o wafifina."

27

Amam soldia manda' Pol nafe' anona sip nafe' Rom

1 Ea' anom dambami Rom ma'i basef mandame'mama afa' ofa' sip ofe' etap hiagoma Itali. Ea' anom dambami masapa' Pol naloma enis epes sanda' kalabusi ma anona soldia dembinai Julius numafias. Anan anona amam soldia gavman dembinai Sisari.
2 Ea' afa' walata anona sip nafi' Adramitiumi. Sip anama na'i nefe' anona wambel nape naoh amama etap hiagoma Esia. Afa' wafe' ea' anona aman Aristarkus Tesalonaikainai ma etap hiagoma Masedonia nafe' nalomafa.
3 Wafilu wafe' wail anona wambel Saidon. Ea' aman anama Julius numafi Pol nanda' waf bu'unai ma anan. Na'i aho'ma anan nefe' niti alupusi ananisi ma nofa' gwa'aimi maima esis.
4 Afa' wakwaha Saidon wafe' ea' uf naluwi anama afa' wa'i weafe'ma. Ea' wafe' anona ailan Saiprus wa'ol uf a'agoma.

5 Eaˈ wafeˈ watopaˈ naoh wafeˈ felefeleˈma etap hiagoma Silisia naloma Pamfilia eaˈ wafeˈ watagama anona wambel Maira etap hiagoma Lisia.

6 Wambel anama Julius nati anona sip nafiˈi Aleksandria naˈi nefeˈ etap hiagoma Itali. Eaˈ naˈipafa wafeˈ walata sip anama.

7 Wafeˈ, sip anama nafeˈ saˈosaˈombel ama anom nimeguf hiˈalam. Wandaˈam nomaˈw nahafa eaˈ wataga felefeleˈma anona wambel Nidus. Uf nalo luˈuna niliˈakwafa eaˈ ina ataˈ wafeˈ mehip, owaˈ. Eaˈ wafeˈ anona ailan Krit waˈol uf owaˈma felefeleˈma etap Salmone daˈmalifinama.

8 Wandaˈam nomaˈw nahafa eaˈ waila naoh atom wafeˈ felefeleˈma akata ailan anama Krit. Wafeˈ nogota laona eaˈ wataga anona wambel Fasiguma Sip Naila. Anama felefeleˈma wambel luˈwagoma Lasea.

9 Nimeguf hiami mafeˈ hiˈalam, nemaf anama esis Juda sakwaha gwaˈaimianai hiˈalana eaˈ anom nimeguf wapotiˈ. Nogota anama naoh mandaˈam fepo. Ina nogota boˈonama sip neafeˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ Pol naˈipasa basef esis naˈama naˈi,

10 “Ipeˈ amam, pemeˈ. Iˈi deiˈ afaˈ weafeˈma, nambimb otagama nimanimi eaˈ amamaga hiami higililam. Ina hiahaom maim atom moloma sip higililam, owaˈ. Ambagof afaˈimi wapotiˈ nambimb higililam. Aeˈ egawam endilisi.”

11 Eaˈ Julius nameˈ dembinai kepten anama numafi amam mandaˈ maol sipi naloma aman anama ofagenama sipi ina mameˈ basef Pol naˈiami, owaˈ.

12 Basis amama sip nafeˈ naima ina boˈwagon ma sip nilagon nogota anama uf naluwianai, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam hiami mape sip maˈi anom basef mandameˈmama maˈi mokwaha wambel anama mafeˈ. Iˈi amam laˈifim, maˈi mefeˈ motaga ulal basis amama Finiks eaˈ mope anama nogota anama launai uf luˈunai naluwianai. Basis amama Finiks mape ailan anama Krit. Anama boˈwagoma ma sip nofeˈ nondambahoˈma uf naluma. Basis amama mape laˈafena aon natefima nowalama.

Uf luˈunai nalo naoh mandaˈam fepo kwapeteˈam endilisi

13 Sape nogota bandana nafeˈ eaˈ uf soˈunai nalo nafiˈi aon natopaˈ nowalama eaˈ ina laˈifina, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam maˈiam maˈi atuwasi amam mofeˈ andeandeˈ siˈi ukup amamumi maˈi. Naˈama magiai anka nalatai eaˈ wafeˈ waila naoh atom felefeleˈma bandagoma ailan anama Krit.

14 Nogota laona uf laˈifinai saˈi taleo naluwi nalo nafiˈi ailan anama Krit.

15 Namboma sip anama eaˈ ina laˈifina neafeˈ anama uf nalu nafiˈima, owaˈ. Eaˈ wapoma uf atona nefaˈ sip nafeˈ.

16 Wafeˈ anona ailan waˈol uf aˈagoma sofalagon saˈi Kauda. Wandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma owaˈ bot soˈunai nail laˈifina.

17 Eaˈ amam magiai bot anama soˈunai nalatai sip ilif eaˈ mowaˈ sip laˈafen ma anom mandelef laˈifina nail. Amam umbamaham endilisi ma mefeˈ mieil anama wesan aonai naˈoma, felefeleˈma etap hiagoma Libia, Afrika. Eaˈ matagahai sel mikilaˈi.

18 Uf naloma naoh makotoˈma afaˈ mehip. Wafilu magiˈ anom hiahaom nimanimi makwahom mowala naoh.

19 Ama nemaf nafeˈma wenifi mandaˈ lagof amamumi atom makwaha anom amamaga sel mandelef maim mandaˈ sip nimaninai.

20 Nimeguf hiami afaˈ ina ataˈ wati aon ondowa, owaˈ. Uf luˈunai atona endilisi nakotoˈmafa wape naˈama etin. Eaˈ waˈi nambimb ina ofeˈ otaga anagon andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Waˈi higililafa etin.

21 Nimeguf hiami amam ina ataˈ maˈ gwaˈaimi eaˈ Pol nohafel naitu laˈafena amam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pemeˈ. Fowaˈ ipeˈ andeandeˈma pemeˈ basef aeˈami ma afaˈ ina okwaha Krit ufiˈi ulal. Iˈi ondaˈam naˈama, afaˈ ina deiˈ ofaˈ nimanimi amama, eaˈ amamaga hiahaom maim afaˈimi higililam, owaˈ.

22 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa afela ukup ipeˈimi mope laˈifim. Ina nambimb anona aman afaˈinai nefeˈ higililana, owaˈ. Sip atona higililana.

23 Deiˈ maina aeˈ egawa amama? Aeˈ aman Godi andaˈ lotuma anani. Doˈok owamb anona ensel Ananinai nafiˈi naitu felefeleˈma aeˈ

24 naˈipi naˈi, ‘Pol, ineˈ owaˈ umbamehena, owaˈ. Ineˈ nambimb nefeˈ nitu

naep gavman dembinai Sisar. Ea' ine' neme', epes hiesi isima sape salomena sipi, isima God nambimb nigiambamas. Ea' ina atuwasi enin higililan, owa'.'

25 Dei' main, ae' embale'efa God anan nambimb nonda' amamaga amama motaga si'i na'ipiam.
26 Ea' afa' ata' ofe' wil anona ailan anama otamba ma'oma."

27 Owambeh amama wikifah biam tol wala etin wafe' naoh amama Adriai. Owamb la'afen aon nahagasom amam mumafi hiahaom sipi mogawa ma'i sip nafe' nataga felefele'ma anona ailan.
28 Ea' mala mandof si'i ikwaf nowala naoh mondola'wifagon nihi'ambam na'i 40 mita, laogon atona. Ea' wafo'o felefele', walana wapoti' mondala'wifagon na'i 30 mita, ina laogon, owa'.

29 Ea' amam umbamaham ma'i, "Na'ama mofe' etin la'ifim mope anom otamba anama otambaiguma."

Ea' makwaha anka biefina biefina nowala sip anama naila ma mombalo'a sip nail. Ea' amam ukup ma'i aon alipunai ata' nitefi mehip.
30 Amam manda' maol sipi ma'i ata' magolopa eafa mokwaha sip mefe'. Ea' mala bot so'unai nowala mambaso'am ma'i mokwaha anona anka nowala sip anama naila.

31 Ea' Pol na'ipa dembinai soldia Julius naloma amam soldia na'ipam na'i, "I'i amam amama owa' mope sip la'la'ef, atuwasi ipe' awepa higililipa."

32 Ea' amam soldia matopa' mandelefa bot so'unai anama nowala naoh.
33 Ea' felefele'ma aon na'i nitefi, Pol na'ipam basef amam hiami. Anan na'i nonda'am motaga la'ifim mea' anom gwa'aimi. Ea' na'i, "Nogota launai ipe' pape etin ina pa' anom gwa'aimi ea' pape umbamahepa ma amamaga amama meatagamipei. Ipe' pape etin nimeguf amama 14-peleim ea' pafi'i pataga nemaf dei'inai.
34 Dei' a'ipipa mehip, a'i ipe' ata' pea' anom gwa'aimi ma petaga la'ifipa. Peme', ina atuwasi anom amamaga motaga mohambombagepa, owa'. Pepe andeande'."

35 Anan na'iam na'ama, nafela anona bret naep amamumi nanda' beten nanifela God, nawalona na'ana.
36 Ea' amam hiami ukup bo'om ma' gwa'aimi wapoti'.
37 Afa' hiafai wape sip wataga 276-peleifa hiafai.
38 Amam ma'am ea', makwaha wit mowala naoh ama sip ata' sofalina.

Sip palalana awasina hi'alana

39 Aon natefima lala, amam mati anona etap ea' amam ina mogawa etap anama akata, owa'. Amam mati anom basis sip nafe' naila nondola' nawis endilisi. Ma'i i'i la'ifim, dei' monda' sip nondowasa' wesan akata.
40 Ea' matopa' mandelefa anka anama hianai makwahom mala naoh. Ea' matagaha mandof manda'am mowa' stiaimi, mandola sela uf nofa' sip nafe' akata.
41 Ea' sip la'afina dogwala wesan la'ifina nail. Nali'ma la'ifina endilisi nape otamba. Ea' naoh mowa maha sip nagi'ma ea' kwa'alana.
42 Ea' amam soldia ukup amamumi ma'i moha amama manda' kalabusi afum hi'ilam, ama amam ina ata' mopaol mofa' mefe', owa'.
43 Ea' dembinai soldia Julius na'i nigiambama Pol. Ea' na'ipam na'i ina moham afum, owa'. Mope. Ea' na'ipa amam amama mogawa paoli ma motoma mukupa' mopaol mofe' akata.
44 Ea' anom mololama paoli, mohapila palag maim la'if'im moloma endah sip anama kokwa'alami mohapilam tol mola naoh mofa'am mofe' akata. Afa' wame' basef ananimi wanda'am na'ama, dei' afa' hiafai wafe' be'efa wataga waitu naoh akata.

28

Pol nape anona ailan Malta

1 Afa' wafe' wataga andeande' akata, ea' wame' esis sa'i ailan anama Malta.
2 Epes sape wambel anamai sanda'mafa waf bu'unai endilisi. Asaf nalai ea' nomanamb mafa. Ea' sakata nif sa'ipa afa' hiafai wafe' wapoma nif.
3 Ea' Pol nafe' nafela nif nawamonam. Ea' anona yul nahasi nape nif mahi'ana

nawisi andeˈ nonaˈ lagel Poli nalelef yuli mawis nomon.
4 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa wambelisi sati yul anama nanaˈ lagel Poli nail, esis saˈi, “Endilisi, aman anama naha epes sagaˈi. Anan ina afuna naoh embel, owaˈ. Eaˈ god anama apeˈinai nagwa waf andeandeˈi nandaiwaˈma nope ambal namunai wapoti.”
5 Eaˈ Pol nialiˈ lagel yul peleˈatana nafeˈ nowala nasef nif eaˈ anan ina awesina, owaˈ.
6 Eaˈ esis sape sahafana saˈi siti lagel nolata eaˈ anan nowa afuna, owaˈ. Esis sape satolona eaˈ ina sati anom amamamaga matagamana, owaˈ. Eaˈ samboma ukup saˈi basef saˈi, “Ahalomafa, Pol anon anona dembinai god.”
7 Etap nape felefeleˈma anama afaˈ wapoma etap anama anona aman dembinai numafi esis sape ailan anamai, agilinama Publius. Aman anama nofaˈafa wafeˈ ipat ananinai numafiafa andeandeˈ wape walomana nimeguf wanom.
8 Publius ahalomana awesina naˈoh. Alop ananinai nifina eaˈ naka embel atom. Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ nasa lagel alop ananinai nataga boˈona wapotiˈ.
9 Amama mataga eaˈ, enis epes sape ailan anamai hiesi awes nandaˈesi safiˈmai anan nandaˈmasa beten sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ.
10 Eaˈ esis saseˈafa amamaga buˈwami waˈi weafeˈ, saseˈafa amamaga hiami afaˈ leifamami eaˈ sofaˈam sambeˈmafam sip afaˈ weafiˈanai.

Pol nafeˈ nataga wambel luˈwagoma Rom

11 Afaˈ ataˈ wape aomb wanom ailan anama. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ walata sip anama nail ailan anama nogota anama uf luˈunai naluwi. Sip anama Aleksandriai atona. Agilinama saˈi sahalomana owalomana amam atom mape mambap atona. Amam amama nogamana biam anona god basoˈomunai Sus. Eaˈ afaˈ wakwahogon wafeˈ.
12 Wafeˈ wataga Sirakyus wape nimeguf wanom.
13 Wakwaha anama wafeˈ wataga Regium. Ama nemaf nagiˈi uf luˈunai nalo nafiˈi aon nowalama, eaˈ wataga anom basis Puteoli.
14 Wambel anama afaˈ wati enis Kristen. Eaˈ saˈipafa wape walomas wik siˈinai. Wape eaˈ wafeˈ Rom.
15 Esis Kristen sape Romi sameˈ basefa afaˈ wafiˈi, enis safiˈi sotambel Maket wambel Apiusi, eaˈ enis safiˈi sotambel wambel agel anama saˈi ifagw wanom sandaˈ fiˈi feˈ sapeimi. Eaˈ satolofa eaf. Pol nati esis, nandanifel nanifela God okom ananinai boˈona.
16 Afaˈ wafeˈ wataga Rom, gavman Romunai naˈi ahoˈma Pol atona nope anona ipat noloma anona soldia numafiana nope laˈelaˈef.

Pol nawalapa basef buˈwami ma esis Rom

17 Nimeguf wenif mafeˈma eaˈ, Pol nofalai amam agufumi Judai mafiˈi mandatama etifigin. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahope, aeˈ ina andaˈ anom amamaga ahambombaga epes apeˈisi ma esambala waf amam bafapapa apeˈimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam dambami Judai mandaˈ kalabusima aeˈ Jerusalem eaˈ mandaˈe afiˈi lagof amam Romi.
18 Amam Rom mameˈ basefa kot aeˈanai, aeˈ basefa waf aonai ofagema owaˈetina moha egaˈ. Eaˈ maˈi motagahe.
19 Eaˈ amam Juda mosambala basef amama. Naˈama deiˈ aeˈ eaf aˈe ma efeˈ wafifiwi. Eaˈ efala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nomeˈ kot aeˈanai. Eaˈ aeˈ ina endaˈ kotima epes aeˈasi ma anom amamaga, owaˈ.
20 Basef ofagema amama atom deiˈ efalepa pafiˈi. Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef. Aeˈ embaleˈef ape ehafa anan anama apeˈ Israel hiapai mape mohafanai. Aeˈ embaleˈefanai. Amama atom ofagema ma deiˈ mandaˈ sen anama mowaˈe.”
21 Eaˈ amam maˈipana maˈi, “Anom Judaimi ina mandaˈ anom basef mafiˈi ma maˈipafa ineˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina anona aman Judainai nafiˈi nape naˈipafa andeandeˈma naˈi anom basef awami ma ineˈ, owaˈ.
22 Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi omeˈ okom ineˈinai atoma malogel ineˈinai. Afaˈ ogawa, wambel hiagoma esis amam nematawa

sandaˈ basef awami ma epes hiesi wambota anama.”

23 Eaˈ amam mandandepa anona nemafa amam hiami mafiˈi ipat Poli. Eaˈ mafiˈi kuhimbita mape mape mataga wambomota, anan naˈi basef ofagema nawalipam. Eaˈ nawalapa basef alihima epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. Anan nawalapa anom basefa miˈuli fowaˈ gani God nasoˈ Mosesanai maloma basef Godi amam profet fowaˈ maˈiami. Ama basef amama anan naˈipama basef laˈifimi nafela ukup amamumi ma mombaleˈefa Jisas.

24 Anom mombaleˈefana ma basef ananimi, eaˈ anom owaˈ mombaleˈefana.

25 Eaˈ ukup mape naˈama eaˈ mafeˈ. Doˈok Pol naliˈ naˈipama anom basef naˈama naˈi, “Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈi endilisi etisa amam akupapa apeˈimi ma malogel profet Aisaia. Fowaˈ anan naˈi naˈama naˈi,

26 ‘Ineˈ foˈmago esis amam nematawa isima niˈipas naˈama niˈi. Anona nemaf ipeˈ pepe pemeˈ basef, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa ofagema, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe naep motawa eaˈ ipeˈ ina piti anom amamaga pegawam, owaˈ.

27 Deiˈ main, ukup epes amam nematawa isima maseˈas eaˈ. Ukup asasimi aoma someˈ basefa aligah asasimi, sasopama naep asasimi. Iˈi owaˈ, esis siti amamaga eaˈ someˈ basef aligah asasimi ma ukup mopoma basef ofagema samboma opalef sotanima sifiˈmai aeˈ ma endaˈ esis boˈwes wapotiˈ, owaˈ.’ ”

28 Eaˈ Pol naˈipam basef akutaimi naˈi, “Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa basefa God nofaˈapa nokwahomapa waf aonai motanima mufiˈmai anan. Amama anan nasapaˈam mafeˈma esis amam nematawa sololama Godi. Esis isima nambimb sila basef amama, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ.”

29 Pol naˈipam basef amama, amam dambami Juda mafeˈ. Eaˈ maˈi basef luˈwami maˈiam mandahihianamam laˈafena amam atom.

30 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, Pol nape laˈelaˈef afagof biam siˈim ipat anama anan natalonai eaˈ naseˈas opaf nandaˈmas waf buˈunai epes hiesi safiˈi satolonai.

31 Anan nawalapa basef buˈwami ma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. Eaˈ nawalipasa basefa dembinai Jisas Krais. Anan ina umbamahana, owaˈ. Nawalapam naˈiam alihim eaˈ ina enin epen nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi owaˈ.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Romi

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Romi

1:1-17 Basef mali'i Pol nanifela Goda esis Rom sombale'efanai
1:18–3:20 Okom wandafunai Godi napoma epes hiesi, esis Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi wapoti'
3:21–4:25 Emi egafis sombale'efa Jisas Kraisi, God nofalas na'i epes isima bo'wes andeande'
5:1–8:39 Emi epes membale'efana mape opalef etifim maloma God mape mandanifel maga' maloma Krais ea' mohafel wapoti' malomana mape namipai ma Ambal Ananinai
9:1–11:36 God nihi'ambapa okom ananinai atona nandandepa emi egafis Anan okom na'iasi ea' na'ipapa anom basefa esis Israel anona nemaf sope si'imama
12:1–15:13 Waf ape' Kristen mailanai
15:14–16:27 Pol na'i basef akutaimi ea' na'i basefa danifel ananinai wapoti' nafe'ma esis Kristen sape Romi

Basef ofagema Pol na'ipa esis Roma maol aposel anan nanda'anai

1 Ae' Pol ape owina Krais Jisas anda' maola anan atona. God nofale ma enda' maol aposel ea' nosahe'e ma ewalapa basef bu'wami ananimi.

2-4 Basef amama mape na'ama. Fowa' gani God nanda' basef la'ifimi ea' na'ipa amam profet Ananimi mawalipasam manda'am mail buk Godi. Basef amama ma'i Nogalomana ananinai, Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai. Anan nataga epen endilisinai nataga wambota aman dembinai king Deviti. Ea' dei' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapana alihina ma pepel Godi, anan Nogalomana Ananinai endilisi. Ambal anama nafelona nohafel hi'agif wapoti'.

5 Lagof Jisasi atom God nagiambame nanda'e la'ifiwi anda' maol aposela afela agel Jisas Kraisi lu'una. Anan nanda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi sembale'efana sila basef ananimi.

6 Ipe' wapoti' pape paloma amam nematawa isima Kraisi. Ipe' pame' fala Jisas Kraisi ea' pailana pape Ananipei.

7 Ipe' epes Romipei, God okom nainailipa nofalepa pape amam nematawa Ananipei etipa. Ae' anda' basef amama mafi'mipei. Ae' a'i God Ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepa monda'epa la'ifipa opalef ape'imi mope awanem.

Pol na'i niti esis Rom

8 Ae' a'i ata' ili' i'i basef amama. Ae' anifela God ae'anai ma agel Jisas Kraisi, anifelona ma ipe' wapoti'. Dei' main, esis etap gani hiagoma sa'i basef amama ma ipe' pembale'efana.

9-10 God nogawa maina nemaf anda' betenanai okom ae'anai napoma ipe' anda'mepa beten. Ae' anda' maol Godi aloma okom ae'anai si'ina awalipasa basef bu'wami ma Nogalomana ananinai. Beten ae'anai nape na'ama. Fowa' nimeguf hiami ahali'ana ma efo'o ietilipa. Owa'etin. Dei' wapoti' ahali'ana ma Anan ni'i awi, a'i nonda'me anona eaf efo'o ietilipa.

11 Ae' okom na'i endilisi ma anona nemaf efo'o ietilipa ma enda'epa petaga la'ifipa ease'epa anom amamaga bu'wami Ambal Godi nasi'ipam etini.

12 Amama na'ama. Ae' a'i bale'ef ae'anai nigiambama ipe' ea' bale'ef ipe'inai nigiambama ae' nenda' ae' etaga la'ifiwi. Amama monda'apa motaga la'ifipa opalef ape'imi na'ama etin.

13 Ae' a'i ipe' alupipei ata' pegawa nimeguf hiami ae' a'i efe'mago ipe' ea' afi'i ataga dei'. Ea' anom amamaga mahopa eafa ae'. Fowa' ae' agiambama enis epes owa' Judaisi sape anagoni sataga Kristen saitu la'ifis. Ea' dei' a'i ata' igiambama ipe' wapoti' si'i agiambama esis.

14 Ae' wiaf notaome ma igiambama epes hiesi sombale'efa Krais. Wiaf anama na'ama. Krais natalowe maol lu'unai dei' ae' egwamana igiambama epes isima

hiesi ma sogawa waf bu'unai Godi. Epes gawaisi soloma isima gawa a'asi wapoti'.
15 Amama atom dei' opaf ae'anai nohafel endilisi ma ewalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma ipe' epes Romipei wapoti'.

Basef bu'wami Godi, amama pepel Ananinai

16 Ae' ina umbamahe ambal aona ewalipasa basef bu'wami Godi, owa'. Ae' embale'efa basef amama bu'wami la'ifiwi endilisi. Dei' main, amama pepel Godi nofa' emi egafis seambale'efanai sotanimani. Esis Juda sembale'efana sali' ea' ipe' hipei owa' Judaipei pagi'.
17 Dei' main, basef amama bu'wami Godi ma'ipapa waf bu'unai ananinai. Anama na'ama. I'i ape' mombale'efa Jisas la'ifipa endilisi, God ni'i ape' bo'wepa andeande'. Ina anona eafa ape' meataga bo'wepa andeande' ma naep ananimi, owa'etin. Bale'ef atona. Eaf si'i Baibel na'i, "Emi egafis sembale'efa Godi, Anan ni'i esis bu'wasi andeande' sope namusi la'ela'ef."

Amam nematawa hiesi sowa' alafugaha God

18 Dei' owagama wapoti' okom numbutinai Godi nape nafi'i heven notaga nondawalap alihina ma waf hianai aonai epes sanda'anai. Anan nogwamasa nimanimi lu'wami ma epes isima hiesi sowa' alafugaha waf bu'unai Ananinai sanda' waf aonai dei' sahagofa basef endilisimi Ananimi.
19 Dei' main, waf hianai Godi ina nandambaho', owa'. Maina waf dende' ma gawa epesi God nihi'ambasana nataga alihina nandawalap.
20 Fowa' dambadamba God nanda' amamaga hiami mataga nogota anama nafi'i nataga dei', esis sati amamaga anan nanda'ami. Amamaga amama esis wilama sogawa ma anona waf hianai Godi esis owa' la'ifisa seatolona naepi. Amama na'ama. Esis satolona endilisi waf Godi ofagena, Anan Dembinai nikila' amam dambami hiami mape etapi. Esis sati waf anama naloma pepel lu'unai Ananinai nape la'ela'ef. Ea' amama atom dei' esis ina anona eafa sondahali' sombaho'a waf aonai esis sanda'anai sie'i, "Afa' owa' ogawae." Owa'etin.
21 Esis sogawa God nape ea' esis ina sogawa sa'i Anan bu'unai endilisi ma sosa'ma agel Ananinai lu'una o sinifelona, owa'. Ukup asasimi mapoma amamaga falafumi atom ea' opalef asasimi ina mataga andeande', owa'. Mataga aom endilisi.
22 Esis aligah maso'as sa'iam sa'i, "Ape' mogawai," ea' esis sataga ukup mahaga magaola waf bu'unai.
23 Ea' sase'ana alafugaha God owa' neaga'i naloma agel lu'unai Ananinai. Esis ina sanda' lotumana sanifelona, owa'. Sambala lawah maim falafumi atom mataga god baso'omainai asasinai mandati si'i amiguf, mafis, iguf maim maloma epes owa' seape namusi la'ela'efi, ea' sanda' lotumam sanifelom.

Waf naninani aonai

24 Esis sandaiwa'ma God sowa' alafugahana. Amama atom dei' Anan nakwaha esis ea' ukup asasimi mohafel la'ifim manda'as sanda' waf hianai aonai. Sanda so'a waol sahambombaga alop asasinai.
25 Dei' main, esis ukup maso'asa basef Godi endilisimi ea' sagi'ma basef baso'maimi atom maho'ofa basef endilisimi Ananimi. Ea' sanda' lotuma amamaga amama God nanda'ami, ea' Anan, sesambalona. God Anan bu'unai ofagonama amamaga amama hiami, ape' mafela agel ananinai lu'una la'ela'ef endilisi.
26-27 Ea' God nakwaha esis saila ukup epesi atoma sanda' waf aonai ambagof aomanai. Sanda' waf anama aonai naho'ofa waf daso'amainai. Nematawa waila waf ikiakanai waloma anowa nematawa. Anom amam wapoti' manda'am na'ama etin. Ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi maimaila anom amam malomam monda' waf aonai. Ea' waf anama nahambombaga ukup maloma alop amamunai mandahama waf aonai amam manda'anai.
28 Ukup asasimi atom sandaiwa'ma sembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' nape natilis saila ukup awami asasimi atoma sanda' waf naninani aonai owa' andeande'ma epes seanda'anai.
29-30 Esis sanda' waf hianai naninani aonai nape si'ina ma esis. Ukup mohafel

maimaila sofaˈ amamaga hiami ma esis etis. Waf aonai agufuma anama. Ukup kowalepa amamaga buˈwami awami, ukup aoma soha enis epes, saha enis epes sagaˈ, migimigah sambasoˈama sofaˈ anom amamaga enis epesi eaˈ sandaˈ maola saha epes. Waf anama aonai asiˈina endilisi ma esis. Eaˈ sandaˈipama saˈi basef sawalapama solaˈmasa basef enis epes ma naep epes hiesi. Esis sataga naumbih saloma God, saˈi basef laˈifimi safela agof asasimi atom. Ukup mandandaˈ ma waf naninani aonai dambainai. Eaˈ sosambala basef mamasasi.

31 Esis ina sagawa waf buˈunai eaˈ saˈi basef andeandeˈ, eaˈ ina saila basef amama asasimi andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Esis ina ukup maimaila enis epes satilis uwahipis, owaˈ.

32 Basefa miˈuli Godi buˈunai naˈama naˈi, “Epes sandaˈ waf naˈamainai esis sogaˈ.” Epes isima sogawa miˈuli anama, owaˈetin. Sandaˈ waf anama aonai atona. Eaˈ ina sandaˈana etin, owaˈ. Safela agofa enis epes sandaˈ waf anama aonai sandanifamas.

2

Basefa kot God anona nemaf nondaˈmasana notaga alihina boˈona endilisi

1 Ipeˈ emi egafipa paˈi enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai, ofagema ipeˈimi atom. Pemeˈ, ipeˈ paˈi basef naˈama, ipeˈ wapotiˈ pandaˈam siˈi esis sandaˈam. Deiˈ main, isima ipeˈ paˈi basef naˈama, ipa pandaˈ waf aonai siˈi paˈi esis sandaˈanai.

2 Apeˈ mogawa God anona nemaf nondaˈ kotima epes sandaˈ waf anama aonai ma basef endilisimi atom.

3 Ipeˈ emi egafipa paˈi enis epes sandaˈ waf naninani aonai, ipeˈ wapotiˈ pandaˈ waf anama. Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? Ipeˈ anona nemaf laˈifipama pindihiˈama basef God nondaˈ kotimasami pefaˈ pefeˈ? Owaˈetin.

4 God nandaˈepa andeandeˈ endilisi, eaˈ ataˈ nape nohafepa nogota launai, ina nagwamepa waf aonai naseˈepa nimanimi ulal, owaˈ. Waf anama buˈunai Godi ipeˈ ukup maˈi falafunai? Anan nandaˈmepa waf anama buˈunai ma ataˈ pemboma opalef. Aˈi ipeˈ pegawa amama?

5 Ipeˈ pesambala basefi, deiˈ ina ataˈ pamboma opalef, owaˈ. Ipeˈ petagama nimanimi luˈwami mupeiˈipa. Ama nemaf okom wandafunai Godi notaga alihina ma kot nowaloga epes hiesi ma basef endilisimi ananimi.

6 “Nemaf anama anan nowalogamasa waf epesi atona etin, nogwamasana nondahama waf esis sandaˈanai.”

7 Enis epes sape laˈifis laˈelaˈefa waf buˈunai sagolopa eafa sofaˈ agof luˈwami, siti nafifili ma sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Epes isima God anona nemaf nondaˈas sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

8 Eaˈ enis ukup mapoma esis etis sowaˈ alafugaha basef endilisimi saila waf aonai. Epes isima anona nemaf God okom wandafuna endilisi nindaiwaˈmasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.

9 Epes isima hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai anona nemaf nimanimi luˈwami motagamas. Esis Juda siliˈ eaˈ isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ sigiˈ solomas.

10 Eaˈ God anona nemaf noseˈasa pe buˈunai ma nafifili noloma agof luˈwami moloma opalef awanemi epes isima hiesi sandaˈ waf buˈunai. Esis Juda siliˈ eaˈ isima owaˈ Judaisi sigiˈ.

11 Deiˈ main, Anan nowaloga epes hiesi ma ikwaf buˈunai atona.

12 Anan okom naˈi naˈama. Emi egafis owaˈ seagawa miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai, esis sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf higililas. Eaˈ epes Juda sogawa miˈuli anama eaˈi ma deiˈ sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf nowalogasa miˈuli anama atona.

13 Ina epes isima sameˈ miˈuli etini sataga boˈwes andeandeˈma naep Godi, owaˈ. Emi egafis sameˈ basefa saila miˈuli anama, amama atom anona nemaf God niˈi esis boˈwes andeandeˈ.

14 Epes isima ina Judaisi, waf asasinai naˈama. Esis miˈuli aˈas, eaˈ maina nemaf saila basef mape nomon opalef asasimi, waf anama nataga siˈi miˈuli asasinai. Esis miˈuli Godi aˈas, eaˈ endilisi saila waf anama ma opalef asasimi.

15 Waf anama asasinai nihiˈambapa basefa miˈuli anama mape ukup asasimi.

Ea' basef mape opalef asasimi nomon, amama wapoti' mihi'ambapa na'ama etin. Dei' main, ukup asasimi ma'iam mihi'ambas alihim na'ama. Anom nimeguf manda' kotimasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai ea' anom nimeguf ukup asasimi ma'i andeande' na'ama etin si'i waf esis sanda'anai.

16 Amama anona nemaf motaga na'ama etina nemaf anama God nowaloga waf hianai epes hiesi sanda'anai. Nemaf anama Anan ni'i wila ma Jisas Krais nope dembinai nogwaloga waf hianai asasinai nandambahi'i noloma basef sa'iam sambahe'ami. Basef bu'wami Godi ae' awalapami amama atom.

Esis Juda sombale'efa mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai sa'i mi'uli anama anona nemaf nigiambamas

17 Ipe' pefala pa'i ipe' Juda pembale'efa mi'uli anama fowa' God naso' Mosesanai la'ifipa nigiambamepa pihi'ama okom wandafunai Godi. Ea' ipe' pefela agof ipe'imi pa'i, "Ape' mogawa God endilisinai."

18 Ea' ipe' pegawa okom God na'i penda'ana ma pila waf mi'uli anama ma ukup mi'i waf bu'unai pilana.

19 Ipe' pegawana pa'i ipe' epes pegawa basef Godi ma pi'ipa epes isima naep maso'asi ea' pape si'i nagwapina epes isima sape akoti ma pihi'ambas.

20 Ipe' epes gawaipei pawalipa isima gawa a'asi saloma enis epes owa' Judaisi sape si'i awasi ata' sa'wisi. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa pa'i basef endilisimi hiami maloma gawa hianai nape mi'uli anama pelafana pegawana.

21 Basef amama atom hiami mali'i dei' motanima mila ipe'. Ipe' pawalipa enis epes ea' ipe' owa' ata' pili' piwalipa ipe' etipa? Ipe' pawalipasa basef enis epes pa'i, "Ipe' ina penda' wal, owa'", ea' ae' a'i ipe' wapoti' panda' wali?

22 Ipe' pawalipasa basef ma enis epes pa'i, "Ipe' ina pehambombaga waf daso'amainai, owa'." Ea' ipe' wapoti' panda' waf anama aonai? Ipe' pandaiwa'ma god baso'omainai ea' pakowalopam amamaga ma'oh ifagw epes sanda' lotuma god anama baso'omainai.

Na'ama ina andeande', owa'.

23 Ipe' pefela agof ipe'imi atom lu'um pa'i, "Ape' mogawa mi'uli Godi fowa' naso' Mosesanai." Ea' ipe' pimbisila' mi'uli anama panda' waf anama atona dei' pahambombaga agel Godi.

24 Waf ipe' panda'anai aona si'i basef mail buki ma'iam ma'i, "Ofagema ipe' Judai atom, dei' esis owa' Judaisi sa'i basef sanda' agel Godi findiwana."

Waf satopa' alopanai ina nagiambama epes, owa'. Sombale'efa God atona sotaga dambaisi

25 I'i ipe' Juda pembale'efa mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai pilana endilisi, waf anama patopa' alopanai bu'unai. Ea' i'i ipe' pimbisila' mi'uli anama, petaga si'i epes owa' Judaisi ea' petaga na'ama etin si'i ipe' owa' peatopa' alopi.

26 Epes isima owa' Judaisi seatopa'masa alopi, esis sape na'ama. I'i esis sila waf anama hianai bu'unai ma mi'uli anama, nambimb sogawa God sotaga si'i isima satopa'mas alopi ma naep Godi.

27 Endilisi esis owa' Judaisi nambimb sofa' basef mila ipe' Juda. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa mi'uli anama Godi nape buki ea' patopa' alop ipe'inai ea' pimbisila' mi'uli anama. Ea' esis isima owa' seatopa' alopi saila mi'uli anama.

28 I'i ipe' epes Judaipei patopa' alop atona, ipe' ina Juda endilisipei, owa'. Ea' waf anama patopa' alopanai ina waf endilisinai ma ipe', owa'.

29 Ipe' epes hipei Juda. I'i opalef ipe'imi motaga dambaim, ipe' Juda endilisipei. Waf patopa' alopanai, God nanda'ana opalef ipe'imi nomon. Amama ina matagama basefa mi'uli nail buki, owa'. Ambal Godi atona nanda'am. Emi egafis senda'am na'ama, esis agof a'asa naep epesi. Ea' esis agof lu'uma naep Godi atom.

3

God naila basef Ananimi atom

1 Dei' esis Juda sikila' enis epes owa' Judaisi ma maina waf bu'unai? Maina

waf buˈunai natagama waf anama satopaˈ alopanai?

2 Waf buˈunai hianai natagamana. Waf naliˈi anama. God naliˈ naseˈasa basef Ananimi endilisimi atom esis Juda ma sumafiam silam.

3 Endilisi, enis ina sombaleˈefa basef amama andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ siˈi main? Aˈi waf anama aonai esis sandaˈanai anona nemaf nondaˈ God nokwaha basef endilisimi Ananimi?

4 Owaˈetin. Apeˈ miˈi basef miˈi, epes hiesi sambasoˈami, eaˈ God atona naˈi basef endilisimi laˈelaˈef nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ siˈi Baibel naˈiam,

“Amam nematawa hiesi semeˈ basef ineˈimi siˈi endilisimi atom. Nemaf anama enis epes siˈi sondaˈmena basef, ineˈ nikilaˈas.”

5-6 Deiˈ iˈipipa anom basef apeˈ epes ukup maˈiami. Basef amama naˈama. Deiˈ ataˈ mama? Iˈi waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai nawalapa waf buˈunai Godi nataga alihina, apeˈ nambimb miˈiam miˈimama? Miˈi God nandaˈ waf aonai okom wandafunai nogwamapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai? Owaˈetin. Iˈi God nondaˈ waf aonai, deiˈ Anan nowaloga waf amam nematawa hiesi sandaˈanai ma main? Owaˈetin.

7 Enis epes ukup maˈi etin sambasoˈam saˈi naˈama saˈi, “Iˈi epes hiesi siti waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai noloma waf Godi endilisinai ma sowalogana, sogawa waf Godi nikilaˈ waf apeˈ mandaˈanai. Eaˈ waf apeˈ mandaˈanai nawalapa agel Godi luˈuna. Eaˈ naˈama God ina nambimb nogwamapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai, owaˈ.” Owaˈetin. Epes isima sambasoˈami.

8 Iˈi apeˈ mila basef amama basoˈmaimi, mefeˈ mefeˈ miˈi,

“Awi, apeˈ mondaˈ waf aonai ma muwalapai waf buˈunai Godi.”

Endilisi, enis epes sambasoˈam saˈi basef findiwama aeˈ saˈi aeˈ aˈiam naˈama. Owaˈetin. Epes isima saˈi basef amama, anona nemaf God nogwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.

Ina enin epen boˈwen andeandeˈ nape, owaˈetin

9 Deiˈ siˈi main? Basef amama doˈokimi maˈi main? Maˈi apeˈ Juda mikilaˈ enis epes owaˈ Judaisi ma waf buˈunai? Owaˈetin. Aeˈ ihiˈambepa basef eaˈ, waf aonai naseˈala apeˈ hiapai, esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.

10 Baibel naˈi naˈama naˈi,

“Ina enin epen boˈwen andeandeˈ nape, owaˈetin.

11 Ina enin epen negawa waf buˈunai. Ina enin epen nandaˈ maol nagolopa God, owaˈ.

12 Epes hiesi sololama eaf buˈunai sataga epes sandaˈ waf aonai. Ina enin epen nandaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ. Ina enin atitin boˈwen.

13 Malogof asasimi mandahama siˈi hiˈagilif sawa epes sagaˈi, mindihianama alihim mape. Esis saˈi basef hiami basoˈmaimi maloma basef hiami mamumami ma sahambombaga enis epes siˈi numbut nape igufi naha epes sagaˈi.

14 Laˈelaˈef ukup asasimi wandafum endilisi saˈi basef awami atoma saseˈa nimanimi enis epes.

15 Esis mehip saha enis epes sagaˈ.

16 Laˈelaˈef sahambombaga epes hiesi saseˈasa nimanimi hiami.

17 Opalef asasimi ina mape awanem seape opalef atifim soloma enis epes, owaˈ.

18 Esis ina ukup maimaila God umbamahasana ma saila waf Ananinai, owaˈ.”

19 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mogawa maim basef Godi mape miˈuli Anan fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈi apeˈ Juda mope owina miˈuli anama milana. Eaˈ ina laˈifipa mailana andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina enin epen laˈifina niˈi, “Aeˈ epen buˈuwei andeandeˈ,” owaˈetin. Apeˈ epes hiapai ganima hiagoma, ofagema mapoma apeˈ ma naep Godi anona nemaf nowaloga apeˈ nowalapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.

20 Deiˈ main, waf anama maila miˈuli anama, owaˈ enin epen atitin anona nemaf nefaˈ agel epen buˈunai andeandeˈ ma naep Godi, owaˈ. Miˈuli anama nihiˈambapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.

Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Kraisi, esis agof mataga epes buˈwasi Godi

21 Eaˈ deiˈ waf buˈunai Godi nataga alihiguma nandawalap. Anama ina nataga nagiˈma waf saila miˈuli fowaˈ gani God nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Anama nataga

anona eaf naˈama. Basef hiami Godi mail buki mawalapai waf anama. Anom mail miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai eaˈ anom amam profet hiami mandaˈanai.

22 Waf anama naˈama. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Jisas Kraisi, isima God nofalas naˈi epes buˈwasi. Eaˈ apeˈ epes hiapai mombaleˈefa Kraisi, God nandaˈapa naˈama etin, esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.

23 Apeˈ epes hiapai mandaˈ waf aonai mumbisilaˈ miˈuli Godi eaˈ ina laˈifipama anona nemaf muti mafifili buˈunai Ananinai, owaˈ.

24 Eaˈ God nati apeˈ uwahipipa nandahomapa. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais Jisas eaˈ God naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai. Apeˈ ina maseˈana anom amamaga matalona, owaˈ. Anan nagiambamapa ma Krais Jisas eaˈ natagahepa natalapa ma mape wafifipa.

25 God nihiˈambasana Krais Jisas alihina ma amam nematawa hiesi naˈama. Anan nagaˈ esimbel ananimi malo maliˈamona okom wandafunai Godi ma nakwaha waf aonai emi egafis sembaleˈefanai. Gaˈ Krais Jisasi atona deiˈ God nihiˈambapa waf buˈunai naˈama. Fowaˈ nandaˈ esis amam nematawa saˈosaˈombemas eaˈ ina nogwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ.

26 Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma nogwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai ma deiˈ nihiˈambapa waf buˈunai ananinai nataga alihiguma. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mogawa Anan buˈunai endilisi naˈi emi egafis sembaleˈefa Jisasi sataga epes buˈwasi.

27 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ eaf aˈapa ma mefela agof apeˈimi atom luˈum, owaˈ. Eaf anama eaˈ nasoˈ. Main deˈim mahefa eaf anama? Aˈi waf anama maila miˈuli God nasoˈ Mosesanai? Owaˈetin! Waf mombaleˈefa Jisasanai atona nahopa eaf anama.

28 Apeˈ mogawa emi egafis sembaleˈefa Jisas atona, God naˈi esis sataga epes buˈwasi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ esis ina saila miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ.

29 Deiˈ mama? Aˈi God Anan Dembinai esis Judai atona? Owaˈetin. Anan Dembinai esis isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.

30 Deiˈ main, God anan anama atona. Anan naˈi basef atifim mafeˈma epes hiesi. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Krais Jisasi, nambimb God niˈi esis epes buˈwasi andeande, esis Juda saila waf satopaˈ alopanai saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.

31 Amama atom deiˈ baleˈef anama apeˈ ina miˈi apeˈ matopaˈ basefa miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais Jisas deiˈ mawalapa basef ofagema ma miˈuli anama.

4

God naˈi Abraham nembaleˈefana endilisi deiˈ nataga epen buˈunai

1 Apeˈ miˈi basefa Abraham akunamapa apeˈ Judai miˈimama? Anan nandaˈ maina God naˈi anan epen buˈunai?

2 Endilisi Abraham ina nataga epen buˈunai ma nandaˈ maol buˈunai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina nafela agel ananinai luˈuna ma naep Godi, owaˈ. Anan nembaleˈefa God naˈi epen buˈunai.

3 Baibel naˈiam naˈimama? Naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Abraham nombaleˈefa God eaˈ God nati baleˈef ananinai naˈi anan epen buˈunai.”

4 Apeˈ mogawa epes sandaˈ maoli ma sofaˈ amamaga ma maol sandaˈanai, amamaga amama ina miˈiam miˈi mofaˈam etin siˈi presen, owaˈ. Amama amamaga satopaˈ maolami.

5 Naˈama God ina nati maol buˈunai epes sandaˈanai ma niˈi esis epes buˈwasi, owaˈ. Anan nati emi egafis sembaleˈefana laˈifisi ma nefalas sandaˈ waf aonai sataga epes buˈwasi. Eaˈ God nati baleˈef asasinai deiˈ naˈi esis epes buˈwasi.

6 Fowaˈ Devit wapotiˈ nandaˈ anom basef mail buk Baibela emi egafis God natilis naˈi epes buˈwasi, isima sandanifel. Esis ina sandaˈ maol, owaˈ. Sembaleˈefana etin deiˈ naˈi esis epes buˈwasi.

7 Devit nandaˈ basef amama naˈi,
“Emi egafis God nakwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, epes isima sandanifel.
8 Emi egafis Dembinai owaˈ okom nopoma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai isima sandanifel.”

9 Epes isima Devit naˈi sandanifel, epes isima satopaˈ alopi etis? Owaˈetin. Isima owaˈ seatopaˈ alopi wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main, doˈok aeˈ aˈipipa Baibel naˈi naˈama naˈi,

"Abraham nembale'efa God ea' God nati
bale'ef ananinai na'i anan epen
bu'unai."

10 Dei' Abraham nape na'imama God
okom napomana na'i epen bu'unai? Anan
nali' natopa' alop ea' o ata' owa' neatopa'
alop? Anan ina dei' natopa' alopa God na'i
anan epen bu'unai, ata' owa'.

11 Fowa' gani Abraham nali' nem-
bale'efa God nofalana epen bu'unai. Ea'
nagi' natopa' alop.* Waf anama natopa'
alopanai anona ikwaf God nihi'ambana
na'ama na'i nemaf anama ata' owa'
neatopa' alopanai God na'i anan epen
bu'unai. Amama atom dei' anan nataga
akunamas epes hiesi sombale'efa Godi
owa' seatopa' alopi. Esis sembale'efa God
atona dei' nofalas epes bu'wasi.

12 Ea' anan akunamas epes isima Juda
satopa' alopi wapoti'. Ea' esis ina satopa'
alop atona, owa'. Esis saila bo'wagah
Abrahami sombale'efa God si'i fowa' anan
nembale'efana nogota anama ata' owa'
neatopa' alop.

Basef endilisimi God na'iam naloma epes hiesi sembale'efanai

13 Fowa' gani God na'i basef endilisimi
atom naloma Abraham na'i, "Ae' anona
nemaf ese'ena etap hiagoma ine' neloma
esis bafasena akusena ine'isi wapoti'."

Na'ama Abraham ina naila mi'uli
anama God na'i noso' Mosesanai ma dei'
na'i basef endilisimi nalomana na'ipana
basef amama, ata' owa'. Abraham nali'
nembale'efa God dei' nofalana epen
bu'unai na'ipana basef amama.

14 Anom basef ma'ipapa amama mali'i
na'ama ma'i, I'i epes sila mi'uli Godi ma
sofa' amamaga amama God nease'asami,
anona nemaf waf anama mombale'efa
Godi nowala ea' basef endilisimi amama
God na'iam nalomas wapoti' owa' la'ifim,
owa'.

15 Dei' main, mi'uli anama nawalapa
okom wandafunai Godi ma nose'as
nemanimi isima sosambala basefa mi'uli
anama. I'i ape' owa' mila basefa
mi'uli anama, God okom wandafunai
napomapa. I'i mi'uli anama owa', God
ina ni'i epes sumbisila' mi'uli anama
satopa'ana, owa'.

16 Abraham nembale'efa God. Amama
atom dei' God na'ipana basef amama
endilisimi atom bu'wami ma ape' mo-
gawa endilisi God na'ipas basef amama
wapoti' na'i ape' hiapai bafalomapa Abra-
hami, nase'apam etin si'i presen. Ina
nase'asa epes isima saila mi'uli anama
atona, owa'. Emi egafis sembale'efa
God na'ama etin si'i Abrahami, esis
wapoti'. Anan nali' nembale'efa God
nataga bafalomapa nali' endilisi ma ape'
hiapai emi egafipa dei' magi' membale'efa
God.

17 Si'i Baibel na'i, God fowa' gani na'ipa
Abraham na'i,
"Ae' enda'ena nepe bafalomasa epes
hiesi."

Abraham anan bafalomapa ape'inai ma
naep Godi. Anan nembale'efa God atona
nase'asa ambal namunai epes saga'i, ea'
nofala amamaga hiami ata' owa' meatagai
si'i mataga mape ea'.

18 Abraham ina dei' nati amamaga
amama God na'ipanam na'i neanda'ami.
Ea' anan nembale'ef endilisi si'i natolom
ea'. Amama atom dei' nataga
"Bafalomas esis amam nematawa hiesi."

Si'i fowa' God na'iam na'i,
"Anona nemaf owagama epes hiesi
wambota ine'inai sotaga na'ama."

19-20 Abraham hagona felefele'ma
afagof 100-peleim, alop ananinai nowafa
si'i naga'i. Ea' waulu'mana Sara hage'w
wapoti' asa'w ina la'ifikwa kola awasi,
owa'. Abraham okom napoma amama,
ea' bale'ef ananinai ina nowala, owa'.
Anan nembale'ef la'ifina ma basef God
na'i endilisimi nalomana ma amamaga
anona nemaf migi' meatagai. Bale'ef
atona nanda'ana la'ifina ea' nafela agel
Godi lu'una.

21 Anan nembale'efa God endilisi ma no-
gawa Anan la'ifinai ma nonda'am na'ama
si'i fowa' na'i nonda'ama basef amama
endilisimi.

22 Amama atom God okom napoma
bale'ef ananinai ea' na'i, "Anan epen
bu'unai."

* **4:11:** Waf anama Abraham natopa' alopanai anona ikwaf atona nihi'ambasa anan nembale'efa God endilisi. Ea' God nofalana na'i epen bu'unai.

23 Fowaˈ anona profet nandaˈ basef
amama mape Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi,
“God okom napoma anan epen buˈunai.”

Amam profet ina mandaˈ basef amama
ma Abraham atona, owaˈ.
24 Mandaˈama apeˈ wapotiˈ. Apeˈ
membaleˈefa God nafela Jisas Dembinai
apeˈinai nohafel hiˈagif. Amama atom
God nati baleˈef apeˈinai eaˈ naˈi apeˈ epes
buˈupai.
25 God nasapaˈ Jisas nafiˈi nagaˈma
nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Eaˈ
nafelona hiˈagifa naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai.

5

God naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai

1 Basef ofagema mape maliˈi amama,
baleˈef apeˈinai atona deiˈ God nofalapa
epes buˈupai. Amama atom deiˈ Dembi-
nai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nandaˈapa mape
opalef etifim awanem maloma God.
2 Anan atona eafa apeˈ mombaleˈefana
mope nomona okom Godi nainaila apeˈ
endilisi nandahomapa nefaˈapai deiˈ
mape andeandeˈ. Apeˈ mogawa endilisi
mape mohafa anona nemaf God nofaˈapa
mope molomana miti nafifili Ananinai.
Baleˈef anama nandaˈapa mandanifel ma
amama.
3 Apeˈ ina mandanifela amama atom,
owaˈ. Apeˈ mandanifela nimanimi
meatagamapa wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main, apeˈ
mogawa mofaˈama mondaˈapa laˈifipa.
4 Iˈi apeˈ mitu laˈifipama amamaga
amama meagwamba apeˈi, God niˈi
ahoˈmapa. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mo-
gawa endilisi Anan naila basef ananimi
andeandeˈ ma nigiambamapa mope
mohafa nafifili pepel ananinai anona
nemaf neatagai.
5 Iˈi apeˈ mogawa endilisi naˈama,
baleˈef apeˈinai ina anona nemaf
hegililana, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God naseˈapa
Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai eaˈ waf okom
nainailapa nape luˈuna opalef apeˈimi.
6 Amama naˈama. Fowaˈ apeˈ ina
laˈifipa ma mondaˈ waf buˈunai, nogota
anama God nandandepana Krais nagaˈma
apeˈ mowaˈ alafugaha Godi.
7 Ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? Enin epen
naˈi negaˈma nigiambama emi egalin naˈi
nila miˈuli Godi? Aˈi ina enis siˈi aˈe, owaˈ.
Eaˈ iˈi enin epen boˈwen endilisi, enin wila
ma negaˈ nigiambama enin epen buˈwani.
8 Apeˈ ataˈ mandaˈ waf aonai, Krais
nagaˈ nagiambamapa. Eaˈ deiˈ God
nihiˈambapa okom luˈunai nainaila apeˈ
nandawalap alihina.
9 Anan nagaˈ esimbel ananimi malo deiˈ
God nofalapa epes buˈupai. Amama atom
deiˈ apeˈ mogawa endilisi Krais natagahepa ma okom wandafunai Godi.
10 Fowaˈ apeˈ ataˈ mape naumbih Godi,
eaˈ deiˈ nandaˈapa mataga alupipai ananipai opalef etifim malomana. Anan
nandaˈam naˈama ma Nogalomana Ananinai nagaˈma apeˈ. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ
mape alupipai Godi mogawa endilisi Krais
nape namona ma anona nemaf nofaˈapa
motanimani mofeˈ molomana mope.
11 Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Apeˈ
mandanifel ma God. Deiˈ main? Fowaˈ
apeˈ mape naumbih Ananipai eaˈ deiˈ
Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais naliˈamona
naumbih apeˈimi nandaˈapa mataga
alupipai malomana. Eaˈ deiˈ mandanifel
ma Anan.

Adam nawalapai gaˈ, eaˈ Jisas nawalapai ambal namunai

12 Apeˈ mogawa amama. Aman ato-
tona naliˈ nandaˈ waf aonai, deiˈ waf
aonai nape opalef amam nematawa eta-
pasi hiesi. Eaˈ deiˈ waf aonai nefaˈai gaˈ
nafiˈi, deiˈ gaˈ naha epes hiesi sagaˈ. Deiˈ
main, epes hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai.
13 Fowaˈ gani nogota anama God ataˈ
owaˈ noseˈanai miˈuli Ananinai Moses,
waf aonai naliˈ nataga nape etap anaeˈ.
Iˈi basefa miˈuli anama owaˈetin, deiˈ
God ina nawaloga epesa waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ gaˈ nataga nape nogota anama
Adami nafiˈi nataga nogota Mosesi. Epes
isima hiesi ina sogawa miˈuli God fowaˈ
nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ gaˈ natagamas
sagaˈ hiˈalas. Fowaˈ God naseˈana miˈuli
Ananinai Adam, eaˈ Adam natopaˈana.
Enis epes ina satopaˈana siˈi Adam
natopaˈana, owaˈ. Eaˈ gaˈ natagamas

saga' wapoti'. Aman anama Adam nanda' ikwafa aman anona nemaf neatagai.

15 Waf God nandahomapa anai ma Jisas Krais naloma waf aonai Adam nanda'anai ina na'ama etin, owa'. Aman anama Adam atotona nanda' waf aonai, dei' nanda' epes hiesi saga'. Ea' God nandahomapa, waf anama nataga lu'una endilisi ma aman atotona Jisas Krais. Ea' ape' dei' mofa' amamaga amama presen Godi nikila' ga' anama ea' nataga lu'una endilisi ma nandahoma epes hiesi.

16 Waf bu'unai God nandahomapa anai anama ina nape etifigin naloma waf aonai aman anama atotona nanda'anai, owa'. Aman anama nanda' waf atotona aonai. Ea' God nawalogapa epes hiapai na'i, "Ipe' awepa hi'alepa endilisi."

Ape' manda' waf aonai hianai ea' God okom nainailapa nandahomapa na'i ape' epes bu'upai.

17 Aman anama atotona nanda' waf aonai. Amama atom dei' ga' nataga ma epes hiesi ma aman anama atona. Ea' maol aman anama atotona Jisas Krais nanda'anai lu'una endilisi nikila' ga' ma nagiambama epes isima hiesi. Epes isima owagama sope namisi ma sope dembesi si'i king. Epes isima God nandahomas endilisi.

18 Dei' ape' mape na'ama. Fowa' waf aonai atotona nanda' ape' hiapai higilalapa. Ea' na'ama etin waf bu'unai atotona natagahepa ma waf aonai nanda'apa dei' mape namepa.

19 Aman atotona nosambala basef Godi dei' ape' hiapai mape manda' waf aonai. Ea' na'ama etin aman bu'unai atotona naila basef amama andeande' dei' ape' hiapai mataga epes bu'upai ma naep Godi.

20 Ea' mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai natagama esis sogawa waf esis sanda'anai aona satopa' mi'uli anama. Ea' esis ina sakwaha waf anama aonai, owa'. Sanda'ana hianai endilisi. Ea' eaf God nandahomasanai nataga lu'una endilisi ma esis.

21 Fowa' waf aonai nataga lu'una ma ape' hiapai dei' maga'. Ea' dei' waf God nandahomapa anai nikila' waf anama aonai. Anan nandahomapa ea' nofalapa amam nematawa bu'upai ma mofa' ambal namunai nape la'ela'ef ma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais.

6

Ape' maga' maloma Krais ea' mofa' ambal namunai malomana

1 Enis epes sambaso'mas sa'i na'ama. Sa'i ape' monda' waf aonai la'ela'ef ma waf God nandahomapanai notaga lu'una. Ape' mi'iam na'ama o owa'?

2 Owa'etin. Waf aonai atotona, dei' ape' maga'. Dei' maina ape' ata' monda' waf aonai atona? Owa'etin, hapainai.

3 Ipe' pegawa ape' emi egafipa mofa' baptaisa mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais mofa' baptaisa ga' Ananinai.

4 Baptais anama ape' la'ifipa maloma ga' Jisasi, God nawapa maloma Krais hi'agif. Pepel bu'unai Ahalomanai atona nafela Krais nohafel hi'agif. Ea' na'ama etina ape' mohafel wapoti' mape la'ifipa manda' waf dambainai ma ambal namunai etap anae'.

Ape' mupe namipai moloma Krais mupe la'ela'ef hihif

5 Ape' la'ifipa maloma Kraisa ga' anama ananinai si'i Anan naga'. Ea' na'ama etin anona nemaf ape' motaga la'ifipa mohafel wapoti' molomana.

6 Ape' mogawa opalef apimi ape'imi maga' mail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai maloma Krais ea' God natofa waf aonai nanda' maol nape alop ape'inai. Amama atom dei' ape' ina mape owina waf aonai wapoti', owa'.

7 Dei' main, anona aman naga'i, ina ata' nape owina waf aonai wapoti', owa'.

8 Ape' maga' maloma Krais. Ea' mogawa endilisi aona nemaf mope ambal namunai molomana wapoti'.

9 Ape' mogawa God nafela Krais nohafel hi'agif. Amama atom Anan ina anona nemaf noga' wapoti', owa'. Ga' ina la'ifina natofa Anan, owa'.

10 Anan naga' nemaf atotona ma waf aonai ape' manda'anai ea' ma'um. Ga' anama atona Anan nahambombaga pepel anama ma waf aonai nafe' hi'alana. Anan

dei' nape ambal namunai naila okom Godi atona.
11 Ea' na'ama etina ipe' wapoti' ukup mopoma ipe' pakwaha waf aonai si'i epes saga'i. Ipe' ukup mopoma ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas pape namipei paloma God.
12 Ipe' ina pi'i aho'ma waf aonai nope notaga la'ifina numafi ipe', owa'. Na'ama waf anama aonai nohonde'epa ea' pila waf alop atonai.
13 Ipe' ina pese' lagof bo'wagah ipe'imi mefe'ma penda' waf aonai, owa'. Pese' ipe' pefe'ma God atona moloma ukup ipe'imi hi'ilama anan atona si'i epes sotanima sohafel hi'agif wapoti' sape namisi. Ipe' pese'ana alop wa'ana hi'ilana Goda penda' waf bu'unai.
14 Ipe' pegawa waf aonai ina ata' nape lu'unama ipe' wapoti', owa'. Dei' main, ipe' dei' ina ata' pape owina mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai ma pilana, owa'. Ipe' pape owina waf Godi atona okom nainailapa ma nandahomapa.

Ape' dei' mape manda' maola waf bu'unai

15 Ea' dei' ape' ata' monda'am mi'imama? Ape' ina mape owina mi'uli anama God fowa naso' Mosesanai, owa'. Ape' dei' mape owina waf anama God nandahomapa etin. Ea' dei' ape' monda' waf aonai? Owa'etin endilisi!
16 I'i ipe' pese' ipe' etipa penda' maol pepe owina aman emi, ipe' la'ifipa ma pilana. I'i ipe' pese' opalefa waf aonai, ipe' pape owina waf anama nonda'epa pega'. Ea' i'i ipe' pese' opalefa waf bu'unai pepe owina God petaga bu'upei ma naep ananimi.
17 Endilisi, fowa' ipe' pape owina waf aonai nanda'epa panda'ana. Ea' God nanda'epa pape owina basef ananimi pailam ea' pase'ana opalef hi'alama paila basef amama ipe' pefa'ami. Ea' ape' manifela God.
18 Anan natagahepa ma pepel waf aonai, dei' pataga epes panda' maol pape owina waf bu'unai natagahepa ma waf aonai.
19 Ukup ipe'imi ina dei' la'ifim, owa'. Amama atom dei' aila ukup ape' epesi a'iam alihim a'i. Fowa' ipe' ata' pase' alop ipe'inai wa'ana pape owina waf aonai naninani naloma waf hianai sosambala mi'uli Godi ea' nandepa panda'ana. Ea' dei' peso' alop wa'ana hi'ilana pepe owina waf bu'unai ma pepe epes Godi etipa.
20 Fowa' ipe' ata' pape owina waf aonai, nogota anama ipe' ata' pape peloloma waf bu'unai.
21 Ipe' pefa' amamaga maim bu'wami ma waf aonai fowa' panda'anai, ma dei' ipe' ambagof aoma waf anama? Owa'etin. Waf anama nawalapai ga' atona.
22 Ea' dei' God natagahepa ma waf aonai nanda'epa pape panda' maola anan pape owina anan la'ela'ef. Maol anama nola gwa'aimi amama. Ipe' pepe bo'wepa ananipei etipa ma pefa' ambal namunai pepe andeande' la'ela'ef.
23 Waf aonai nagwamasa awami ma isima sanda' maola waf aonai. Awami amama. Esis anona nemaf soga' etin higililas. Ea' God dei' nase'apai presen bu'unai etin, anama ambal namunai nape la'ela'efi ma mope la'ifipa moloma Krais Jisas.

7

Basef womun etina waf sandaso'amainai na'ipapa dei' manda' maola waf bu'unai ma opaf dambainai

1 Ipe' alupipei, ipe' pegawa mi'uli ma waf daso'amainai ea'. Ea' pegawa andeande'ma basef amama dei' a'ipipami. Nogota anama epen ata' nape namin, enin ata' nape owina mi'uli anama.
2 Basef ofagema ma mi'uli anama amama. I'i ano'w nemata'w kwaso' amani, ma anan ata' nopan namunai, mi'uli anama ata' newa'ana naloma akwa'w ata' sape etifis. I'i waulunama'w noga', mi'uli anama newa'asi pele'atana kwape wafifi'w.
3 Ea' i'i anan aman ata' nope ambal napaina ma waulu'mana kofe' kweaso' anona aman, sofala'w si'i akwa'w kwanda' waf aonai. Ea' i'i aman akwa'unai noga', mi'uli anama ina ata' newa'as etifis wapoti', owa'. Akwa'w kwandatagah kwape wafifi'w. Esis ina si'i basefa akwa'w si'i akwa'w kwanda' so'a wauli, owa'.

4 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa
basef amama ofagema. Apeˈ hiapai mape
laˈifipa maloma Krais eaˈ amama atom
deiˈ magaˈ eaˈ. Deiˈ miˈuli anama God
fowaˈ naseˈ Mosesanai ina ataˈ nowaˈapa
laˈifipa wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Apeˈ mape laˈifipa
paloma Jisas aman God nafelona nohafel
hiˈagif wapotiˈ eaˈ mondaˈ maol ananinai
atona.
5 Fowaˈ ataˈ mape laˈelaˈefa opalef
apimi, miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai nafilai ukup awami ma alop
apeˈinai. Eaˈ mandaˈ maola waf aonai
nawalapai gaˈ.
6 Eaˈ apeˈ deiˈ magaˈ maloma Krais mak-
waha amamaga mowaˈapa laˈifipa. Eaˈ
miˈuli anama ina ataˈ nowaˈapa wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Mape wafifipa. Deiˈ apeˈ ina ataˈ
mandaˈ maol maila miˈuli anama amam
mandaˈana nail buki, owaˈ. Apeˈ mandaˈ
maola waf dambainai Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nandaˈanai.

Waf aonai nahambombaga apeˈ

7 Miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai nape naˈama. Deiˈ apeˈ ataˈ
miˈiam miˈimama? Miˈi miˈuli atona waf
aonai o owaˈ? Owaˈetin! Miˈuli anama
God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai nihiˈambe
maina waf aonai ofagena ma egawana.
Waf anama kowalasanai nape naˈama.
Miˈuli anama naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
"Ina kowalena ma anom amamaga anona
amani, owaˈ."
Iˈi miˈuli anama owaˈ nihiˈambe
naˈama, aeˈ ina egawa waf aonai
kowalasanai, owaˈ.
8 Miˈuli anama siˈi anama eafa waf
aonai nefela okom nandaˈ aeˈ kowalema
amamaga hiami. Iˈi miˈuli anama
owaˈetin, aeˈ waf aonai aˈe.
9-10 Fowaˈ gani miˈuli anama ataˈ owaˈ,
nogota anama ataˈ ape okom naseˈe lo-
laiwi ma waf aonai. Anom nimeguf
mafeˈma eaˈ basef ofagema ma miˈuli
anama mafiˈmai aeˈ eaˈ waf aonai no-
hafel nafeˈ ambal aeˈanai eaˈ nahe agaˈma
miˈuli anama. Doˈok liˈ God nandaˈ miˈuli
ananinai ma nefela ambal namunai eaˈ
aeˈ ineˈ efaˈ ambal namunai ma miˈuli
anama, owaˈ. Miˈuli anama nahe agaˈ
etin.
11 Deiˈ main, waf aonai nasopama eafa
miˈuli anama eaˈ nambasoˈme. Miˈuli
anama nafela okoma aeˈ nihiˈambe waf
aonai nahe agaˈ.
12 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa miˈuli atona anan
boˈona andeandeˈ. Basef amama hiami
mape miˈuli anama boˈom wapotiˈ.
13 Aˈi miˈuli anama buˈunai nahe agaˈ?
Owaˈetin! Waf aonai atona nahe agaˈ.
Eaˈ amamaga amama siˈi anona eafa waf
aonai nahe agaˈ ma waf anama aonai
ofagena nataga nandawalap. Eaˈ miˈuli
anama nihiˈambapa waf aonai ofagena,
waf anama aona endilisi.

Waf aonai nembaloˈ ukup apeˈimi

14 Apeˈ mogawa miˈuli anama nafiˈi
Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambapa okom
Ananinai. Eaˈ aeˈ okom apinai nape ina
aila okom Godi, owaˈ. Waf aonai nem-
baleˈe andaˈ maola waf anama aonai.
15 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina egawa waf ofa-
gena andaˈanai, owaˈ. Waf aeˈ okom
naˈinaˈiana aˈi endaˈanai, anama ina
andaˈana, owaˈ.
16 Okom aeˈanai atona aˈiam naˈama
aˈi ahoˈma miˈuli anama buˈunai ma
emeˈana ilana. Owaˈetin. Ina ailana,
owaˈ. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma endaˈ waf aonai.
Eaˈ andaˈ waf anama atona.
17 Eaˈ ina aeˈ atowe andaˈana, owaˈ. Waf
aonai nape opaf aeˈanai nomon, anama
atona nandaˈam.
18 Aeˈ egawa opaf aeˈanai nomon, ina
anom nomonas buˈwami mape, owaˈ.
Opaf anama apinai aeˈanai atona naham-
bombage. Endilisi, aeˈ okom naˈi endaˈ
waf buˈunai atona, owaˈ. Ina laˈifiwi
andaˈana, owaˈ.
19-20 Waf buˈunai okom naˈi endaˈanai,
anama ina andaˈana, owaˈ. Eaˈ waf aonai
andaiwaˈma eandaˈanai, anama atona
andaˈana. Eaˈ aeˈ egawa ina aeˈ aila
okom andaˈ amama, owaˈ. Waf aonai
nape opaf aeˈanai nomon, anama atona
nandaˈe andaˈam.
21 Amama atom deiˈ ati waf naˈamainai
nape aeˈ. Okom naˈi endaˈ waf buˈunai,
eaˈ waf aonai nape opaf aeˈanai naˈipi
andaˈam.
22 Okom atona aeˈanai deiˈ nainaila
endilisi miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai andanifamana.
23 Eaˈ ati anona waf nape alop siˈina
waˈana aeˈanai nomon. Eaˈ waf anama
napaˈ naloma miˈuli anama nape okom

ae'anai. Waf anama atona nape alop wa'ana ae'anai nembalo' ae' nanda'e anda' maola waf anama aonai.
24 Ea' uwahipiwi! Ae' epen danifel a'e, okom nimaninaiwei. Emi egalin netagahowe ma opaf apinai dei' nahe aga'i?
25 Ae' anifela God! Anan atona nanda' Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai natagahowe ape wafifiwi.

Dei' ape na'ama. Okom ae'anai atona, ape owin mi'uli anama, ea' opaf apinai ape owina pepel waf aonai.

8

Krais nakwahomapa waf aonai ea' nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma ape'

1 Basef amama mali'i ofagema amama. Ape' amam nematawa mape la'ifipa maloma Krais Jisas, ina ata' anom basef dei' ma God nonda'mapa basef lu'wami mofa' nimanimi ma waf aonai ape' manda'anai, owa'etin.
2 Dei' main, pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apa ambal namunai ape', anan natagahepa ma pepel waf aonai naloma pepel naga'i. Anan nanda'am na'ama ma Krais Jisas atona ea' mape la'ifipa ma anan dei' mape wafifipa.
3 Maol anama mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai owa' la'ifina nonda'ana, God nanda'ana. Dei' main, opalef ape' epesi ina la'ifim. Dei' God nanda' maol anama na'ama. Nasapa'i Nogalomana Ananinai atona nafi'i nataga si'i ape' epes manda' waf aonai. Ama nokwahomapa waf aonai hi'alana. Anan nafi'i ma nokwaha waf aonai ape' epesi noloma nimanimi ma waf anama ea' God nase'anam mapoma anan atona. God nanda'am na'ama dei' nanda' basefa waf aonai ape' manda'anai.
4 Anan nanda'am na'ama ma ape' mofe' mila waf bu'unai nape mi'uli anama. Dei' main, ape' dei' ina mafe' maila fe' anama opalef apimi, owa'. Mafe' maila fe' dambainai Ambal Bu'unai Godi.
5 Epes saila waf opalef apimi safi'i, ukup asasimi mape la'ifim maila amamaga amama opalef apimi maimailami. Ea' epes emi egafis safe' saila Ambal Bu'unai Godi, ukup asasimi mape la'ifim maila amamaga okom Ambal Bu'unai na'iami.
6 I'i ukup epes isima mapoma amamaga awami ma opalef apimi asasimi, amama mawalapai ga' higililas. Ea' emi egafis ukup asasimi la'ifim mopoma amamaga Ambal Godi, epes isima dei' nape ambal namunai opalef mape awanem.
7 Emi egafis ukup mila waf apinai, isima sataga naumbih Godi. Dei' main, esis ina sape owina mi'uli hianai Godi, owa'. Ina la'ifisa sila mi'uli anama, owa'.
8 Emi egafis sape owina waf apinai, epes isima ina la'ifisa sonda' waf God okom na'ianai, owa'.
9 I'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nupaipa, ipe' ina ata' pape owina waf anama apinai aonai ma okom apinai, owa'. Ipe' pape owina waf Ambal Bu'unai Godi. Ea' emi egafis Spirit Ambal Kraisi owa' nopaisi, isima ina epes Kraisi, owa'.
10 Waf aonai fowa' panda'anai naha alop ipe'inai ma anona nemaf pega'. Ea' i'i Krais nape nomona ipe', ipe' pape namipei. Dei' main, Krais nanda'epa pataga bo'wepa ma naep Godi.
11 Fowa' God nafela Jisas notanima nohafel hi'agif. Ea' Ambal ananinai nagiambamepa na'ama. Ipe' epes emi egafipa Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaipa nomon, nase'epa ambal namunai alop ipe'inai wapoti'. Ipe' paga' ea', dei' anan nanda'epa pape namipa.

Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'apa mataga awasi ananipai

12 Ipe' alupipei wambota Kraisi, anom basef magi'ma amama ma'i Krais natalepa ma maol lu'unai dei' ape' anona wiaf ata' notaomapa ma mila okom Ambal Bu'unai Godi. Ea' ape' wiaf a'apa ma mofe' mila opaf anama apinai, owa'.
13 I'i ipe' pefe' pila waf anama opaf apinai, anona nemaf ipe' pega'. I'i ipe' peha waf aonai ipe'inai noga' ma pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi, anona nemaf pepe namipa.
14 Emi egafis saila wafa Ambal Bu'unai Godi, isima dei' sape awasi Godi wambota ananinai.

15 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pefaˈ Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nowaˈepa laˈifipa siˈi sandaˈ
kalabusi ma ataˈ umbamehepa wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefaˈ Ambal Buˈunai anama
andaˈepa pataga awasi Godi. Pepel Am-
bal Buˈunai atona deiˈ mofalana maˈi,
“Ahalomapa! Ahalomapa!”
16 Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona nape
laˈifina ma apeˈ nagiambama ambagof
apeˈimi eaˈ deiˈ mawalapa basef maˈiam
alihim, mape awasi Godi.
17 Apeˈ mape awasi Godi. Eaˈ anona ne-
maf mofaˈ amamaga buˈwami Ahaloma-
pai moloma amamaga anan nambeˈama
Krais numafiami mofaˈam moloma Krais.
Iˈi deiˈ apeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi molomana,
anona nemaf mofaˈ pe buˈunai endilisi
nondaˈapa mififil molomana.

Anona nemaf apeˈ mofaˈ pe buˈunai endilisi mupe mififil moloma Krais

18 Aeˈ okom naˈi pe anama buˈunai
anona nemaf notaga nondawalapa apeˈ
gani ilif heven, anama anona nemaf
nikilaˈ endilisi nimanimi amama apeˈ deiˈ
mefaˈam nogota anaeˈ.
19 Amamaga hiami luˈwami soˈumi God
nandaˈami maloma apeˈ epes wapotiˈ
maniga mati endilisi eaˈ mape mohafa no-
gota apeˈinai ma awasi Godi anona nemaf
sotaga sondawalap alihis.
20 Deiˈ amamaga amama luˈum soˈum
maloma apeˈ epes ataˈ mape wafifipa,
maol aˈapa.* Ina apeˈ atepa mola ukup
mandaˈam mape, owaˈ. God atona
nandaˈapa mape naˈama nahopapa mape
owina anan mape mohafa amamaga
luˈwami anona nemaf naˈi neandaˈ ma
apeˈami.
21 Deiˈ amamaga awami amama hiami
mowaˈ amamaga God nandaˈami maloma
apeˈ epes wapotiˈ mowaˈapa mandaˈapa
foloˈwalapa aopa. Eaˈ anona nemaf God
notofa amamaga amama awami eaˈ mofaˈ
nafifili Ananinai mupe wafifipa ande-
andeˈ. Mofaˈ amama God nandandepam
mapoma wambota ananinai.
22 Apeˈ mogawa amamaga hiami
luˈwami soˈumi God nandaˈami mameˈ
nimanimi siˈi nemataˈw kwaˈi kola awani.
Eaˈ amamaga amama malef kwapeteˈ
mape mafiˈi mataga deiˈ.
23 Eaˈ ina amamaga amama atom, owaˈ.
Apeˈ mogawa apeˈ epes ananipai wapotiˈ,
God okom naˈi anona nemaf owagama
nigiambamapa ma mope andeandeˈ. Eaˈ
deiˈ anan naliˈ naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai. Ambal Anama naseˈapana
etin. Eaˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ mameˈ nimanimi
mawal malef mape mohafa anona nemaf
God nondaˈapa motaga awasi Ananipai
endilisi. Nemaf anama neseˈapa alop
dambainai namunai.
24 God nofaˈapa motanimani deiˈ mom-
baleˈafana mape mohafana nondaˈapa
motaga endilisi dahama dahama ma ama-
maga amama buˈwami. Eaˈ amamaga
mape mohafami matolom eaˈ, apeˈ ina
ataˈ mope mohafam wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Iˈi
enin epen niti amamaga amama nape ne-
hafami eaˈ, deiˈ maina ataˈ nepe nehafam
wapotiˈ? Owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ amamaga apeˈ ataˈ owaˈ mea-
tulumi apeˈ mogawa endilisi anona ne-
maf mofaˈami, amama apeˈ ukup laˈifim
mapomam eaˈ mape mohafam.
26-27 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi wapotiˈ
nafiˈi nagiambama apeˈ owaˈ laˈifipai
nandaˈapa laˈifipa. Maina nemaf apeˈ
ukup owaˈ laˈifima mogawa basef amama
mahaliˈanami, Ambal Ananinai nandaˈ
beten nagiambamapa. Anan nandaˈ beten
eaˈ anan ina nandaˈ beten nahaliˈana
ma anom basef, owaˈ. Nawal nalef etin
nandaˈ beten. Eaˈ God nogawa ukup epesi
hiˈalam nogawa okom Ambal Ananinai
wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main, nemaf anama Am-
bal Ananinai nandaˈ beten naˈama, Anan
naila okom Godi nandaˈ betena apeˈ epes
Ananipai.
28 Maim amamaga maˈi meatagamapai,
buˈwami awami hiami, God nandaˈam
mandaˈ maol atom migiambama apeˈ epes
ukup maimaila anani. Apeˈ epes nofalapa
eaˈ ma mondaˈ maol Ananinai mila okom
Ananinai.
29 Deiˈ main, epes isima God fowaˈ
nogawas eaˈ nosaheˈasa sotaga sondati
naˈama etin siˈi Nogalomana Ananinai ma
Anan notaga nope siˈi sahalomas dembi-

* **8:20:** Niti Stat 3:17-19.

nai ma esis sahin owan wambota ananinai.
30 Epes isima fowaˈ nosaheˈas eaˈ, Anan nofalas wapotiˈ. Eaˈ isima nofalas eaˈi, Anan naˈi esis epes buˈwasi ananisi etis ma naep Ananimi eaˈ naseˈas pepel nafifili ananinai ma anona nemaf seandati siˈi Anan.

God okom nainailapa ina nakwahepa, owaˈ

31 Apeˈ mameˈ basefa amamaga amama buˈwami God nandaˈmapami deiˈ muwataniam miˈimama? Iˈi God nagiambamapa, deiˈ anona nemaf ina enis laˈifisa sohambombagapa, owaˈetin.
32 Anan ina umbamahanama naseˈapai Nogalomana ananinai, owaˈ. Anan nasapaˈanai nafiˈi ma nagiambama apeˈ hiapai. Naˈama deiˈ anona nemaf Anan noseˈapai anom amamaga hiami wapotiˈ moloma anan.
33 Apeˈ epes nasaheˈapa eaˈ, anona nemaf emi egafis siˈi apeˈ epes aopai mandaˈ waf aonai? Owaˈetin. God atona naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai andeandeˈ.
34 Anona nemaf ina enis epes sofalapa siˈi apeˈ epes aopai ma God nogwamapa waf aonai apeˈinai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Krais Jisas nagaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ. Eaˈ anan nape lagel daˈisinai Godi nape laˈifinai eaˈ nandaˈ beten nagiambamapa wapotiˈ.
35 Anona nemaf main deˈim melefatapa ma mokwaha okom Kraisi nainailapai? Iˈi nimanimi motagamapa ma mofaˈ nimanimi ma nolomohapa, klos luwaguf maim aˈapa o enis sohapa sondaˈapa awepa ma iˈi amamaga awami miˈi mohambombagapa, ma enis sohapa mogaˈ, anona nemaf amamaga amami melefatapa ma okom Kraisi nainailapa? Owaˈetin.
36 Endilisi, amamaga naˈamaimi anona nemaf motagamapa siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,

"Apeˈ mape amam nematawa Ineˈipai, amama atom deiˈ nimeguf hiami saˈi sohapa mogaˈ. Satelepa siˈi sipsipa saˈi sohapa mogaˈ etin."

37 Eaˈ amamaga amama hapaimi. Krais anan okom nainailapa endilisi eaˈ laˈelaˈef nandaˈapa laˈifipa mikilaˈ amamaga amama endilisi.
38 Aeˈ egawa endilisi ina anom amamaga laˈifima anona nemaf melefatapa ma okom luˈunai Godi, owaˈetin. Nemaf anama apeˈ mogaˈ o mope, anan okom nainailapa laˈelaˈef. Amam ensel maloma amamaga laˈifimi mamumami mape mumafi etapi, opaˈwagufeh, maˈakw, naoh, ambagof awami mamumami wapotiˈ amamaga deiˈ mapani eaˈ anom anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai, amamaga laˈifimi awami,
39 amamaga pepel aonai nape ilif etap owini, anom amamaga migiˈ meafiˈi, amamaga amama hiami ina anona nemaf laˈifima melefatapa ma okom luˈunai Godi, owaˈetin. Anan okom nainailapa laˈelaˈef nihiˈambapa amama ma Krais Jisas Dembinai apeˈinai.

9

Pol okom aona ma esis Israel. Esis hiesi ina sombaleˈefa God, owaˈ

1 Basef amama aeˈ aˈiemi endilisi, aeˈ aman Kraisi eaˈ ina ambaseˈam, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambe nalome umafi basef mape opaf nomoni mihiˈambe maˈipi aˈi basef endilisimi atom.
2 Basef amama naˈama. Opaf aeˈanai nimanina endilisi eaˈ okom naˈi nataga aona laˈelaˈef.
3 Aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma aˈi God nofaˈai esis alupusi esimbel aeˈami Israel sotanimani. Iˈi anona eaf nope, aeˈ endaˈ betena Kraisa aeˈ hegigili ehoˈofa esis sefeˈ wambel buˈunai heven, eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ.
4 Apeˈ Israel God nandandepapa eaˈ, nandaˈapa mataga awasi ananipai eaˈ naˈi ahoˈma mitiˈ nafifili ananinai. Anan naˈi basef ananimi endilisimi atom nalomapa eaˈ naseˈapa miˈuli buˈunai ananinai naloma waf endilisinai mondaˈ lotumanai. Apeˈ mofaˈ basef amama God naˈi endilisimi atomi.
5 Bafapapa akupapa apeˈimi dambami maliˈi amama apeˈimi atom. Eaˈ esimbel apeˈimi atom, Krais nataga epen, anan God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi,

nape nali'ma epes saloma amamaga hi-
ami numafiam. Anan God endilisinai ea'
mefela agel ananinai la'ela'ef. Endilisi.

God nandandepa esis amam nematawa ananisi atis

6 Ea' basef amama God na'ipa esis Is-
rael na'i endilisimi atom ina higilalam
etin, owa'. Epes sataga wambota Israeli,
hiesi ina Israel endilisi God nandandepas
ananisi etis, owa'. Esis ina sombale'efana.
7 Ea' ape' ina mi'iam na'ama mi'i, "Esis
sataga esimbel Abrahami esis hiesi som-
bale'efa God sape batawisana ananisi,"
owa'. Enis ina sombale'efa Anan, owa'.
Fowa' gani God na'ipana na'ama na'i,

"Esis esimbel Aisaki atom owagama sofa'
agel wambota ine'inai."

8 Amama na'ama. Enis batawis Abra-
hami ina awasi Godi, owa'. Isima sataga
basef amama God na'i endilisimi atom
na'ipa Abrahamami, agel napomas ea'
bafasana Abrahami endilisi.
9 Basef amama endilisimi atom ma'i
na'ama ma'i,

"Nemaf anama andandepana ea', anona
nemaf itanimai ea' Sara kola awani
aman."

10 Ea' ina amama atom, owa'. Bafa-
pana biam Rebekai ahalomam atotona ea'
Aisak atona ahalomapa ape'inai.
11-12 Na'ama God okom na'i ea' ma waf
nandandepa epesi. Anan ina okom na'i
maol epes sanda'anai ea' nandandepas,
owa'. Bafasana amama biam ata' mape
nomona opaf akwa'unai God na'ipakw
na'i,

"Nali'i dembinai nope owina awagufunai
nagi'i. Sahalomana anona nemaf
nonda'mana maol owalomana."

God naila okom ananinai atona dei'
na'ipakw na'ama. Anan ina okom na'i
anona maol bu'unai aonai amam anona
nemaf monda'anai, owa'. Anan naila
okom ananinai atona na'i basef na'ama.
13 Amama si'i Baibel na'i,

"Ae' okom nainaila Jekop, ea' Iso
andaiwa'mana endilisi."

14 Ea' ape' dei' ata' mi'i main? Mi'i, "God
nanda' waf aonai?" Owa'etin!
15 Anan fowa' na'ipa Moses na'i,

"Endilisi, anona nemaf ae' i'i uwahipis
emi egafis i'i uwahipisi ea'
igiambama emi egafis ae' okom na'i
igiambamasi."

16 Ea' ape' ina mi'i ukup epesi atom
maloma maol epesi atona sanda' God na-
giambamapa, owa'. God atona nati ape'
uwahipipa dei' okom Ananinai atona na-
giambamapa etin.
17 Ea' Baibel na'i God na'ipa dembinai
king Fero na'ama na'i,

"Ae' a'i ihi'ambasa pepel ae'anai epes
hiesi ma anona nemaf sowalapa
agel ae'anai ma etap hiagoma.
Amama atom dei' afelena nanda'
amamaga amama."

18 Ape' mogawa i'i God ni'i nigiambama
enin epen etin, anan nigiambaman. Ea'
i'i nosopama okom enin epen, anan
nosopama okom ananinai.

Okom wandafunai Godi naloma dahowe ananinai

19 Ea' anona ma ipe' atuwasi ni'ipa
ae' na'ama ni'i, "I'i na'ama, dei' maina
God ata' na'iam etin na'i epen ofagema
mapomana waf aonai anan nanda'anai?
Emi la'ifina nesambalo' okom Godi?
Owa'etin."
20 Ipe' epes emi egafipa ma pi'i pinifala
God? Owa'. A'i malep sanda' nombol
sanda'anai la'ifina ninifala aman anama
nanda'anai ni'i, "Dei' maina ine' nanda'e
na'ama?" Owa'etin.
21 Aman nanda' malihi nefa'ai anona
etap nanda' maloh biam, anona maol
bu'unai, anona falafunai maol aonai.
Endilisi amama andeande'.
22 God wapoti' nanda'am na'ama etin
si'i aman nanda' malihi. Fowa' nanda'
epes sataga ea' naila okom ananinai atona
na'i aho'ma enis epes sefe' eaf hag-
ililasanai. Esis safe' eaf anama, ea' anan
ina nagwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai
ulal, owa'. Anan ata' nanimbelis nape
nohafas nogota laonai ma anona nemaf
nohambombagas. Dei' main, anan na'i
nowalapa okom wandafunai ananinai no-
taga alihina noloma pepel ananinai ma
epes hiesi sogawana.
23 Anan na'i nowalapam motaga alihim
amamaga nafifili bu'unai ananinai ma
enis epes anan nati uwahipis sogawam.
Epes isima anan naila okom ananinai

atona fowaˈ nandandepasa noseˈasa nafifili esis.
24 Amama maˈi apeˈ atepa. Anan nofalapa eaˈ. Ina nofala enis Juda etis, owaˈ. Nofala enis owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.
25 Basef amama aman profet Hosea fowaˈ gani nandaˈami wapotiˈ maˈi naˈama maˈi,
"Esis amam nematawa isima fowaˈ ina epes aeˈasi, anona nemaf iˈi epes isima aeˈasi, eaˈ epes isima fowaˈ aeˈ owaˈ okom ninilas eseˈasa opaf, anona nemaf okom ninilas.
26 Eaˈ wambel aliˈ aˈipas aˈi, 'Ipeˈ ina epes aeˈipei', anona nemaf wambel anama atona sofalas siˈi, 'Awasi God nape namunai laˈelaˈef ananisi.' "
27 Fowaˈ profet Aisaia nandaˈ ikwafa esis Israel naˈama naˈi,
"Iˈi esis Israel sotaga hias endilisi siˈi wesan naˈoh naoh akata, eaˈ hapaisi. Anona nemaf Dembinai nofaˈai kwawieˈis nofaˈas sotanimani nokwahomasa waf aonai.
28 Anan anona nemaf nondaˈmasa basef laˈifimi notopaˈam mehip nogwamasa nimanimi epes hiesi etapasi hiˈilas."
29 Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ Aisaia naˈiama esis amam nematawa Israel naˈi,
"Iˈi Dembinai laˈifinai numafi amamaga hiami owaˈ neasopama nimanimi epes isima sape etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf apeˈ motaga higililapa siˈi wambel anama biafina Sodom naloma Gomora. Owaˈetin. Anan nasopamam eaˈ."

Esis Israel sandaˈ maola sofaˈ waf buˈunai

30 Deiˈ apeˈ ataˈ miˈiam miˈimama? Apeˈ miˈiam naˈama miˈi, "Esis owaˈ Judaisi ina sandaˈ maol luˈunai ma sefaˈ waf buˈunai, esis sefaˈam eaˈ. Esis sembaleˈefa God sefaˈ waf anama buˈunai.
31 Eaˈ esis Israel sandaˈ maol luˈunai ma saila miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai ma sefaˈ waf anama buˈunai, esis ina sefaˈana, owaˈ."
32 Deiˈ main, esis sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈefana sofaˈ waf buˈunai. Esis ukup maˈi sondaˈ maol atona sefaˈana. Naˈama sandasisiˈip anona owap sowa.
33 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈi,
"Peme! Aeˈ ambeˈ anona owap* wambel luˈunai esis Israel agel Saion. Owap anama pepel napaina nohambombaga epes sondasisiˈip sowa. Eaˈ emi egafis sembaleˈefa aman anama, anona nemaf esis ina ukup aom, owaˈ. Sope sondanifel."

10

Esis Israel ina sofaˈ waf buˈunai Godi, owaˈ

1 Alupipei, okom aeˈanai naˈiam endilisi andaˈ betena anona nemaf God nofaˈ esis Israel nefaˈas nokwahomas waf aonai sotanimani.
2 Aeˈ egawa esis andeandeˈ eaˈ aˈi amama. Esis ukup mohafel endilisi sandaˈ maol laˈifinai ma sila God, eaˈ esis ina sogawa basef Godi endilisimi andeandeˈ, owaˈ.
3-4 Esis ukup mahamahasa waf God nandaˈanai ma niˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai. Eaˈ sandaˈam sawalapa waf buˈunai asasinai atona saila miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai. Eaˈ esis ina safeˈ owina Goda naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai, owaˈ. Eaˈ Krais nafiˈi nataga eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ ina ataˈ mape owina miˈuli anama, owaˈ. Anan nafiˈi nawalapa amam nematawa emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef Ananimi deiˈ God nofalas naˈi esis amam nematawa boˈwes andeandeˈ.
5 Waf anama epen naila miˈuli anama ma God naˈi anan buˈunai, Moses fowaˈ gani naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
"Emi egafis saila waf anama hianai andeandeˈ hiˈalana, anona nemaf esis sefaˈ ambagof namumi ma saila miˈuli anama."
6 Eaˈ waf emi egafis sembaleˈefa God saˈi Anan buˈunai, waf anama naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
"Ipeˈ owaˈ ukup miˈi opalef ipeˈimi miˈi, 'Anona nemaf emi egalin nefeˈ nilata heven?' " ma nihaliˈ Krais nisilaˈi, owaˈ.
7 Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ piˈiam naˈama piˈi, "Anona nemaf emi egalin nefeˈ newala

* **9:33:** Basef amama maˈi owap ofagema maˈi Krais. Eaˈ esis sowaˈ alafugaha Anani silata sandaˈ sisiˈipa owap amama sowa. Eaˈ isima sombaleˈefa Kraisi ina ambagof aom, owaˈ. Esis sope laˈifis andeandeˈ.

wambel epes sagaˈi?” nihaliˈ Krais notanimani. Naˈama wapotiˈ owaˈ.

8 Eaˈ basef amama ma epes sembaleˈefa God naˈi esis boˈwes maˈi main? Basef amama maˈi naˈama maˈi,

“Basef amama mape felefeleˈma ipeˈ, mape maloguf maloma opalef ipeˈimi.”

Basef apeˈ mombaleˈam mawalapam maˈiam amama.

9 Iˈi ipeˈ pewalapa basef amama alihim piˈi Jisas anan Dembinai ma pembaleˈefa God opalef ipeˈimi piˈi God nafelona nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ, anona nemaf God nofaˈai ipeˈ wapotiˈ pitanimani.

10 Deiˈ main, apeˈ mombaleˈef opalef apeˈimi God naˈi apeˈ amam nematawa mataga buˈupai andeandeˈ eaˈ. Eaˈ mawalapa baleˈef apeˈinai malogof apeˈimi God nofaˈapa nokwahomapa waf aonai motanimani.

11 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈi,

“Emi egafis sembaleˈefa anani, anona nemaf epes isima ina ukup aom, owaˈ.”

12 Esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi eaˈ naˈama etin, God Anan Dembinai atotona apeˈ hiapai. Eaˈ anan nagiambamapa naseˈapa waf buˈunai etina emi egafis sofalona,

13 siˈi Baibel naˈi,

“Emi egafis saˈi agel Dembinai ma sofalona, nofaˈas nokwahomas waf aonai sotanimani.”

14 Eaˈ iˈi esis owaˈ seambaleˈefa anan anona nemaf sofalana sogawana siˈimama? Owaˈetin. Eaˈ esis iˈi owaˈ seameˈ basefa Anan, nambimb sombaleˈefana siˈimama? Eaˈ iˈi enis owaˈ sieˈipasa basef esis, deiˈ sogawam siˈimama? Owaˈetin.

15 Iˈi God owaˈ nosapaˈi amam amama, deiˈ amam mefeˈ mowalapam miˈimama? Owaˈetin. Siˈi Baibel naˈi naˈama naˈi,

“Ahalomafa! Maol anama epes sofaˈi basef buˈwami aeˈami sifiˈi, anama buˈunai endilisi!”

Esis Israel hiesi ina saila basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ

16 Ina Israel hiesi saila basef amama buˈwami Godi, owaˈetin. Fowaˈ profet anama Aisaia naˈi naˈama naˈi,

“Dembinai, anona nemaf emi egafis sembaleˈef basef amama esis semeˈama afaˈ? Owaˈetin.”

17 Apeˈ mogawa, apeˈ hiapai mameˈ basef buˈwami eaˈ amama atom mafela baleˈef apeˈinai. Eaˈ deiˈ basef amama mataga maina eaf? Amama mataga amam mawalapa basef Kraisi atom.

18 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈiam naˈama. Aˈi esis ina sameˈ basef amama buˈwami? Owaˈetin. Esis sameˈam eaˈ, siˈi Baibel naˈi,

“Basef mafeˈ mandahama wambel hiagoma mafeˈagon hiˈalagon.”

19 Aeˈ etambel aˈiam. Aˈi esis Israel sogawa basef amama buˈwami o owaˈ? Owaˈetin. Esis sogawa. Moses naliˈ naˈi basef amama naˈi,

“God naˈipa esis Israel naˈi, ‘Aeˈ efaˈ enis amam nematawa falafisi, esis ina epes laˈifis sataga epes endilisisi, owaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈasi igiambamas falafis anona nemaf ipeˈ kowalepama waf buˈunai aeˈ endaˈmasana esis. Aeˈ efaˈai epes isima owaˈ seagawa aeˈi eaˈ anona nemaf ipeˈ pitilis ukup aomas.’ ”

20 Aisaia ina umbamahana ma naˈiam nawalapam, owaˈetin. Anan nawalapam naˈiam alihim naˈama naˈi,

“Epes isima owaˈ seagalopa aeˈ, deiˈ satolowe eaˈ. Epes isima owaˈ seahaliˈ aeˈ, deiˈ ataga andawalapa esis.”

21 Eaˈ esis Israel anan ina naˈipas naˈama, owaˈ. Anan naˈipas anom basef naˈi,

“God naˈi, ‘Epes isima satopaˈ basef sosambala basefi. Nogota launai endilisi aeˈ efalas andaˈ lagof iwaumasi. Owaˈetin.’ ”

11

Israel epes hiesi God nagiambama tuˈwanis etis

1 Deiˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa, God naliˈamona Israel hiesi epes ananisi? Owaˈetin! Aeˈ wapotiˈ Israeliwei esimbel Abrahami, wambota Benjamini.

2 Epes hiesi isima Godi anan fowaˈ nandandepas eaˈ, ina naliˈamonas, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa basef Elaijai mail Baibeli. Elaija nandaˈ beten nandaˈ kotima esis Israela God, naˈi naˈama naˈi,

3 “Dembinai, esis saha amam profet maga'. Ea' sahambombaga bal-
atagw ine'imi sondolaliminama.
Ea' ae' atowe ata' la'ela'ef ape
profet anda' maola ine'. Dei' esis
sagolopa ae' ma sehe ega'.”

4 Ea' God nagwamana maim basef
Elaija? Anan na'ipana na'i,
“Ae' efa'ai epes hiesi 7,000-peleis ae'asi,
isima ina sanda' lotuma god
baso'amunai Baal, owa'.”

5 Amama na'ama etin si'i dei' wapoti'
epes isima tu'wanis sape, God fowa' nati
uwahipis nandahomas etin. Amama atom
dei' nosahe'as sape epes ananisi etis.

6 Anan nati uwahipis nagiambamas etin
nandandepas. Anan ina okom na'i anona
maol bu'unai esis sanda'anai nandande-
pas, owa'etin. I'i esis sonda' maol bu'unai
ma God nosahe'as, anan ina nati uwahipis
nagiambamas etin nandandepas, owa'. I'i
na'amai, waf anama nati uwahipisanai
anama falafunai atona, owa' endilisinai.

7 Dei' ape' ata' mi'iam mi'imama?
Waf anama God nati epes na'i bo'wes
andeande', anama esis Israel sanda' maol
lu'unai ma sa'i sofa'anai, ina sofa'ana,
owa'. Fowa' God nandandepa esis
tu'wanis etis ea' amama atom sofa'ana.
Na'ama esis Israel hiesi opalef asasimi
maso'as ea',

8 si'i buk Baibel na'i,
“God nanda' opalef asasimi si'i sa'oh.
Nanda' naep asasimi ina mati
ea' esis ina same' basef ofagema,
owa'etin. Sape na'ama etin safi'i
sataga dei'.”

9 Devit wapoti' na'i basef amama atoma
waf opalef esis Israeli maso'as ea' na'i,
“Ae' a'i nemaf anama esis sope sea'
gwa'aimi lu'wami atom, God
nowa'as nogwamasa waf aonai esis
sanda'anai si'i mandelef sambe'am
mail alialefa mowa' mafis, ea' si'i
isalef waiwa sanda'am mapoma
mafis.

10 Ae' a'i naep asasimi motaga walu-
fuma ina nambimb siti. Ae' a'i
ine' nenda' nimanimi mindiwa
alafugah asasimi ma la'ela'ef sope
na'ama etin.”

*Anona nemaf God nofa'ai esis owa' Ju-
daisi sotanimani wapoti'*

11 Dei' ae' ahali'ipa. Esis Juda hiesi san-
dasisi'ip sowa hegililas? Owa'etin! Esis
sololama eaf sanda' waf aonai, amama
atom dei' God notanima nofa' enis epes
owa' Judaisi sotanima safe'ma anan. God
nanda'am na'ama ma esis Juda ata' siti
waf anama bu'unai nanda'masana esis
sololama Anani ma anona nemaf esis
Juda kowalasa waf anama bu'unai God
nanda'masanai.

12 Esis Juda sowa' alafugaha God,
amama atom dei' anan nagiambama
amam nematawa hiesi etapasi sape
wambel hiagomai. Esis Juda sololama waf
Godi, amama atom dei' God nagiambama
isima owa' Judaisi nofa'as sotanimani. Ea'
nemaf anama esis Juda hiesi dende'ma
ikwaf God okom ma'ianai sotanima
sifi'mai anan, esis epes hiesi owa' Judaisi,
God nigiambamas endilisi ma nofa'ai
hiesi sotanimani.

13 Dei' ese'epa anom basef ipe' etipa
owa' Judaipei. God nasapa'e afe'ma
anda' maola esis owa' Judaisi si'i ipe'.
Ea' andanifela maol anama bu'unai dei'
anda'anai.

14 Maol anama ae' okom na'iana endilisi
ma efela esis Juda wambota ae'asi ma
kowalasa ipe' dei' pape andeande' paloma
God. Ama ae' efa' esis Juda tu'wanis etis
sotanimani sifi'mai God.

15 Anan nowa' alafuga ma esis, amama
atom dei' nofa'ai enis epes etap hiagoma
sataga okom atotona salomana. Ama
anona nemaf God nose'as opafa esis
Juda sotanimani sifi'mai anan, sondanifel
endilisi. Nagiambama epes hiesi etap
hiagoma sotanima sope andeande' son-
danifel si'i sondanifel ma enis epes saga'
sotanima sohafel wapoti'.

16 Waf anama esis Juda anona nemaf
sotanima sefe'ma God si'i basef wamon
etin na'ama ma'i, i'i bret tu'wanina nali'i
sanda'ana sase'anana Godi bo'ona, bret
si'ina wapoti' Godi bo'ona atona. I'i esis
sose'ana nombalef lawagim God, agufu-
nama si'ina wapoti' Godi atona.

17 God nindiwam nelefata anom agof
lawah oliv ea' nofa'ai anona agela anona
lawag oliv aolupunai nuwataniana lawag

anama sawana aof. Ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei, ipeˈ siˈi agel lawag anama aolupunai. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ amamaga maim buˈwami mataga ma epes isima Juda siˈi agel lawag anama aolupunai nofaˈ ifata nombalef lawag sawana nape aofi.

18 Deiˈ ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei ina piˈi ipeˈ etipa buˈupei pikilaˈ esis Juda siˈi agof amama God nindiwam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ine piˈi ipeˈ buˈupei eaˈ esis epes awasi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pendaˈ nombalef laˈifim, owaˈ. Nombalef atom mondaˈ ipeˈ laˈifipa.

19 Aˈi ipeˈ piˈiam naˈama piˈi, "God nindiwa agof amama ma nowatani apeˈ siˈi anona agel lawaginai."

20 Wila, andeandeˈ, eaˈ esis Juda ina sembaleˈefana, amama atom deiˈ nahapeˈas. Eaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefana deiˈ pape laˈifipa ma anan. Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pefela agof ipeˈimi piˈi ipeˈ etipa buˈupei, owaˈ. Ipeˈ umbamahepa pindumafuma andeandeˈ.

21 Fowaˈ God ina naˈi ahoˈma esis Juda siˈi agof amama lawag sawam aof mape laˈelaˈef, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama nondaˈmepas naˈama etin siˈi nandaˈ esis.

22 Eaˈ ipeˈ ukup maˈi andeandeˈ okom biefim Godi uwahipimi maloma wandafumi wapotiˈ. Epes sakwaha waf ananinai, naˈipasa basef laˈifimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ God naˈi uwahipipei, iˈi ipeˈ pila uwahipimi amama, andeandeˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, anona nemaf notopaˈepa wapotiˈ.

23 Iˈi esis Juda sokwaha waf aonai sosambala God, anona nemaf nofaˈas sotanimani siˈi nowatania agof amama fowaˈ nindiwami. Endilisi, God laˈifinai ma nondaˈami naˈama.

24 Ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ papani etin siˈi lawag oliv aolupunai, eaˈ God nandaˈ anona maola ipeˈ natopaˈ anona agela lawag anama eaˈ nowataniana anona lawag oliv buˈunai sawana aofi. God nandaˈ maol anama. Endilisi, anona nemaf nofaˈ esis Juda sotanimani siˈi agof nindiwam lawag sawana aof nuwataniam motanima mope lawag anama ananinai siˈina siˈi notawa. Maol anama ina ahifina ma Anan, owaˈ.

God nati epes hiesi uwahipis nandahomas

25 Alupipei, aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ ukup mohaga mogaola basef amama fowaˈ mandambahiˈi deiˈ mandawalap alihim. Naˈama ipeˈ ukup miˈi ma ipeˈ etipa piˈi, "Apeˈ mogawa." Basef amama fowaˈ mandambahiˈi naˈama. Esis Israel opalef asasimi masoˈas, eaˈ ina masoˈas laˈelaˈef mape, owaˈ. Mefeˈ mefeˈ mondahama nogota anama esis owaˈ Judaisi hiesi sifiˈi sefeˈma God dendeˈ ma ikwaf okom ananinai maˈianai.

26 Anona nemaf esis Israel hiesi God nofaˈas nokwahomasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai sotanima sifiˈmai Anan siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,

"Anona nemaf aman anama nofaˈas sotanimani, nupani wambel Saion nifiˈi notagaha waf aonai esis wambota Jekopi sandaˈanai, waf aonai sesambala basef Godi.

27 Anona nemaf ekwaha waf hianai aonai esis sandaˈanai, iˈipasa basef endilisimi atom iˈiam elomas."

28 Esis Juda sosambala basef buˈwami Godi, sataga naumbih ananisi sahoˈofa ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei nofaˈepa petanimani. Eaˈ God fowaˈ nandandepas eaˈ okom nainailas. Deiˈ main, anan okom napoma bafasas asasimi ma basef amama endilisimi atom fowaˈ gani naˈiam nalomam.

29 Iˈi God nondandepa enin epen noseˈan presen buˈunai, anona nemaf anan ina nosambala basef amama niˈipan niˈi hapaimi nohoˈofam, owaˈetin. Basef amama mope laˈelaˈef.

30 Fowaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei pesambala basef Godi. Eaˈ esis Juda wapotiˈ sosambala basef amama. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ okom dahowinai Godi siˈi ipeˈ.

31 Eaˈ naˈama etin deiˈ esis Juda wapotiˈ sosambala basef ama deiˈ sofaˈ okom anama dahowinai Godi siˈi ipeˈ.

32 God nandaˈ epes hiesi sope owina waf anama sosambala basef ma anan anona nemaf niti esis hiesi uwahipis nigiambamas naˈa.

Apeˈ mofela agel Godi luˈuna

33 Ahalomafa! Okom Godi naloma gawa ananinai buˈunai luˈuna endilisi. Apeˈ epes ina laˈifipa endilisi ma mogawa

ofagema basef ananimi moloma okom
ananinai hianai, owaˈetin. Apeˈ owaˈ
laˈifipa ma mowalapa basefa anan okom
naˈiami. Eaˈ apeˈ owaˈ mogawa waf hianai
ananinai, owaˈ.
34 Endilisi etis, siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,
“Emi egafis sogawa okom Dembinai? Emi
egafis saseˈana nomonas anan?
35 Emi egafis saseˈana amamaga anan ama
anona nemaf negwamasam? Owaˈetin.”
36 Anan nandaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam
mape ilif etapi numafiam. Eaˈ amamaga
amama mape ma mefela agel ananinai
atona. Apeˈ epes hiapai hiˈilapa mefela
agel ananinai laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

12

Apeˈ mondolali ma God moseˈana alop apeˈinai siˈina ma Anan

1 Alupipei, basef amama hiami maliˈi
endilisimi atom. Amama atom deiˈ
ahaliˈipa ma basef laˈifimi ma ipeˈ ukup
miˈi okom luˈunai Godi nainaila apeˈ nati
apeˈ uwahipipa. Eaˈ pindilali ma Anan siˈi
fowaˈ saha mafis saseˈana peseˈana alop
ipeˈinai siˈina hiˈilana. Alop ataˈ nope
namona laˈelaˈef peseˈanana God atona
hiˈilana eaˈ ananinai siˈina, siˈi waf Anan
okom naˈianai. Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama,
pendaˈ lotu endilisi ma God ukup ipeˈimi
nomon.
2 Ipeˈ ina pepe naˈama etin siˈi saila
waf etapanai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma
God nondaˈ ukup ipeˈimi nomon motaga
dambaima waf ipeˈinai notaga dambaina
wapotiˈ. Pendaˈama pegawa waf endil-
isinai God okom naˈianai. Waf anama
buˈunai atona.

Apeˈ mondaˈ maol mila gawa buˈunai God naseˈapanai

3 God nagiambamas naˈa, amama atom
deiˈ aˈipipa atona etin. Ipeˈ pegawa waf
naloma gawa ipeˈinai nape naˈimama,
ipeˈ ina ukup miˈi ipeˈ etipa buˈupei endil-
isi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ataˈ pewaloga ipeˈ an-
deandeˈ pendahama baleˈef ipeˈinai God
nasiˈipanai.
4 Apeˈ mogawa alop apeˈinai atotona,
eaˈ saˈosaˈona hianai. Eaˈ anama hianai
ina nandaˈ maol etifina, owaˈ. Nandaˈana
deindeiˈ.
5 Eaˈ naˈama etin apeˈ amam nematawa
hiapai mape laˈifipama paloma Jisas Krais,
apeˈ siˈi alop atotona. Eaˈ apeˈ hiapai
atona etin siˈi mandagigiambama etin
maloma anona alop waˈawaˈana hianai.
6 God nandahomapa etin naseˈapa pre-
sen amamaga buˈwami ananimi maloma
gawa naninani. Iˈi God nefela okom enin
epeni ma newalapa anom basef, enin
newalapam mondahama baleˈef anani-
nai.
7 Emi egafis sigiambama esis sahin
owani, esis sendaˈ maol anama endilisi
sigiambama alupusi. Emi egafis gawaisi
ma sihiˈambas siˈi tisa, esis sendaˈana
endilisi sihiˈambas.
8 Eaˈ emi egafis segawa ma sefela ukup
enis epes, esis sendaˈ maol anama endilisi
sefela ukup asasimi. Emi egafis seseˈan
amamaga enin alupini, esis seseˈan hiam.
Emi egafis sumafi anona maol, ukup
asasimi mohafel endilisi ma maol anama
sandaˈanai. Emi egafis siti enin alupini
uwahipin ma sigiambaman simafian, esis
sendanifel sigiambaman.

Waf endilisinai ma ukup mimila esis sahin owan

9 Ipeˈ ukup maimaila esis sahin owan,
ipeˈ ukup milas endilisi. Ipeˈ ina pem-
basoˈam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugah endil-
isi ma waf aonai, pepe laˈifipa endilisi ma
waf buˈunai.
10 Ipeˈ peseˈasa opalef esis sahin owan
ukup milas endilisi. Ipeˈ hipei atona etin
pefela agof isima enis epes etis.
11 Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol laˈifipa laˈelaˈef
ukup mohafel endilisi pendaˈ maol Dem-
binai.
12 Ipeˈ pepe pehafa Dembinai ni-
giambamepa. Eaˈ pendanifel etin pupe.
Iˈi nimanimi meatagamepa, pitu laˈifipa.
Eaˈ pendaˈ beten nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef.
13 Iˈi amam nematawa Godi amam-
aga aˈas, pigiambamas peseˈasam. Iˈi
epes anona wambel laugunasi sifiˈi se-
tagamepa, pimafias andeandeˈ.
14 Epes sondaˈ waf aonai ma ipeˈ, pendaˈ
beten pihaliˈ Goda nigiambamas sope an-
deandeˈ. Pendaˈ betena esis. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina
pendaˈ beten pihaliˈ Goda nohas, owaˈ.

15 Epes isima sondanifel, ipeˈ pendanifel
pelomas. Eaˈ isima salifi, pelef pelomas.
16 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma sahin owan ipeˈisi
hiˈilas pepan opalef etifim pelomas, siˈi
ukup mapoma ipeˈ etipa. Ipeˈ ina ukup
miˈi ipeˈ etipa piˈi dembipei, owaˈ. Pefeˈ
peloma epes isima falafisi. Ipeˈ ina ukup
miˈi ipeˈ etipa gawaipei, owaˈ.
17 Iˈi epes sondaˈ waf aonai ma ipeˈ, ina
pegwamasa waf aonai esis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
ukup mopoma waf buˈunai ma naep epes
hiesi pendaˈana.
18 Ipeˈ ina ukup miˈi wandaf, owaˈ. Iˈi
ipeˈ laˈifipa, pepe opalef etifim pelomas
hiˈilas.
19 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, ina peg-
wamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈmepa anai,
owaˈ. Ipeˈ peseˈas sefeˈma Goda okom
wandafunai nopoma esis ama nogwa-
masa waf aonai esis sandaˈmepa anai.
Deiˈ main, basef mail Baibeli maˈi,

“Sogwamasa waf aonai ma enis epes
sandaˈ waf aonai, amama maol
aeˈanai. Aeˈ atowe anona nemaf
egwamasa waf anama aonai esis
sandaˈmepanai.”

Dembinai naˈi naˈama.
20 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈam siˈi Baibel naˈi,

“Iˈi naumbih ipeˈisi nolomohas, peseˈasa
gwaˈaimi esis. Iˈi eap noseˈas,
peseˈasa embel. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam
naˈama, anona nemaf pendaˈ esis
ambagof aoma waf aonai esis
sandaˈmapanai.”

21 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ ina pepe piti waf
aonai nikilaˈ ipeˈ, owaˈ. Pendaˈ waf
buˈunai ma pehagofa waf anama aonai.

13

Apeˈ mope owina amam gavman

1 Epes hiesi sope owina amam gavman.
Apeˈ mogawa ina anona gavman nataga
naˈa, owaˈ. Maol hianai gavmani nataga
lagel Godi atona. Eaˈ gavman amama hi-
ami mapani, God atona nandaˈam mape.
2 Iˈi emi egafis sesambala basef gav-
mani, esis sesambala waf Godi wapotiˈ.
Iˈi emi sesambala amam, anona nemaf
sofaˈ nimanimi awami ma waf anama esis
sandaˈanai.
3 Amam gavman ina mapoma maum-
belis epes isima sandaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ.
Amam mapoma maumbelis epes isima
sandaˈ waf aonai. Iˈi ipeˈ pindaiwaˈma
umbamehepama amam gavman, pendaˈ
waf buˈunai atona ma amam anona nemaf
minifela agof ipeˈimi.
4 Amam gavman mandaˈ maol Godi
magiambamepa pepe andeandeˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ
pendaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ umbamehepamam.
Ipeˈ pegawa bainat anama amam gavman
mahapilanai, ina mahapilana naˈa, owaˈ.
Mandaˈ maol Godi ma mogwa nimanimi
awami ma isima sandaˈ waf aonai.
5 Naˈama deiˈ apeˈ mope owina gavman.
Eaˈ ina umbamehepama nimanimi awami
atom eaˈ mila basef amamumi, owaˈ. Apeˈ
mila basef mape opalef apeˈimi nomon
maˈiami mondaˈam naˈama.
6 Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ takis.
Deiˈ main, amam gavman mandaˈmana
maol Godi laˈifim mumafi maol anama
atona laˈelaˈef.
7 Ipeˈ maol anama napomepa ma
peseˈam amamaga mamumami enis epes,
peseˈam. Amam mofaˈasa takis, peseˈama
takis. Amam mofaˈasa moni maima
motala waf miˈuli gavmani, peseˈam.
Dembemi hiami mandaˈ maol buˈunai
nandahama epes sefela agof amamumi,
pefeˈ owina amam. Ipeˈ pendanifel ma
pefela agofa anom amam, pefela agof
amamumi.

Apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi endilisi

8 Ipeˈ ina pewaola anona wiafa moni
main notaol ama enin epen, owaˈ. Eaˈ
anona wiaf atotona notaol ma apeˈ
laˈelaˈef. Wiaf anma ukup ipeˈimi mimila
sahin owan hiesi. Deiˈ main, emi egafis
ukup maimaila enis epes, esis saila miˈuli
anama Godi endilisi.
9 Apeˈ mogawa miˈuli anama naˈiam
naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ nehambombaga
waf dasoˈamainai eaˈ owaˈ neha enis
amam nematawa sogaˈ, owaˈ nokowalef,
eaˈ ina kowalena ma amamaga enis epesi,
owaˈ.”

Miˈuli anama naloma miˈuli hianai na-
pani wapotiˈ, ofagena anama atona naˈi
naˈama naˈi,

"Ine' okom ninila enis epes na'ama etin si'i ipe' ukup mapoma ipe' etipa."

10 Emi egafis ukup maimaila enis epes sase' opalefa esis isima ina sanda' waf aonai ma esis, owa'. Emi egafis ukup maimaila enis epes esis saila mi'uli anama endilisi.

Ape' monda' waf bu'unai mope andeande'

11 Ae' a'i ipe' penda' waf anama. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa nogota anae' mapeinai. Nogota anae' ipe' pekwaha koh pehafel. Ipe' pegawa fowa' ape' mataga mombale'efana dambaipa, nemaf anama God na'i nefa'apa motanimani ata' napani laogon, ea' dei' nataga felefele'.

12 Owamb na'i hi'ilana ea' felefele'ma lola notaga. Na'ama andeande'ma ape' mokwaha waf hianai aonai owambunai ma monda' waf bu'unai alipunai pepe la'ifipa si'i mofa' walitapa mahagasa wandafa waf aonai.

13 Ape' mope andeande' si'i epes sape alipi. Ina mea' embel la'ifimi mohaga mogaol ea' mopan mi'i basef wandafumi, owa'. Ape' ina monda' waf so'a waolanai monda' salamala basef awami. Ape' ina monda' migimigah mopa' ea' kowalepa ma amamaga enis epesi, owa'.

14 Ea' dei' pefa' Dembinai Jisas Krais ea' pindawisana si'i luwaguf amama lu'wami sanda' wandafami pefa'ama pelam. Ipe' ina ukup motamea pila ukup awami alop atonaimi, owa'.

14

Ape' ina mowaloga fe' esis sahin owani, owa'

1 Emi egafis sembale'efana, bale'ef asasinai owa' la'ifina, isima ipe' pese'as opalef ipe'imi pefa'as pifi'i piwisi amam nematawa Kristen. Ea' ina pi'i pifitap pelomasa basef mamumami, owa'.

2 Enis epes sembale'afana la'ifis, sa' gwa'aimi mamumami hiami. Ea' bale'ef enis epesi ina la'ifina na'ama ina sa' mafis maim, owa'.

3 Ea' epes isima sa' gwa'aimi mamumami, ina ukup aom mopoma epes isima owa' sea' mafisi, owa'. Ea' epes isima owa' sea' mafisi ina ukup aom mopoma epes isima sa' gwa'aimi mamumami sanda' waf aonai, owa'.

4 Ipe' ina pewaloga enin epen nanda' maola enin epen, owa'. I'i enin nitu la'ifina maol ananinai o newa, amama maol anan Dembinai numafi epen inima. Enin anona nemaf nitu la'ifin. Dei' main, Dembinai ananinai atona nonda'an nitu la'ifin.

5 Enin epen okom napoma anona nemaf lu'unai endilisi nikila' anom nimeguf hiami. Ea' enin epen na'i nimeguf hiami na'ama etin. Epes isima hiesi atona etin sowaloga ukup asasimi motamea.

6 Emi egafis ukup mi'i anona nemaf bo'ona endilisi, esis ukup ma' i Dembinai dei' sanda'am na'ama. Ea' emi egafis sa' gwa'aimi mamumami, esis ukup ma'i Dembinai ea' sa'am. Dei' main, esis sanifela God sa'am. Ea' epes isima owa' sea' gwa'aimi mamumami hiami, ukup ma'i Dembinai, dei' sandaiwa'ma anom gwa'aimi. Isima wapoti' sanifela God.

7 Ape' mogawa la'afena ape' ina enin epen nape etap anae' naila okom ananinai atona nape, owa'. Ea' ina enin epen naila okom ananinai atona naga', owa'.

8 I'i ape' mope, monda' maola mofela agel Dembinai. I'i moga', moga'ma mofela agel Dembinai. Ea' i'i ape' mope namepa o moga', ape' wambota Dembinai atepa.

9 Ea' amama atom Krais naga' notanima ambal napaina nohafel wapoti' ma nape Dembinai ma epes isima saga'i saloma isima ata' sape namusi.

10 Dei' maina ipe' pawaloga sahin owan ipe'isi ma waf asasinai ea' pa'ipas basef nimanimi? Na'amai owa'. Ipe' pegawa anona nemaf ape' hiapai hi'ilapa mitu gani God nope nowaloga epes hiesi ea' nowaloga ape'.

11 Amama si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,

"Dembinai na'iam na'ama na'i, 'Ae' a'i endilisi, anona nemaf epes hiesi sindiwa nembawa sotawa sonda' lotuma ae' hi'ilas, ea' sowalapa basef alihim si'iam si'i ae' God endilisiwei.' "

12 Ea' ape' mogawa ape' hiapai atona etin anona nemaf mi'ipa Goda waf hiami ofagena ape' manda'anai.

Ape' ina monda' anom amamaga mohambombaga sahin owan, owa'

13 Ea' ipe' ina pewaloga sahin owan ipe'isi ma waf esis sanda'anai wapoti', hapaimi. Ape' ukup mi'i na'ama mi'i ape' ina monda' anona wafa monda' owalomapa ape'inai nowa nonda' waf aonai, owa'.
14 Dembinai Jisas nawalipi egawa amama. Ina anom amamaga gwa'aimi mafis maim aom, owa'. Okom epeni atona na'i anom amamaga aom ea' nendaiwa'ma nogwa'am, amama motaga aoma anan.
15 I'i ipe' pea' anom gwa'aimi ea' dei' pehambombaga enis epes sahin owan ipe'isi, ipe' pegawa, ipe' ukup ina maimaila sahin owan ipe'isi, owa'. Krais naga' ma nofa'ai epes isima ipe'isi sahin owan. Ea' ipe' ina pehambombagas ma gwa'aimi ipe'imi.
16 Ipe' ina penda' anona waf enis sahin owan Kristen sitilipa nenda' ukup asasimi aom, owa'. I'i ipe' pi'i waf anama bu'unai, ipe' ina penda'ana naep asasimi, hapainai.
17 Waf anama sa' gwa'aimi embelanai, anama ina ofagena ma siowis wambota Godi numafias, owa'etin. Anama waf bu'unai naloma opalef awanemi maloma waf sandanifelamanai atona. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apai waf anama.
18 Emi egafis sape sanda' maola Kraisi ma owa' sonda' anona waf nonda' Kristen ukup aom, anona nemaf God okom bo'ona ma waf asasinai ea' enis epes wapoti' sogawa esis epes bu'wasi.
19 Dei' ape' mila waf hianai nonda' ape' mope opalef etifim, ea' waf bu'unai hianai nonda' bale'ef sahin owani notaga la'ifina.
20 Ina ukup mopoma gwa'aimi atom ea' pehambombaga maol Godi, owa'. Endilisi, amamaga hiami gwa'aimi bu'wami. Ea' i'i ipe' pea' anom gwa'aimi monda' enin epen newa nenda' waf aonai, ipe' wapoti' panda' waf aonai.
21 Ina andeande'ma pea' mafis moloma embel wain gwa'aimi maim, o penda' maim amamaga monda' owalomepa nowa ma waf aonai, owa'.
22 Ukup ipe'imi atom mi'i moloma Goda amamaga amama monda' owalomepa nowa. Epes ukup mopoma anom amamaga bu'wami, ukup asasimi ina manda' kotimasa amamaga gwa'aimi maim amama, owa'. Esis sandanifel.
23 Ea' emi egafis ukup biefima sea'am, ofagema asasimi atom. Dei' main, esis ina sombale'ef la'ifis ma sa'am, owa'. Amamaga hiami epes owa' sombale'efa God sanda'ami, amama awami.

15

Ape' mila okom Kraisi

1 Ape' epes mombale'efana la'ifipa, maol ape'inai anama ma migiambama epes isima bale'ef owa' la'ifinai. Esis ina la'ifisa sofa' nimanimi asasimi, isima ape' migiambamas mofa' nimanimi asasimi molomas. Ape' ina mila ukup ape'imi atom, owa'.
2 Ape' hiapai atona etin monda' maol migiambama epes sape felefele'ma ape' ma anona nemaf sofa' waf bu'unai sotaga la'ifis.
3 Ape' mogawa Krais wapoti' ina naila okom ananinai atona, owa'. Waf aonai natagamana si'i Baibel na'i, Krais na'ipa God na'i, "Epes sa'i basef findiwama ine' ea' basef amama atom mafi'i mase'ala ae'."
4 Dei' main, basef hiami fowa' amam manda'am mail Baibeli manda'am mawalipa ape'. Basef amama monda'apa motaga la'ifipa mi'i endilisi God nigiambamapa ma mope andeande'.
5 Ape' mofa' pepel ma God atona nanda'apa mataga la'ifipa mombale'efana. Ae' a'i anan nigiambamepa pila waf Krais Jisasi endilisi pefa' ukup etifim.
6 Ama ipe' pepe opalef etifim ea' malogof etifim pefela agel Godi, anan Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais Ahalomana.

Krais nagiambama esis Juda saloma isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'

7 Ea' ipe' hipei ukup mimila esis sahin owan pese'asa opalef esis si'i Krais wapoti' nase'apa okom ape', ma epes hiesi sefela agel Godi lu'una.

8 Ae' a'ipipa na'ama. Krais nafi'i nataga
nanda' maol nape owina nagiambama
esis Juda. Anan nanda'am na'ama ma
nihi'ambasa God na'i basef endilisimi
atom. Basef amama endilisimi atom fowa'
na'iam naloma dambami bafasas akupas
asasimi mandawalap alihim.
9 Krais nanda' maol anama ma na-
giambama esis sololama Godi owa' Judaisi
wapoti' sogawa God na'i esis uwahipisa
sefela agel ananinai lu'una, si'i Baibel
na'iam na'i. David na'ipa God na'i,

"Anona nemaf ae' ewalapa basef i'i agel
ine'inai ma enis epes owa' Judaisi
sololama ine'i. Ea' enda' anom
awalef efela agel ine'inai."

10 Ea' anom basef Baibeli ma'iam
na'ama wapoti' ma'i,

"Ipe' epes fowa' peloloma Godi, pendani-
fel peloma esis wambota Ananinai."

11 Ea' anom basef Baibelimi ma'iam
na'ama wapoti' ma'i,

"Ipe' hipei fowa' peloloma Godi, pe-
fela agel Dembinai. Penda' anom
awelef pefela agel Ananinai."

12 Ea' Aisaia wapoti' na'iam na'i,

"Anona nemaf anona aman notaga wamb-
ota Jesi. Aman anama notaga
nope Dembinai ma esis sololama
Godi numafias ea' sombale'efana
si'i endilisi anona nemaf anan ni-
giambamas."

13 Ape' mogawa endilisi God na-
giambamapa ma mope andeande'. God
anan ofagonama amama. Dei' ae'
a'i ipe' pembale'efana nonda' danifel
lu'unai noloma opalef awanemi motaga
si'ima ipe'. Ea' a'i pepel Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai nonda'epa pegawa endilisi God
nigiambamepa ea' piti pepel Ananinai.

14 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, opaf ae'anai
egawa endilisi ma ipe' panda' waf bu'unai
la'ela'ef ea' pegawa gawa hianai nani-
nani. Ea' ipe' wila ma pese'asa nomonas
bu'wami sahin owan.
15 Ea' anom basef ali' a'ipipa amama
la'ifimi atom. Ea' ae' ina umbamahe ma
a'ipipa basef amama, owa'. A'i efela ukup
ipe'imi. Dei' main, God nase'e okoma ae'
nagiambame na'a.

16 Ea' anan nanda'e ape anda' maola
Krais Jisas anda'am la'afena esis solo-
lama Godi owa' Judaisi. Anda' maol
si'i amam mondolali ma Godi awalapa
basef bu'wami ananimi. Ae' a'i efa'ai
epes isima owa' Judaisi sifi'mai Anan ea'
Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nonda'as sotaga
epes Godi etis bo'wes andeande' ese'anas
Anan si'i ofa anan okom na'iami endilisi.
17 Ae' ape la'ifiwi aloma Krais Jisas ea'
andanifel ma anda' maol Godi.
18 Krais atona nase'e pepel anda' maol
anama. Anan nagiambame nanda'e
la'ifiwi afe' anda' maol anama lu'unai
awalipa esis owa' Judaisi ma silana some'
basef ananimi. Ae' andaiwa'ma i'ipipa
anom basef, owa'. Amama atom.
19 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'e pepel
ananinai nanda'e la'ifiwi ma anda' ikwaf
la'ifinai naninani. Epes hiesi sati maol
anama ea' same' basef Godi sailam.
Damba damba anda'am Jerusalem
awalapa basef bu'wami ma Krais afe'
laogoma hi'alagon etambili etap hiagoma
Ilirikum.
20 Fowa' damba damba afi'i ataga dei'
ae' okom na'i endilisi ma enda' maol
Godi ewalapa basef Ananimi bu'wami
anagon esis ata' owa' sogawa Kraisi. Ae'
andaiwa'ma igi' efe' ewalapam anagon
enis epes sali' safe' sawalipasam, owa'.
21 Ea' ae' a'i ewalapam si'i basef mail
Baibeli ma'iam,

"Epes isima owa' enis sefe' sie'ipasa
basefa Anan, anona nemaf
seme'am sogawana. Ea' epes
isima owa' seame' basefanai, anona
nemaf seme'am sogawa Anan."

22 Fowa' anda' maol anama awalipasa
basef Kraisi. Maol anama nahopa eaf
ae'anai nimeguf hiami ea' ina afe'mago
ipe', ata' owa'.

Pol na'i nefe' niti Rom ea' nefe' etap hiagoma Spen wapoti'

23 Ea' dei' maol ae'anai hi'alana na'ae.
Afagof hiami ae' okom na'i endilisi ma
efe'mago ipe'.
24 Amama atom dei' a'i ata' ili' efo'o
iti ipe' ea', efe' etap hiagoma Spen. Ea'
a'i ata' ipan elomepa anom nimeguf no-
gota laona endanifel elomepa ea', ipe'

pigiambame pitumi pehapone eaf nafeˈ
Speni.
25 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi efeˈ Jerusalem endaˈ maol
igiambama esis amam nematawa Godi.
26 Esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma Mase-
doniai saloma esis Kristen Griki saˈi basef
sandameˈmam eaˈ ma sowala amamaga
asasimi sondaˈ tuˈwanim mefeˈ Jerusalem,
sosoˈ esis amam nematawa Godi amam-
aga aˈasi.
27 Endilisi ukup asasimi atom maˈiam
eaˈ deiˈ sandaˈam naˈama. Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi
esis sowaolamasa anona wiaf notaoma
esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi. Fowaˈ
esis Juda saliˈ sawalipasa basef Godi ma
sagiambama ambagof esis isima owaˈ
Judaisi sape etap hiagoma Masedonia
saloma esis Grik sapoma. Amama
atom deiˈ andeandeˈma esis sogwamasa
wiaf anama esis Judai ma amamaga
magiambama alopami.
28 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi ataˈ endaˈ maol anama
hiˈilana niliˈ. Aˈi ataˈ eseˈasa amamaga
amama buˈwami esis Jerusalem sofaˈam
andeandeˈ, ila eaf Speni efoˈo itilipa.
29 Aeˈ egawa nemaf anama efeˈmago
ipeˈ, amamaga buˈwami Kraisi mope
siˈima aeˈ efoˈo etagamepa iˈipipam.
30 Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Dembinai apeˈinai
Jisas Krais, eaˈ mogawa Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nafela ukup apeˈimi ma maimaila
esis sahin owan apeˈisi. Amama atom deiˈ
aˈipipa basef laˈifimi aˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ maol
luˈunai peloma aeˈ ma pendaˈ betena God
ma aeˈ.
31 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena Anan nigiambama
aeˈ notagahowe ma lagof enis epes sape
etap hiagoma Judiai owaˈ sombaleˈefa
Kraisi. Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nondaˈ
epes Ananisi sape Jerusalemi sondani-
fel ma maol anama agiambamas asaˈas
otamba amama.
32 Iˈi God niˈi aˈe, efoˈo etagamepa epe
endanifel endilisi elomepa ataˈ epoma
nomaˈw mope opalef awanem.
33 God Anan ofagonama opalef
awanemi. Aeˈ aˈi Anan nope nolomago
ipeˈ hipei. Endilisi.

16

*Pol naˈipasa nemaf buˈunai amam ne-
matawa hiesi*

1 Aeˈ aˈipipa ma pimafi Fibi andeandeˈ,
akwaˈw heniti'mafa afaˈikwi kwandaˈ
maol kwagiambama esis Kristen sape
Senkria.
2 Fibi kwape laˈifikwa Dembinai. Eaˈ
ipeˈ pesoˈ opalefa akwaˈw siˈi waf buˈunai
apeˈ amam nematawa Godi mandaˈanai.
Iˈi akwaˈw okom nimanina ma anom ama-
maga, ipeˈ pigiambamaˈw. Deiˈ main,
akwaˈw kwagiambama aeˈ wapotiˈ.
3 Ipeˈ pendaˈmas nemaf buˈunai Akwila
naloma waluˈmana Prisila eaˈ piˈipaso
danifel aeˈanai. Esis bias apeˈ man-
daoˈoma mandaˈ maol etin Krais Jisasi.
Fowaˈ esis sandandombol endilisi ma
sagiambama aeˈ. Nemaf anama enis saˈi
sehe, esis ina umbamahas, owaˈ.
4 Saˈi awi ma sogaˈ sigiambama aeˈ epe
namowe. Eaˈ ina aeˈ atowe anifela esis
bias, owaˈetin. Esis Kristen hiesi fowaˈ
sololama Godi wapotiˈ, sanifelis.
5 Eaˈ ipeˈ peseˈasa nemaf buˈunai ma
danifela aeˈanai esis Kristen isima safeˈ
sandatama etifigin sape ipat asasinai. Eaˈ
piˈipago Epainetus nemaf buˈunai aeˈanai
anan alupunai aeˈanai endilisi. Anan naliˈ
nombaleˈef Krais naliˈma epes hiesi etap
hiagoma Esia.
6 Ipeˈ pendaˈmakwago nemaf buˈunai
Maria. Akwaˈw kwandaˈ maol luˈunai ma
kwagiambamepa.
7 Ipeˈ peseˈamo danifel noloma nemaf
buˈunai aeˈanai ma amam amama An-
dronikus noloma Junias, amam wapotiˈ
Judaimi siˈi aeˈ. Amam mandaˈ kalabus
maloma aeˈi. Amam aposel maˈi amam
biam mandaˈ maol buˈunai Godi. Amam
maliˈma aeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais.
8 Ipeˈ piˈipago Ampliatusa nemaf
buˈunai ma danifel aeˈanai. Anan
alupunai aeˈanai endilisi ma nape
laˈifinama Dembinai.
9 Piˈipago Urbanus nemaf buˈunai
aeˈanai, anan nandaˈ maol atotona
naloma aeˈ ma maol Kraisi. Eaˈ iˈipago
Stakisa nemaf buˈunai wapotiˈ. Anan
alupunai aeˈanai endilisi.
10 Eaˈ piˈipago Apelesa nemaf buˈunai
aeˈanai, anan agel nandawalapana naila

Krais endilisi. Piˈipasago danifel ma nemaf buˈunai aeˈanai ma esis sape ipat atotonai Aristobulusi.
11 Piˈipago Herodiona nemaf buˈunai aeˈanai, anan Juda wapotiˈ siˈi aeˈ. Piˈipasago danifel ma nemaf buˈunai aeˈanai esis wambota atotona Narsisusi sombaleˈefa Dembinai.
12 Piˈipawago nemaf buˈunai aeˈanai ma Trifina kwaloma Trifosa, awo biawa wandaˈ maol luˈunai Dembinai. Peseˈakw nemaf buˈunai aeˈanai ma Persis, akwaˈw alupuˈwi aeˈakwi endilisi, kwandaˈ maol luˈunai ma Dembinai.
13 Piˈipago Rufusa nemaf buˈunai anan epen buˈunai naloma mamaˈwana ananiˈwi aeˈ wapotiˈ efalaˈw mamaˈwe.
14 Piˈipasago danifel aeˈanai ma nemaf buˈunai ma Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, maloma Hermas, eaˈ esis Kristen sape saloma esis.
15 Ipeˈ piˈipasago nemaf buˈunai neloma danifel aeˈanai ma Filologus noloma Julia, eaˈ Nereus noloma heniti'mana ananiˈwi, eaˈ Olimpas, soloma esis amam nematawa hiesi Godi sape saloma esisi.
16 Waf anama apeˈ amam nematawa Godi, ipeˈ hipei atona etin peseˈasa lagof esis sahin owan hiesi pinifelis. Amam nematawa Kristen hiesi sape naˈae sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai sandanifamepa.

Enis epes sandaˈ esis Kristen sandawal biefis sandaˈas awes

17 Alupipei, aeˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi pindumafuma andeandeˈ pepoma enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai sandaˈ ipeˈ Kristen pendawal biefipa sosambala basef amama ipeˈ pefaˈami. Waf anama esis sandaˈ epes hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai. Ipeˈ peseˈas alafugah epes isima.
18 Esis ina sandaˈ maola Dembinai apeˈinai Kraisi, owaˈetin. Saila ukupa alop asasinai atona. Sandaˈ basef atom usiusihimi ma sambasoˈma opalef saˈipa epes isima owaˈ sogawa andeandeˈ waf aonai o buˈunai.
19 Ipeˈ paila God, deiˈ epes hiesi sogawepa eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ andanifel ma ipeˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa waf buˈunai endilisi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa waf aonai, owaˈ.
20 God anan ofagonama opaf awanena, nogota bandana ma nofaˈasa Satan nofeˈ owina boˈwagah ipeˈimi. Aeˈ ahaliˈ God andaˈ betena Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nigiambamepa naˈa nope laˈelaˈef nolomepa.

Enis epes sandaˈ nemaf buˈunai saˈipa esis Rom

21 Wandaˈ maol atini Timoti anan nasapaˈago danifel ma nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Lusius naloma Jeson naloma Sosipater, amam Juda wapotiˈ siˈi aeˈ, amam wapotiˈ masapaˈ nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
22 Aeˈ Tertius, efaˈ malogola Pol andaˈago basef amama. Aeˈ asapaˈ basefa nemaf buˈunai mafeˈmago ipeˈ ma agel Dembinai apeˈinai.
23 Gaius nasapaˈago danifel nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Anan numafi aeˈ Pol andeandeˈ ipat ananinai, eaˈ numafi esis Kristen hiesi wapotiˈ safiˈi sandatama etifigin naˈae. Erastus anan nandaˈ maola gavman numafi otamba taun wambel anama, eaˈ sahalomapa apeˈinai Kwartus, amam biam masapaˈo basefa danifel nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
24 [Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nigiambamepa naˈa numafipa ma nope nolomago ipeˈ hipei. Endilisi.]

Apeˈ mefela agel Godi

25-26 Apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna. Anan laˈifinai ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa ma basef buˈwami ananimi awalapami, amama basef buˈwami maˈi Jisas Krais. Basef amama fowaˈ nimeguf hiami ataˈ mape mandambahoˈ, eaˈ deiˈ mataga alihima basef amama fowaˈ amam profet mandaˈami afaˈ wawalapam alihim. God nape namunai laˈelaˈef naˈi basef laˈifimi ma basef amama buˈwami deiˈ mataga mandawalap alihima epes hiesi etap anama hiagoma ma esis hiesi sembaleˈefana.
27 Anan atotona nogawa endilisi. Apeˈ mefela agel ananinai laˈelaˈef. Jisas Krais atona nogiambamapa mondaˈam naˈama. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Korin

Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Korin

1:1-9 Pol nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Korin
1:10–4:21 Esis Kristen Korin sandawal biefis ea' Pol na'ipasa basefa waf hianai Kraisi naloma waf amam aposel manda'anai
5:1–7:40 Esis Kristen sanda' anona waf aonai ea' Pol na'ipasa waf bu'unai daso'amainai
8:1–11:1 Pol na'ipasa basefa mafis enis saham sondolalima god baso'omunai. Ea' nafela ukup asasimi ma sundumafuma. Na'ama sila waf aonai esis Israel fowa' gani sanda'anai.
11:2–14:40 Waf sagwa' gwa'aimi Jisasi naloma waf Godi nase'as presen hianai bu'unai
15:1-58 Basef ofagema ma Krais nohafel wapoti'
16:1-4 Basef Poli akutaimi maloma basefa danifel ananinai. Otamba esis Korin sakolasom mafe'ma enis kwahusi
16:5-24 Pol na'i basef akutaimi maloma danifel ananinai

1-2 Ae' Pol aposel Jisas Kraisi anda' maol ananinai. Okom Godi atona nofale nandandepe anda' maol anama. Ae' aloma owalomapa Sostenes wape na'ae wasapa' danifel ma nemaf bu'unai nefe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Kristen pape Korin. Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe'. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas, God nanda'epa pape bo'wepa nofalepa nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei etipa. Afa' biafa wase'epa danifel ma ipe' paloma epes hiesi ma wambel hiagoma sofala agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais, Anan Dembinai ma ape', esis wapoti'.

3 Afa' biafa wa'i God ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepago na'a monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela God

4 Ae' anifela God la'ela'efa ipe'. Dei' main, ipe' pape la'ifipama Krais Jisas ea' God nandahomepa pape andeande'ma Anan atona.

5 Ipe' pape la'ifipama Krais pape andeande' endilisi ea' pefa' basef hiami pa'iami maloma gawa hianai bu'unai naninani.

6 Dei' main, basef amama bu'wami Kraisi afa' wawalapami mataga alihim mandawalap la'ifima opalef ipe'imi.

7 Ea' dei' ipe' pape ukup mohafel endilisi pehafa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihina. Nemaf anama pape pehafana pefa' presen hianai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'epana na'a.

8 Jisas Krais nambimb nonda'epa ma pepe la'ifipa la'ela'ef pefe' petagama nemaf akutainai. Nemaf anama Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais niefi'ianai ipe' basef ofagema a'epa nemaf anama.

9 God nanda' amamaga ananimi hi'alam andeande' nofalepa ma pepe la'ifipa opalef etifim peloma nogalomana Ananinai Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai.

Amam nematawa Kristen sandawal biefis

10 Ipe' sahin owan, a'ipipa basef la'ifimi ma agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais na'ama. Ipe' pepe wambota atona endilisi pepe opalef etifim. Penda'am na'ama ma ipe' pepe andeande' opalef etifim endilisi ma ipe' ina pendawal biefipa.

11 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, enis epes wambota Kloei sa'ipi sa'i ipe' etipa pafitap.

12 Ae' a'i na'ama. Ipe' hipei atona etin pa'iam na'ama. Enis sa'i, “Ape' epes Poli.” Enis sa'i, “Ape' epes Apolosi.” Ea' enis sa'i, “Ape' epes Pitai.” Ea' enis sa'i, “Ape' epes Kraisi.”

13 Ipe' panda'am na'ama ma main? Ipe' pa'i Krais nandawal wa'awa'ana? Ea' pa'i ae' Pol saunde lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ma agiambamepa? Owa'etin. Ipe' ina pefa' baptaisa agel ae' Poli, owa'.

14 Ae' fowa' anda' baptaisima amam amama ipe'imi biam, Krispus naloma

Gaius atom. Ae' anifela Goda ina anda' baptaisima enis epes ipe'isi wapoti', owa'.
15 Amama atom dei' enin epen ina ni'ipipa ni'i ipe' pefa' baptaisa agel ae'anai, owa'.
16 (Endilisi, anda' baptaisima esis wambota Stefanasi wapoti', ea' ae' ina okom na'i enis wapoti', owa'.)
17 Dei' main, Krais ina nasapa'e afi'ima enda' baptaisima enis epes, owa'. Anan nasapaho'ma ewalapa basef bu'wami Ananimi i'iam. Ae' ina ewalapam i'iam ila anona gawa amam gawaimi ma'ianai, owa'. Na'ama epes si'i basefa lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai Krais naga'manai si'i basef amama falafumi atom.
18 Endilisi, epes isima sape eaf higililanai, esis ukup ma'i basefa lawag anama usi'inai tu'wanainai saunda Kraisanai sa'i basef amama falafumi atom. Ea' ape' amam nematawa dei' God nape nofa'apa motanimani mogawa basef amama pepel Godi atona.
19 Si'i Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i,
"Anona nemaf ae' ehambombaga gawa epes isima gawaisi. Ea' emboma ukup epes isima gawaisi sa'i nomonas mamumami hiahiami mapaisi."
20 Dei' amam gawaimi monda' mi'imama? Ea' amam gawaimi mogawa gawa hianai monda' main? Epes isima etap anae'i sa'i basef sapa'am sandahihianamam sonda' main? Owa'etin. God nanda' gawa epes isima etap anae'isi nataga falafunai si'i gawa epes isima sahaga sagaoli.
21 Dei' main, God Anan gawainai na'i epes etapasi ina la'ifisa sogawa Anan ma gawa anama asasinai atona, owa'. God nahopa eaf asasinai. Ea' anan okom na'i nofa'ai amam nematawa sombale'efanai sotanimani. Esis sombale'efa basef amama wa'ipasami epes etapasi sa'i wafimi gawa a'ami.

Esis sembale'efa basef amama ea' God nefa'as sotanimani.
22 Esis Juda ukup maimaila siti ikwaf la'ifinai ea' esis Grik ukup ma'ima'i sofa' gawa hianai lu'unai.
23 Ea' afa' wawalapa basefa Krais naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Basef amama mahopa eaf esis Juda sandaiwa'mam sa'i basef awami. Ea' esis Grik ukup ma'i basef amama wafimi gawa a'ami.
24 Ea' amam nematawa God nofalapai, esis Juda saloma esis Grik wapoti', basef amama ma'i Krais Anan pepel naloma gawa anama Godi.
25 Dei' main, basef amama Godi epes sa'i "Gawa a'ami wafimi", amama gawaimi atom lu'wami mikila' gawa epesi. Ea' amamaga amama epes sa'i "Awami falafumi Godi", amama la'ifim endilisi mikila' pepel epesi.
26 Alupipei ae'ipei, ipe' ata' ukup mi'i fowa' damba damba God nofalepa ma pembale'efa Krais. Ipe' hipei ina enis epes hiesi la'afena ipe' epes gawaisi ma etap anae', owa'. Owa' enis hiesi agof lu'wamisi. Owa' enis hiesi dembesi la'ifisi, owa'.
27 Ea' God okom ananinai atona nandandepa enis epesa sope Ananisi etis. Epes isima etapasi sa'i gawa a'asi, ea' God nandandepas ea' ma sonda' epes gawaisi ambagof aom. Ea' epes isima etapasi hiesi sa'i falafisi owa' la'ifisi, isima God nandandepas ea' ma sonda' epes isima dembesi la'ifisi ambagof aom.
28 Anan nandandepa epes isima amam nematawa etapasi sa'i owa' la'ifisi, falafisi etis agof a'asi. Anan nandandepasa nohambombaga amamaga amama moloma epes isima la'ifisi agufisi etap anai'isi.
29 Nanda'am na'ama ma enis epes ina la'ifisa sefela agof asasimi atom lu'uma naep Godi, owa'.
30 God nahapona ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas ea' God nanda' Krais nape ofagonama gawa ape'inai. Anan atona eaf ape'inai ma God nanda'apa mope bu'upai ma naep ananimi ma mope ananipai atepa. Anan atona natalepa nakwahepa ma waf aonai ma mape wafifipa.
31 God nanda'am na'ama ma anom basef mail Baibeli ma'iam ma'i, "Emi egafis si'i sefela agof asasimi, esis sondanifel ama Dembinai atona."

2

Pol nawalapa basefa Krais naga' lawag

usiˈinai tuˈwanainai

1 Alupipei aeˈipei, fowaˈ afeˈmago ipeˈ
awalapa basef endilisimi Godi ma ipeˈ,
ina awalapam aˈiam aloma gawa aeˈanai
luˈunai, ma basef buˈwami aˈipipami,
owaˈ.
2 Deiˈ main, okom aeˈanai naˈi naˈama.
Nemaf anama aeˈ ape alomepa ina ataˈ
okom napoma anom basef, owaˈ. Okom
naseˈe ma anom amamaga. Aeˈ okom
napoma Jisas Krais atona, Anan nagaˈ
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
3 Amama atom nemaf anama ape
alomepa, aeˈ owaˈ laˈifiwei. Aeˈ um-
bamahe etin ape.
4 Eaˈ basef aˈiama basef buˈwami Kraisi,
amama ina aˈiama gawa aeˈanai aloma
epesa efaˈipei, owaˈ. Aeˈ ihiˈambepa pepel
Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona.
5 Andaˈam naˈama ma ipeˈ ina ukup
maimaila gawa epesi deiˈ pembaleˈefa
God, owaˈ. Andaˈama ipeˈ ukup mo-
hafel mimila pepel Godi atona deiˈ pem-
baleˈefana.

Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈapa gawa buˈunai

6 Endilisi aeˈ awalapa basef gawa na-
paimi ma emi egafis sembaleˈefa God
laˈifisi sandaˈ waf Ananinai. Eaˈ gawa
anama ina gawa etapanai, o gawa amam
agufumi ma etap anaeˈ anona nemaf
hegililam, owaˈ.
7 Basef gawaimi aeˈ awalipasami, awali-
pasa basefa gawa Godi atona. Gawa
anama fowaˈ nape nandambahoˈma epes,
fowaˈ gani God ataˈ owaˈ nondaˈ etap
anaeˈ Anan nandandepa gawa anama ma
apeˈ mofaˈ nafifili Ananinai.
8 Owaˈ anona aman atotona agilinai
ma etap anaeˈ nogawa basefa gawa
anama, owaˈ. Iˈi amam mogawana, deiˈ
ina maunda Dembinai lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai, owaˈ. Anan agel luˈunai
endilisi.
9 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi basefa gawa anama siˈi
Baibel naˈi,
“Amamaga maim God nandondombam
eaˈ ma emi egafis ukup maila Anan endil-
isi, amama mikilaˈ ukup epesi. Esis ina
laˈifisa sameˈam satolom sagawama ukup
maloma naep aligah asasimi, owaˈ.”
10 Eaˈ God nawalapa amamaga amama
mandawalapama apeˈ ma Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai. Ambal Godi nagolopa amam-
aga hiami mape mandamabahiˈi, eaˈ no-
gawa waf Godi nape nandambahiˈi.
11 Deiˈ emi egafis segawa ukup epesi?
Owaˈ. Ambagof epesi atom mogawam.
Eaˈ naˈama etin, ina enin epen nagawa
okom Godi, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Ananin-
nai atona nagawana.
12 Apeˈ ina mofaˈ spirit ambal etapanai,
owaˈ. Apeˈ deiˈ mofaˈ Ambal Buˈunai nape
naloma God nafiˈi ma mogawa amamaga
maim God naseˈapam naˈai.
13 Basef amama ina gawa epesi saˈipiam,
owaˈ. Amama basef Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nawalapameam. Deiˈ aˈipasa basef
amama awalapam aˈiama Ambal Buˈunai
Godi awalipa epes isima Ambal Godi na-
paisi.
14 Eaˈ emi egafis Ambal Buˈunai Godi
aˈasi, esis ina laˈifisa sofaˈ amamaga
amama buˈwami mataga Ambal Godi,
owaˈ. Epes isima ukup maˈi amama saˈi
falafumi sandaˈ ki deˈiafam. Esis ina
segawam, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Ambal Buˈunai
Godi atona nawalipasa amama ofagema
ma apeˈ mogawam.
15 Emi egafis Ambal Buˈunai Godi na-
paisi, esis sowaloga amamaga hiami. Eaˈ
ina enis epes laˈifisa sowaloga wafa epen
inima Ambal Godi napaini, owaˈ.
16 Siˈi Baibel naˈi, “Deiˈ emi egafis
sogawa okom Dembinai ma nambimb
laˈifisa siˈipana anom basef? Owaˈetin.”
Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ okom Kraisi napaipa.

3

Amam mandaˈ maol siosi amama mandaˈ maol Godi

1 Alupipei, fowaˈ aeˈ ina aˈipipa basef
siˈi aˈipasam epes isima saila okom Am-
bal Buˈunai Godi, owaˈ. Aˈipipam siˈi
aˈipasam epes isima ukup masoˈasa basef
ofagema Godi, siˈi awasi ataˈ saˈ nomagof
atomi.
2 Fowaˈ aseˈepa nomagof atom. Ina deiˈ
aseˈepa gwaˈaimi laˈifimi, ataˈ owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, ipeˈ ina laˈifipa, ataˈ owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈiam
endilisi, ipeˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ ataˈ owaˈ.

3 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ataˈ pape laˈelaˈef
paila waf etapanai. Endilisi, waf anama
nawalapai waf kowalasanai naloma ukup
aoma sahin owan ma basef safitapami ataˈ
mape laˈelaˈefa ipeˈ. Amama mihiˈamba
apeˈ hiapai ipeˈ ataˈ paila waf anama
aonai etapanai. Waf anama epes etapesi
atona.
4 Enin epen naˈi, “Aeˈ epen Poli.” Enin
naˈi, “Aeˈ epen Apolosi.” Waf anama
nawalapa ipeˈ ataˈ pape siˈi epes paila waf
etapanai atona.
5 Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup motamea andeandeˈ.
Apolos emi egafuna? Aeˈ Pol emi egafowe?
Afaˈ biafa wandaˈ maoli atofa. Dembi-
nai naseˈafa maol nandandafa. Eaˈ maol
anama afaˈ biafa wandaˈanai, eaf anama
atona deiˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais. Apeˈ hi-
apai mandaˈ maol anama God nasiˈipami.
6 Aeˈ aliˈ awalipipa basef Godi siˈi
ewaha olelemb gwaˈaimi, eaˈ Apolos nagiˈ
nakoloˈ embel nasaˈopam. Eaˈ God ato-
tona nandaˈam mataga.
7 Eaˈ deiˈ epen inima newaha olelemb
gwaˈaimi, enin agel aˈana. Eaˈ epen
nakoloˈ embel nasaˈopami enin wapotiˈ
agel aˈana, eaˈ God nandaˈ gwaˈaimi
amama matagai, Anan nefaˈ agel luˈunai.
8 Eaˈ epen inima newaha olelemb
gwaˈaimi naloma epen inima nakoloˈ
embel nasaˈopami, esis bias sandaˈ maol
anama atona. Eaˈ esis bias atona etin
anona nemaf sofaˈ amamaga mandahama
maol sandaˈanai.
9 Afaˈ biafa wandaˈ maol etifinama God.
Eaˈ ipeˈ siˈi aof Ananinai. Eaˈ ipeˈ siˈi ipat
Godi.

Amam mandaˈ maola siosi siˈi mandaˈ ifagwi

10 God nandahome. Eaˈ Anan nandaˈ
aeˈ ataga ape siˈi epen gawainai nandaˈ
ifagwi. Eaˈ awa olaf nape naliˈi eaˈ enis
salaˈ ipat natomana. Eaˈ epes hiesi atona
etin sundumafuma andeandeˈ solaˈ ipat
notoma olaf anama.
11 Ipeˈ pegawa God nandaˈ Jisas Krais
nape naliˈ siˈi olaf notawa naliˈi. Amama
atom ina ataˈ enin epen laˈifina newa
anona olaf wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.
12 Iˈi emi egafis siˈi solaˈ ipat notoma
olaf anama ilifi solaˈana, esis sondaˈ gol
solaˈana o sondaˈ siliwa solaˈana, o sondaˈ
anom otamba salatamami solaˈana, o
sondaˈ lawah o sondaˈ walol o otalef alimi
solaˈana.
13 Nemaf anama Krais niefiˈianai maol
anama epes hiesi sandaˈanai notaga non-
dawalap alihina nope boˈona o aona. Ne-
maf anama notaga noloma nif luˈwami.
Eaˈ nif amama mondo maol anama hianai
ma epes hiesi atona etin hiˈilasa sogawa
maol asasinai boˈona o aona.
14 Iˈi enin epen nolaˈ ipat notoma olaf
anama ilifi ma nif owaˈ fendona, anona
nemaf nefaˈ anom amamaga buˈwami.
15 Eaˈ iˈi ipat epen nandaˈ maoli fendona
hiˈilana, anona nemaf ina nefaˈ amamaga
buˈwami, owaˈ. Endilisi God nofaˈana
notanimani, eaˈ amamaga aˈana nepe naˈa
siˈi epen netanima nandaloˈ nifi.

Sios amam nematawa Godi siˈi ipat luˈunai Ananinai

16 Ipeˈ pegawa o owaˈ? Ipeˈ etipa siˈi ipat
luˈunai Godi, eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai
nape nomona opalef ipeˈimi.
17 Iˈi emi egafis sohambombaga ipat
anama Godi, anona nemaf God no-
hambombaga epes isima. Deiˈ main,
ipat anama Ananinai boˈona andeandeˈ.
Anama eaˈ ipeˈ etipa.

Apeˈ ina mefela agof epesi, owaˈ

18 Naˈama ipeˈ pembasoˈma ipeˈ etipa.
Iˈi emi egalin ipeˈinai okom niˈi enin
gawaini siˈi epes etapasi sofalasi, epen in-
ima andeandeˈma nemboma okom anan-
inai ataˈ netaga okom nahaga nagaolani
niliˈ ma nambimb netaga epen gawaini
endilisi.
19 Deiˈ main, gawa etapanai anama fala-
funai siˈi basef epes ukup masoˈasi saˈiami
ma naep Godi. Siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,
“God nofaˈ epes gawaisi ma waf gawainai
naninani asasinai atona basoˈomainai siˈi
epes saha mafis esalef.”
20 Eaˈ Baibel naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈama
naˈi, “Dembinai nogawa nomonas epes
gawaisi falafumi atom.”
21 Eaˈ enin epen ina nefela agof apeˈ
epesi, owaˈ. Amamaga hiami ipeˈimi
atom.
22 Pol naloma Apolos naloma Pita,
amam ipeˈimi atom. Etap anaeˈ naloma

ambal namunai naloma ga' naloma ama-
maga dei' mapani, anona nemaf migi'
meatagai, amama hiami ipe'imi atom.
23 Ea' ipe' epes Krais Jisasi ea' Anan
Godi.

4

Anona nemaf Dembinai atona nowaloga amam manda' maol Ananinai

1 Ipe' pegawa afa' wanda' maol Kraisi
umafi basef endilisimi Godi fowa' mape
mandambahi'i dei' mataga mandawalap
alihim.
2 I'i aman dembinai nose'ana maol
enin epena nimafianai, enin nimafiana
nenda'ana andeande' hi'ilana.
3 I'i ipe' pewaloga waf ae'anai ma enis
epes sonda'me kot sowaloga waf ae'anai,
ae' okom na'i amama falafumi atom.
Ae' wapoti' ae' atowe ina awaloga waf
ae'anai, owa'.
4 Endilisi, basef mape opaf ae'anai
nomon ma'iami ae' ina ati anona waf
aonai anda'anai, owa'. Ea' amama ina
mihi'ambe endilisi ma i'i, "Ae' epen
bu'uwei andeande'," owa'. Anona nemaf
Dembinai atona nowaloga waf ae'anai.
5 Ea' dei' nogota dende'anai ata' owa'.
Ipe' owa' pewaloga waf enin epen
nanda'anai, owa'. Ipe' ata' pepe pehafa
nemaf anama Dembinai niefi'ianai. Ne-
maf anama anan nowalapai amamaga
hiami mandamabaho' mape akoti motaga
mondawalap howalagoma. Nemaf anama
Anan nowalapa ukup epes hiesi mape
mandambahi'i motaga mondawalap
alihim. Ea' God ni'ipapa basef ananimi
ape' hiapai atona etin mondahama maol
ape' manda'anai, bo'ona o aona.

Esis Korin safela agof asasimi atom

6 Alupipei, ae' okom na'i igiambamepa.
Amama atom ae' aloma Apolos
wihi'ambepa basef amama do'ok
a'ipipami ofagema ma waf afa'inai. Afa'
wanda'am na'ama ma ipe' pelafa waf
ape'inai basef amama ofagema ma'iam
ma'i, "Ipe' ina pimbisila' mi'uli anama,
owa'."
Ea' dei' ipe' ina pesambala basef pefela
agola anona aman, owa'.
7 Alupipei, ipe' ukup mape ma'imama?
Emi nanda'epa pape dembipei pikila' enis
epes? Amamaga amama hiami God atona
nase'epam. Ea' ipe' ina pesambala basef
pi'i ipe' etipa dembipei la'ifipei, owa'.
Amamaga amama hiami ipe'imi, God
atona nase'epam.
8 Endilisi, opalef ipe'imi si'im ea'! Ipe'
amamaga hiamipei si'ipa dende'! Ipe'
pikila'afa pataga dembipei king! Uwahip-
ipa! Ae' okom na'i endilisi ma petaga
pepe dembipei king nambimb ope dembi-
fai king olomepa!
9 Ae' okom na'i na'ama a'i God nanda'
afa' aposel si'i epes sape agof a'asi sagi'
endilisi. Epes hiesi hi'alas sape ilif etapi
saloma amam ensel wapoti' satolofa wan-
dahama epes isima atuwasi sohas seaga'i.
10 Afa' wape si'i epes ukup maso'asi
ma ofela agel Kraisi, ea' ipe' pape epes
gawaipei ma waf Ananinai. Afa' owa'
la'ififa, ea' ipe' la'ifipa. Ipe' agof lu'wami,
afa' agof a'afa.
11 Fowa' gani wapoti' nafi'i nataga no-
gota anae' wape nolomahafa batag fafa-
timufa endilisi, ea' luwaguf hiahaom
a'afa. Esis sumagwi lagof sahafa etin. Afa'
wambel a'afa ma ofe' weape andeande'.
12 Wanda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma lagof
afa'imi atom. Esis sa'i basef sanda'afa
findiwafa ea' afa' la'ififa ofalo'mas wag-
wamasa basef bu'wami atom. Esis
sanda'afa aofa, wape la'ififa watilis, afa'
ina wagwamas, owa'.
13 Esis sa'ipafa basef awami endilisi
ea' afa' wagwamasa basef awanemi
sa'osa'ombel. Wataga si'i alufuta awasimi
endilisi ma etap hiagoma si'i alogw
maimailami, si'i etap awagoma alufuta
nana'oma. Fowa' gani wape na'ama etin
wafi'i wataga dei'.

Pol na'ipa esis Korin na'i, "Pila waf ae'anai."

14 Ae' ina anda' basef amama ma
monda'epa ambagof ipe'imi aom, owa'.
Ae' okom nainailipa si'i awasi ae'ipei, a'i
iwalapa nomonas ipe'imi.
15 I'i endilisi ipe' amam mowalip-
ipa basef Kraisi 10,000-peleim ea' ha-
paimi, ahapepa ipe'imi ina hiam, owa'.
Waf Krais Jisasi atona ae' atowe ape

ahalomepa ipeˈiwei, ipeˈ pataga batawisi aeˈipei ma basef buˈwami Godi awalipipami.

16 Amama atom deiˈ afela ukup ipeˈimi ma pila waf aeˈanai pefeˈ.

17 Eaˈ asapaˈ Timoti nafeˈmago ipeˈ. Anan nogalome aeˈanai wandaˈ maol Dembinai. Anan numafi maol anama andeandeˈ. Aeˈ okom nailana endilisi, deiˈ asapaˈana ma nambimb nefela ukup ipeˈimi ma basef mihiˈambepa feˈ pe aeˈami aila waf Kraisi. Aeˈ awalipa esis amam nematawa Godi sape wambel anama hiagoma ma basef maloma waf aeˈanai eaˈ amama atom.

18 Ipeˈ enipa ukup maˈi aeˈ nambimb ina efoˈo itilipa eaˈ deiˈ pesambala basef aeˈami.

19 Owaˈetin. Iˈi Dembinai niˈi aˈe, naˈama efeˈmago ipeˈ mehip. Eaˈ aeˈ ina efeˈmago ipeˈma egawa basef amam masambala basef aeˈami maˈiami atom, owaˈ. Basef amamumi hapaimi. Aeˈ aˈi efoˈo egawa waf naloma maina maol Godi amam mandaˈanai.

20 Deiˈ main, ofagema amama ma epes isima suwis wambota Godi numafias, amama ina amamaga maˈiam etin, owaˈ. Amama ina basef atom, owaˈ. Amama pepel Godi atona.

21 Ipeˈ ukup maˈi maina waf, paˈi efaˈago bumbulita okom wandafunai efoˈo ma ihiˈambepa, o paˈi efaˈago waf okom nainailipa efeˈmepago? Amama nomonas ipeˈimi atom.

5

Waf aonai soˈa waolanai nape Korin

1 Anom basef matagama aeˈ maˈi waf anama aonai soˈa waolanai napoma ipeˈ. Waf aonai endilisi nahambombaga dasoˈamai, waf anama epes isima sololama Godi ina sandaˈ anona waf aonai naˈamai, owaˈetin. Waf anama naˈama. Anona aman nasoˈ nemataˈw komafianai ahalomana naseˈakwi.

2 Deiˈ ipeˈ ataˈ patopaˈ basef pafela agof ipeˈimi atom ma waf anama aonai ma main? Naˈama owaˈ. Andeandeˈma opalef ipeˈimi mope siˈima lef ipeˈinai ma pelopa waf anama aonai. Ipeˈ piliˈamona aman anama nandaˈ waf anama ma ina ataˈ nope wapotiˈ nolomepa, owaˈ.

3 Endilisi, alop aeˈanai nape laogona ipeˈ, eaˈ ambal aeˈanai nape nalomepa. Aeˈ siˈi endilisi ape alomepa ma awaloga waf aman anama nandaˈanai aonai.

4 Deiˈ aˈiam naˈama. Nemaf anama ipeˈ pendakolasanai ma agel Dembinai Jisasi, ambal aeˈanai noloma pepel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisasi amama mope molomepa nemaf anama.

5 Apeˈ miliamonago aman anama nefeˈmago Satana nohambombaga alop noloma okom apinai ananinai. Mondaˈam naˈama ma God nofaˈai ambal aman anama nemaf Dembinai akutainai.

Esis Korin sokwahago yis amama apimi womun etina aman anama aonai nandaˈ soˈa wauli

6 Ipeˈ patopaˈ basef pafela agof ipeˈimi atom luˈum pati waf anama aonai napomepa, amama ina waf buˈunai, owaˈetin. Ipeˈ pegawa eaˈ basefa miˈuli anama ma yis amama mandaˈ bret natifi naˈi, “Yis kwawieˈim mandaˈ bret hianai hiˈalana natef luˈuna.”

7 Eaˈ ipeˈ pekwaha yis amama apimi ma pepan siˈi bret dambainai yis aˈanai, siˈi endilisi ipeˈ pataga epes dambaipei. Deiˈ main, sipsip sondolali sahanama gwaˈaimi luˈwami Pasovai anan Krais, esis sahana nagaˈ eaˈ, siˈi sondolali gwaˈaimi mafis maima God.

8 Apeˈ mondaˈ gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami Pasova, apeˈ ina mofaˈ yis amama apimi, owaˈ. Amama siˈi waf aonai. Apeˈ mofaˈ bret wafinai yis aˈanai, amama siˈi waf ukup buˈwamunai basef endilisimi.

9 Anom basef aliˈ andaˈam mafeˈma ipeˈ, aˈiam naˈama. “Ipeˈ ina pefala epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai piˈi alupusi, owaˈ.”

10 Aeˈ ina aˈiama pekwaha epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai, o epes isima kowalasa amamaga enis epesi o epes isima sandaˈ wali o sahambombaga enis epesi soloma isima sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai, owaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi pekwahis endilisi, pekwaha etap anaeˈ hiˈilana.

11 Eaˈ basef deiˈ andaˈami ofagema naˈama. Iˈi anona aman ipeˈ pefalona

owalomepa ipeˈinai nondaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai o kowalanama amamaga enis epesi o nondaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai, niˈi basef nesoˈ alafuga enis epes, neaˈ embel nohaga nogoul, nondaˈ wal, nohambombaga enis epes, ipeˈ ina pefalona alupunai ipeˈinai piˈi basef pelomana, owaˈ hapainai. Ipeˈ ina peaˈ gwaˈaimi peloma epes naˈamaisi wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

12-13 Maol sowaloga epes sape andeˈma siosi ina maol aeˈanai, owaˈ. God atona anona nemaf nowaloga waf epes isima. Eaˈ maol sowaloga epes sape nomoni, amama maol ipeˈinai, ipeˈ pendaˈana. “Ipeˈ galoˈmanago aman aonai nape laˈafena ipeˈ nandaˈ waf aonai.”

6

Kristen ina sondaˈ kotima sahin owan, owaˈ

1 Iˈi enin epen laˈafena ipeˈ nendaˈ basef mila enin epen, ina andeandeˈma epen inima netopaˈma esis amam nematawa Godi sope ma nefeˈ nendaˈ kota naep amam dembemi jas mololama Godi. Naˈama owaˈ. Andeandeˈma epen inima ambal aona nefeˈ nendaˈ kota naep amam jas mololama Godi.

2 Apeˈ amam nematawa Godi anona nemaf mowaloga waf epes hiesi etapasi hiˈilas. Ipeˈ pegawa amama o owaˈ? Aˈi ipeˈ owaˈ laˈifipama ataˈ pewaloga basef soˈumi mamumami ipeˈimi?

3 Apeˈ anona nemaf mowaloga waf amam enseli wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa amama o owaˈ? Amama atom deiˈ laˈifipa endilisi ma pewaloga basef amamaga ipeˈimi.

4 Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ anom basefa amamaga ipeˈimi, ipeˈ pendandepa anom amam agof aˈami ma sios ma mowaloga basef amama.

5 Aeˈ andaˈ basef amama ma mondaˈ ambagof ipeˈimi aom. Deiˈ main? Gawaimi ipeˈimi hiami mape laˈafena ipeˈ amam laˈifima mowaloga anom basef motaga laˈafena sahin owan bias ipeˈisi.

6 Eaˈ deiˈ enin epen alipini nandaˈ kotima sahin owan ananini ma naep amam dembemi jas owaˈ mombaleˈefa Kraisi.

7 Ipeˈ pandaˈ kotima esis alupisi eaˈ amama atom deiˈ sihiˈamba aeˈ ipeˈ pewa eaˈ. Deiˈ maina owaˈ pepe pitilisa sondaˈmepa waf aonai? Eaˈ owaˈ piˈi ahoˈmas sofaˈ anom amamaga ipeˈimi?

8 Pendaˈam naˈama owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ waf aonaima enis epes pefaˈ amamaga asasimi! Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf naˈamai ma esis alupusi endilisi ipeˈisi etis.

9 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf ina sefeˈ wambel Godi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa amama o owaˈ? Naˈama ipeˈ pembasoˈma ukup ipeˈimi atom. Epes sandaˈ waf aonai ma soˈa waola enis amam nematawa saloma epes isima sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai saloma epes sahambombaga waf dasoˈamainai saloma amam amama ukup maˈi waf nematawainai saloma amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai maloma anom amami

10 saloma isima sandaˈ wali saloma epes kowalasa amamaga enis epesi saˈi sofaˈam etini saloma epes isima saˈ embel sahaga sagaol saloma epes isima saˈi basef awami findiwaimi ma enis epes eaˈ isima sandaˈ wal sahambombaga epesi, epes isima naˈamaisi ina anona nemaf sefeˈ wambel Godi, owaˈetin.

11 Fowaˈ enipa pandaˈ waf anama. Eaˈ deiˈ God nasaˈopepa nosaheˈepa eaˈ Ananipei etipa siˈipa. God nandaˈepa pataga epes buˈupei ma naep Ananimi. Anan nandaˈepa naˈama etina agel Dembinai Jisas Kraisi ma Ambal Buˈunai God apeˈinai.

Alop apeˈinai nope boˈona ma mefela agel Godi

12 Endilisi, anom basef mape maˈi, “Amamaga hiami andeandeˈma aeˈ endaˈam.”

Eaˈ amamaga amama nambimb endaˈami ina migiambame, owaˈ. Basef amama maˈi, “Amamaga hiami andeandeˈma endaˈam.”

Basef amama mape, eaˈ aeˈ ina iˈi ahoˈma anom amamaga mope luˈum mombaleˈe, owaˈ.

13 Eaˈ enis epes saˈi, “Gwaˈaimi amama, alopi atom eaˈ alop napoma neaˈ gwaˈaimi atom.”

Eaˈ amamaga amama biefim, alop naloma gwaˈaimi, anona nemaf God nohambombagam atom hiˈilam. God ina

nandaˈ alop apeˈinai ma nondaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈana nondaˈ maol Ananinai atona buˈunai. Eaˈ Anan Dembinai ma alop apeˈinai numafiana.
14 Ama pepel Ananinai atona nafela Dembinai nohafel hiˈagif eaˈ anona nemaf naˈama etina nofelapa mohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ.
15 Alop ipeˈinai alop waˈwaˈana Kraisi atona. Amama ipeˈ pegawam o owaˈ? Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ etopaˈ anona alop waˈawaˈana Kraisi esana noloma alop anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli? Owaˈetin!
16 Amam emi egafim mofaˈ alop amamunai mosana noloma alop anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli, amam mataga alop etifina maloma akwaˈw. Ipeˈ pegawa amama o owaˈ? Deiˈ main, Baibel naˈiam eaˈ waf anama dasoˈamainai buˈunai naˈi, “Esis bias sataga alop etifina ma waf anama.”
17 Eaˈ emi egafis sope laˈifis soloma Dembinai, sataga ukup etifim salomana, siˈi epen atotona.
18 Ipeˈ pekwaha waf aonai soˈa waolanai pefaˈ pefeˈ. Anona waf hianai aonai sandaˈana alop andeˈ atogon. Eaˈ epen nandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai nandaˈ waf aonai ma alop ananinai atona.
19 Alop ipeˈinai ipat buˈunai Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Ipeˈ pegawa amama a owa? Ambal anama nosaheˈepa eaˈ nape nomona ipeˈ. Ipeˈ ina ipeˈ etipa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ananipei etipa siˈipa.
20 God natalepa ma maol luˈunai endilisi. Amama atom deiˈ pefela agel ananinai luˈuna ma alop ipeˈinai.

7

Waf sandasoˈamainai

1 Deiˈ aˈi egwamepa basef amama pahaliˈiami pandaˈam mafiˈi. Iˈi anona aman owaˈ nosoˈ anoˈw nemataˈwi, andeandeˈ.
2 Eaˈ waf naninani aonai ma soˈa waolanai nape. Eaˈ deiˈ andeandeˈma amam nematawa hiesi atona etin sondaseˈama deindei.
3 Alop amani akwaˈw wauluˈmana kumafiana. Aman ina nondaˈimana niˈi ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etina alop wauluˈmanai, alop anan waulunamaˈw akwaˈunai. Akwaˈw wapotiˈ ina kundaˈimana kwiˈi akwaˈunai, owaˈ.
4 Nemataˈw ina kope dembeˈwi kumafi alop akwaˈunai, owaˈ. Aman akwaˈunai numafiana. Eaˈ naˈama etina aman ina nope dambenai numafi alop ananinai, owaˈ. Akwaˈw wauluˈmana kumafiana.
5 Ipeˈ bipa pandaseˈama eaˈ anan ina newaˈ alafuga akwaˈw nondaˈima alop ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ akwaˈ wapotiˈ ina kowaˈ alafuga anan, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ ukup mope etifima pihiˈama alop nogota bandana ma pendaˈ beten, ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma pendaˈ beten endilisinai. Eaˈ pendaˈ alop nondaloma wapotiˈ. Naˈama ukup moseˈepama pimafi alop andeandeˈ eaˈ Satan nogwambepa pendaˈ waf aonai.
6 Basef amama aeˈami ma amam nematawa sandasoˈama mape naˈama. Eaˈ basef amama ina laˈifima pilam laˈifipa, owaˈ. Amama basef kwaieˈum aˈipipam agiambamepa.
7 Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ amam nematawa hipei pepe siˈi aeˈ Pol apan, owaˈ esoˈ nemataˈw. Eaˈ God naseˈas amamaga buˈwami presen mandandas deindeiˈ. Anona anona presen, anona anona presen.
8 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa owaˈ seandasoˈamai saloma nematawa alifiwai amam magaˈ makwahowa wapani, amama naˈama. Iˈi ipeˈ pepe etin siˈi aeˈ, andeandeˈ.
9 Eaˈ iˈi owaˈ laˈifipama pepe andeandeˈ pimafi opalef moloma alop ipeˈinai andeandeˈ, pendaseˈama. Waf ipeˈ pandasoˈamainai, anama andeandeˈ nikilaˈ waf ukup mohafel laˈifipa ma waf aonai soˈa waolanai.
10-11 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa sandasoˈama eaˈi, aeˈ aˈipasa miˈuli anama. Anama ina miˈuli aeˈanai atona, owaˈ. Miˈuli anama Dembinai. Anoˈw nemataˈw ina kokwaha aman akwaˈunai, owaˈ. Eaˈ akwaˈw kwiˈi kokwahona, kope naˈa. Iˈi owaˈ, kotanima kofeˈma anan wapotiˈ kolomana kope okom etifina. Eaˈ anona aman wapotiˈ ina nokwaha wauluˈmana ananiˈwi, owaˈ.

12 Ea' dei' a'ipa ipe' na'ama a'i. Basef amama ina basef Dembinai, owa'. Amama dei' a'ipipa na'ama a'i i'i fowa' esis bias owa' ata' sombale'efa Krais ma sandaso'ama sili', ma dei' anan nagi' nembale'efa Kraisa akwa'w kwi'i aho'ma kose'ana kolomana kope, anan ina nokwaho'w owa'.
13 I'i akwa'w ato'w dei' kugi' kombale'efa Kraisa nase'akw, ma ni'i a'e nope noloma'w, akwa'w ina kokwahona, owa'.
14 Dei' main, aman owa' nombale'efa Kraisi nape la'ifina naloma waulu'mana kombale'efa Krais, anan nataga andeande' si'i God nandandepana ea'. Ea' nemata'w owa' kombale'efa Kraisi kwape kwaloma anan nombale'efa Krais, akwa'w kwataga andeande' si'i God nandandepa'w ea'. I'i owa', anona nemaf sola awasi, ina anona nemaf sotaga bo'wes, owa'. Ea' dei' sape andeande' si'i God nandandepas ea'.
15 Ea' emi epen owa' nembale'efa Kraisa ni'i nekwaha waulu'mana o waulunama'w, enin nefe'. I'i waf anama notaga na'ama ma esis isima ipe'isi sahalomepa o owalomepa aman nemata'w, esis ina ata' la'ifis sape si'i sanda' kalabus, owa'. God nofalapa ma mila wafa opaf awanena.
16 Nemata'w, ine' anona nemaf la'ifinama nigiambama waulunamena notaga Kristen o owa'? Amama ine' owa' neagawam. Ea' ine' aman wapoti', anona nemaf la'ifinama nigiambama waulu'mena ine'ikwi kotaga Kristen o owa'? Amama ine' owa' neagawam.

Maina maol manda'ana nemaf God nofalapa mataga Ananipei, ape' monda' maol anama atona

17 Maim opeh bu'wami Dembinai naso' enin epen, enin nepe la'ela'ef nenda' amama atom nali' nanda'ami. Ae' a'ipas mi'uli anama etina esis Kristen hiesi sios sape wambel hiagoma.
18 A'i anona aman amam mali' matopa'mana alop ananinai ma God dei' nofalana? Wila' anan ina nofana melet anama alop ananinai wapoti' nombaho'ana, owa'. Ea' aman emi ina meatopa'mana alop ananinai ma God dei' nofalana, amam ina motopa'mana alop ananinai, owa'.
19 Waf matopa' alopanai naloma waf owa' meatopa' alopanai wapoti' falafunai atona. Ea' waf saila mi'uli Godi anama waf endilisinai.
20 Ipe' papoma maina maol bu'unai God dei' nofalipei, pepoma anama atona la'ela'ef.
21 I'i ipe' agof a'ipei panda' maol pape owina enis epes ma dei' God nofalipei, ipe' ina ukup aoma amam, owa'. Ea' i'i anona eafa pekwaha maol anama pepe wafifipa, na'ama andeande' pekwahona.
22 Dei' main, emi egafis agof a'as sanda' maol sape owina enis epes, dei' epes isima Dembinai nakwahomas waf aonai sepe wafifis ea' Ananisi etis. Ea' na'ama etina epes sape wafifis owa' seape owina enis epes, dei' Dembinai nofalas ea' sanda' maola Krais.
23 God natalepa ma maol lu'unai Ananinai. Ea' ipe' ina pepe owina epes etapasi penda' maolanas, owa'.
24 Ipe' alupipei, maina maol epen inima nali' nanda'anai ma God dei' nofalan enin nepoma maol anama atona ma naep Godi.

Basefa amam nematawa owa' seandaso'amai

25 Amam nematawa isima ata' owa' seandaso'amai, ae' mi'uli Dembinai owa'ma ie'ipas ea' awalapa nomonas ae'ami atom a'ipipa. Anan nati uwahipiwi nagiambame ea' nanda'e anda' maol Ananinai andeande'. Ea' ipe' peme' basef ae'ami andeande'.
26 Ama nogota anae' dei' nimanimi lu'wami mataga, na'ama ipe' andeande'ma ipe' hipei pepe na'ama etin si'i dei' pape.
27 Ine' nali' naso' nemata'w ea', ina nokwaho', owa'. I'i ine' ata' owa' neaso' nemata'wi, ina okom ni'i ano'w nefa'akw owa'.
28 Ea' i'i ine' nefa' nemata'w, ina nanda' waf aonai, owa'. Ea' i'i nemata'w awiawai'wi kwoso' aman, akwa'w ina kwanda' waf aonai, owa'. Ea' amam nematawa sandaso'amai esis anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi lu'wami etap anae'. Andaiwa'ma nimanimi amama meatagamepa.
29 Ipe' alupipei, a'i basef ae'ami ofagema na'ama. Dei' nogota anae' ea'

bandana ma etap anaeˈ naˈi higililona. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ amam pasoˈ nematawai pepe siˈi nematawa aˈipei.
30 Eaˈ epes isima sawa salifi sope siˈi isima owaˈ sowa salifi. Epes sandanifel sope siˈi isima ina sandanifeli. Eaˈ isima satala amamaga sope siˈi sumafi amamaga amama naˈa, owaˈ asasimi.
31 Epes isima sandaˈ maola amamaga etapami, sope siˈi isima owaˈ ukup mimila amamaga etapami. Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa, ina nogota laona, amamaga amama hiami moloma etap anaeˈ anona nemaf mefeˈ hilˈilam.
32 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ opalef mope awanem, andaiwaˈma amamaga mamumami mohambombaga ukup ipeˈimi. Amam owaˈ measoˈ nematawai ukup matamea ma maol Dembinai maˈi mondaˈ amamaga Dembinai okom naˈiami.
33 Eaˈ amam amama masoˈ nematawai, ukup amamumi matamea ma amamaga etapami atom. Maˈi mondaˈ hiahaoma awo wauhiamawa ukup awaumi maˈiami.
34 Eaˈ ukup amamumi mandawal biefim. Eaˈ nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi ataˈ owaˈ kweasoˈ aman, okom natanea endilisi ma maol Dembinai. Akwaˈw okom naˈi kondaˈ maola Dembinai atona. Eaˈ nemataˈw kwasoˈ amani, okom natanea ma amamaga etapami atom kwaˈi kondaˈ waf waulunamaˈw okom naˈianai.
35 Aeˈ aˈi basef amama ma igiambamepa pepe andeandeˈ. Amama ina mohopa eaf ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai pendaˈ maol Dembinai atona ma anom amamaga ina momboma ukup ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe ukup etifim endilisi.
36 Iˈi anona aman okom naˈi anan ina nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi esis sandandepamanaˈwi eaˈ okom ananinai nohafema akwaˈw ma owaˈ nieti anona eaf, anan nila okom ananinai noseˈakw, eaˈ andeandeˈ. Anan ina nandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Esis bias sondaseˈama.
37 Iˈi anan owaˈ okom biefina ma akwaˈw, nope laˈifina okom ananinai andeandeˈ niˈiam niˈi akwaˈw kope etin, naˈamai andeandeˈ.
38 Eaˈ emi aman nasoˈ nemataˈw ananiˈwi eaˈ, anan nandaˈ waf buˈunai. Eaˈ emi aman ataˈ owaˈ neaseˈakwi, anama nandaˈ waf buˈunai endilisi.
39 Iˈi anona aman nasoˈ nemataˈwi ina deiˈ nagaˈ, nemataˈw akwama ananiˈwi ataˈ kwape laˈifikw kwalomana. Eaˈ iˈi waulunamaˈw akwaˈunai nogaˈ, ina ataˈ anom amamaga motagamoˈw, owaˈ. Akwaˈw okom naˈi kwosoˈ aman dambainai wapotiˈ, wila koseˈana. Eaˈ akwaˈw kosoˈ aman Kristen.
40 Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi naˈama. Iˈi akwaˈw kope naˈa, kondanifel endilisi. Kosoˈ aman dambainai, ina kwandanifel, owaˈ. Okom aeˈanai aˈi basef amama eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ efaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape aeˈ nihiˈambe basef amama.

8

Mafis saham sondolalimama god basoˈomunai

1 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi iˈi basefa mafis saham sapefelam god anama basoˈomunai. Endilisi, “Apeˈ hiapai mogawa”, siˈi ipeˈ paˈiam. Gawa anama atona wafinai nafelai waf safela agof asasimi atom. Eaˈ iˈi apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan, amama migiambamapa motaga Kristen laˈifipai.
2 Iˈi anona aman okom niˈi anan gawainai, owaˈ. Anan owaˈ ataˈ nogawa andeandeˈ.
3 Eaˈ emi epen okom nainaila Godi, God nogawa epen inima eaˈ ananinai atona.
4 Waf saˈ mafis saham sondolali sasoˈ god basoˈomunai ina waf endilisinai, owaˈ. Waf anama ikwaf atona wafinai. Ina god basoˈomunai nape, owaˈ. God endilisinai anan atona nape.
5 Endilisi, amamaga hiami sofalam saˈi, “Dembami.” Iˈi endilisi ma amam amama sofalam saˈi, “god basoˈomunai” mope ilif etap,
6 eaˈ hapaimi. God apeˈ mandaˈ lotumanai atotona nape. Anan God ahalomapa, anan atona ofagonama amamaga hiami. Anan ofagema apeˈ mape etap anaeˈ, mandaˈ maol ananinai atona. Eaˈ Dembinai atotona nape, anan Jisas Krais. Lagel ananinai atona deiˈ God nandaˈ amamaga hiami mataga mape. Krais atona nandaˈ apeˈ mataga mape dambaipai.

7 Eaˈ enis epes ina sagawa amama, owaˈ.
Epes isima fowaˈ saila god basoˈomunai.
Eaˈ deiˈ saˈ mafis amama sondolali sasoˈ
god basoˈomunai, ukup asasimi mapoma
mafis amama saˈi, “Amama endilisimi,”
eaˈ saˈam. Eaˈ basef mape opalef asasimi
nomon maˈiami mihiˈamba esis sandaˈ
waf aonai eaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina ukup
matamea andeandeˈ saˈam, owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ gwaˈaimi amama ina mofaˈapa
mefeˈ felefeˈma God, owaˈ. Iˈi apeˈ
mundaiwaˈma gwaˈaimi amama, apeˈ ina
nambimb mope awepa ma naep Godi, ea
iˈi meaˈ mafis amama, apeˈ ina nambimb
motaga buˈupai mikilaˈ fowaˈ mape, owaˈ.
Apeˈ mape wafifipa ma miˈuli anama
fowaˈinai naˈi gwaˈaimi amama.
9 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ.
Naˈama amamaga amama ipeˈ pape ande-
andeˈ pandaˈami mondaˈ epes isima owaˈ
laˈifisi sowa ma waf aonai.
10 Ineˈ epen negawai, iˈi nefeˈ ipat
anama sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai
nepe neaˈ gwaˈaimi, ma enin epen okom
ananinai owaˈ laˈifinai ma baleˈef anani-
nai nitilina. Atuwasi nefela okom anani-
nai neaˈ gwaˈaimi amama sasoˈ godami, o
owaˈ? Apeˈ ina mogawana.
11 Ineˈ okom naˈi epen inima baleˈef
ananinai ina laˈifina ma Krais nagaˈ
nofaˈan netanimani. Naˈama gawa
ineˈinai nendaˈana newa ma waf aonai.
12 Ukup enis sahin owan alupusi ina
laˈifim, owaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama
aonai pehambombaga baleˈefa ukup
asasimi, ipeˈ pandaˈ waf anama ma Krais
atona.
13 Eaˈ iˈi gwaˈaimi maim mondaˈ
alupunai aeˈanai newa ma waf aonai, aeˈ
ina ataˈ eaˈ mafis amama wapotiˈ, owaˈ,
hapaimi. Naˈama endaˈ enin newa ma
waf aonai.

9

Pol nandanifel ma owaˈ nofaˈ anom amamaga ma maol aposel nandaˈanai

1 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa efela ukup ipeˈimi.
Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ ape wafifiwi ape aposel ati
Dembinai Jisas eaˈ o owaˈ? Aeˈ andaˈ
anama atona deiˈ ipeˈ pataga Kristen, o
owaˈ? Endilisi.
2 Iˈi enis epes ukup maˈi aeˈ ina aposel,
hapaisi. Ipeˈ wila. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa
Dembinai pape laˈifipama Anan. Amama
atom deiˈ ipeˈ etipa siˈi anona ikwaf
nihiˈambepa pegawa aeˈ ape aposel andaˈ
maol Dembinai.
3 Eaˈ anom epes mape manifa aeˈ maˈi
aeˈ endilisiwei o falafuwei. Eaˈ agwa-
mama basef naˈama.
4 Endilisi afaˈ aposel andeandeˈma ofaˈ
gwaˈaimi maima maol afaˈ wandaˈanai.
5 Eaˈ andeandeˈma osoˈ nematawa Kris-
ten ofeˈ olomawa siˈi anom aposel mal-
oma amam owapana Dembinai Jisasi mal-
oma Pita mandaˈam.
6 Ina andeandeˈma aeˈ eloma Barnabas
atofa ondaˈ maola ofaˈ otamba afaˈimi, eaˈ
enis epes ipeˈ etipa pigiambamas pimafi-
asa otamba. Naˈama owaˈ.
7 Maina aman nandaˈ maol soldia anan
atona notala gwaˈaimi maim ananimi?
Eaˈ emi epen nawa gwaˈaimi aof ama
anan ina nofaˈ gwaˈaimianai? Emi epen
nimafi bulmakau ma anan ina neaˈ no-
magofa amam? Owaˈetin.
8 Aeˈ aila ukup epesi aˈiam naˈama?
Owaˈ. Miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai
naˈiam naˈama etin.
9 Moses nandaˈ basef mape miˈuli Godi
maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Bulmakau mandaˈ
maol mafaˈasa olelemb witim mandila-
mam maˈi meaˈ anom, ipeˈ ina pesopama
malogof amamumi, owaˈ.”
Ipeˈ paˈi God okom napoma amam bul-
makau atom aˈ amon? Owaˈetin.
10 Anan okom naˈi apeˈ wapotiˈ. Basef
amama maˈiama apeˈ atepa. God okom
naˈi waf anama. Epen nawa nelemb etap
ananinai neloma emi epen nela gwaˈaimi
maof eaˈi, anan okom naˈi opaf anani-
nai ma nefaˈ amamaga tuˈwanima maol
anama.
11 Afaˈ wandaˈ maol Godi wape naˈama
etin. Afaˈ wawa amamaga buˈwami Am-
bal Buˈunai Godi naseˈafami laˈafena ipeˈ.
Eaˈ ipeˈ wilama peseˈafa anom amamaga
pigiambama alop afaˈinai ma amama ina
ahifima ipeˈ, owaˈ.
12 Ipeˈ paseˈam amamaga anom amam
mawalipipa basef Godi, eaˈ afaˈ deiˈ wape
waˈimama? Afaˈ wapotiˈ peseˈafa amam-
aga ipeˈimi, andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, afaˈ
waliˈ wandaˈ maol wagiambamepa.

Eaˈ amamaga amama afaˈ waˈi ahoˈma ofaˈami, afaˈ ina ofaˈam, owaˈ. Fowaˈ dambadamba afaˈ waliˈ wafeˈmago ipeˈ wafiˈi wafiˈi wataga deiˈ, afaˈ wandaiwaˈma owahopa eafa basef buˈwami Kraisi. Amama atom afaˈ wandaiwaˈma ofaˈam. Amama atom deiˈ nimanimi hiami matagamafa.

13 Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup miˈi anom basef. Amam mandaˈ maol ipat luˈunai Godi mofaˈ gwaˈaimi ipat anama. Ipeˈ pegawa amam mandaˈ maola balata anama sondolalima mafisanai ma God, amam wapotiˈ mofaˈ mafis toˈwanima balata anama.
14 Eaˈ naˈama etin Dembinai nandaˈ miˈuli anama nape. Emi amam mawalapa basef buˈwami Godi, amam ataˈ mofaˈ amamaga ma esis amam nematawa sofaˈ basef buˈwami ma sigiambama alop amamunai.

15 Eaˈ aeˈ ina efaˈ anom amamaga amama, owaˈ. Deiˈ wapotiˈ ina andaˈ basef amama ma iˈipipa aeˈ andeandeˈma efaˈ anom amamaga ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma aeˈ iliˈ egaˈ. Aeˈ andanifel andaˈ maol Godi agiambamepa eaˈ ina efaˈ anom amamaga amama. Andaiwaˈma anin epen netofa danifel aeˈanai ma efela agel aeˈanai ma waf anama, owaˈ.
16 Eaˈ aeˈ ina efela agel aeˈanai atona awalapa basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ. Aeˈ owaˈ anona eafa esopama malogela iˈipasam, owaˈ. Okom aeˈanai nahafel endilisi ma aˈi iˈipasam etin. Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ ewalapa basef amama buˈwami, naˈama God neseˈe nimanimi luˈwami.
17 Iˈi okom aeˈanai atona endaˈ maol anama Ananinai, owagama efaˈ otamba ma maol anama. Owaˈetin. Aeˈ owaˈ anona eaf, andaˈam etin. Deiˈ main, anama anona maol God naseˈeana aeˈ andaˈanai.
18 Owagama efaˈ maima anama andaˈanai? Aeˈ efaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami naˈama. Aeˈ andaˈ waf anama buˈunai atona. Amamaga aeˈ wila ma efaˈama maol anama, amama ina efaˈam, owaˈ. Aeˈ awalapa basef buˈwami Godi aseˈasam naˈa. Aeˈ ina efalasa amamaga otamba maima seseˈe siˈi miˈuli Godi naˈiam, owaˈ.

Pol nafeˈ owina amam nematawa hiesi ma nigiambamas

19 Aeˈ ina andaˈ maol ape owina anin epen, owaˈ. Aeˈ ape wafifiwi. Eaˈ okom aeˈanai atona andaˈ aeˈ ape siˈi afeˈ owina epes hiesi ma efaˈai hiesi sondahama ikwafa pepel aeˈanai sefeˈma God.
20 Amama atom deiˈ naep esis Judai ataga siˈi Juda, ma efaˈai enis Juda. Aeˈ ina afeˈ owina miˈuli God nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ naep isima sape owina miˈuli anama, aeˈ wapotiˈ afeˈ owina miˈuli anama ma efaˈai epes isima sefeˈma God.
21 Eaˈ naep epes isima sololama miˈuli anama ina Judaisi, ataga siˈi epes isima sololama miˈuli anama ma efaˈai epes isima sefeˈma God. Eaˈ aeˈ ina okom naseˈe ma miˈuli Godi, owaˈ. Deiˈ aila miˈuli Kraisi.
22 Ama naep epes isima ina laˈifisi, ataga siˈi esis ama efaˈai epes ina laˈifisi. Aeˈ ataga siˈi efaˈ waf epes hiesi endondomba iaguf hiami ma efaˈ enis epes sotanimani.
23 Aeˈ andaˈ maol anama ma efela agel basef buˈwami Godi ma anona nemaf efaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami epes isima saila basef amama sofaˈami eloma enis epes Godi wapotiˈ.

Apeˈ masagih mehipa mefaˈ amamaga buˈwami

24 Ipeˈ pegawa epes sasagih sandahawaipama etini hiesi sasagih safeˈ eaˈ etitin nikilaˈas nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami. Ipeˈ pegawa amama o owaˈ? Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pesagih mehipa pefaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami.
25 Emi egafis saˈi sisagih sikilaˈ ikwaf anama, sandaˈ maol laˈifinai endilisi sandamemeˈma alop asasinai nimeguf hiami. Epes isima sandaˈam naˈama ma sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami kwaieˈum mape nogota bandanai. Eaˈ apeˈ Kristen mandaˈama mefaˈ amamaga buˈwami mape laˈelaˈef hihifi.
26 Amama atom aeˈ asagih. Eaˈ ina ati ganigani, owaˈ. Naep mati ikwaf atona asagih afeˈ mehip ikilaˈ hiesi ataga ikwaf anama ma efaˈ amamaga buˈwami. Aeˈ ape siˈi anona aman nandaˈ boksen napaˈi, ina nakwaha lagof mafeˈ ganigani noha uf atona, owaˈ.

27 Ae' la'ifiwi aha alop ae'anai nataga
la'ifina nape owina okom ae'anai. Na'ama
ewalapa basef bu'wami ma enis epes, ea'
owagama ae' ina efa' amamaga bu'wami,
owa'.

10

1 Alupipei, ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' ukup
mose'epama amamaga amama. Esis
bafasapa hiesi Israel sape owina elagw
amama mali'as safe' ea' hiesi safe'
bo'wagah asasimi sowala sambo naoh
embel akwahimi
2 sawisa elagw maloma naoh embel
safe'. Amama mondola'wifa sofa' bap-
tais sape saloma Moses salomana nao'was
safe'.
3 Ea' esis hiesi sa' gwa'aimi amama God
nase'asami,
4 sa' embel amama God nase'asami. Esis
sa' embela owap anama God nase'asami
nafe' nalomas. Owap anama non-
dola'wifa Krais atona.
5 Ea' God nandaiwa'ma hiesi sape sa-
loma esis. Amama atom dei' saga' hi'alas
etap anama wafiguma.
6 Ea' amamaga amama hiami mataga
mihi'ambapa si'i anona ikwafa ape' mo-
tolom mogawa ma ape' ina ukup mimila
amamaga awami si'i esis fowa' sanda'am,
owa'.
7 Ipe' ina ukup mimila god baso'omunai
si'i esis fowa' sanda'am, owa'. Baibel
na'i esis na'ama na'i, "Amam nematawa
sape sanda' gwa'aimi embel sa'am sohafel
salemb etin sanda' salamal ki de'iaf sape."
8 Ape' wapoti' ina monda' waf anama
aonai so'a waolanai si'i esis fowa'
sanda'am, ama nemaf atotona esis 23,000-
peleis saga' hi'alas.
9 Ea' ape' ina mogwamba God si'i esis
fowa' sagwambana ma iguf awami ma-
hasa saga' hi'alas, owa'.
10 Ipe' ina ukup aom mi'i diga
wandafunai peloma God si'i esis fowa'
sanda'manam God, ma ensel anama naha
epes saga'i nafi'i nahas saga' hi'alas, owa'.
11 Amamaga amama hiami matagama
esis, amama si'i anona ikwafa ape'
dei' mape nogota anae' felefele'ma na'i
hi'ilana. Amama si'i anona ikwafa ape'
motolona mundumafuma andeande'.
Na'ama monda' waf aonai si'i esis.
12 Ea' emi egafis si'i esis etis situ la'ifis,
esis sundumafuma andeande'. Na'ama
sowa ma waf aonai.
13 Amamaga meagwamba ipe'i, amama
ina anom deiam, owa'. Amama na'ama
etin si'i gwamba matagama epes hiesi.
God naila basef ananimi endilisimi nanda'
amamaga ananimi andeande'. Anan
ina nambimb ni'i aho'ma amama meag-
wamba ipe'i motagama ipe' mikila' pepel
ipe'inai, owa'. Nemaf anama amama
motagamepa, God nonda' anona eafa ni-
giambamepa pitu la'ifipa.

Ape' ine' mila god baso'omunai noloma ambagof awami moloma God wapoti', owa'. Hapaimi

14 Ipe' alupipei endilisi ae'ipei, ipe'
pekwaha waf anama pailana god anama
baso'omunai, pewa' alafugaha anan.
15 Ipe' pegawa, dei' a'ipipa. Ipe' etipa
pewaloga basef amama ae'ami.
16 Kap anama aman numafi lotuwi no-
falo'mana, anama na'ama. Ape' manifela
Goda kap anama nakolasa ape' maloma
esimbel Kraisi. Endilisi etis bret anama
ape' mawalonai, anama nakolasepa mal-
oma alop Kraisi.
17 Bret atotona. Amama mihi'ambapa
amam nematawa hiapai mape si'i alop
atotona. Dei' main, ape' hiapai mandako-
las mandao'oma ma' bret atotona.
18 Ipe' ukup ata' mopoma esis Israel.
Epes isima sa' gwa'aimi mafis sondolali
ma God balata anama sandatama sape
etifigin saloma Goda balata anama.
19 Basef ofagema do'ok a'ipipami ma'i
main? Gwa'aimi mafis maim sondolalima
god baso'omunai endilisimi? Amam god
anama baso'omunai endilisimi? Ae' a'iam
na'ama? Owa'etin.
20 Ae' a'iam a'i amamaga esis sololama
Godi sondolalima god baso'omunai, ina
sondolali ma God, owa'. Ae' andaiwa'ma
ipe' pendakolas peloma god anama
baso'omunai, owa'.
21 Ipe' ina pea' embela kap Dembinai
noloma kap god baso'omunai wapoti',
owa'. Ea' ina pea' gwa'aimi balata Dembi-
nai moloma gwa'aimi balata sondolali ma
god baso'omunai wapoti', owa'.

22 Apeˈ ina mondaˈ maol molomas ma
god basoˈomunai mondaˈ okom Dembinai
aona ma apeˈ, owaˈ. Apeˈ ina miˈi apeˈ
laˈifipai mikilaˈ Dembinai, owaˈ.
23 Ipeˈ paˈi, “Andeandeˈma mondaˈ ama-
maga mamumami hiami.”
Amama endilisi, eaˈ ina amama hiami
magiambamapa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ paˈi, “Ande-
andeˈma mondaˈ amamaga mamumami
hiami.”
Eaˈ ina amamaga hiami mandaˈapa
mataga laˈifipa ma baleˈef, owaˈ.
24 Ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma ipeˈ etipa pin-
dumafuma pepe andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
ukup mopoma enis epes wapotiˈ ma pi-
giambamas sope andeandeˈ.
25 Mafis* hiami satalom stowa, amama
ipeˈ pendaˈam. Ina ukup mope hiahiam
pindahahaliˈmam, owaˈ.
26 Deiˈ main, “Etap anaeˈ naloma amam-
aga hiami, amama Dembinai atom.”
27 Iˈi enin epen owaˈ neambaleˈefa
Kraisi nefalepa niˈi pefeˈ pelomana peaˈ
gwaˈaimi ma piˈi peafeˈ, andeandeˈ. Pefeˈ
peaˈ gwaˈaimi amama enin nandandom-
bama neasiˈipami. Ipeˈ ina ukup motamea
hiahiam pendahahaliˈmam, owaˈ.
28 Eaˈ iˈi enin epen niliˈ niˈipipa
niˈi, “Mafis amama sondolalima god
basoˈomunai”, ipeˈ pegawa basef ananimi
ina peaˈam, owaˈ hapaimi. Ipeˈ piˈi
uwahipin epen inima.
29 Aeˈ ina aˈi ipeˈ pemeˈ basef mape
opalef ipeˈimi nomon maˈiami pilam,
owaˈ. Aˈi pila basef mape opaf ananin-
nai nomon maˈiami epen inima naˈipipei.
Naˈama enin epen niˈi, “Aeˈ ape wafifiwei.
Deiˈ maina okom enin epen ina laˈifina
nohopa aeˈ?
30 Iˈi aeˈ inifela Goda eaˈam, deiˈ maina
enin epen nehopa aeˈ ma eaˈ mafis amama
anifela Godami? Naˈama aeˈ andaiwaˈ.”
31 Deiˈ aeˈ egwa basefa epen inima. Iˈi
ipeˈ piˈi peaˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim o
pendaˈ maim amamaga, pendaˈama pe-
fela agel Godi atona luˈuna.
32 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma epes hiesi, esis
Juda soloma esis owaˈ Judaisi, soloma
amam nematawa isima Godi. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina
pendaˈ anona waf nondaˈ esis sowa ma
waf aonai, owaˈ.
33 Siˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ andaˈ maol luˈunai
ma igiambama epes hiesi ma ukup miˈi
waf buˈunai hianai aeˈ andaˈanai. Aeˈ ina
andaˈam agiambama aeˈ imafi aeˈ atowe,
owaˈ. Andaˈama agiambama amam ne-
matawa hiesi ma God nofaˈas sotanimani.

11

1 Ipeˈ okokoma waf aeˈanai pila aeˈ siˈi
aeˈ okokoma waf Kraisi ailana.

Waf saseˈala balagah ma sandaˈ lotu

2 Laˈelaˈef ipeˈ okokoma aeˈ paila basef
amama hiami aˈipipami. Basef amama
efaˈami deiˈ aˈipipam ipeˈ. Amama atom
deiˈ anifelipa aˈi pandaˈ waf buˈunai endil-
isi.
3 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa basef amama.
Agilinai amam hiami anan Krais atona eaˈ
agilinai akoˈunai waulunamaˈw atona eaˈ
agilinai Kraisi God atona.
4 Iˈi emi aman Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nefelona naˈipasa basef Godi siˈi profet
o nandaˈ beten ama siti anan naseˈala
balaga, aman anama nandaˈ agel Kraisi
nowala.
5 Eaˈ emi nemataˈw wapotiˈ Ambal Godi
nafeloˈw kwaˈipasa basef Godi siˈi profet o
kwandaˈ beten ama owaˈ koseˈala balaga
akoˈunai, akwaˈw wapotiˈ kwandaˈ agel
waulunamaˈwi aona. Amama naˈama etin
siˈi kwando balaga akoˈunai hiˈalana.
6 Iˈi nematawa owaˈ oseˈala balagah
awaumi, awo otopaˈam bandam. Waf apeˈ
hiapai nape naˈama. Iˈi ambagof aoma
weatopaˈam bandam o ondowam hiˈilam,
apeˈ maˈi waf anama aonai nandaˈ ne-
matawa ambagof aom. Deiˈ amama atom
andeandeˈma awo oseˈalom.
7 Amam ina moseˈala balagah ama-
mumi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God nandaˈ amam
mandati siˈi Anan ama mowalapai pepel
luˈunai Ananinai. Eaˈ nematawa wawala-
pai pepel luˈunai amami.
8 Deiˈ main, God ina nandaˈ amana
alop nemataˈwi, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈ ne-
mataˈwa alop amani.

* **10:25:** Pol nandaiwaˈma esis Kristen sape Korini sondaˈ hahaliˈma mafis amama sondolali ma god basoˈomunai. Naˈi hapaimi, esis sogwaˈam.

9 Eaˈ amama wapotiˈ, God ina okom
naˈi nemataˈw deiˈ nandaˈ amana na-
giambama akwaˈw, owaˈ. Anan okom naˈi
aman deiˈ nandaˈ nemataˈwa kwagiamba-
mana.
10 Amama atom deiˈ nematawa oseˈala
balagah awaumi ondolaˈwifa ope ow-
ina amam wauhupawa awoumi. Awo
oseˈalam ombahoˈama umbamahawa ma
amam ensel motolowa.
11 Apeˈ mape laˈifipama Dembinai mape
naˈama. Ina nemataˈw atoˈw kope aman
aˈakw aman atona nope nemataˈw aˈana,
owaˈ.
12 God nandaˈ nemataˈwa alop amani
eaˈ naˈama etin deiˈ nandaˈ amam mataga
alop nematawai. Eaˈ God ofagonama ama-
maga amama hiami hiˈalam.
13 Deiˈ ipeˈ etipa ataˈ pewaloga basef
amama. Iˈi nematawa ina oseˈala balagah
awaumi ondaˈ betena God, amama ande-
andeˈ o owaˈ?
14 Waf apeˈinai amam nematawai atona
nihiˈambepa naˈama. Iˈi amam balagah
laumi, amama mandaˈam ambagof aom.
15 Eaˈ iˈi nematawa balagah mopaiwa,
andeandeˈ, balagah siˈi sosaf buˈunai
awaunai. Deiˈ main, God atona naseˈawa
balagah laumi awo ma mosoˈala balagah
awaumi.
16 Eaˈ iˈi emi epen nesmbala basef
amama, anan negawa apeˈ ina maila
anona waf, owaˈetin. Maila waf anama
atona. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa Godi
hiesi deiˈ sailana naˈama etin.

Esis Korin sahambombaga gwaˈaimi Dembinai

17 Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef ma ipeˈ, eaˈ
aeˈ ina efela agof ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Nogota
anama pandakolas pandaˈ lotu, amama
mahambombagepa.
18 Aˈi iliˈ iˈipipa amama. Nogota anama
ipeˈ pandakolas pandaˈ lotu, ipeˈ pan-
dawal etin. Aeˈ ameˈ basefa ipeˈ naˈama.
Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ipeˈ pandawal, o
owaˈ?
19 Endilisi, ipeˈ pandawal etin paˈi
waf anama buˈunai ma emi egafis saila
basef endilisi sotaga sondawalap alihis?
Owaˈetin.
20 Nemaf anama ipeˈ hipei pandakolas,
ipeˈ ina pefaˈ gwaˈaimi Dembinai, owaˈ.
21 Ipeˈ hipei atona etin mehip paliˈ paˈ
gwaˈaimi ipeˈimi atom. Eaˈ anin nolома-
han nape, eaˈ enin epen naˈ embel wain
hianai nahaga nagaol.
22 Ipeˈ ifagw aˈepama peaˈ gwaˈaimi
embel maim? Ipeˈ paˈi amam nematawa
Godi isima awasi falafisi etis? Ipeˈ paˈi
pendaˈ enis epes gwaˈaimi aˈasi ambagof
aom? Deiˈ atuwasi iˈi maim basefa ipeˈ?
Efela agof ipeˈimi? Owaˈetin. Amamaga
amama ipeˈ pandaˈami aeˈ ina anifelipa
efela agof ipeˈimi, owaˈ.

Dembinai Jisas naseˈama gwaˈaimi ananimi amam alupumi Ananimi

23 Basef amama aeˈ aˈipipami amama
aeˈ efaˈama Dembinai atona. Amama
naˈama. Owamb anama Judas naseˈama
Jisas nafeˈ lagof amam naumbih, ma
owamb anama Dembinai Jisas nafela bret
24 eaˈ nanifela God nawalona naˈi,
“Anama alop aeˈanai, aseˈepana
agiambamepa. Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama
etin ukup okokoma aeˈ.”
25 Amam maˈam hiˈalam, Anan nafe-
lai anona kap embel malanai nandaˈam
naˈama etin naˈi, “Kap anama basef
laˈifimi dambaimi aeˈami endilisimi atom.
Basef amama esimbel aeˈami atom malo
magiambamepa. Nimeguf hiami danda
ipeˈ pendaˈ amama peaˈ embel, pendaˈam
naˈama ma ukup okokoma aeˈ.”
Fowaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi
naˈama.
26 Nimeguf hiami ipeˈ peaˈ bret naloma
kap embel amama, ipeˈ pewalapa basefa
Dembinai nagaˈ motaga alihim mefeˈ
mefeˈ motagama nemaf Anan niefiˈianai.

Emi epen nehambombaga gwaˈaimi Dembinai, ofagema ananimi atom

27 Iˈi enin epen owaˈ okokom miliˈ an-
deandeˈ ma neaˈ gwaˈaimi amama bret
naloma embela kap Dembinai neaˈam
naˈa, enin nandaˈ waf aonai ma alop
noloma esimbel Dembinai, eaˈ epen inima
ofagema mopoma enin etin.
28 Apeˈ hiapai ataˈ muliˈ nomonas mo-
tamea andeandeˈ meaˈ bret noloma embel
kap amama.
29 Deiˈ main, iˈi epen owaˈ nomonas
motamea andeandeˈ ma basef ofagema

ma alop Dembinai ma enin neaˈ gwaˈaimi
embel naˈa, ofagema mapoma epen inima
etin.
30 Amama atom deiˈ amam nematawa
hiesi ipeˈisi owaˈ laˈifis eaˈ awes hianai
nandaˈas eaˈ enis sagaˈ ma waf anama.
31 Iˈi apeˈ muliˈ nomonas motamea an-
deandeˈ, anona nemaf ina anom ofagema
motagama apeˈ, owaˈ.
32 Eaˈ iˈi Dembinai nihihiˈa waf apeˈinai
ma nogwa waf aonai ma apeˈ, amama
Anan naseˈapa nimanimi nandaˈapa
mope andeandeˈ ma anona nemaf ina
higililapa moloma epes saila waf etapanai,
owaˈ.
33 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, maina
nemaf ipeˈ pendakolasa peaˈ gwaˈaimi
Dembinai, ipeˈ ataˈ pepe pehafa enis sifiˈi.
34 Iˈi emi egafis nolomohas, esis ataˈ siliˈ
seaˈ gwaˈaimi ifagw asasimi. Naˈama God
nondaˈmepa basefa ipeˈ.

Basef amama tuˈwanim mapani ataˈ
owaˈ iˈipipami, maina nemaf efeˈmago
ipeˈ, iˈipipam.

12

Presen amamaga buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Godi nasiˈipami

1 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ aˈi endaˈmepago
basef amama ma presen amamaga
buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Godi nasoˈ ipeˈ
atona etinami. Deiˈ main, andaiwaˈma
enipa ipeˈ ukup mololaipa ma amama.
2 Ipeˈ pegawa ma fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pape
awepa ma pape pandaˈ waf aonai pelo-
lama God, nogota anama ipeˈ ukup maila
god basoˈomainai maima mahondeˈipei
pailam owaˈ moga mieˈi.
3 Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa emi epen Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nafelan naˈi basef, ina niˈi
basef niˈi, “Jisas owagama higililana,”
owaˈ. Eaˈ emi epen Ambal Buˈunai Godi
aˈani, enin ina anona nemaf niˈi basef niˈi,
“Jisas Anan Dembinai,” owaˈ.
4 Presen anama buˈunai Ambal Buˈunai
Godi naseˈapana naˈai, anama hianai
naninani. Anama Ambal Godi atona
naseˈapana.
5 Maol Dembinai hianai naninani nape,
eaˈ Dembinai atotona nape numafiana.
6 Waf hianai naninani mandaˈ
maolanai, eaˈ God atotona naseˈapa pepel
epes hiapai ma laˈifipa mondaˈ maol
anama hianai.
7 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapa pepel
ananinai ma epes hiesi atona etina na-
giambama hiesi.
8 Epen atitin Ambal Buˈunai Godi
naseˈan pepela nihiˈambamasa gawa
hianai buˈunai naninani ma nowalapa
basefa epes hiesi. Eaˈ enin epen Ambal
Buˈunai Godi anama atona naseˈana
pepela newalapa basef ofagema waf
Godi ma esis amam nematawa sogawam
andeandeˈ.
9 Eaˈ enin epen Ambal Buˈunai Godi
atona nagiambaman nembaleˈefa God
nataga laˈifin nandaˈ maol ananinai an-
deandeˈ. Eaˈ enin epen nefaˈ pepela ni-
giambama epes isima awes nandaˈasi sa-
taga boˈwes. Ambal Buˈunai anama atona.
10 Eaˈ enin epen Ambal Godi nagiamba-
man naseˈan pepela nendaˈ amamaga
laˈifimi siˈi God nandaˈami. Eaˈ enin epen
Ambal Godi nafelan naˈi basef Godi. Enin
epen nefaˈ gawa ma newaloga ambagof
mamumami hiami, buˈwami o awami. Eaˈ
enin negawa ma naˈi diga naninani hi-
anai. Eaˈ enin epen negawa ma nemboma
basefa diga naninani.
11 Ambal Buˈunai Godi anama atona
nandaˈ maol nawalapa presen anama hi-
anai. Ama okom ananinai atona naseˈas
presen anama buˈunai nafeˈma epes hiesi
atona etin.

Apeˈ amam nematawa Godi siˈi alop waˈawaˈana alop atotona

12 Alop apeˈ epesi etifina eaˈ waˈawaˈana
hianai eaˈ alop anama hianai luˈuna
saˈona nafeˈ nail alop siˈina atotona. Krais
wapotiˈ naˈama etin.
13 Deiˈ main, apeˈ hiapai mofaˈ baptaisa
Ambal Buˈunai Godi atotona. Nandaˈapa
mataga alop atotona, esis Juda saloma
esis owaˈ Judaisi saloma esis sape wafifisi,
saloma esis agof aˈasi sape owina enis
epes wapotiˈ. Apeˈ hiapai mofaˈ Ambal
Godi atotona nape nalomapa laˈelaˈef.
14 Apeˈ mogawa alop ina etifina, owaˈ.
Alop waˈawaˈana hianai.

15 I'i bo'waga ni'i, "Ae' ina lagol ape
alop si'ina, owa'." I'i bo'waga anama
ni'i basef na'amani, ina andeande', owa'.
Basef amama hapaimi. Bo'waga nape
alop si'ina anama atona.
16 Ea' aliga wapoti' ni'i, "Ae' ina naep
ape alop si'ina, owa'." I'i aliga ni'iam
na'ama, ina andeande', owa'. Basef
amama hapaimi. Aliga nape alop si'ina
anama atona.
17 I'i alop hianai si'ina ea' naep atom
hi'ilam, dei' neme' basef ni'imama? Owa'.
I'i alop hianai si'ina aligah atom mope
hi'ilana, dei' neme' alogw ni'imama?
18 Ea' alop ina nataga si'i na'ama,
owa'. God atona fowa' nogawa okom
na'i alop atona etin lu'una sa'ona dei'
nanda'ana nape nandahama si'i okom
ananinai atona na'iam.
19 I'i alop wa'ana nope anona alop eti-
fina hi'ilana, alop anama si'ina ina nape
alop endilisinai, owa'.
20 Alop ina nataga nandanda' na'ama,
owa'. Alop wa'awa'ana sa'osa'ona hianai,
ea' alop si'ina etifina.
21 Naep ina la'ifima mi'ipa lagof mi'i,
"Afa' wandaiwa'ma ipe' pepe pelomafa.
Afa' atofa ope, andeande'."

Ea' balaga wapoti' ina la'ifima ni'ipa
bo'wagah ni'i, "Ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' pepe
pelome, owa'. Ae' atowe epe, andeande'."
Owa'etin.
22 Alop anama wa'awa'ana falafuna
ape' ma'i owa' la'ifina, i'i anama owa'
nondala nope, anona nemaf alop anama
si'ina ina la'ifina, owa'.
23 Ea' alop anama wa'ana ape' ambagof
awamunai, ape' mofalo'mana endilisi mu-
mafiana andeande'.
24 Ea' alop wa'awa'ana owa' ambagof
awamunai, anama ape' ina mofalo'mana
mumafiana na'ama, owa'. Alop anama
wila ma nandala nape. God atona nasa
alop anama wa'awa'ana hianai nail etifi-
gin nataga alop atotona. Alop wa'awa'ana
hianai agof a'anai God nandana nataga
bu'unai.
25 Anan nanda'am na'ama ma alop
anama ina anona nemaf nondawal
wa'awa'ana, owa'. Alop anama hianai
wa'awa'ana nimafiana atona etin.
26 I'i alop wa'ana neme' ekepehana,
alop hianai si'ina atuwasi neme' ekepe-
hana na'ama etin. I'i enis epes sinifela
wa'ana, hianai si'ina nondanifel hi'ilana
nolomana.
27 Amama atom dei' ipe' hipei pape alop
Kraisi si'ina. Ea' ipe' hipei atona etin alop
wa'awa'ana ananinai atona.
28 God nahapona enis epes ananisi sape
na'ama ma sios. Mali'i aposel, sagi'i pro-
fet, safe'ma wenifi, esis tisa sawalipasa
basef ofagema Godi. Ea' sagi'ma amama
epes isima sanda' betena sanda' la'ifimi
si'i God nanda'ami. Ea' epes isima sanda'
awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapoti' ea'
esis isima sagiambama enis epesi, saloma
amam mumafi maol siosi naninani hianai
saloma isima sogawa ma si'i diga nani-
nani hianai.
29 Dei' ipe' ukup mape ma'imama? Ipe'
pa'i amam hiami mape aposel atom? Pa'i
amam hiami mape profet atom? Ipe'
pa'i amam hiami mape tisa atom? Pa'i
esis hiesi sanda' amamaga la'ifimi si'i God
nanda'ami?
30 Pa'i esis hiesi sofa' presen anama
bu'unai ma sonda' awes nanda'asi sataga
bo'wes wapoti'? Pa'i esis hiesi sogawa
ma si'i diga naninani hianai? Pa'i hiesi
sogawa ma somboma basefa diga anama
naninani? Owa'etin.
31 Ea' ipe' hipei ukup mohafela pefa'
presen amamaga bu'wami mali'i.

Ea' dei' a'i ihi'ambepa anona eaf
bu'unai nikila' endilisi presen anama
hianai.

13

Ape' ukup mimila enis amam nematawa endilisi

1 I'i ae' egawa ma i'i diga naninani epesi
soloma enseli wapoti' ma ae' owa' okom
mimilas ese'asa okom igiambamas, basef
ae'ami falafumi atom si'i saha olef wata
malef etini.
2 I'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nose'e presen
amamaga bu'wami nefele ma ewalipasa
basef Godi ma egawa okom hiami Godi
mape mandamabahi'i hi'ilam, ama egawa
gawa hianai wapoti', ma embale'efa God
la'ifiwi endilisi ma la'ifiwi ma i'ipama
halafutagw mindiki'ah mefe' gani to'wan,

ea' ae' owa' okom ninila esis amam nematawa endilisi, ae' falafuwei atowe.
3 I'i ae' ese'asa amamaga hiami ae'ami hi'ilama esis isima kwahusima hiahaom ma enda' maol Godi i'i aho'ma enis epes sandaiwa'ma Godi si'i sehe sofe nif ega'. Ea' ae' owa' okom ninilas ese'as opaf, ea' hapaimi. Anona nemaf amamaga amama hiami ina migiambame, owa'etin.

4 Emi egafis ukup maila enis epes endilisi, esis sanda' waf bu'unai na'ama. Esis ina mehip sagwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'masanai, owa'etin. Esis sape satilis. Esis sati epes hiesi uwahipis sagiambamas. Esis ina kowalasa epes amamaga hiamisi, owa'etin. Ea' ina safela agof asasimi atom, esis ina ukup ma'i esis etis, owa'etin.
5 Esis ukup maimailas sape andeande'. Esis ina ukup mapoma amamaga asasimi endilisi, owa'etin. Esis ina ukup wandafum mehip, owa'. Ea' ina ukup mapoma waf aonai enis epes sanda'masanai, owa'etin.
6 Esis ina sandanifel ma waf aonai ikiakanai, owa'etin. Esis sandanifel ma waf endilisinai bu'unai atona.
7 Nimeguf hiami dondol esis sanda' waf anama na'ama. Esis ukup mape awanema maina nemaf sefa' nimanimi lu'wami. Esis sagiambama epes alifisi saloma epes isima ena la'ifisa sagiambama esis etisi. Esis sombale'efa God endilisi sape sehafana ma nigiambama esis soloma enis wapoti'. Esis saitu la'ifisa nimanimi matagamas.

8 Waf anama ukup maimaila enis epes endilisi, anama anona nemaf ina higililana, owa'etin. Ea' waf anama Ambal Godi nafelapa ma mowalapa basef ananimi, anama anona nemaf higililana hi'ilana. Presen anama bu'unai ma epes sogawa sa'i diga naninani, diga anama anona nemaf hi'ilana. Presen anama epes sogawa ma waf Godi, gawa anama anona nemaf hi'ilana wapoti'.
9 Dei' main, dei' ata' mogawa gawa tu'wanina atona. Presen anama Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef ananimi si'i profet, basef amama wapoti' ata' tu'wanim atom.
10 Ea' anona nemaf amamaga God okom na'i meataga migi' endilisi motaga, nemaf anama amamaga amama dei' motaga tu'watu'wanim atuwasi hi'ilam.
11 Fowa' ae' ata' ape si'i awani a'i basef si'i awani. Ae' ameme'ma amamaga si'i awani. Ea' nemaf anama ataga dambewe, akwaha waf anama fowa' ape so'uwe anda'anai.
12 Dei' mati amamaga mataga, ea' ina mandawalap alihim endilisi, ata' owa'. Mataga si'i mapela embel mati ambal atona. Ea' anona nemaf owagama nemaf dahandahama motaga, muti naep alihim. Dei' ata' egawa tu'watu'wan atom. Ea' nemaf anama egawa amama endilisi si'i God nogawa ae'.
13 Dei' waf wenifina nape, anama na'ama. Waf mombale'efa Kraisi naloma waf mope mohafa God, waf ukup maimailasanai. Waf anama wenifina. Ea' nali' endilisi, waf ukup maimailasanai.

14

Presen amamaga bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apami

1 Ipe' la'ifipa pili' ukup mila epes hiesi pese'asa opalef esis. Ea' ukup ipe'imi mohafel endilisi ma pefa' presen anama bu'unai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apanai. Ea' presen nali'i ma ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa pefa'anai, anama na'ama. Presen Ambal Godi nefelepa ma pewalapa basef Godi si'i profet.
2 Ape' mogawa emi egafis sa'i basefa diga naninani esis ina sa'ipa anom basef epes, owa'. Sa'i saloma God atona. Dei' main, ina enis epes sagawa diga anama, owa'. Pepel Ambal Godi atona esis sa'i basef amama fowa' mape mandambahi'i.
3 Ea' emi egafis Ambal Godi nafelasa sa'i basef Godi si'i profet, epes isima sa'ipam sanda'am sa'ipasam sanda'as la'fisa sombale'efa Dembinai ea' sa'ipas safelasa sonda' waf bu'unai nonda' opalef asasimi awanem.
4 Emi egafis sa'i basefa diga naninani, esis sanda' esis etis sataga la'ifis. Ea' emi egafis Ambal Godi nafelas sawalapa basef Godi si'i profet, isima sanda' esis amam nematawa Kristen sataga la'ifis.

5 Ae' okom na'i ipe' hipei pi'i basefa diga
naninani. Ea' emi egafis Ambal Godi nafe-
lasa sowalapa basef Godi si'i profet, esis
sikila' epes isima sa'i basefa diga naninani
owa' sombomam si'iam alihim. Dei' main,
i'i epen inima owa' nembomam ni'iam al-
ihim, basef amama ina migiambama esis
amam nematawa Kristen sotaga la'ifis,
owa'. Ea' i'i nembomam alihim, basef
amama migiambamas sotaga la'ifis.
6 Alupipei, ipe' ukup mopama basef
amama andeande'. I'i ae' efe'mago
ipe' ma i'i basefa anona diga, atuwasi
igiambamepa petaga la'ifipa pi'imama?
Owa'etin. Ea' i'i embomam i'ipipa anom
basef God nihi'ambepam i'ipipa gawa
bu'unai ipe' iwalipipama basef ofagema
Godi si'i profeta Ambal Godi nefela ae'
ie'ipipami.

Ape' mowalapa basef Godi alihima diga

7 Amamaga ambal a'ami, si'i batagw
moloma gita, amama na'ama etin si'i diga
anama hianai. I'i amam owa' mogal
melef monda' maguf mamumami motaga,
atuwasi membe' aligah mogawa maguf
amamumi alihim mi'imama? Owa'etin.
8 I'i bugel alof owa' nogal ni'i ali-
hina, amam monda' wandafi mundama-
fuma mope mondandombola wandaf
mi'imama? Owa'etin.
9 Ipe' wapoti' na'ama etin. I'i ipe' pi'i
basefa anona diga esis owa' sogawanai,
atuwasi sogawa basef amama ofagema
si'imama? Owa'etin. Atuwasi basef
ipe'imi mefe' hi'ilam etin.
10 Endilisi, naninani nape etap anae'.
Ea' ina anona diga falafunai atona, owa'.
Basef ofagema mape diga naninani hi-
anai.
11 I'i ae' owa' egawa basef ofagema
enin epen na'iami, atuwasi anan okom
nopoma ae' ni'i ae' epen a'i anona diga
anona wambel. Ea' ae' wapoti' okom
napoma enin, i'i na'i anona diga anona
wambel.
12 Ipe' wapoti' na'ama etin. Ipe' ukup
mohafel endilisi ma pefa' presen anama
bu'unai Ambal Godi nasi'ipanai. Ea' ipe'
penda' maol la'ifipa endilisi ma pefa' pre-
sen anama nagiambama eses Kristen so-
taga la'ifis.
13 Ea' epen emi na'i basefa anona diga,
anan nenda' betena Goda nese'an gawa
nemboma basefa diga anama.
14 Dei' main, i'i enda' betena anona diga,
ambal ae'anai atona nanda' beten, ea'
okom ae'anai nape etin.
15 Ea' dei' enda'am i'imama? Ae' enda'
betena ambal ae'anai eloma okom ae'anai
wapoti'. Ae' enda' awalefa ambal ae'anai
eloma okom ae'anai wapoti'.
16-17 I'i ipe' pinifela Goda ukup ipe'imi
atom, ama epen owa' nefa' presen anama
bu'unai Ambal Godi nasi'ipanai, dei'
anan negawa ni'imama ma beten anama
ipe'inai ma nie'i endilisi? Owa'etin.
I'i ipe' penda' beten pi'i basef bu'wami
endilisi, ina pigiambama epen inima ne-
taga la'ifin, owa'. Dei' main, anan ina
negawa basef amama ipe'imi, owa'.
18 Ae' anifela God nimeguf hiami ma
ae' a'i basefa diga naninani. Ipe' ina
la'ifipama pikila' ae' ma presen anama,
owa'.
19 Ea' nemaf anama epe eloma esis
amam nematawa mondakolas, ae' a'i i'i
basefa amef bandami wenifim biefima
okom ae'anai ihi'amba esisa sogawam.
Ea' i'i ae' i'ipasa basefa amef laumi mo-
taga hihif si'i 10,000 peleima anona diga
na'iami, ea' hapaimi, falafumi atom.
20 Ipe' alupipei, ipe' ina pepe ukup mo-
tamea si'i awasi, hapaimi. Waf aonai, ipe'
ukup bo'om motamea andeande' ukup
mose'epam si'i awasi. Ea' nomonas
ipe'imi motaga si'i epes dembesi.
21 Anom basefa mi'uli Godi mail buk
ma'i,
"Dembinai na'i, anona nemaf Ae' enda'
enis epes anona wambota sa'i
anona diga efelas si'ipasa basef
ae'ami epes isima ae'asi, ea' esis ina
nambimb sila basef amama, owa'."
22 Dei' mogawa presen anama pa'i
basefa diga naninani, anama ina ikwaf
God nanda'ana esis sombale'efanai, owa'.
Anan nanda'ana epes isima owa' som-
bale'efanai. Ea' presen anama Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nafelepa pawalapa basef
ananimi si'i profet, anama ina ikwaf
God nase'asana epes isima owa' seam-
bale'efanai, owa'. Anama ikwaf isima
sembale'efanai etis.

23 Ea' i'i esis amam nematawa Godi hiesi
sondowa'anima etifigin ama ipe' hipei pi'i
basefa diga naninani ma enis epes owa'
sefa' presen anama o enis owa' seam-
bale'efa Kraisi sifi'i sope solomepa, si'i,
"Ipe' pahaga pagaoli."
24 Ea' i'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nefela ipe'
hipei ma pewalapa basef Godi si'i profet
ea' enin epen owa' nembale'efa Kraisi o
owa' negawa basef Godi andeande'i nifi'i
niwis, basef ipe' hipei atuwasi moha okom
epen inima ea' moha opaf ananinai ma
maina waf napaini.
25 Basef hiami mape mandambaho'
okom ananinai, amama atuwasi motaga
mondawalap alihima enin nifi'i nindiwa
nembawa nitimalo' nefela agel Godi
nowalapa basef na'ama ni'i, "Endilisi, God
nape nalomepa."

*Waf sanda' lotuwanai notaga ande-
ande'*

26 Ipe' alupipei, dei' basef amama aku-
taimi ae'ami mape na'ama. Nemaf anama
pendowa'anima, presen anama hianai
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasi'ipanai napoma
ipe' hipei na'ama. Enin epen nenda'
anona awaf, enin epen ni'i anom basef
Godi niwalipipa, enin epen God nase'ana
anom basefa nowalapam, ea' enin epen
negawa ma ni'i anona diga, ea' enin
epen negawa ma nemboma basef ma diga
anama. Ipe' penda' amamaga amama
hiami ma pigiambama esis amam ne-
matawa Godi sotaga la'ifis.
27 I'i enis ukup mohafela si'i basefa
anona diga, bias o wenis si'i basef atona
etin. Ea' ma'um amama. Ea' ina sokolasa
malogof si'i, owa'. Si'iam atona etin.
Amama ea' ma'um. Ea' enin epen atitin
nemboma basef amama.
28 Ea' i'i owa' enin epena nembomam,
epen inima na'i nie'i basefa anona diga
feso'man nepan ma basef amama maina
nemaf sanda' lotuanai. Atuwasi enin etin
ni'iam neloma God.
29 Ea' amam profet biam o wanom
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafelama mowalapa
basef Ananimi, amam mowalapam. Ea'
anom amam mowaloga basef amama.
30 I'i enin epen tol nepe lotu neme'
basefa God nihi'amban anom basefa epen
inima, aman anama nali' naitu nawalapa
basefi feso'mona nope.
31 Ipe' hipei Ambal Godi nafelepa
pawalapa basef Godi si'i profet, ipe'
pewalapam atona etin pi'iam deindei'
ma epes hiesi seme'am okokomama
monda'as sotaga la'ifis.
32 Emi egafis sofa' presen anama Ambal
Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef ananimi si'i
profet, sumafi presen anama andeande'.
33 Dei' main, God ina ofagenama sa'i
basef mamumami, owa'. Anan nanda'
waf bu'unai opalef etifim mape awanem.
Wambel hiagoma esis amam nematawa
Godi sondowa'anima sape,
34 awau nematawa ina witu wi'i basef,
owa'. Awo feso'mawa ope etin. Sios
amam nematawa Godi waf ea' anama
atona. Nematawa ina ope uli'ma sios,
owa'. Ope owin si'i mi'uli Godi na'iam.
35 I'i awo wi'i ogawa anom basef
ofagema, atuwasi ofe'ma ifagw awaumi
ohali' wauhupawa mi'ipawa. I'i ano'w ne-
mata'w konda' basef ipe' sios pandakolas,
waf anama ina andeande'.
36 Dei' a'i ihali'ipa. Ipe' ofagepama
basef Godi? Ipe' etipa pefa' basef Godi ea'
enis amam nematawa owa'? Owa'etin.
37 I'i emi egafis ukup mi'i Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nafelasa sawalapa basef Godi si'i
profet, o si'i esis sefa' anona presen
bu'unai, esis sogawa basef amama dei'
anda'mepami, amama mi'uli Dembinai.
38 I'i esis sindaiwa'ma basef amama,
ipe' wapoti' pindaiwa'ma esis.
39 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ukup ipe'imi
mohafel endilisi ma Ambal Godi nefelepa
pewalapa basef ananimi si'i profet. Ea'
ipe' ina pesopama eafa pie'i basefa diga
naninani, owa'.
40 Nemaf anama ipe' amam nematawa
pendowa'anima penda' lotu, ipe' penda'
maol andeande'ma lotu ipe'inai notaga
bo'ona.

15

*Krais naga' ea' notanima nohafel
wapoti'*

1 Ipe' alupipei, dei' ae' a'i efela ukup
ipe'imi wapoti' ma basef amama bu'wami
Godi ali' a'ipipami. Ipe' pefa' basef

amama atom deiˈ mandaˈepa pembaleˈef paitu laˈifipa.
2 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef amama buˈwami. Iˈi ipeˈ pembaleˈam andeandeˈ, God nofaˈepa pitanimani. Iˈi owaˈ, pembaleˈam ina pailam.
3 Basef aliˈ aiˈipami, amama aeˈ fowaˈ aliˈ efaˈami. Amama naˈama. Krais nagaˈma nakwaha awami apeˈ mandaˈami, siˈi Baibel fowaˈ naˈiam.
4 Eaˈ esis sofaˈana salana hiˈagif. Ama nimeguf biam mafeˈ eaˈ nafeˈma wanomi, God nafelona wapotiˈ siˈi Baibel naˈiam.
5 Eaˈ naliˈ natagama Pita eaˈ nagiˈ natagama alupumi aninimi 12-peleim.
6 Eaˈ nataga nandawalapa esis amam nematawa Kristen hiesi satolona, isima alupusi saila anan hiesi endilisi sikilaˈ 500-peleis. Deiˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ, aˈi alupusi isima hiesi deiˈ enis sape, enis sagaˈ eaˈ.
7 Eaˈ natagama Jems natolona. Eaˈ natagama amam aposel hiami matolona.
8 Eaˈ, aeˈ agiˈ endilisi atolona wapotiˈ, natagama aeˈ siˈi awani mamaˈwan kolan awen.
9 Deiˈ main, aeˈ siˈi soˈusoˈwin falafuwei laˈafena amam aposel. Aeˈ ina deiˈ boˈawe ma epes sofale siˈi aeˈ aposel, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, andaˈ maol ahambombaga amam nematawa Godi.
10 Eaˈ God atona okom nainaili nigiabame naˈa nandaˈe ape andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ape. Anan nigiambame naˈa, aeˈ andaˈ maol ape. Nandaˈe laˈifiwi andaˈ maol Ananinai ikilaˈ anom aposel. Eaˈ ina aeˈ atowe andaˈ maol, owaˈ. God nagiambame naˈa, amama atom deiˈ ape andaˈ maol anama laˈelaˈef.
11 Eaˈ basef amama, aeˈ andaˈana o amam aposel mandaˈana, basef amama buˈwami atom. Afaˈ hiafai wawalipipam eaˈ amama atom ipeˈ pameˈam pembaleˈefam.

Anona nemaf epes sagaˈi sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ

12 Afaˈ laˈelaˈef wawalapa basefa Krais nagaˈ ma God nafelona nohafel wapotiˈ. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ enipa paˈi basef amama paˈi, “Epes sagaˈi ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”?
13 Ipeˈ enipa paˈi endilisi esis sagaˈi ina sotanima sohafel, owaˈ. Iˈi basef ipeˈimi endilisimi, Krais wapotiˈ, God ina nafelona, owaˈ. Owaˈetin.
14 Iˈi endilisi God owaˈ nofela Krais, deiˈ basef amama afaˈ wawalapami falafumi atom eaˈ waf ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais falafunai atona wafinai.
15 Iˈi naˈama, anom basef wapotiˈ. Deiˈ afaˈ otaga amam wambasoˈami wawalapa basef Godi. Deiˈ main, afaˈ waˈi basef alihim wawalapama God nafela Krais nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ. Eaˈ iˈi endilisi God owaˈ nofela sagaˈi, anan ina nafela Krais wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
16 Ipeˈ enipa paˈi God ina nofela epes sagaˈi, owaˈ. Iˈi basef ipeˈimi endilisimi, God ina nafela Krais wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.
17 Iˈi endilisi God owaˈ nofela Krais, deiˈ waf ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais ina laˈifina nigiambamepa, owaˈ. Falafunai atona. Deiˈ ipeˈ ataˈ papoma waf aonai laˈelaˈef.
18 Eaˈ epes isima sape laˈifisi ma Kraisi sagaˈi, esis wapotiˈ hegililas hiˈilas.
19 Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais eaˈ mape mohafa Anan. Iˈi mombaleˈefana mope mohafana anaeˈ, nimeguf mape etap anaeˈ, mope aom endilisi mope migiˈ. Andeandeˈma epes hiesi siˈi uwahipis enis epes, eaˈ apeˈ mombaleˈefana siˈi uwahipipa endilisi. Owaˈetin.
20 Ina naˈama, owaˈ. Krais nagaˈ deiˈ endilisi God nafelona nohafel wapotiˈ. Anan nohafel naˈama naliˈma epes sagaˈi siˈi gwaˈaimi maliˈ maof aofi.
21 Deiˈ main, anona aman atotona naliˈ nawalapai waf epes sagaˈi, eaˈ naˈama etin anona aman nagiˈ nawalapai eaf anama sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ.
22 Amamaga amama naˈama. Epes hiesi Adami hiesi sagaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etina epes isima hiesi sape laˈifisa Kraisi, anona nemaf God nondaˈas sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ sofaˈ ambal namunai ma sope namusi.
23 Apeˈ epes hiapai atona etin mope mohafa nogota apeˈinai. Aman naliˈi, Anan Krais. Anan siˈi gwaˈaimi maliˈ maufi. Eaˈ nemaf anama notanima niefiˈianai, apeˈ hiapai ananipai mohafel wapotiˈ.

24 Ea' nemaf akutainai notaga ma ama-
maga hiami awami higililam hi'ilam. Ne-
maf anama Krais nohambombaga la'ifimi
hiami mamumami bu'wami awami mape
ilif etapi hi'ilam, ea' nose'apa la'ifimi ana-
nimi ma numafi amamaga hiami mefe'ma
Ahalomana God.
25 Dei' main, Krais nope Dembinai
King nefe' nefe' notagama nemaf Anan
nohagofa naumbih hiami mofe' owina
bo'wagah ananimi.
26 Anan nili' nohagofa naumbih amama
hiami ea' nigi' nohagofa ga' endilisi si'i
nautamana ananinai nape nagi'i.
27 Dei' main, fowa' God na'iam na'ama
na'i, "Anona nemaf ae' enda' amamaga
hiami moloma epes hiesi wapoti' sefe'
owina Anan."

Basef amama ma'i God nanda' amam-
aga hiami mefe' owina Krais atona. Ea'
mogawa basef amama ma'i amamaga hi-
ami amama ina ma'i God, owa'. Anan
nanda' amamaga amama hiami mape ow-
ina Krais.
28 Nemaf anama amamaga amama hi-
ami mefe' owina Krais hi'ilam, ea' Nogalo-
mana Godi atotona nefe' owina Anan nali'
nanda' amamaga amama mafe' owina
Krais. Ea' God nope nili' endilisima ama-
maga hiami moloma epes hiesi wapoti'.
29 Enis epes sati waf bu'unai enis Kristen
sanda'anai sape la'ifisa naumbih sahas
saga' ea' epes isima satilis sombale'efa
Krais sofa' baptais. I'i epes saga'i anona
nemaf owa' sohafel wapoti', epes isima
sofa' baptaisa epes sa'i anona nemaf so-
gawa sotaga sope si'imama? I'i endilisi
ma epes saga'i anona nemaf owa' sohafel
wapoti', dei maina isima sofa' baptaisa
epes saga'i? Owa'etin.
30 Afa' wapoti', la'ela'ef enis epes sa'i
sohambombagafa. I'i epes isima sa'i
owa' sotanima sohafel, dei' maina afa'
wanda'am wape na'ama? Owa'etin.
31 Alupipei endilisi, ae' andanifel ma
pape la'ifipama Krais Jisas Dembinai
ape'inai. Ea' anom basef wapoti' endil-
isimi atom si'i amama. Nimeguf hiami
la'ela'ef ae' ape si'i aga'i.
32 Ae' ape Efesus, anda' wandaf aloma
mafis mape aolupi lu'wami.* Amama
atuwasi efa' amamaga bu'wami i'imama?
I'i endilisi esis saga'i owa' sotanima so-
hafel, si'i anom amam gawaimi ma'i, "Ha-
paisi, ape' mea' gwa'aimi moloma embela
naman meaga'."
33 Na'ama enis epes sombaso'mepa.
Anom basef gawaimi ma'iam na'ama
ma'i, "I'i mofe' moloma epes sanda' waf
aonai, esis sohambambaga waf bu'unai
ape'inai."
34 Dei' ipe' pekwaha ukup amama
masi'ipei, pitanimani ukup mopan ande-
ande'. Ipe' ina penda' waf aonai wapoti',
owa'. Ae' enda'epa ambagof aoma anom
basef dei' a'ipipami. Enis epes ipe'isi ina
dei' sogawa God endilisi, ata' owa' etin.
Ofagema amama ipe' etipa.

Alop nohafili, anona alop

35 Ea' anona aman atuwasi nohali' ae'
na'ama ni'i, "Esis saga'i anona nemaf so-
hafel si'imama? Anona nemaf sofa' maina
alop sohafel wapoti'?"
36 Anan nahali'ma basef na'ama okom
nahaga nagaol. Dei' main, ape' mawa
olelemb witim o amamaga, amama owa'
meaga'i nambimb amama ina mope na-
mum, owa'.
37 Amamaga amama mawami, amama
ina mataga etifim si'i agof o soh maim,
owa'. Ape' mawa nalelef atom o anom
gwa'aimi.
38 Ea' God atona nanda' nalelef amama
pepe'am mataga malo manda' soh afis
maim magi' mataga mail si'i Anan atona
okom na'i meataga. Ea' Anan atona
nanda' lawah si'im maloma soh maima
amamaga hiami ma gwa'aimi amama
atona etin deindei'.
39 Alop hianai deindeiana ambagof ma-
painai ina etifina, owa'. Alop epesi anona
alop, mafisi anona alop. Amigufi anona
alop, agufi anona alop.
40 Ea' amamaga mape ilif heveni mal-
oma mape etapi amama hiami mape. Ea'
sosafa amamaga, sosaf naninani. Sosaf
etapanai anona sosaf.

* **15:32:** Basef amama ma'i Pol napa' naloma anom mafis wandafumi Efesus, amama basef womun etina enis epes sandaiwa'ma basef Godi sa'i sohana noga'.

41 Aon alipunai anona sosaf, owambunai anona sosaf. Ondowa anona sosaf, ea' ondowa wapoti' hiami mamumami.
42 Waf epes sa'i sohafel wapoti', anama na'ama etin. Alop ape' dei' mawanai, anama nambimb aona folo'olana. Alop nohafel wapoti', anama ina anona nemaf aona, owa'. Nope bo'ona la'ela'ef.
43 Alop ape' mawanai, anama aona folo'olana. Alop notanima nohafel wapoti', anama bo'ona endilisi. Alop mawanai anama ina la'ifina, owa'. Alop nohafel wapoti', anan la'ifina.
44 Alop anama mawanai, etapanai. Ea' alop notanima nohafel wapoti', ilifanai, Ambal Bu'unai Godi numafiana.
Alop anama biefina ilifanai etapanai nape.
45 Baibel wapoti' na'i,
"Aman nali'i Adam nataga ambal namunai napaina."
Ea' Adam nagi' natagai nataga Ambal Bu'unai ma nase'as ambal namunai epes hiesi.
46 Ea' alop ilifanai ina nataga nali', owa'. Alop etapanai nataga nali'. Ea' alop anama ilifanai nataga nagi'.
47 Aman nali'i, God nanda' etap nanda'ana nataga ambal napaina. Ea' aman nagi' natagai, Anan aman ilifanai.
48 Ape' epes hiapai etapapai, ape' mandati na'ama etin si'i aman anama God nanda' etap nanda'anai. Ape' epes hiapai ilifapai anona nemaf motaga mundati na'ama etin si'i aman anama nafi'i heveni.
49 Dei' ata' mape si'i aman anama etapanai ea' anona nemaf mope na'ama etin si'i aman anama nafi'i heveni.
50 Ipe' alupipei, dei' a'ipipa basef amama bu'wami. Epes etapasi anona nemaf ina la'ifisa siowis wambel Godi, owa'. Amamaga etapami higililami ina anona nemaf la'ifima mope la'ela'ef, owa'.
51-52 Ipe' peme'! Dei' ae' a'i ewalapa anom basef mali' mape mandambahi'i ma ipe'. Anona nemaf ape' hiapai ina moga', owa'. Mehip alof akutainai nelef, ape' hiapai mondamboma moho'of mondati na'apa. Dei' main, alof anama nelef ea' esis saga'i sohafel, anona nemaf ina ata' soga' wapoti', owa'. Ea' mope etap anae' wapoti' mondamboma moho'of mondati na'apa.
53 Dei' main, alop anama mawanai anona nemaf notaga namona nope andeande' la'ela'ef.
54 Endilisi, alop anama mawanai anona nemaf notaga dambaina nope andeande' la'ela'ef. Ea' alop anama na'i anona nemaf nohafel nondati na'ana nofa' ambal namunai nope la'ela'ef. Nemaf anama anom basef Baibelimi motaga mondawalap ma'i,
"God nahagofa ga' nikila' wandaf nanda'am hi'alam."
55 "Ine', ga', pepel ine'inai enima? Ea' wamba'w ine'inai hi'elinai enima? Owa'etin."
56 Wamba'w saga'manai nataga ma waf aonai ea' pepel ma waf aonai nataga na'ama. Ape' epes hiapai matopa' basefa mi'uli Godi hi'alapa. Amama atom dei' mi'uli anama nawalapai pepel ma waf aonai.
57 Ape' munifela God. Ama pepel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais atona God nagiambamapa nanda'apa la'ifipa ma dei' mikila' wandafa muli'amona waf aonai.
58 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, pepe la'ifipa andeande'. Ina umbamehepa petambel, owa'. La'el'ef pepe la'ifipa penda' maol Dembinai. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa maol anama panda'ana ma Dembinai, ina anona nemaf nowala etin, owa'.

16

Otamba magiambama amam nematawa Godi

1 Dei' ae' anom basefa otamba ipe' pa'i pekolasoma peso' esis amam nematawa Godi. Ae' ali' ihi'ambas eaf sonda' maol anama ma esis Kristen Galesiaisi sandakolas deindei' ea' dei' a'i ipe' penda'am na'ama etin.
2 Sande nimeguf hiami ipe' hipei atona etin ukup mi'i otamba pefa'ama wik nali'i ea' pewaloga otamba amama pembe'am dende' ma ipe' pefa'am mo'oh dei pimafiam ifagw ipe'imi. Ama anona nemaf ipe' ina penda' maol lu'unai pegolopa otamba, owa'.

3 Anona nemaf aeˈ etagamepa, ipeˈ pendandepa anom amama mofaˈ otamba amama mofeˈ Jerusalem. Ama aeˈ iˈipama basef amoma mofaˈam esapaˈam mefeˈ.
4 Iˈi andeandeˈma efeˈ wapotiˈ, amam mofeˈ molome.

Pol naˈi nefeˈ niti esis Korin

5 Anona nemaf aeˈ efoˈo iliˈ ewala etap hiagoma Masedonia, eaˈ efoˈo etagamepa. Deiˈ main, aeˈ okom naˈi ataˈ iliˈ ewala etap hiagoma Masedonia efeˈ.
6 Aeˈ okom naˈi ataˈ epe anom nimeguf elomepa. Aeˈ ina egawa, epe elomepa nimeguf maˈum nogota naoh mohafel luˈum eaˈ efeˈ maina wambel, ipeˈ pigiambame pimafi ma amamaga, pitumi pehapone eaf.
7 Ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ andaiwaˈma efoˈo itilipa nogota bandana, owaˈ. Iˈi Dembinai niˈiam naˈama, aˈi epe anom nimeguf elomepa.
8 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi epe naˈae Efesus efeˈ etagama nemaf anama Pentikos.
9 Deiˈ main, God nausiˈame eaf nagal alihina ma endaˈ maol buˈunai eloma amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef sembaleˈefa God endilisi. Eaˈ hiesi sandaiwaˈma sondaˈ maol anama.
10 Iˈi Timoti nofoˈo notagamaepa, ipeˈ pimafiana andeandeˈ ma anan nope opaf boˈona laˈafena ipeˈ. Deiˈ main, anan nape nandaˈ maol Dembinai siˈi aeˈ ape andaˈana.
11 Naˈama enin epen okom niˈi Timoti falafunai neseˈana alafuga, naˈama owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ opaf ananinai nope awanena peseˈana amamaga pigiambamana pitumana pehaponana eaf ma opaf ananinai boˈona nifiˈmai aeˈ. Aeˈ epe ehafana noloma enis alupusi.
12 Basef sahalomapa apeˈinai Apolos mape naˈama. Nimeguf hiami aˈipana aˈi anan ataˈ nolomago anom alupumi ataˈ mofoˈo mitiago ipeˈ, eaˈ anan nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma nofoˈo deiˈ. Nambimb anan niti Dembinai nondaˈ eaf, anan nofoˈo.

Basef akutaimi Pol naˈiami

13 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pitu laˈifipa pembaleˈefa Krais. Ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Pitu laˈifipa.
14 Amamaga hiami ipeˈ pendaˈami, ipeˈ ukup mimila God noloma epes hiesi.
15 Ipeˈ pegawa wambota Stefanasi saliˈ sataga Kristen saliˈma esis Grik hiesi. Eaˈ esis ukup maˈimaˈi endilisi laˈelaˈefa sandaˈ maol sagiambama epes Godi. Alupipei, aeˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi
16 pepe owina epes isima soloma emi egafis sandaoˈoma sandaˈ maol anama.
17 Deiˈ aeˈ endanifel ma Stefanas naloma Fortunatus maloma Akaikus amam mafiˈmai aeˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipama pifiˈi naˈae, owaˈ. Amam deiˈ migiambame mahoˈofepa mafiˈmai aeˈ.
18 Amam mandaˈ opaf aeˈanai nape boˈona magiambame ataga laˈifiwi eaˈ magiambama ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Eaˈ andeandeˈma ipeˈ pefela agof amam naˈamaimi.
19 Eaˈ amam nematawa Godi sape deindeiˈ etap anama hiagoma Esia sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai. Akwila naloma Prisila saloma esis amam nematawa Godi sandakolas etifigin ipat asasinai, esis wapotiˈ sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai endilisi ma agel Dembinai.
20 Alupusi hiesi sape naˈae sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ. Waf amam nematawa Godi, ipeˈ hipei atona etin peseˈama lagof etin pelomago sahin owan ipeˈisi.
21 Deiˈ aeˈ Pol ahapila pen lagel aeˈanai atona andaˈmepago basef amama bandami atom. Aeˈ andaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.
22 Iˈi emi egafis sendaiwaˈma sosoˈ opalefa esis Dembinai, okom aeˈanai aˈi anona nemaf God nohambombagago epes isima hegililas.
Dembinai apeˈinai, aeˈ okom nohafel endilisi aˈi ineˈ fiˈi.
23 Aeˈ aˈi okom Dembinai Jisasi nainaila ipeˈ nigiambamepa naˈa nope nolomago ipeˈ nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.
24 Aeˈ aˈi okom luˈunai aeˈanai nainaila ipeˈi nefeˈmago ipeˈ hipei palome mape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas.

Basef Amama Pol Nagi' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Korin

Basef bandami Pol nagi' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Korin

1:1-11 Pol nanda' beten nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Korin
1:12–7:16 Pol na'ipasa basefa waf ape' Kristen manda'anai naloma nimanimi hiami anona nemaf meafa'ami
8:1–9:15 Otamba esis sakolasama soso' esis Kristen kwahusi
10:1–12:21 Pol na'ipasa basefa waf ananinai naloma nimanimi name'ama maol Kraisi. Ea' na'i Krais atona nagiambamana na'a nataga la'ifina
13:1-10 Basefa esis sundumafuma andeande' ma ina sila basef kwamaimi
13:11-14 Basef akutaimi maloma danifel Poli

1 Ae' Pol, God nandandepe aposel Krais Jisasi. Ae' aloma owalomapa Timoti wasapa'ago basef amama ma ipe' amam nematawa Godi pape Korin pelomago amam nematawa hiesi Godi si'isi sape anama hiagoma esis Grik sapoma.

2 Ae' a'i God Ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a petaga la'ifipa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela Goda nagiambama anan

3 Ape' mefela agel Godi lu'una, anan God Ahalomana Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais. Anan Ahalomapa ape'inai, ofagonama okom nainailapa nati ape' uwahipipa. Anan God nanda' opalef nimanimi ape' hiapai mape awanemi.

4 Nimanimi hiami matagamapa anan nanda'apa opalef mape awanem. Nanda'am ama dei' ape' wila ma monda' opalef epes isima nimanimi mamumami matagamasi mope awanem si'i God nali' nagiambamapa.

5 Nimanimi lu'wami Krais nali' nofa'ami dei' ape' wapoti' mofa'am. Ea' na'ama etin opaf awaninai lu'unai ananinai dei' nase'alepa.

6 I'i dei' enis epes sose'afa nimanimi, amama magiambamepa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem anona nemaf God nokwahomepa waf aonai nofa'epa pitanimani. Nemaf anama God nonda' opalef afa'imi mope awanem, Anan nanda' opalef ipe'imi awanem wapoti' ma pitu la'ifipama pefa' nimanimi amama si'i afa' ofa'ami.

7 Afa' ogawa endilisi wa'i ipe' paitu la'ifipa. Dei' main, afa' ogawa ipe' pefa' nimanimi palomafa ea' na'ama etin anona nemaf pefa' opalef awanimi pelomafa wapoti'.

8 Ipe' alupipei, afa' wa'i ipe' ata' pegawa nimanimi enis epes sase'afam gani etap hiagoma Esia. Nimanimi amama lu'wami endilisi ea' mahagofa afa', mikila' pepel afa'inai. Ea' afa' ukup ma'i endilisi nambimb afa' oga'.

9 Wameme'ma nimanimi amama lu'wami ea' ogawa wa'i endilisi etis afa' oga'. Ea' amama matagamafa ma afa' ina ukup ma'i pepel afa'inai atona, owa'. Amama matagamafa ma afa' ukup mopoma pepel Godi atona, anama nafela epes saga'i.

10 Esis sase'afa nimanimi lu'wami sanda'afa aofa endilisi sa'i sohafa oga', ea' God nofa'afa otanimani. Ea' anona nemaf nigiambamafa wapoti'. Ukup afa'imi la'ifim ombale'efana endilisi ma anona nemaf nigiambamafa ma anom nimanimi lu'wami wapoti'.

11 Ama dei' beten ipe' panda'mafanai etin, God nonda'mafam na'ama. Ea' God nambimb nogwa beten amam nematawa hiesi sanda'anai ma anan nofalo'mafa nigiambamafa na'a. Ama atuwasi amam nematawa hiesi ukup mopoma afa' ma sinifela Goda amamaga amama anan nanda'ami.

Pol ina nambaso'ma esis Korin, owa'

12 Afa' wandanifel ma amamaga amama. Basef mape opalef ape'imi nomon mawalapa basef amama ma'ipafa wafe' waf bu'unai andeande' ma waf opalef bu'wami God naso' afa'. Gawa epes etapasi ina nawalapa waf anama

ma afaˈ, owaˈetin. God nati uwahipifa endilisi nagiambamafa naˈa deiˈ wandaˈ waf naˈama. Wandaˈ waf anama naˈama laˈafena epes hiesi sape etap anaeˈ eaˈ wandaˈam naˈama hianai ma ipeˈ.

13-14 Afaˈ ina wandaˈ anom basef ahifimi ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Wandaˈam dendeˈ siˈi ipeˈ pitalifam pegawami. Deiˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa waf afaˈinai andeandeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ anona nemaf pegawa endilisi waf afaˈinai hianai. Nemaf anama Dembinai Jisasi, ipeˈ pendanifela afaˈ naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ anona nemaf ondanifel ma ipeˈ.

Pol naˈi nefeˈmago esis Korin eaˈ ina nafoˈo. Naˈama enis ukup biefima anan

15 Aeˈ egawa endilisi basef aliˈ aˈipipami ma waf buˈunai ipeˈinai. Eaˈ fowaˈ aliˈ andaˈ okom naˈi efeˈmago ipeˈ igiambamepa bifa ataˈ pegawa waf Godi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ ina afoˈo.

16 Aeˈ okom naˈi ataˈ iliˈ efeˈmepago eaˈ ekwahipa efeˈ etap hiagoma Masedonia ma nambimb ekwaha Masedonia etanimai ifiˈmipai wapotiˈ ma pigiambame pesapaˈe efeˈ etap hiagoma Judia.

17 Ipeˈ paˈi maim basef? Aeˈ aˈiam eaˈ ma endaˈam naˈama, eaˈ ahoˈofa basef amama andaˈ dambaimi mahoˈofam? O iˈi aeˈ okom niˈi endaˈ anom amamaga, mohoˈofam iˈi basef biefim “Aˈe” neloma “Owaˈ” wapotiˈ siˈi epes etapasi saˈiam? Owaˈetin.

18 God anan nandaˈ amamaga andeandeˈ naˈi endilisi. Basef hiami afaˈ wasiˈipami endilisimi atom naˈama etin. Afaˈ ina waˈi anom basef biefim, “Aˈe” naloma “Owaˈ” mape etifigin, owaˈetin.

19 Nogalomana Godi Jisas Krais, aeˈ aloma Sailas waloma Timoti wawalapa basef ananimi, anan ina naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Aˈe” naloma “Owaˈ” atom, owaˈ. Krais naˈi aˈe etin.*

20 Basef God naˈiami ofagema mandawalap maˈi Krais atona, anan naˈi aˈe etin. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ maˈi agel Jisas Kraisi atona eaˈ maˈi, “Endilisi” ma basef amama God naˈi endilisimi atom mafela agel ananinai luˈuna.

21-22 God atona nandaˈafa wataga laˈififa, ipeˈ wapotiˈ, eaˈ mape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Anan nandaˈmapa ikwaf ananinai apeˈ nosaheˈapa ma mope ananipai atepa eaˈ naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nape nomon opalef apeˈimi. Ambal anama God naseˈapanai naliˈ ma amamaga tuˈwanim hiami buˈwami God naˈi anona nemaf neaseˈapami.

Pol nandaiwaˈma noseˈas nimanimi esis Korin eaˈ ina notanima nafeˈma esis, owaˈ

23 Aeˈ aˈi basef endilisimi atoma naep Godi. Aeˈ andaiwaˈ ma eseˈepa nimanimi ipeˈ. Naˈama fowaˈ aeˈ ina afoˈo Korin, owaˈ.

24 Afaˈ ina wape waliˈma wihiˈambepa waf ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ etipa paitu laˈifipa pembaleˈefana. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ wandaˈ maol walomepa ma ondaˈepa pendanifel.

2

1 Okom aeˈanai aˈiam endilisi naˈama aˈi, aeˈ ina ataˈ etanima efeˈmago ipeˈ wapotiˈ endaˈ opalef ipeˈimi nimanim, owaˈ.

2 Iˈi endaˈ opalef ipeˈimi nimanim, emi egafis sondaˈe endanifel? Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ etipa, eaˈ andaˈ ukup ipeˈimi aom.

3 Iˈi ipeˈ pendanifel, andeandeˈ. Waf anama buˈunai. Eaˈ iˈi aeˈ efoˈo ma pendaˈ opaf aeˈanai nimanina, naˈama andaiwaˈ. Eaˈ amama atom fowaˈ aliˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ egawa ipeˈ endilisi naˈama. Iˈi aeˈ endanifel epe, ipeˈ hipei wapotiˈ pendanifel.

4 Endilisi andaˈmepago basef amama ma nemaf anama opaf aeˈanai ameˈ nimanimi luˈwami eaˈ alef hihif. Aeˈ ina andaˈ basef amama ma meseˈepa opalef nimanim, owaˈ. Andaˈama ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ okom nainailipa endilisi.

Esis sokwaha waf aonai anona owalomas nandaˈmasanai

5 Iˈi enin epen ofagena nendaˈ opaf nimaninai netaga, enin ina nandaˈ opaf aeˈanai atona nimanina, owaˈ. Enin nandaˈ ipeˈ hipei opalef nimanim wapotiˈ. Aeˈ aˈi basefa ipeˈ hipei eaˈ enipa owaˈ.

* **1:19:** Basef amama maˈi Krais naˈi aˈe etin maˈi Anan naˈi basef endilisimi atom.

Ina aˈipipa. Andaiwaˈ ma iˈi basef laˈifimi endilisi ma waf aonai anan nandaˈanai, owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ aˈiam naˈama ma enipa owaˈ.

6 Nimanimi ipeˈ epes hipei peseˈanami eaˈ mandahama anan.

7 Eaˈ deiˈ pendaˈ anona wafa anan. Andeandeˈma pekwaha waf aonai ananinai pigiambamana notaga laˈifina pendaˈ opaf ananinai awanena. Naˈama nimanimi luˈwami endilisi mondaˈ okom ananinai aona eaˈ nokwaha Dembinai.

8 Amama atom deiˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi pihiˈamba anan ipeˈ ukup maimailana.

9 Fowaˈ andaˈ basef amama mail okwatip aˈipipago ma egawa waf ipeˈinai. Andaˈam naˈama aˈi egawa ipeˈ paila basef aeˈami laˈilaˈef o owaˈ?

10 Iˈi ipeˈ pekwaha waf aonai enin epen nandaˈanai, endilisi aeˈ wapotiˈ ekwahomanana. Waf anama aonai akwahanai okom aeˈanai naˈi naˈama. Aeˈ ina egawa okom Kraisi naˈi naˈimama, eaˈ iˈi andeandeˈma aeˈ ekwahomanana naep Kraisi, ekwahomanana endilisi ma igiambamepa pepe andeandeˈ.

11 Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama ma Satan ina anona nemaf nombasoˈmapa nikilaˈapa, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa okom ananinai nambasoˈami.

Pol opaf nimanina wambel anama Troas

12 Fowaˈ Dembinai nandaˈ eaf nafeˈ aeˈ afeˈ ataga wambel Troasa awalapa basef buˈwami Kraisi.

13 Eaˈ opaf aeˈanai ina nape awanena, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ ina ataˈ ati owalome aeˈanai Taitus, owaˈ. Eaˈ akwaha esis Troas afiˈi ataga anona etap hiagoma Masedonia.

Pepel Godi atona amam aposel maliˈamona wandafa waf aonai

14 Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ wanifela God. Anan laˈelaˈef nagiambamafa wape laˈififa waloma Krais eaˈ waliˈamona wandafa waf aonai. Ama maol afaˈinai God nawalapa basef eaˈ enis epes sogawa basef Kraisi. Gawa anama anan siˈi alogw buˈwami ma mafeˈagon hiagoma.

15 Endilisi afaˈ siˈi alogw buˈwami ma mataga Krais mafeˈma God. Alogw amama mafeˈ laˈafena epes isima deiˈ God nakwahomas waf aonai nofaˈas sotanimani, isima sape eaf nafeˈ heveni saloma isima sape eaf higililasanai wapotiˈ.

16 Ama wambota anama epes sape eaf higililasanai, alogw amama hiˈapimi siˈi sagaˈi. Eaˈ wambota anama sape eaf nafeˈ heveni, alogw amama buˈwami maseˈas ambal namunai. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ ukup maˈi maol anama Godi waˈi ina enis epes laˈifisa ondaˈana, owaˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ laˈififa wandaˈana.

17 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ina siˈi enis epes hiesi safeˈagon hiˈalagona sandaˈ maola basef Godi ma sofaˈ amamaga asasimi atom, owaˈ. Afaˈ wandaˈ maol anama Godi naˈama. Afaˈ ina wambasoˈam etina maol Godi, owaˈ. Afaˈ wandaˈam waila eaf buˈunai atona hiˈalana, wape laˈififa waloma Krais. God nasapaˈafa wafiˈi wawalapa basef mafeˈ andeandeˈma naep ananimi.

3

Amam mandaˈ maola basef dambaimi God naˈi endilisimi atom

1 Basef amama doˈokimi ipeˈ paˈi afaˈ wafela agof afaˈimi atom luˈuna wapotiˈ siˈi anom amam mambasoˈmepa mandaˈam? O paˈi afaˈ owaˈ laˈififa wandaˈam siˈi amama oseˈepa anom basef mail pasi enis epes sandaˈami ma sefela agof afaˈimi? O ipeˈ wapotiˈ nambimb pendaˈ anom basef mil pasa pigiambamafa? Owaˈetin.

2 Basef mail pasi sefela agof afaˈimi siˈi ipeˈ etipa. Basef amama mail laˈifim nomon ukup afaˈimi. Ama epes hiesi sotalifam sogawam.

3 Ipeˈ pandawalap alihipa, pas amama eaˈ ipeˈ etipa. Krais atona nandaˈ basef maila pas amama. Anan nandandepafa naseˈafa pas amama wafoˈo wasiˈipami. Anan ina nandaˈ ing nufandiam, owaˈ. Anan nufandiama Ambal Buˈunai God nape namunai. Anan ina nufandiam mail anona owap waˈanai siˈi buk, owaˈ. Nufandiam mail ukup ipeˈimi nomon.

4 Basef amama ofagema naˈama. Krais nagiambamafa endilisi eaˈ ombeleˈef laˈififa ma God wape naˈama.

5 Endilisi afaˈ atofa ina laˈififa ma ondaˈ
maol anama, owaˈ. God atona nandaˈafa
laˈififa ma wandaˈ maol anama ananinai.
6 Eaˈ anan atona nandaˈafa laˈififa
ma wandaˈ maola eaf basef dambaimi
God naˈi endilisimi atom. Basefa miˈuli
anama ina sandaˈam mail pas atom, owaˈ.
Amama Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nawala-
pami. Basef sandaˈam mail pas atom
maha epes sagaˈ, eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Anan-
inai nandaˈas sofaˈ ambal namunai sope
namis.
7 God nandaˈ basef amama fowaˈimi
ma miˈuli Ananinai mail otam waˈanai
siˈi buk. Maol Godi amam mandaˈami,
amama matagama gaˈ naloma nafifili
ananinai buˈunai wapotiˈ. Naliˈ damba
damba nafifili anama nandaˈ amaga
Mosesi nafifil endilisi. Eaˈ nagiˈ nataga
soˈusoˈuna. Anama laˈifinai endilisi ma
esis Israel ina laˈifisa siti amaga ananinai,
owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ nafifiil ma maol Godi Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai nandaˈanai luˈuna
endilisi nikilaˈ anama fowaˈinai.
9 Maol fowaˈinai nawaloga epes hegilo-
las, anama nawalapai nafifili Godi. Eaˈ
maol anama deiˈinai nandaˈ epes sataga
boˈwes eaˈ God naˈi esis boˈwes ande-
andeˈ. Maol anama deiˈ nawalapai nafi-
fili ananinai luˈuna endilisi nikilaˈ anama
naliˈi.
10 Endilisi, nafifili fowaˈinai ina nafeˈ
naˈama etin siˈi deiˈinai, owaˈ. Fowaˈinai
falafunai atona eaˈ deiˈinai luˈunai nikilaˈ
endilisi.
11 Maol anama deiˈ naˈi hegililonai,
anama fowaˈ nataga naloma nafifili Godi.
Eaˈ nafifili deiˈinai ma maol anama nape
laˈelaˈef luˈuna endilisi nikilaˈ anama
naliˈi.
12 Afaˈ wandaˈ maol Godi ogawa basef
amama dambaimi God naˈiam endilisimi
atom eaˈ wape ohafa nahafifili anama
anona nemaf notagamafa. Eaˈ afaˈ ina
umbamahafa, owaˈ. Afaˈ laˈififa endilisi.
13 Afaˈ ina wape siˈi Moses, owaˈ.
Anan nawala lowaf amaga ananinai nam-
bahoˈana ma esis Israel ina siti nafifili
anama nefeˈ soˈusoˈumbela hiˈilana, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ ukup asasimi maseˈas endilisi.
Deiˈ main, esis laˈelaˈef satalifa basef mail
Baibeli fowaˈ God naˈi endilisimi atom.
Nemaf mamana satalifa basef amama,
lowaf anama waˈanai nape amaga Mosesi
ataˈ nape laˈelaˈef nasopama ukup asasimi
nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ. Ina nandatagah,
owaˈ. Ama Krais atona, God nahapeˈ
lowaf anama.
15 Fowaˈ satalifa basef Moses nandaˈami
safiˈi sataga deiˈ, lowaf anama ataˈ
naseˈala opalef asasimi laˈelaˈef.
16 Eaˈ emi egafis somboma opalef
sefeˈma Dembinai, deiˈ lowaf anama
nendatagah.
17 Dembinai anama anan Ambal
Buˈunai Godi. Iˈi Ambal Dembinai nope
enin epen, ina ataˈ anom amamaga
miliˈakwa enin, owaˈ. Enin nape wafifin.
18 Eaˈ apeˈ hiapai deiˈ mape amagah
wafimi, nafifili buˈunai Dembinai nafi-
fima apeˈ, apeˈ mifififma enis epes. Apeˈ
mape naˈama deiˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nahoˈofa waf apeˈinai eaˈ mandati siˈi
Dembinai ma nafifili anama nataga luˈuna
laˈelaˈef nafeˈ etin nape. Amama mataga
Dembinai atona, anan Ambal Buˈunai
Godi.

4

Amam aposel siˈi maloh sandaˈ etap sandaˈami

1 God naˈi afaˈ uwahipifa deiˈ naseˈafa
maol anama. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ ina otanima ma
maol anama, owaˈ.
2 Afaˈ owaˈ alafugah ma waf ambagof
awami sandambahoˈ sandaˈami. Ina
ataˈ wape wafeˈ waf anama basoˈmainai
ohoˈofa waf ombasoˈmasa basef Godi
waˈiam, owaˈ. Afaˈ wawalapa basef
endilisimi alihima naep Godi ma epes
hiesi semeˈam sogawa basef mape opalef
asasimi nomon maˈiami.
3 Iˈi basef amama buˈwami Godi
wawalapami mondambahoˈ, man-
dambahoˈma epes isima safeˈ eaf hegi-
lalasanai.
4 God basoˈomunai ma etap anaeˈ
nasopama opalefa epes isima owaˈ
sembaleˈefa Godi. Ama basef amama
buˈwami ofagema ma nafifili Kraisi ina
muwis nomona opalef asasimi, owaˈ. Esis
ina sati Krais nandati naˈa siˈi God, owaˈ.
5 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ina wawalapa basefa
afaˈ ofela agof afaˈimi luˈum, owaˈ. Afaˈ
wawalapama Krais Jisas atona anan Dem-
binai. Afaˈ waila waf Jisasi deiˈ agof

aˈafa wape owina ipeˈ wandaˈ maol wa-
giambamepa.
6 Fowaˈ gani God nati owamb atona naˈi,
“Lala notaga.”

Deiˈ naˈama etin nandaˈ nafifili anan-
inai nataga ma afaˈ nandaˈ opalef
afaˈimi mafifil endilisi. Nafifili anama
nihiˈambapa gawa ma nafifili pepel Godi
nape laˈelaˈef. Apeˈ mati anama ma
waf Jisas Kraisi nafifili nataga amaga
ananinai.
7 Eaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami nafifili
naloma pepel Godi, anama nape opalef
afaˈimi nomon, afaˈ siˈi maloh sandaˈ etap
sandaˈami. Ama mihiˈamba epes hiesi
sogawa pepel anama Godi atona. Afaˈ
owaˈ.
8 Feˈ pe waf afaˈinai fowaˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ
nape naˈama. Anama hiagoma wafeˈma
laˈelaˈef nimanimi matagamafa, eaˈ amam
ina mahambombagafa endilisi, owaˈ.
Amamaga hiami masopama ukup afaˈimi,
eaˈ ukup afaˈimi ina higilalam hiˈalam,
owaˈ.
9 Enis epes sahafa sandaˈafa aofa, eaˈ
God ina nakwahofa, owaˈ. Esis sahafa
hihif owa waˈoh etap, owaˈetin. Ina afufa
endilisi, owaˈ.
10 Laˈelaˈef afaˈ ofaˈ nimanimi ma gaˈ
Jisasi alop afaˈinai wafeˈ. Wandaˈam
naˈama ma ambal namunai nape Jisasi
wapotiˈ notaga alihina alop afaˈinai.
11 Deiˈ main, afaˈ wandaˈ maol Jisasi.
Amama atom deiˈ nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef
enis epes saˈi sohafa ofaˈ nimanimi ogaˈ.
Sandaˈafa naˈama ma ambal namunai
nape Jisasi notaga nondawalap alop
afaˈinai.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ epes isima saˈi sohafa ogaˈ ma
ipeˈ pembaleˈefanai pefaˈ ambal namunai
pepe andeandeˈ.

13 Baibel naˈi, “Aeˈ embaleˈefa God.
Amama atom deiˈ awalapa basef alihim
aˈiam.”

Afaˈ wambaleˈefa God naˈama etin siˈi
Baibel naˈi deiˈ wawalapa basef waˈiam.
14 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa God nafela
Dembinai Jisas nohafel hiˈagif, anan
nofela apeˈ wapotiˈ moloma Jisas eaˈ nofaˈ
afaˈ oloma ipeˈ nokolasepa atogon mofeˈ
mope felefeleˈ molomana.
15 Amamaga amama nimanimi hiami
matagamafa ma wigiambamapa. Afaˈ
wafeˈ waˈipasa basef God nigiambamas
naˈa mefeˈ motaga laˈelaˈef mefeˈagon
hiˈilagon. Eaˈ esis sondaˈ beten sinifela
God sefela agel ananinai luˈuna.
16 Afaˈ ukup mapoma amama deiˈ ina
otanima ma maol Godi, owaˈ. Endilisi,
pepela alop afaˈinai laˈelaˈef naˈi nowafa
hiˈilana. Eaˈ opalef afaˈimi mataga
dambaim wapotiˈ nimeguf hiami hihif.
17 Nimanimi amama matagamafai
amama saˈosaˈom endilisi eaˈ mape
nogota bandana. Nimanimi amama
anona nemaf mowalapai nafifili buˈunai
endilisi gani heven laˈelaˈef hihif. Pe
anama buˈunai anona nemaf nikilaˈ
endilisi nimanimi amama soˈumi deiˈimi.
18 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ina wati laˈifipa amam-
aga satolom naepi, owaˈ. Amamaga owaˈ
seatolom naepi, watolom laˈififa. Deiˈ
main, amamaga satolom naepi, amama
anona nemaf mope nogota bandana. Eaˈ
amamaga amama owaˈ seatolom naepi,
amama mape laˈelaˈef hihif.

5

Amam aposel mombaleˈefa God mofaˈ pepel Ananinai

1 Deiˈ afaˈ ogawa naˈama. Nemaf
anama ipat anama sowaloˈ selanai
sandaˈana etap anaeˈ nondatal aona,
eaˈ hapainai. Afaˈ anona ipat God naˈi
noseˈafanai dambainai. Ipat anama epes
ina sandaˈana salaˈana lagof asasimi,
owaˈ. Anama napani heven eaˈ notawa
laˈelaˈef hihif.
2 Deiˈ afaˈ wape alop afaˈinai siˈi ipat
notawa etap anaeˈ, eaˈ opalef nimanim
wape. Afaˈ ukup maˈimaˈi endilisi ma ipat
anama afaˈinai nape heveni ma anona
nemaf noseˈala alop afaˈinai siˈi luwaguf.
3 Iˈi afaˈ ola luwaguf amama, alop
afaˈinai ina anona nemaf nope wafina,
owaˈ.
4 Nimeguf hiami afaˈ ataˈ wape etap
anaeˈ wape laˈelaˈef hihifa ipat anama
sowaloˈ selanai eaˈ opalef nimanim
alop atona wafina wape. Afaˈ ina
wandaiwaˈma okwaha alop deiˈinai, owaˈ.
Afaˈ waˈi undausa alop dambainai siˈi

luwaguf ama alop anama naˈi nagaˈi anona nemaf nondamboma notaga ambal namunai endilisi.
5 God atona nandondombafa ma ofaˈ alop anama dambainai eaˈ naseˈafa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai. Ambal anama naliˈma amamaga amama hiami nandaˈami ma naˈi anona nemaf noseˈafam afaˈ eaˈ ogawa endilisi anona nemaf noseˈafam.
6 Eaˈ deiˈ amamaga amama laˈelaˈef mandaˈ opalef afaˈimi motaga laˈifim. Afaˈ ogawa alop afaˈinai ataˈ siˈi ifagw afaˈ wapeimi. Ama nogota anaeˈ wape alop anaeˈ, ina deiˈ wape waloma Dembinai ma wambel ananinai, ataˈ owaˈ.
7 Deiˈ ataˈ ombaleˈefana wafeˈ. Afaˈ ina deiˈ watolona, ataˈ owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ afaˈogawa opalef afaˈimi mape laˈifim, ukup mohafel endilisi ma okwaha alop deiˈinai ofeˈ ope oloma Dembinai wambel afaˈinai.
9 Iˈi ope olomana ilif o ope etap anaeˈ, hapaimi. Afaˈ laˈelaˈef ukup maliˈ mahafel laˈififa wila okom Dembinai atona.
10 Apeˈ mogawa endilisi anona nemaf apeˈ hiapai motaga ma kot anama Kraisi. Iˈi apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai o waf aonai nogota anama ataˈ mape alop apeˈinai. Owagama apeˈ hiapai atona etin mofaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami o awami mogwama waf anama apeˈ mandaˈanai.

Amam aposel mandaˈ maol magiambama esisa sotaga opalef etifim soloma God

11 Afaˈ umbamahafa ma Dembinai. Amama atom deiˈ wandaˈ maola wafela nomonas epesi ma sembaleˈefana. Naep Godi afaˈ wape alihifa eaˈ. Aeˈ okom naˈi naˈama aˈi waf afaˈinai nandawalap alihina basef mape opalef ipeˈimi nomon maˈiami.
12 Basef amama afaˈ ina waˈi ofela agof afaˈimi atoma ipeˈ piˈi afaˈ amam buˈufai, owaˈ. Waˈi ondaˈ eafa ipeˈ pendanifela afaˈ ma naep enis epesi. Wandaˈam naˈama ma ipeˈ laˈififa ma pegwamasa basef epes isima sandagala ma enis epes etina alop atona owaˈ sendanifela waf buˈunai asasinai.
13 Iˈi endilisi afaˈ ope siˈi ukup mahaga magaoli, hapaifai. Afaˈ wandaˈam naˈama ma ofela agel Godi. Iˈi endilisi afaˈ ukup mopomas andeandeˈ, afaˈ wandaˈam naˈama ma wagiambamepa.
14 Okom Kraisi nainailapai nafelafa ma maol amama. Deiˈ main, afaˈ ukup maˈi mogawa endilisi naˈama. Iˈi aman atotona nohoˈofa apeˈ hiapai ma nagaˈ, amama siˈi apeˈ hiapai magaˈ eaˈ.
15 Eaˈ anan nahoˈofa apeˈ hiapai nagaˈ ma apeˈ epes mope namepa ma ina ukup motamea ma apeˈ atepa, owaˈ. Apeˈ ukup maˈi aman anama nahoˈofapa nagaˈ ma notanima nohafel wapotiˈ, ukup maˈi maol ananinai laˈelaˈef.
16 Amama atom deiˈ afaˈ ina ataˈ waila opaf apinai wawaloga waf enin epeni, owaˈ. Endilisi, fowaˈ waila wafa opaf apinai wawaloga Krais naˈama. Eaˈ deiˈ owaˈ.
17 Emi egafis sope soloma Kraisi, God nandaˈ esis sataga dambais endilisi. Deiˈ pemeˈ andeandeˈ. Waf anama apinai asasinai hiˈalana. Deiˈ saila waf dambainai.
18 God atona ofagonama waf anama epes sataga dambais. Fowaˈ apeˈ ataˈ mape naumbih malomana, eaˈ Krais nataga nandaˈapa mape opalef etifim maloma God. Eaˈ God naseˈafa maol anama ma wigiambama anona ondaˈ esis naumbih ananisi sotaga opalef etifim solomana.
19 Basef afaˈimi naˈama. Krais atona God nandaˈ maol nandaˈ epes hiesi sakwaha waf naumbihinai sataga opalef etifim salomana. Anan ina ataˈ okom naˈi waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ naseˈafa maol anama ma owalapa basef ananimi ma nondaˈ esis naumbih sotaga opalef etifim solomana.
20 Eaˈ afaˈ deiˈ ofaˈ malogel Kraisi wawalapa basef ananimi. Amama naˈama etin. God atona nofala epes hiesi ma basef laˈifimi malogof afaˈimi. Eaˈ wahoˈofa Krais waˈipas naˈama waˈi, “Ipeˈ pekwaha waf naumbihinai ma petaga opalef etifim peloma God.”
21 Aman anama ina nandaˈ waf aonai eaˈ God nakolasa awami apeˈimi hiami mafeˈma anan atona eaˈ ofagema apeˈimi mapoma anan atona nofaˈam. Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma apeˈ mape laˈififa

maloma Jisas Krais mefaˈ waf ananinai buˈunai.

6

Amam aposel mofaˈ nimanimi hiami ma maol Godi

1 Afaˈ wandaˈ maol Godi wandaoˈoma walomana. Deiˈ waˈipipa basef laˈifimi naˈama waˈi, “God nagiambamepa naˈa. Naˈama ipeˈ ukup moseˈepa waf anama nagiambamepa naˈa, owaˈ.”

2 Pemeˈ. God naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Nemaf aeˈ ati uwahipipanai anama ameˈ basef ipeˈimi. Nemaf anaeˈ aeˈ agiambamepa aˈi efaˈepa petanimani.”

Pemeˈ! Deiˈ God nati uwahipipa. Deiˈ God naˈi,

“Aeˈ ekwahomepa waf aonai efaˈapa pitanimani.”

3 Afaˈ wandaiwaˈma epes siˈipafa basef awami ma maol Godi afaˈ wandaˈanai. Amama atom deiˈ wandaiwaˈma ondaˈ anom amamaga ma waf aonai mondaˈ enis sondasisiˈip sowa, owaˈ.

4 Eaˈ laˈelaˈef wihiˈamba epes hiesi wandaˈ maol Godi. Deiˈ wihiˈambas naˈama. Waitu laˈififa endilisi ma nimanimi mamumami ma amamaga maˈi mohambombagafa.

5 Esis sahafa sandaˈafa wandaˈ kalabus. Esis naumbih sandaˈafa aofa saˈipafa awagon. Afaˈ wandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi. Ina waˈ gwaˈaimi wape waˈoh andeandeˈ, owaˈ.

6 Wandaˈ waf buˈunai eaˈ wahapila gawa buˈunai, opalef awanem waitu laˈififa ma nimanimi. Wandaˈ waf buˈunai ma enis epes. Ofaˈ pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi, wandaˈ waf anama endilisi ma ukup maimaila enis epes wagiambamas. Ina waˈi basef malogof atom, owaˈ.

7 Wawalapa basef endilisimi wandaˈ maol waloma pepel Godi. Afaˈ waila waf buˈunai siˈi wahapila amamaga wapaˈami lagof biam daˈisinai iganai.

8 Enis epes safela agof afaˈimi eaˈ enis sandaha basefafa. Enis saˈi basef awami saˈi saseˈafa alafugah eaˈ enis saˈipasa basef enis epesa waf buˈunai afaˈ wandaˈanai. Esis ukup maˈi saˈi afaˈ epes wambasoˈami eaˈ esis etis epes sambasoˈami. Afaˈ waˈi endilisi.

9 Wandaˈam naˈama, ina enin epen negawa afaˈ, eaˈ hiesi sogwafa. Afaˈ siˈi epes wagaˈi, eaˈ owaˈetin. Afaˈ ataˈ wape namofa. God ataˈ nahafa bolam nanindinafa, wandanifel eaˈ anan ina nahafa afufa, owaˈ.

10 Afaˈ opalef nimanim endilisi, eaˈ laˈelaˈef wandanifel. Wape siˈi isima amamaga aˈasi kwahusi eaˈ waseˈasa amamaga afaˈimi ma epes hiesi. Afaˈ amamaga aˈafa siˈi isima kwahusi, eaˈ waf buˈunai Godi nihiˈambafa wape siˈi amamaga hiamifai.

11 Ipeˈ Korin alupipei, aeˈ aˈi basef hiami buˈwami mape okom aeˈanai awalapama ipeˈ alihim hiˈalam, aeˈ okom nainailipa endilisi siˈi alupisi aeˈasi.

12 Aeˈ ina opaf aona ma ipeˈ esambalipa, owaˈ. Aeˈ okom nainailipa endilisi. Eaˈ ipeˈ opalef aoma afa. Eaˈ ina mape opalef etifim endilisi, owaˈ.

13 Deiˈ aeˈ ahalomepa, ipeˈ siˈi awasi aeˈipei. Ipeˈ ukup mimili siˈi aeˈ okom nainailipa endilisi.

Apeˈ siˈi ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai

14 Epes isima owaˈ sombaleˈefa Godi, ipeˈ ina pelomas pepe pefeˈ etifigin atogon, owaˈ, hapaisi. Deiˈ main, waf anama buˈunai ina nape etifigin naloma waf anama sosambala basef Godi, owaˈ. Deiˈ maina owambi alip mandakolas etifigin? Owaˈetin.

15 Paˈi Krais naloma Satan mape mefaˈ ukup etifim? Owaˈetin. Deiˈ epes isima sembaleˈefa Godi saloma epes isima owaˈ sombaleˈefa Godi sofaˈ nomonas etifim, anona nemaf esis sondaˈ maina waf? Owaˈetin. Ina sandaˈ anona waf buˈunai, owaˈ.

16 Deiˈ aˈipipa basef amama afela ukup ipeˈimi. Eaˈ ina andeandeˈma mokolasa ipat luˈunai Godi noloma amamaga basoˈmaimi sandaˈam sandaˈ lotumami, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa apeˈ atepa siˈi ipat anama God napainai nomon. Siˈi fowaˈ Anan naˈiam naˈi,

“Owagama aeˈ epe elomas efeˈ laˈafena esis eaˈ epe God asasiwei eaˈ esis wapotiˈ sepe epes aeˈasi.”

17 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,

"Ipeˈ pekwaha esis pefeˈ pepe anagon. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pihapila amamaga alugumi awami, owaˈ. Ama atuwasi eseˈepa opaf aeˈanai efaˈepa petanimani.
18 Ama epe Ahalomepa ipeˈiwei ipeˈ pepe awasi amam nematawa aeˈipei. Dembiwei ofagewema pepel hianai aˈiam naˈama."

7

1 Ipeˈ alupipei afaˈipei endilisi, apeˈ mofaˈ basef amama Godi endilisimi laˈifimi. Eaˈ mokwaha amamaga amama awami mape nomona alop naloma ambagof apeˈimi eaˈ mope buˈupai umbamahepama God mila waf buˈunai.

Esis Korin samboma opalef, deiˈ Pol nandanifel

2 Ipeˈ deiˈ peseˈafa opalef ipeˈimi. Afaˈ ina wandaˈ enin epen ipeˈini awen o wahambombaga enin, olaˈipa enin epena amamaga ananimi, owaˈ.
3 Aeˈ awalapa basefa ipeˈ, ina aˈipipa aˈi ofagema ipeˈimi atom, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈiam aˈi afaˈ waseˈepa opalef afaˈimi ipeˈ. Wandaˈam naˈama ma iˈi ipeˈ pegaˈ, afaˈ ogaˈ olomepa. Iˈi pepe namipa, afaˈ wapotiˈ ope namofa olomepa.
4 Aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ipeˈ pape andeandeˈ. Andanifel endilisi ma ipeˈ. Nimanimi hiami matagama aeˈ eaˈ okom aeˈanai nape naloma ipeˈ, amama atom deiˈ mandaˈ opaf aeˈanai nape awanena andanifel endilisi.
5 Fowaˈ afaˈ wafiˈi otaga etap hiagoma Masedonia, alop afaˈinai ina napoma nomaˈw owaˈ. Nimanimi mamumami hiami matagamafa, saˈi basef laˈifimi safitap salomafa. Eaˈ umbamahafa ukup matamea.
6 Eaˈ God nandaˈ epes isima opalef nimanimi sataga laifis nasapaˈ Taitus natagamafa nandaˈafa wataga laˈififa.
7 Ina Taitus atona natagamafa deiˈ God nandaˈafa laˈififa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ Taitus nataga laˈifina, amama atom deiˈ God nandaˈafa wataga laˈififa wapotiˈ. Taitus naˈipafa naˈi ipeˈ ukup mohafel endilisi ma paˈi petolowe eaˈ opalef ipeˈimi malefa fowaˈ paseˈe nimanimi aeˈ. Eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi mohafel endilisi ma pepe opalef etifim pelome. Amama atom deiˈ andanifel endilisi ikilaˈ fowaˈ.
8 Endilisi aeˈ egawa basefa pas andaˈam maliˈ mafoˈo mandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi aom, eaˈ aeˈ ina opaf aona ma amama, owaˈ. Endilisi, fowaˈ aeˈ okom nimanina eaˈ deiˈ owaˈetin. Aeˈ egawa pas amama mandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi nimanim, eaˈ amama nogota bandana atona.
9 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ andanifel. Ina andanifel ma basefa pas amama mandaˈ ukup ipeˈimi nimanim, owaˈ. Aeˈ andanifel ma amama mandaˈepa pamboma opalef pafeˈma God. Aeˈ egawa God atona nawalapai nimanimi amama ipeˈimi ma nagiambamepa. Deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa afaˈ ina wandaˈepa aopa, owaˈ.
10 Waf Godi naˈama. Nimanimi maim anan nawalapami mandaˈapa mamboma opalef mafeˈma anan nokwahomapa waf aonai nofaˈapa motanimani. Eaˈ mape andeandeˈ. Iˈi opalef nimanima waf etapanai, anama aonai nawalapai waf sagaˈ safeˈ wambel aonai.
11 Ipeˈ ukup miˈi andeandeˈ ma nimanimi amama ipeˈimi. God nandaˈam mawalapai waf buˈunai naninani hianai ma ipeˈ. Amama mafelepa pahafel ulala pekwaha waf aonai ipeˈinai. Ipeˈ ambagof aoma epen inima ipeˈini nandaˈ waf aonai, amama atom deiˈ umbamehepama basef aˈipipama okom wandafunai Godi. Opalef ipeˈimi malef endilisi ma paˈi petolowe eaˈ laˈifipama pegaloˈma epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai. Ipeˈ pagaloˈma epen inima napani laogon. Pandaˈam naˈama ma pihiˈamba epes hiesi waf aonai ofagena aˈepa ma amamaga maliˈ matagamapei.
12 Eaˈ endilisi fowaˈ andaˈmepago amefa basef amama mail okwatipi aeˈ ina okom naˈi epen inima nandaˈ waf aonai, aˈi inima nefaˈ nimanimi ma waf anama, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi waf ipeˈinai notaga nondawalap alihina ma naep Godi ma pegawana andeandeˈ naˈama. Ipeˈ ukup maimailafa endilisi. Amama atom aeˈ fowaˈ andaˈmepago basef amama.
13 Waf anama ipeˈinai nandaˈafa wandanifel nandaˈafa wataga laˈififa.

Ea' ina afa' atofa wandanifel, owa'. Taitus wapoti' nandanifel endilisi. Dei' main, ipe' hipei panda' ambal ananinai napoma noma'w. Afa' wati amama atom, wandanifel endilisi.

14 Nimbewa' afela agof ipe'imi lu'uma naep Taitusi ea' dei' ae' ina ambal aona ma waf anama, owa'. Basef hiami afa' wa'ipipami amama endilisimi. Ea' na'ama etin basef afa' wali' wafela agof ipe'imi ma naep Taitusi, amama wapoti' mataga mafe' alihim, amama endilisimi.

15 Fowa' anan nali' nafe'mago ipe', ipe' hipei pase'ana opalef paila basef ananimi umbamahepa ma pesambalom. Anan okom nape na'i amama la'ela'ef dei' okom ananinai nainailipa endilisi.

16 Dei' ae' andanifel endilisi ma egawa ipe' hipei panda' waf hianai andeande' la'ela'ef.

8

Esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma sagiambama esis alupusi sase'asa otamba

1 Ipe' alupipei, dei' a'i i'ipipa ma pegawa waf esis sios Kristen hiesi sape anona wambel etap hiagoma Masedonia sanda'anai. God nagiambamas na'a nihi'ambas waf bu'unai sagiambama enis epes kwahusi.

2 Nimanimi lu'wami matagama esis ea' amama magwamba opalef asasimi endilisi. Ea' nogota anama esis sape amamaga a'as endilisi. Ea' esis sofa' danifel lu'unai nalomam. Ea' esis ukup ma'i enis Kristen kwahusi, satama otamba maim hiami ma sigiambamas.

3 Ae' egawam ea' awalapam a'iam mandawalap alihim. Amama amamaga kwawie'im ma'omasi esis wilama sose'asam, esis sase'asam. Ea' ina sase'asa amama atom, owa'. Sase'asa anom hiam wapoti. Ea' sataga kwahusi endilisi ma amamaga. Esis saila ukup asasimi atom, ea' dei' sase'asam.

4 Ea' esis la'ifis endilisi ma afa' wi'i aho'ma sonda' maol Godi soloma enis Kristen sigiambama epes Godi kwahusi sape etap hiagoma Judia.

5 Fowa' afa' ukup ma'i na'ama wa'i nambimb esis sose'as anom otamba. Ea' esis sali' saso' esis etisa Dembinai saila okom Godi sase'afa opalef asasimi afa' wapoti ma sose'afa anom otamba sigiambama esis Kristen kwahusi.

6 Fowa' Taitus nafela maol anama ma ipe' pagiambama Kristen amama atom. Amama atom dei' afa' la'ififa ma anan nigiambamapa ma pembefa maol anama hi'ilana.

7 Alupipei, amamaga hiami ipe' panda' waf bu'unai endilisi, pikila' enis epesa waf anama. Ipe' pembale'efa God la'ifipa. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'epa gawa nafelepa ma pewalapa basef bu'wami ananimi. Ipe' pahafel endilisi ma panda' maol Godi ea' ukup maimailafa wapoti'. Ipe' panda' waf anama bu'unai na'ama. Dei' afa' wa'i ipe' penda' anona waf bu'unai wapoti'. Pigiambama esis Kristen kwahusi pese'as anom amamaga na'a.

8 Dei' ae' ina a'ipipa la'ifimi, owa'. Do'ok a'ipipa ma waf esis Kristen sape Masedoniai sanda'anai. Esis sape kwahusi endilisi ea', ukup mahafel endilisi ma sagiambama enis epes na'a. Dei' a'ipipa basef amama ma ewaloga waf ipe'inai ukup maimailasanai. Ae' a'i egawa waf anama nape bo'ona endilisi si'i enis Kristen, o owa'?

9 Endilisi, ipe' pegawa eaf dembinai Jisas Krais nagiambamapa na'a. Eaf anama na'ama. Fowa' anan amamaga hiamunai, ea' dei' nataga wafinai endilisi. Nagiambamepa na'a nataga nape kwahunai, amama atom dei' ipe' pefa' waf bu'unai naloma amamaga hiami bu'wami.

10 Okom anama ae'anai dei' awalapana ma ipe'. Afagel do'okinai ipe' pali'a enis epes ukup mohafela pagiambama enis epes kwahusi ea' panda'am pali'.

11 Amama atom dei' penda'am pembefam. Ipe' fowa' ukup mohafel endilisi ma pagiambamas. Ea' dei' wapoti' na'ama etin penda'am hi'ilam dende' na'ama etina amamaga ma'omepa.

12 I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama God natolom na'i waf bu'unai ma okom ananinai. Ea' amamaga a'ipei, hapaimi. God nogawam.

13 Ae' ina a'ipipa pigiambama enis sope andeande'ma ipe' pepe aopa, owa'. A'i

ipeˈ hipei pepe dendeˈ naˈama etin.
14 Deiˈ nogota anaeˈ amamaga ipeˈimi
amama magiambama epes isima amam-
aga aˈasi. Ama anona nemaf ipeˈ ama-
maga aˈepa, amamaga asasimi motan-
ima migiambama ipeˈ amamaga aˈepa.
Pendaˈam naˈama ma pepe dendeˈepa
naˈama etin.
15 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,
“Epen nefaˈ amamaga hiami, amama ina
hiam siˈim endilisi, owaˈ. Eaˈ
epen nefaˈ amamaga kwawieˈim,
enin ina kwahuna anom amamaga,
owaˈ.”

Taitus naloma amam biam mandaˈ maol Godi nambimb mofeˈ Korin

16 Aeˈ anifela God, anan nafela okom
Taitusi eaˈ nomonas etifim siˈi aeˈ. Eaˈ
okom nohafel endilisi ma nigiambamepa.
17 Anan ina naila basef afaˈimi atoma os-
apaˈana nafeˈmago ipeˈ, owaˈ. Anan okom
nohafel wapotiˈ ma maol anama. Eaˈ deiˈ
okom ananinai atona naˈi nefeˈmago ipeˈ.
18 Eaˈ afaˈ nambimb osapaˈ anona
alupunai nofoˈo nolomanago. Deiˈ main,
aman anama agilinaima esis Kristen hiesi
andaˈ maol nawalapa basef buˈwami
Godi.
19 Ina amama atom, owaˈ. Esis sios
hiesi sandandepana ma nefeˈ nolomafa
ofaˈ otamba ipeˈimi ma wigiambama Kris-
ten isima kwahusi. Afaˈ ukup maˈimaˈi
maol anama afaˈinai. Afaˈ ondaˈana
ofela agel Dembinai atona ma wihiˈamba
epes hiesi sogawa opalef afaˈimi mohafela
wigiambamas.
20 Afaˈ wandaiwaˈma enin epen niˈi
basef awami ma waf afaˈ wandaˈana
umafi otamba amama hiami ipeˈ paloma
enis epes pandaˈ ofa mami. Amama atom
deiˈ afaˈ waˈi osapaˈ owalomafa anama
nifiˈi nefeˈmago ipeˈ.
21 Afaˈ ukup maˈi ondaˈ waf buˈunai
atona ma epes hiesi. Ina naep Dembinai
atom, owaˈ. Naep epesi wapotiˈ.
22 Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi osapaˈ anona aman
owalomafa afaˈinai nifiˈi nolomago amam
biam. Laˈelaˈef afaˈ watolona wandondo-
mana ma maol hianai nandaˈanai nani-
nani. Eaˈ wati anan okom nohafel endilisi
ma nandaˈana. Deiˈ anan nogawepa endil-
isi naˈi ipeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai atona. Eaˈ
anan laˈifina endilisi ma nigiambamepa
umafi otamba amama afaˈ ofaˈam ofoˈo.
23 Taitus ipeˈ pegawana. Afaˈ wan-
daoˈoma wandaˈ maol etin ma wa-
giambamepa. Alupumi biam mofoˈo
molomanai mofaˈ malogof esis sios hiesi
mofoˈo. Amam mandaˈ maol Kraisi
mafela agel ananinai.
24 Eaˈ ipeˈ pihiˈambanago waf ukup
mimila enis epes. Pendaˈam naˈama ma
amam wanom ama esis Kristen hiesi so-
gawa endilisi waf anama ipeˈinai, ma so-
gawa wapotiˈ afaˈ waˈi endilisi nambimb
ipeˈ pigiambama esis kwahusi.

9

Esis saseˈasa amamaga sigiambama epes Godi amamaga aˈasi

1 Ipeˈ pegawa maol buˈunai pigiambama
esis amam nematawa Godi amamaga
aˈasi. Eaˈ aeˈ ina endaˈ anom basefa
amama, owaˈ.
2 Aeˈ egawa, opalef ipeˈimi mohafela
pandaˈ maol anama eaˈ laˈelaˈef afela agof
ipeˈimi ma naep esis Kristen sape etap
hiagoma sape Masedonia. Aˈipas naˈama
aˈi, “Afagel naliˈi esis Grik sape Korini san-
dondombam eaˈ ma sondaˈ maol anama.”
Eaˈ esis Kristen sape Masedonia sameˈ
basef amama ma ipeˈ ukup mohafel ma
maol anama. Deiˈ amama mafela ukup
esis Kristen sape Masedoniai hiesi ma
sondaˈam wapotiˈ.
3 Eaˈ aeˈ andaiwaˈma basef afaˈ wafela
agof ipeˈimi ma esis Kristen Masedoniai
motaga falafumi atom, owaˈ. Amama
atom deiˈ esapaˈ owapepa ipeˈimi wanom
mofeˈmago ipeˈ. Andeandeˈma ipeˈ pen-
dondombam, pepe siˈi aˈipipam.
4 Iˈi owaˈ, enis Masedonia sifiˈi solome
siti ipeˈ ataˈ owaˈ pendondombam, afaˈ
ambagof aom ma amama eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ
pelomafa. Deiˈ main, afaˈ waliˈ waˈipipas
waˈi ipeˈ pandaˈam pandondombam eaˈ.
5 Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi iˈipa amam
alupumi wanom mehipa muliˈ mofoˈo
motagamepa ma mondondomba otamba
amama maˈum paliˈ paˈiam paˈi
peseˈasami. Eaˈ pendaˈam naˈama
ma nemaf aeˈ efoˈo pendondomba
otamba amama hiami moˈoh. Amama

afaˈ ina wasapaˈepa mehip pembeˈam, owaˈ. Ukup ipeˈimi atom pendandaˈ ma peseˈasam.

6 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma enin epen nawa gwaˈaimi kwawieˈim. Anona nemaf enin nelaˈ kwawieˈim. Epen nawa hiami anona nemaf nelaˈ hiami.

7 Eaˈ ipeˈ hipei ataˈ piliˈ ukup motamea andeandeˈ atona etin eaˈ pila nomonas amama atom peseˈas amamaga. Naˈama enin epen okom aona neseˈas amamaga ananimi o enin epen niˈi enis epes siˈipan mehipa neseˈas naˈama, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God okom nainaila epes isima sandanifel saseˈas amamaga.

8 God Anan wilama neseˈepa amamaga buˈwami hiami ipeˈ ma nambimb ipeˈ siˈipamam endilisi. Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma nimeguf hiemi ipeˈ pendaˈam pesoˈ enis epes ina hiˈilam, owaˈ. Moˈoh laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ ipeˈ amamaga hiamipei pendaˈ opeh buˈwami hiami mamumami ma pigiambama enis epes wapotiˈ.

9 Siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,

“Epes isima saseˈas amamaga hiami epes isima amamaga aˈasi. Eaˈ epes hiesi ukup mapoma waf buˈunai asasinai laˈelaˈef hihif.”

10 Laˈelaˈef God naseˈas olelemb gwaˈaimi hiami epesa sawam aof. Eaˈ naseˈas gwaˈaimi mamumami hiami epesa sagwaˈam. Eaˈ nambimb neseˈepa amamaga ipeˈ wapotiˈ ma peseˈasam enis epes. Ama amamaga amama ipeˈimi motaga luˈum endilisi ma peseˈasam wapotiˈ, siˈi enin epen nawa olelemb gwaˈaimi ma anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, nalaˈ gwaˈaimi hiami endilisi nefaˈam.

11 Nambimb ipeˈ pefaˈ amamaga hiami ma laˈelaˈef laˈifipama pesoˈ alupusi kwahusi ma amamaga hiami. Nemaf mamana afaˈ ofaˈ amamaga amama ipeˈimi ma osoˈasam alupusi isima, waf buˈunai ipeˈinai nandaˈ esis sanifela God.

12 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama ma pigiambama alupusi isima amam nematawa Godi ma waf anama, ipeˈ pandaˈ opeha pagiambama epes isima kwahusi. Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf anama pafela epes hiesi ma sefela agel Godi sinifelona endilisi.

13 Waf anama ipeˈinai nandawalap alihiguma nihiˈamba epes hiesi ma ipeˈ paila basef Godi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ enis epes wapotiˈ sefela agel Godi luˈuna ma ipeˈ paila basef buˈwami Kraisi pawalapama pagiambama esis saloma enis epes wapotiˈ hiˈalas.

14 Eaˈ esis nambimb ukup mimilipa endilisi ma sondaˈ betena ipeˈ. Deiˈ main, esis sogawa waf Godi nagiambamepa naˈa nape luˈuna endilisi ma ipeˈ.

15 Waf anama God naseˈapanai, anama luˈuna endilisi. Eaˈ apeˈ basef aˈapa ma miˈipa epes a waf anama buˈunai Godi. Apeˈ minifela Goda waf anama Ananinai.

10

Pol nahagofa basef awami sandaˈmanami

1 Aeˈ Pol ahaliˈipa nimanis aila waf Kraisi soˈumbilinai siˈi anan nandaˈ okom ananinai nefeˈ owina epes hiesi. Deiˈ anifelipa ma anom amamaga etifim. Enis epes sambasoˈme saˈipi naˈama saˈi, “Anan ataˈ nape naloma apeˈ nandaˈ anan nafeˈ saˈosaˈona nafeˈ owin, eaˈ nogota anama nafeˈ napani laogon nandaˈ basef laˈifimi ma apeˈ.”

2 Aeˈ ihaliˈipa naˈama. Anona nemaf aeˈ etagamepa, ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama pehafa aeˈ iˈipipa basef laˈifimi siˈi aeˈ okom naˈi ewalapama enipa. Aeˈ ewalapama ipeˈ paˈi afaˈ wafeˈ waila waf aonai etapanai.

3 Endilisi, afaˈ wape wafeˈ etap anaeˈ, eaˈ ina wape wandaˈ wandaf siˈi epes etapasi sapaˈ, owaˈ.

4 Amamaga hiami sapaˈami afaˈ wahapilami amam ina etapami, owaˈ. Amama pepel Godi, laˈifinai ma notala endalelemb pepel naumbih Seteni.

5 Afaˈ wahagofa nomonas epes isima owaˈ endilisisi. Eaˈ waf hianai nasopama eafa epes saˈi sogawa Godi, anama afaˈ wahagofana wasopamana wapotiˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ waliˈamona nomonas hiami apeˈ epesi ma ondaˈam boˈom mila okom Kraisi.

6 Afaˈ wandandombol wape ohafa ipeˈ. Ama iˈi ipeˈ pila basef hiami afaˈimi, afaˈ

nambimb ogwamasa nimanimi awami
emi egafis sosambala basef Godi.
7 Ipeˈ pati amamaga mape naep ipeˈimi
atom andeˈ atogon, nomon owaˈ. Deiˈ piti
amamaga ofagema. Iˈi emi egafis sope
laˈifis siˈi esis epes Kraisi, esis sogawa afaˈ
wapotiˈ wape epes Kraisi.
8 Dembinai naseˈafa agof luˈwami afaˈ
ma ondaˈ maol anama ananinai, amama
mondaˈ baleˈef ipeˈinai notaga laˈifina.
Amama ina mohambombagepa, owaˈ.
Ama aeˈ iˈi efela agof afaˈimi atoma maol
anama Dembinai, nambimb aeˈ ina ambal
aona ma amama, owaˈ.
9 Aeˈ andaiwaˈ endilisi ma ipeˈ piˈi aeˈ
aumbelipa etina anom pasa basef amama
aeˈami, owaˈ.
10 Deiˈ main, enis epes saˈi, “Pasa
basef ananimi nimanim endilisi eaˈ laˈifim
endilisi. Eaˈ anan nafiˈi natagamapa ma
matolona naep apeˈimi, ina laˈifina eaˈ
basef ananimi falafumi atom.”
11 Epes saˈi basef naˈama, ataˈ ukup miˈi
andeandeˈ sogawa naˈama. Afaˈ wape
laogon eaˈ wandaˈ basefa pas atoma ipeˈ.
Iˈi afaˈ ope olomepa, ondaˈ waf anama
atona basef amama atom siˈi wandaˈam
mail pas.
12 Afaˈ ukup hiahiam deiˈ wandaiwaˈ
ma wiˈi afaˈ wandati naˈama etin siˈi epes
safela agof asasimi atom luˈwami, owaˈ.
Epes isima sawaloga waf asasinai ma ik-
waf ukup asasimi atom. Eaˈ sawalogam
naˈama. Esis isima owaˈ sogawai, ukup
mololasi.
13 Eaˈ afaˈ wandaiwaˈma usilaˈ ikwaf
afaˈinai ma ofela agof afaˈimi ilif endil-
isi, owaˈ. Afaˈ waˈila ikwaf God nawalo-
gafa naseˈafa maol ananinai. Afaˈ waila
amama eaˈ wafeˈ wataga ma ipeˈ wandaˈ
maol anama. Eaˈ wafela agof afaˈimi ma
maol anama atona.
14 Afaˈ wameˈ basefa God wailam wafoˈo
watagama ipeˈ dendeˈ ma alol anan
nandandepamafagoma. Eaˈ afaˈ ina
umbisilaˈ alola maol anama ma wawalip-
ipa basef ananimi, owaˈ. Iˈi afaˈ owaˈ
omeˈ basef Ananimi naˈipipami ugiˈmam,
afaˈ umbisilaˈ alol. Owaˈetin. Afaˈ
wafoˈo ofaˈago basef buˈwami atom Kraisi
watagamepa.
15 Eaˈ afaˈ ina umbisilaˈ alola ofela
agof afaˈimi atoma anona maol enis
epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Afaˈ ukup
matamea laˈifim naˈama. Maol anama
afaˈ wandaˈanai, ipeˈ nambimb pem-
baleˈefa Krais laˈifipa pikilaˈ fowaˈ paliˈ
pambaleˈefana. Eaˈ maol anama nataga
luˈuna laˈafena ipeˈ nikilaˈ fowaˈinai. Afaˈ
waˈi ondaˈana laˈelaˈef nendahama ikwaf
God naseˈafanai.
16 Waˈiam naˈama ma afaˈ ataˈ ofaˈ basef
buˈwami Godi ofoˈo laogon anona etap
nape alafugaha ipeˈ ganima waˈol. Ama
afaˈ ina umbisilaˈ ofeˈma maol anama
amani ofela agof afaˈimi anona maol
aman anama nandaˈana eaˈ, owaˈ.
17 “Epen nindanifel, enin nendanifel ma
Dembinai atona.”*
18 Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa emi egafis
sefela agof asasimi atom, esis agof aˈasa
naep Dembinai, owaˈ. Iˈi Dembinai nefela
agof anis epesi, deiˈ epes isima etis sofaˈ
agof endilisi.

11

Pol nawalapa waf basoˈmainai amam aposel mambasoˈami

1 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pekwaha ahoˈma ataˈ endaˈ
anom basef falafumi kwawieˈim. Ipeˈ ataˈ
kwahowae.
2 Deiˈ main, God okom nainaila epes
endilisi ma naˈi nondandepasa sope
ananisi etis. Ama waf anama atona
aeˈ okom nainaila ipeˈ endilisi. Aeˈ
andandepepa eaˈ ma pesoˈ anona aman
atotona, anan Krais. Aeˈ aˈi eseˈepa
pefeˈma Anan siˈi nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi
kwape boˈokw endilisi.
3 Eaˈ aeˈ umbamahe. Naˈama ukup
ipeˈimi aom eaˈ pekwaha waf anama
pepan andeandeˈ ukup mopoma Krais
atona siˈi fowaˈ gani yul anama gawainai
nambasoˈma Iv.
4 Deiˈ main, enis epes safiˈi satagama
ipeˈ sawalapa basefa anona Jisas, anan
ina Jisas anama afaˈ wawalapa basef
waˈianai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ deiˈ pefaˈ anona
ambal, ina Ambal Buˈunai Godi fowaˈ
ipeˈ pefaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ anom
basef, ina basef amama buˈwami Godi

* **10:17:** Basef amama maˈi epen nendanifela Godi mape Olpela Testamen Jeremaia 9:24.

pefaˈama afaˈ, owaˈ. Epes isima safiˈi sambasoˈmepa saˈi anom basefa anona Jisas laˈafena ipeˈ, eaˈ paˈi ahoˈma epes isima pandagalamas paˈi basef asasimi buˈwami.

5 Ipeˈ, pemeˈe! Aeˈ ina okom naˈi aeˈ gawa aˈe ape laˈafena amam "aposel amama ipeˈimi maliˈi," owaˈ.

6 Endilisi aeˈ ina egawa endilisi ma waf anama ewalapa basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ hapaiwei, gawa aeˈanai ma basef Godi ina bandana, owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami ma waf hianai afaˈ wandaˈanai wihiˈambepa gawa anama hianai ma ipeˈ.

7 Ipeˈ pegawa nimeguf amama aeˈ awalapa basef buˈwami Godi ma ipeˈ, aeˈ ina efaˈ anom otamba ma amama, owaˈ. Andaˈ waf anama andaˈ aeˈ afeˈ owin afela ipeˈ. Deiˈ main? Aˈi waf anama andaˈanai aonai o buˈunai?

8 Aeˈ efaˈ otamba maima enis Kristen sios sape anagon laogon sagiambame andaˈ maola agiambamepa. Waf anama siˈi efaˈ amamaga asasimi etin.

9 Fowaˈ ape alomepa ataˈ ipeˈimi amamaga aˈe, nogota anama aeˈ ina ahaliˈipa ma amamaga amama, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, amam alupumi makwaha etap hiagoma Masedoniai mafiˈi matagamepa muwapanimi amamaga amama aeˈ owaˈi. Eaˈ ina ahaliˈipa ma paseˈe otamba maim, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ endaˈam naˈama etin ina ihaliˈipa ma anom amamaga, owaˈ.

10 Basef endilisimi Kraisi mape aeˈ, amama endilisimi atom. Eaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ endilisimi atom naˈama. Anama hiagoma esis Grik sapoma ina anona nemaf anona aman atotona laˈifina ma nohopa eafa aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai ma waf anama efaˈ otamba maima ipeˈ, owaˈ.

11 Paˈi aeˈ afela agel aeˈanai naˈama ma main? Paˈi aeˈ ina okom nainailipa eaˈ deiˈ afela agel aeˈanai? Owaˈ. God nogawe eaˈ, okom aeˈanai nainailipa.

12 Eaˈ anom amam maˈi mogolopa eafa mofela agof amamumi atom maˈi motaga naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ ma naep epesi. Eaˈ andaˈ maola ahopa eaf amamunai. Aeˈ anona nemaf endaˈam naˈama etin epe.

13 Amam amama aposel mambasoˈami mandaˈ maol basoˈomunai. Amam mondolaˈwifa etina amam aposel Kraisi, eaˈ mambasoˈami.

14 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pehafel gegelalasipa ma amama, owaˈ. Apeˈ mogawa Satan atona nandalaˈwifa ensel nafifili nafeˈ hiagoma.

15 Iˈi amam mandaˈ maol ananinai wapotiˈ mondolaˈwifa sandaˈ maol buˈunai waf buˈunai, amama ina anom amamaga mandaˈapa gegelalasepa, owaˈ. Anona nemaf amam mofaˈ nimanimi awami mondahama maol amam mandaˈanai.

Pol nofaˈ nimanimi hiami ma maol Godi

16 Doˈok aliˈ aˈiam, deiˈ aˈiam wapotiˈ. Aˈi enin epen ina okom niˈi aeˈ okom nololae, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ ataˈ piˈi ahoˈme iˈi basef siˈi epen okom nonolani. Piˈi ahoˈma ma aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai endanifel nogota bandana.

17 Aeˈ ina aila Dembinai aˈi basef amama, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi siˈi okom nololaiwei ma laˈifiwi efela agel aeˈanai atona.

18 Epes hiesi saila waf etapanai safela agof asasimi atom, eaˈ aeˈ aˈi endaˈam wapotiˈ. Deiˈ iˈipipa anom basef siˈi epen okom nololani.

19 Ipeˈ hipei gawaipei etipa. Eaˈ ipeˈ ukup mohafel endilisi paˈi ahoˈma esis ukup mololasi saˈipepa basef mamumami falafumi ma ipeˈ.

20 Endilisi, ipeˈ ina paˈi ahoˈma esis isima ukup mololasi etis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ paˈi ahoˈma amam emi egafum mombasoˈami mafiˈi mefaˈepa pafeˈ owina amam. Amam mefaˈ amamaga hiami ipeˈimi mafela agof amamumi atoma ma makolaombepa. Amam mandaˈepa naˈama deiˈ paˈi ahoˈmam

21 Amam mandaˈ waf aonai nikilaˈ afaˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ ina laˈififa ondaˈ waf anama amam mandaˈanai, owaˈ.

Deiˈ aeˈ ataˈ iˈi basef siˈi epen okom nonolani. Iˈi enin epen laˈifina nefela agel ananinai atona, aeˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin.

22 Iˈi amam Hibruimi, aeˈ wapotiˈ. Amam epes Israelimi, aeˈ wapotiˈ. Amam wambota Abrahami, aeˈ wapotiˈ.

23 Aeˈ deiˈ aˈi siˈi epen okom nololani endilisi. Iˈi amam mondaˈ maol Kraisi, aeˈ

wapotiˈ andaˈ maol Kraisi ikilaˈ amam. Nimanimi luˈwami, amama aeˈ ikilaˈ amam eaˈ kalabus wapotiˈ andaˈ kalabus ikilaˈam. Iˈi enis epes soham hihif endilisi, amama wapotiˈ ikilaˈam endilisi. Nimeguf hiami aeˈ felefeleˈ ma egaˈ.

24 Wanom biam Juda sahe wip mehip hiami timbi tambel 39-peleim.

25 Nimeguf wanom sahe alaˈota. Anona nemaf sahe otamba. Galafowa aom nimeguf wanom eaˈ aowe naoh embel. Eaˈ nemaf siˈina atotona owamb siˈina atotona aeˈ alemb ala naoh embel laˈafen.

26 Laˈelaˈef aeˈ afeˈ laogoma eaf lounai. Aeˈ aˈi higilili ewala walembeh hiami afeˈma. Amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai mandaˈ wali mafeˈ eafi maˈi mohe. Esis esimbel etifim Judaisi saˈi sohambombage eaˈ epes isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ saˈi sehe. Enis epes saˈi sehe taun eaˈ anama etap wafiguma wapotiˈ, naoh embel wapotiˈ. Eaˈ anom alupumi mambasoˈami wapotiˈ maˈi mohambombage.

27 Aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi luˈwami mamumami. Owambeh hiami laˈelaˈef ina aˈoh andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami ina aˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim, owaˈ. Eap naseˈe nolomahe aˈi egaˈ etin. Anom nimeguf hiemi elelama gwaˈaimi, luwaguf maim aˈe nomanamb mae.

28 Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami aeˈ okom natanea nafeˈ ma esis Kristen hiesi sape hiagomai sape saˈimama? Sembaleˈefana laˈifis, o owaˈ?

29 Emi egafis owaˈ laˈifis, aeˈ wapotiˈ ina ameˈ laˈifiwi, owaˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sowa ma waf aonai, aeˈ wapotiˈ efaˈ namanimi alomas.

30 Iˈi aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai, afelona ma amamaga maim mihiˈambepa mawalapa aeˈ owaˈ laˈifiwi.

31 God, anan God Dembinai Jisasi Ahalomana wapotiˈ, apeˈ mefela agel ananinai laˈelaˈef! Anan nogawa basef amama doˈok aliˈ aˈiami ina ambasoˈam, owaˈ.

32 Fowaˈ wambel Damaskus, dembinai gavman nape owina dembinai king Aretas anan nandaˈ amam maitu mumafi uta endalelemb sawis taun Damaskusi. Anan naˈi nombaleˈe.

33 Eaˈ anom alupumi mafiˈi mandaˈe atoloˈw halaf malae ewala uta soˈunai endalelemba taun anama andeˈ. Amama atom deiˈ akwaha lagof gavman anama eaˈ afaˈ afeˈ.

12

Pol naˈoh nandondoˈoh God nihiˈambana basef hiami

1 Ina anona eaf wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai atona wapotiˈ. Andaˈam naˈama ina laˈifima migiambamapa, owaˈ. Eaˈ hapaimi, aeˈ endaˈam. Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi iˈi basefa enin epen naˈoh nandondoˈoha basef mape mandambahiˈi God nawalapameam ma aeˈ.

2 Aeˈ egawa anona aman* Kraisi, basef ananimi mape naˈama. Fowaˈ afagof 14-peleim mafeˈma eaˈ, God nofaˈana nalata ilif heven nafeˈma wenifiguma gani ilif. Aman anama ambal atona nalata o naloma alop nalata, ina egawana. God atona nogawana.

3 Eaˈ aeˈ egawa aman anama God nofaˈana nalata ilif heven. Aman anama ambal atona nalata o alop napaina nalata aeˈ ina egawana. God atona nagawana.

4 Gani ilif heven anan nameˈ basef hiami mamumami epes owaˈ laˈifisa siˈiama diga, God nandaiwaˈ ma epes sowalapami.

5 Aeˈ aˈi efela agel aman anama luˈuna. Agel aeˈanai owaˈ. Aeˈ iˈiam iˈi aeˈ owaˈ laˈifiwi, eaˈ amama atom efela agel aeˈanai.

6 Endilisi, iˈi aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai atona, aeˈ ina siˈi epen okom nololani, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, aˈi endilisi etin. Owaˈetin. Aeˈ andaiwaˈ. Naˈama enin epen niˈi aeˈ epen buˈuwei endilisi ikilaˈ waf feˈ pe ki aeˈanai. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ piti waf aeˈ andaˈanai pemeˈe ma basef aeˈ aˈiami. Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ pegawa waf aeˈanai andeandeˈ.

Amamaga siˈi higata nape alop Poli

7 Basef amama God nihiˈambeam aeˈ luˈum endilisi. God nandaiwaˈma efela agel aeˈanai endilisi, owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ naseˈe anom amamaga siˈi higata nape alop aeˈanai ekep pahe. Amama anona ensel Satan nasapaˈana nafiˈi ma

* **12:2:** Basef amama maˈi anona aman Kraisi maˈi Pol atona, eaˈ anan nambahoˈ agel ananinai.

nandaˈ aeˈ ekep pahe. Amama mandaˈ agel aeˈanai nowala.
8 Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai wenifa anan ataˈ notofa amamaga mandaˈe ekep pahae, epan andeandeˈ.
9 Eaˈ anan naˈipi naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ agiambamena naˈa, waf anama laˈifinai ma ineˈ. Deiˈ main, pepel aeˈanai anama nandaˈ maol laˈifinai endilisi ma epes owaˈ laˈifisi.”
Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ ina ataˈ okom aona, owaˈ. Aeˈ andanifel endilisi ma amama ma pepel Kraisi napaiwe.
10 Amama atom deiˈ maol anama Kraisi etin, aeˈ ina laˈifiwi, owaˈ. Esis sandaˈme waf aonai eaˈ sandaˈme nimanimi mamumami hiami, enis sahambombage. Eaˈ hapaimi. Aeˈ andanifel ma amamaga amama. Nemaf anama aeˈ owaˈ laˈifiwi, nogota anama aeˈ laˈifiwi endilisi.

Pol naˈi nondaˈ esis Korin sotaga laˈifis

11 Basef amama ahoˈmaˈiami amama basef falafalafumi aˈiam siˈi epen okom nololani. Eaˈ ipeˈ pefela aeˈ deiˈ aˈiam naˈama. Iˈi ipeˈ pefela agel aeˈanai, anama waf buˈunai. Owaˈetin. Endilisi, aeˈ epen falafuwei, eaˈ ina afeˈ owina amam amama “Aposel ipeˈimi” maliˈi, owaˈetin.
12 Aeˈ andaˈ okom aeˈanai laˈifina eaˈ andaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai hianai laˈafena ipeˈ, awalapai ikwaf hianai aposeli. Amama naˈama. Amama laˈifimi siˈi God nandaˈami mataga hiami mamumami laˈafena ipeˈ mandahama maol Godi. Sati pepel anama, esis gegelalasis kwapeteˈas. Laˈifimi amama mihiˈambepa aeˈ aposel endilisiwei.
13 Ipeˈ ina pape owina enis Kristen sios sape ganigani, owaˈ. Ipeˈ palomas pape dendeˈ etina waf hianai aeˈ andaˈmepanai. Eaˈ anona waf aonai† andaˈmepana ipeˈ etipei ma esis owaˈ, anama naˈama. Aeˈ ina aˈipipama anom amamaga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ ati uwahipipa, ipeˈ pekwahome waf aonai anama andaˈmepanai.
14 Deiˈ andandombam efeˈmago ipeˈ ma wenif, eaˈ aeˈ ina nambimb efaˈ amamaga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ andaiwaˈma efaˈ amamaga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Aˈi efaˈai ipeˈ etipa. Ipeˈ pegawa, ipeˈ siˈi awasi aeˈipei. Ina andeandeˈma esis awasi sogolopa amamaga sigiambama mamasas asasisi, owaˈ. Esis mamasas etis, sandaˈ maol sagolopama amamaga sagiambama awasi.
15 Aeˈ okom naˈiam endilisi ma ekwaha amamaga hiami aeˈami eaˈ elelama ambal aeˈanai ekwahona igiambamepa. Aeˈ okom naˈi naˈama. Waf aeˈ okom nanailipanai nataga nape luˈuna endilisi laˈelaˈef nikilaˈ fowaˈ. Eaˈ waf ipeˈ ukup maimilianai nowala saˈosaˈona endilisi laˈelaˈef nape.
16 Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ aeˈ ina aseˈepa nimanimi ipeˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ enis saˈi naˈama saˈi, “Endilisi anan ina nofaˈ amamaga apeˈimi alihim, eaˈ anan aman nakikipapa ma waf basoˈmainai eaˈ nefaˈapa mailana.”
17 Endilisi fowaˈ asapaˈ anom amam mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Deiˈ siˈi main? Aeˈ ina ambasoˈmepa efaˈ anom amamaga ma lagof ipeˈimi. Owaˈ.
18 Aeˈ afela Taitus aˈipana nafeˈmago ipeˈ. Eaˈ asapaˈ owalomapa anama nafoˈo nalomanago. Taitus ina nambasoˈam nefaˈ amamaga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Afaˈ deiˈ waila waf buˈunai ukup etifim. Ipeˈ pegawa afaˈ waila eaf atotona wafeˈ.
19 Ipeˈ ina piˈi afaˈ wandaˈ basef amama hiami waliˈ waˈiami waˈipipa waf afaˈinai ina aona, eaˈ wandaˈ waf buˈunai atona, owaˈ. Afaˈ wape epes Kraisi wandaˈ basef amama ma naep Godi. Alupipei endilisi aeˈipei, afaˈ wandaˈ basef amama hiˈalama mondaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God petaga laˈifipa.
20 Aeˈ umbamahe aˈiam naˈama aˈi nabimb efoˈo etaga ma itilipa ina pepe boˈwepa siˈi okom aeˈanai naˈi efoˈo iti ipeˈ pepe bowepa, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ nambimb piti aeˈ ina epe boˈawe siˈi paˈi piti aeˈ epe, owaˈ. Naˈama waf naninani hianai nope. Basef lopaˈ fitapaimi, waf kowalepa ma anom amamaga, migimigah, findiwa, daha basef, sasambala basef,

† **12:13:** Pol ina nandaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ. Anan naˈi nefela ukup asasimi ma sogawa anom amam esis Korin sofalom aposeli. Amam mawalipasa basef Godi esis Korin mofaˈ otamba, eaˈ Pol owaˈ.

basef manda'as sanda hape'ma sape deindei'. Ea' ipe' ina peme' andeande'ma pila ukup etifima waf sanda' lotuwanai, owa'. Paila ukup deindei'. Ae' umbamahema amama.

21 Nemaf anama ae' efe'mago ipe', God ae'anai nambimb nonda' agel ae'anai nowala ma naep ipe'imi ma alopa ipe' amam nematawa hipei fowa' panda' waf aonai owa' pemboma opalef pefe'ma Gode. Ma ipe' owa' pewa' alafugaha waf aonai so'a waolanai ma opalef awami maloma amamaga awami fowa' pali' panda'ami. Ae' umbamahema amama.

13

Esis Korin sundumafuma ma bale'ef asasinai andeande'

1 Nambimb ae' efe'mago ipe' ma wenif. "I'i enis epes sombaso'ma enin epena anom basef, ama i'i enis epes bias o wenis si'i basef etifima waf anama, basef amama* endilisimi atom."

2 Fowa' ae' ali' afo'o bif ape alomepa, ae' a'ipa enipa mehip a'iam na'ama a'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'."

Dei' ape laogon a'ipipago wapoti' na'ama a'i nemaf anama ae' efo'o wapoti', ina iti enis soloma ipe' pali' panda' waf aonai i'i bu'upei, owa'. Ewalogepa ili'amonepa mehip.

3 Nemaf anama atona ae' ewalipipa, ipe' pegawa endilisi si'i Krais na'i basef mataga malogel ae'anai. Ipe' pegawa endilisi. Krais ina falafunai ma nanda' maol nalomepa, owa'. Anan la'ifinai.

4 Endilisi, fowa' anan ina la'ifina endilisi ma dei' saundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai sahana naga', owa'. Ea' pepel Godi atona nafelona dei' nape dambainai. Afa' walomana, afa' wapoti' owa' la'ififa. Ea' pepel atona Godi dei' afa' wape dambaifai walomana ea' nambimb owalapa pepel atona la'afena ipe'.

5 Ipe' la'ela'ef pewaloga opalef ipe'imi pewalogam andeande'. Ipe' pembale'efa God endilisi o owa'? Ipe' pewaloga ipe' etipa. Ipe' pegawa Krais Jisas nape opalef ipe'imi o owa'? I'i ata' owa', ikwaf ipe'inai ina dei' pafe' pataga dende', ata' owa'.

6 Ae' egawa a'i dei' ipe' pegawa ikwaf afa'inai wafe' wataga dende'.

7 Dei' afa' wanda' betena God nigiambamepa ma ina penda' anona waf aonai, owa'. Afa' ina wanda' betena ipe' na'ama ma otaga ondawalap alihifa ma naep epesi ma si'i ikwaf afa'inai dende', owa'. Afa' wanda'ana ma ipe' penda' waf bu'unai andeande', ea' afa' hapaifai. Afa' wandawalap alihifa ma naep epes hiesi sambaso'am sa'i ikwaf afa'inai ina nafe' nataga, owa'.

8 Ipe' pegawa afa' ina onda' anom amamaga ma mohagofa basef endilisimi, owa'. Afa' la'ififa ma wanda' maola wa'ipasa basef endilisimi atom.

9 Maina nemaf afa' wame' ina la'ififa ea' ipe' pape la'ifipa, afa' wandanifel endilisi. Ea' afa' wanda' betena God la'ela'efa nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa bo'wepa andeande'.

10 Dei' ape laogon anda'ago basef amama mafe'mepago ma main? Ae' anda'am na'ama ma nambimb efo'o epe elomepa ae' ina i'ipipa basef la'ifimi endilisi ma pepel Dembinai nasi'ianai, owa'. Pepel anama enin ina nase'eam ma nohambombaga ipe', owa'. Anama nonda bale'ef ipe'inai notaga la'ifina.

Anom basef tu'wanim

11 Kristen alupipei, dei' embefa basef hi'ilam a'i nemaf bu'unai inifelipa. Ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa endilisi ma petaga bo'wepa andeande'. Ea' peme' basef ae'ami. Ipe' pefa' ukup etifim ea' pepe opalef etifim awanem. God, anan ofagonama waf ukup naloma opalef awanemi nope nolomepa.

12 Waf ape'inai amam nematawa hiapai atona etin Godi, pese'ama lagof pelomago esis alupusi.

13 Amam nematawa hiesi Godi sanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai ma ipe'.

14 Ae' a'i Dembinai Jisas Krais niti uwahipipa nigiambamepago na'a ma okom Godi bu'unai nainailipa. Ea' a'i

* **13:1:** Basef amama ma enis epes sambaso'ma enin epen ma waf aonai, amama mape Diuteronomi 19:15.

Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nope noloma ipe' hipei ma pelomana opalef etifim pepe.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Galesia

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Galesia

1:1-5 Pol naˈipasa basef buˈwami ma God nagiambamas naˈa
1:6–2:21 Pol naˈipa esis Galesia basef buˈwami Godi etifim, ofagema maˈi apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais atona
3:1–4:31 Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais atona deiˈ God nofalapa epes buˈupai ande-andeˈ. Miˈuli anama fowaˈ gani naseˈ Mosesanai owaˈ.
5:1–6:10 Krais nandaˈapa mataga wafi-fipa eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi na-giambamapa mandaˈ waf buˈunai atona
6:11-18 Pol naˈipas sundumafuma ande-andeˈma enis epes siˈipas sotopaˈ alop asasinai eaˈ naˈipasa basef akutaimi wapotiˈ

1 Aeˈ Pol aposel Jisas Kraisi andaˈ basef amama. Ina anona aman nandandepe ma endaˈ maol aposel, owaˈ. Ahalomapa God nafela Jisas Krais nohafel hiˈagif amam atom mosaheˈe ma ape aposel awalipasa basef Godi.
2 Esis Kristen sahin owan hiesi sape naˈae salome, wandaˈmepago danifela ipeˈ Kristen hipei pape wambel hianai etap hiagoma Galesia.
3 Aeˈ aˈi Ahalomapa God noloma Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa migiabamepa naˈa ma opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.
4 Jisas Krais naila okom Ahalomapa Godi nagaˈ ma nasoˈ ambal ananinai nafeˈ ma God nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Anan nandaˈam naˈama natagahepa ma waf aonai hianai deiˈ nape etap anaeˈ.
5 Aeˈ aˈi amam nematawa hiesi sefela agel Godi luˈuna ma nafifili ananinai atona laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

Basef buˈwami Godi atom mape, anom basef owaˈ

6 Aeˈ gegelalasowe ma ipeˈ pakwaha waf buˈunai God nofalepa, naloma Jisas Krais nagiambamepa naˈa. Deiˈ ipeˈ pakwaham mehip paila anom basef dambaimi.
7 Basef buˈwami Godi amama atom. Ina anom basef wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Deiˈ maina aˈipipa basef amama? Aeˈ egawa enis epes samboma basef buˈwami Kraisi ma ukup ipeˈimi deiˈ sandaˈ ipeˈ ukup mololaepa.
8 Eaˈ iˈi aeˈ o enin epen o anona ensel nifiˈi ilif heveni niˈipipa anom basef owaˈ dendeˈ ma basef amama afaˈ waˈipipami, epen inima pemeˈan owaˈ, hapaini. Aeˈ aˈi anona nemaf God nokwahin newala wambel aonai hel.
9 Basef amama waliˈ waˈipipam eaˈ, deiˈ aˈipipam wapotiˈ. Iˈi emi egafis siˈipipa anom basef owaˈ mefeˈ dendeˈ siˈi basef amama buˈwami Godi pagiˈmami, aeˈ aˈi epes isima God nokwahis sowala wambel aonai hel.
10 Ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama ma basef amama? Paˈi aeˈ aˈiama enis epes sinifelowe sefela agel aeˈanai? Owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi God atotona opaf boˈonama aeˈ. Ipeˈ paˈiam paˈi aˈiama enis epes sinifelowe? Owaˈ. Iˈi endaˈ maola aiˈipa enis epesa opalef boˈoma aeˈ, aeˈ ina aman andaˈ maola Kraisi, owaˈ. Aeˈ ambasoˈami. Owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ maola Krais atona.

Fowaˈ God nofala Pola nandaˈ maol aposel nawalapa basef Godi

11 Sahin owan alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa basef aeˈami. Basef buˈwami Godi awalipipami, amama ina mataga okom enin epeni, owaˈ.
12 Aeˈ ina efaˈama enin epen, owaˈ. Ina enin epen nawalipi basef amama ofagema, owaˈ. Jisas Krais atona nawalipi basef amama buˈwami.
13 Waf fowaˈ andaˈanai, esis saˈipipana pegawana eaˈ. Fowaˈ andaˈ lotu ma God aila waf esis Juda sandaˈanai. Aeˈ laˈifiwi ahambombaga esis Kristen epes Godi laˈifiwi. Aeˈ ina atilis uwahipis, owaˈ. Andaˈ maol laˈifiwi ma ahas hiˈilas.
14 Aeˈ ikilaˈ epes hiesi Juda alomas aol atona, ikilaˈasa aila waf esis Juda sandaˈ lotuma Godi. Enis ina sailana laˈifis eaˈ aeˈ ailana laˈifiwi hiˈalana. Eaˈ laˈifiwi endilisi ma aila waf fowaˈinai amam akupapa

manda'anai. Ae' ailana andeande' endilisi ikila'as.

15-16 Ea' fowa' gani mama'we ata' owa' kolae, God nagiambame na'a nosahe'e nofale ma enda'mana maol. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' nemaf anama anan na'i nihi'ambe Nogalomana Ananinai ma iwalipasa basef bu'wami ananimi isima sololama Godi, nemaf anama ae' ina afe' ahali' enin epena maol anama, owa'.

17 Ae' ina afe' wambel Jerusalem ati amam God nali' nandandepama manda' maol aposeli, owa'. Nemaf anama atona afe' etap hiagoma Arebia. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' etanima afe' Damaskus.

18 Afagof wanom mafe'ma ea', afe' Jerusalem ati Pita ape alomana wikifah biam.

19 Ea' ae' ina ati anom aposel, owa'. Ati Jems atona, Dembinai Jisas owalomana.

20 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi ma naep Godi nogawa basef amama anda'ami, amama endilisimi atom. Ae' ina ambaso'mepa, owa'.

21 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' afe' anona wambel nape etap biefina hiagoma Siria naloma Sialisia.

22 Nemaf anama esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma Judia ina sogawa ae' andeande', ata' owa'.

23 Esis same' basef atoma enis epes sa'i, "Aman anama fowa' nahambombagapa maloma basef Kraisi, nandaiwa'ma bale'ef ape'inai ea' dei' owa'etin. Anama nawalapa basef amama atom fowa' nahambombagami."

24 Ea' God nagiambame embale'efana. Amama atom dei' safela agel Godi lu'una.

2

Amam aposel opalef etifim maloma Pol

1 Afagof hiami 14-peleim mafe'ma ea', ae' afe' Jerusalem wapoti'. Aloma Barnabas wafe' etin. Ae' ao'wa Taitus wapoti' nafe' nalomafa.

2 God nihi'ambe na'ama ea' afe'. Basef amama bu'wami awalapam esis anona wambota owa' Judaisi ihi'ambama esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi wapoti'. Ea' aloma amam agufumi atom mape, ihi'ambamam. Ae' andaiwa'ma maol fowa' anda'anai naloma dei' anda'anai notaga falafunai atona, owa'.

3 Taitus anan alupunai ae'anai, amam mogawa anan aman Grikinai. Ea' amam ina matopa'mana alop si'i amam Juda manda'am, owa'. Ma'i aho'ma anan.

4 Basef amama Taitus natopa' alop o ina natopa' alop mataga na'ama. Fowa' amam mambaso'ami ma'i amam Kristen sahin owan endilisimi motopa' alop amamunai. Ea' mandambaho' mawisi nomona ape' Kristen ma'i miti waf bu'unai Jisas Krais nase'apana ape' mape la'ifipama Anan. Ea' dei' natagahepa ma waf aonai mape wafifipa. Amam ma'i mogawa waf anama mape wafifipa ea' ma'i muli'akwapa mope owina basef amamumi fowa'imi.

5 Ape' ina ma'i aho'ma mila basef amamumi, owa'. Dei' main, ape' ma'i mumafi basef bu'wami endilisimi mope andeande'ma ipe' pembale'efam.

6 Amam agufumi esis Kristen sa'i agufumi asasimi, ae' andaiwa'ma efela agof enis epesi, owa'. A'i agof hiami falafumi atom. God ina nati alop ande' nowalogas, owa'. Anan nati ukup epesi nomon nawalogas. Amam ina ma'ipi anom basef wapoti' ma iwalipasam, owa'.

7 Ea' amam mogawa God nase'e maol anama ma awalipasa basef bu'wami esis owa' Judaisi, si'i nase'anana Pita nawalipa esis Juda.

8 God nandandepa Pita nanda'ana nataga la'ifina ma nanda' maol aposel nawalapa basef Godi ma esis Juda. Ea' na'ama etina God nandandepe nanda'e la'ifiwi ma enda' maol aposel awalipasa basef ananimi isima owa' Judaisi.

9 Esis Kristen sa'i agufumi asasimi Jems naloma Jon naloma Pita. Amam mogawa God nagiambame na'a nase'e maol anama. Ea' manda'afa alupufai onda' maol atotona Godi. Ea' amam wanom ma'i aho' maso'afa lagof aloma Barnabas mihi'amba esis afa' waloma amam wape opalef etifim wanda' maol Godi atona. Ea' amam wanom ma'i aho'ma ondawalagatanima ma afa' biafa ofe' ma esis owa' Judaisi, ea' amam mafe'ma esis Juda.

10 Amam ma'ipafa basef amama atom

ma'i afa' biafa ope wigiambama esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi kwahusi, otamba maim a'asi. Maol anama ae' okom na'iana endilisi.

Pol na'ipa Pita ma waf aonai ma naep epes hiesi

11 Nemaf anama Pita nafi'i wambel Antiok, ae' esambala basef ananimi ma naep esis Kristen hiesi. Dei' main, anan nanda' waf aonai.
12 Nali' nafi'i nape naloma esis Kristen owa' Judaisi na' gwa'aimi nalomas. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', nati amam amama Juda Jems nasapa'am mafi'i, Pita umbamahana ma amam Juda la'ifima maila waf anama matopa' alopanai. Ea' nandamboma natanima nakwaha esis Kristen owa' Judaisi, ina ata' na' gwa'aimi nalomas wapoti', owa'.
13 Enis Kristen Juda wapoti' umbamahas sakwaha esis owa' Judaisi saila Pita. Barnabas wapoti' umbamahana nanda'am na'ama etin si'i esis.
14 Nogota anama ae' ati waf anama amam manda'anai, ina maila waf bu'unai dende'ma basef bu'wami Godi endilisimi, owa'. Ea' a'ipana naep epes hiesi a'i, "Ine' Judainai. Ea' dei' ine' naila waf anona wambota epes sololama Godi. Waf ape' Judai, ine' nakwahona ea'. Dei' maina ine' la'ifina endilisi ma nanda' epes hiesi saila waf ape' Judai? Na'ama ina andeande', owa'.

Emi egafis sembale'efa Jisas sataga bo'wes andeande' ma naep Godi

15 Ape' mataga wambota Judai, ape' ina mataga epes isima owa' Judaisi sanda' waf aonai, owa'.
16 Ape' mogawa God ina okom napoma epen inima nembale'efa mi'uli ananinai ea' nanda' epen inima bo'wen andeande', owa'. Epen nembale'efa Jisas Kraisi atona, God nofalan na'i bo'wen andeande'. Ape' wapoti' mombale'efa Jisas Krais ea' God na'i ape' epes bu'upai Ananipai ma mombale'efa Krais. Ea' mi'uli owa'. Dei' main, ina enin epen naila mi'uli anama God naso' Mosesanai, dei' God nofalan na'i enin bo'wen andeande', owa'.
17 Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais dei' God nofalapa epes bu'unai Ananipai. I'i basef amama endilisimi, dei' mape ma'imama? Epes siti ape' owa' mila mi'uli anama fowa' God naso' Mosesanai, atuwasi sofalapa si'i ape' epes aopai si'i isima owa' Judaisi. I'i esis si'ipapa na'ama, ape' ina mi'i Krais nafela ape' manda' waf anama aonai, owa'.
18 I'i ae' ali' akwaha waf ape owina mi'uli Godi ea' itanimai ila mi'uli anama wapoti', amama mawalapa ae' aman atopa' mi'uli anama.
19 Dei' main, mi'uli anama nahe si'i aga'. Ina la'ifina nefela ae' wapoti', owa'. Dei' nahe aga' ma etaga epe namowe efa' ambal namunai ila okom Godi. Ea' ae' ape la'ifiwi ma Krais aga' ail alomana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
20 Ae' ina ape namowe ma ambal ae'anai atona, owa'. Krais atona nape namunai opaf ae'anai. Dei' ape etap anae', ape aila pepel Nogalomana Godi embale'fa Anan atona. Anan okom nainaili endilisi, naso' ambal Ananinai God ma nagiambame.
21 Ae' ina ewa' alafugama waf God nagiambamapa na'a, owa'. I'i mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai nonda' epes sotaga bo'wes andeande' ma naep Godi, dei' waf Krais naga'manai falafifunai atona ofagena owa'."

3

Waf biefina, saila mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai naloma sembale'efa Kraisanai

1 Ipe' Galesia ukup masi'ipei. Afa' wawalipipa basef alihima Jisas Krais naga'ma ipe' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai, wawalipipam alihim endilisi si'i patolom naep ipe'imi. Dei' ata' emi namboma ukup ipe'imi mase'epa?
2 Ae' a'i ihali'ipa ma basef etifim. Fowa' ipe' pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape opalef ipe'imi, ipe' paila waf si'i mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai na'iam pefa'ana o pame' basef bu'wami Godi atom pembale'efam pefa'ana?
3 Endilisi, ae' ati ipe' ukup masi'ipei. Ipe' pafela maol panda'ana la'ifipa ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi, ea' dei' pa'i penda'ana pembefana pepel ipe'inai atona. Na'ama aom.

4 Deiˈ amamaga amama nimanimi
fowaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈama maol buˈunai Godi
pefaˈam naˈa? Owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi amama ina
matagamepa naˈa, owaˈ.*
5 Maina eaf deiˈ God naseˈepa Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai nandaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai
laˈafena ipeˈ? Ambal Godi naˈi ipeˈ paila
miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai nandaˈ
ikwaf anama, o Ambal Godi naˈi pameˈ
basef buˈwami Godi pembaleˈefam pailam
nandaˈ ikwaf anama?
6 *Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup mopoma Abraham.
Anan siˈi anona ikwafa waf buˈunai pem-
baleˈefa God. Basef Baibelimi maˈiam
alihim maˈi, “Abraham nembaleˈefa God.
Amama atom deiˈ God naˈi anan aman
buˈunai.”
7 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa, emi egafis sem-
baleˈefa God ma basef buˈwami Ananimi,
epes isima bafasana awasi endilisi Abra-
hami.
8 Fowaˈ gani basef Baibelimi maˈiam
alihima anona nogota owagama God
nondaˈ esis owaˈ Judaisi sombaleˈefa
anan, sotaga boˈwes ma naep ananimi.
Fowaˈ basef Baibelimi maˈipa Abrahama
basef buˈwami Godi. Mihiˈambana
maˈi, “Owagama God nondaˈ ineˈ ma
nigiambama epes hiesi sape etapi sotaga
boˈwes sope andeandeˈ.”
9 Abraham nembaleˈefa God eaˈ God no-
faloˈmana naˈipana basef buˈwami Anan-
imi. Deiˈ God nofaloˈma emi egafis sem-
baleˈefa anan niˈipasa basef buˈwami ana-
nimi naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ naˈipa Abra-
ham.
10 *Emi egafis ukup mapoma waf saila
miˈuli esis Juda sailanai deiˈ sape owina
okom wandafunai Godi. Deiˈ main, basef
mail Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Emi egafis
laˈelaˈef owaˈ sila basef hiami mail miˈuli
Godi hiˈilam andeandeˈ, isima sape owina
okom wandafunai Godi.”
11 *Deiˈ basef amama mataga man-
dawalap alihim. Ina enin epen atitin
naila miˈuli Godi nataga boˈwena naep
Godi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, basef mail
Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Emi egafis
sembaleˈefa Godi esis etis sataga boˈwes
ma naep ananimi ma sape andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef.”
12 Eaˈ waf ofagena saila miˈuli anama
Godi ina nape atogon siˈi waf sembaleˈefa
God, owaˈetin. Basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi
anom basef laˈifimi ma miˈuli anama maˈi,
“Emi egafis saila basef hiami mail miˈuli
anama hiˈilana andeandeˈ, epen inima
nape namina naila basef amama hiami
hiˈalam.”
13 Eaˈ Krais natagahepa ma okom
wandafunai Godi nape miˈuli ananinai.
God nandaˈ nimanimi ma awami apeˈ
mandaˈami hiami nakolasom mafeˈma
anan atona, eaˈ ofagema amama mapoma
anan atona nofaˈam. Deiˈ main, basef mail
Baibeli maˈi, “Emi egafis saundas sahas
sail lawah usiˈimi tuˈwanaimi, amama
atom sape owina okom wandafunai
Godi.”
14 Krais Jisas nandaˈam naˈama ma
nandaˈ amamaga buˈwami God naˈipa
Abrahamami motagama enis epes solo-
lama basef Godi. Nandaˈam naˈama
ma apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef buˈwami ma
mofaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai siˈi fowaˈ
naˈi basef endilisimi atom.

Miˈuli esis Juda sailanai ina laˈifina naliˈamona basef laˈifimi God naˈi endilisimi atom

15 Ipeˈ Kristen sahin owan, aˈi iˈipipa
anom basef womun etina waf apeˈ
mandaˈanai. Iˈi anom amam miˈi anom
basef laˈifimi endilisim atom, ina enin
epen laˈifina nehapeˈam nowataniam,
owaˈ. Mope laˈifim laˈelaˈef.
16 Fowaˈ gani God naloma Abraham
maˈi basef laˈifim endilisimi atom bafalo-
mana ananinai anona nemaf neataga, siˈi
waf apeˈ epes saˈi basef endilisimi atom.
Basef mail Baibeli ina maˈi, “Ineˈ neloma
bafasena ineˈisi.” Owaˈetin. Amama
maˈi epes hiesi. Eaˈ basef mail Baibeli
maˈi, “Ineˈ neloma bafalomena ineˈinai.”
Amama maˈi epen atotona, anan Krais.
17 Basef aeˈ aˈipipami ofagema naˈama.
Fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef laˈifimi endilisi
atom owagama mola gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ afagof
hiami 430-peleim mafeˈ eaˈ, God naseˈas

* **3:4:** Amam gawaimi mamboma basef mail lain 4i naˈama. Aeˈ aˈi amama buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Godi fowaˈ nandaˈam mataga ipeˈ, ipeˈ ukup maseˈepa ma amama, o owaˈ? Aˈi ipeˈ ina ukup maseˈepamam, owaˈ. * **3:6:** Ro 4:3; Ga 3:8-9; Ap 3:5; Ro 4:16 * **3:10:** Diu 27:26 * **3:11:** Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16

miˈuli ananinai nasoˈ Mosesanai. Miˈuli anama ina laˈifina nehapeˈ basef laˈifimi amama maliˈi God naˈi endilisimi atom, owaˈ.
18 Deiˈ main, God nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma apeˈ nofaˈapa makwaha waf aonai motanimani. Iˈi miˈuli anama nowalapai waf anama buˈunai, deiˈ basef God naˈi endilisimi atom owaˈetin. Amama owaˈ. Fowaˈ God naˈi basef endilisimi atoma waf anama buˈunai nagiambama Abraham naˈa nofaˈana notanimani.
19 Deiˈ God naseˈapa miˈuli anama ma main? Fowaˈ gani God naliˈ naˈipasa basef Ananimi endilisimi atom. Nagiˈ nowatani miˈuli anama nihiˈambapa ofagema ma waf aonai nataga alihina. Eaˈ God naˈi miˈuli anama nope nifiˈi notambel nogota anama Abraham bafalomana neataganai. Fowaˈ God naˈi basef amama laˈifimi endilisimi atom ma bafalomana anama. God naˈipam miˈuli anama amam ensel eaˈ maˈipa epesa aman nape laˈafen, anan Moses.
20 Iˈi epen atitin nepe, aman nape laˈafeni maol aˈana. Eaˈ iˈi epes hiesi sope, anan nope laˈafena esis. Eaˈ God anan atona nape.

Miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai nape naliˈma apeˈ ma mefeˈma Krais

21 Ipeˈ paˈi basef amama mail miˈuli esis Juda sailanai maˈi mosambala basef laˈifimi God naˈi endilisimi atom o owaˈ? Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, apeˈ hiapai mape etapi mandaˈ waf aonai. Iˈi God neaseˈapa anona miˈuli ma mofaˈ ambal namunai, apeˈ meataga epes buˈunai mope andeandeˈ ma mila miˈuli anama. Owaˈetin. Basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai membaloˈ apeˈ hiapai.
22 Amamaga mamumami mombaloˈapa mape etap anaeˈ. Waf aonai anama nombaloˈapa mapoma anona nemaf apeˈ mombaleˈefa Kraisi mofaˈ amama buˈwami. Amama fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef endilisimi atom ma anona nemaf nosoˈ esis sembaleˈefa Kraisi sefaˈam.
23 Fowaˈ gani waf anama sembaleˈefa Jisas Kraisanai ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ. Nemaf anama miˈuli esis Juda sailana nembaloˈapa laˈifipa mape siˈi kalabus mape mape ma deiˈ nemaf anama God nihiˈambapa alihima apeˈ mombaleˈefa Jisas Krais.
24 Miˈuli anama siˈi enin epen nimafiapa nefaˈapa mafeˈma Kraisa mombaleˈefana ma God nofalapa epes buˈunai Ananipai.
25 Deiˈ nemaf anama mataga ma mombaleˈefa Krais. Eaˈ miˈuli anama ina ataˈ nimafiapa wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais, amama atom deiˈ mataga awasi Godi

26 Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais Jisas. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ hipei pataga awasi Godi, pape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas.
27 Ipeˈ hipei pefaˈ baptais ma pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Eaˈ deiˈ pefaˈ waf ananinai siˈi pewaheˈa lowaguf.
28 Deiˈ ina enis epes sape dambesi ma enis epesa naep Godi, owaˈ. Esis Juda ina sape dambesa isima owaˈ Judaisi, emi egafis agof aˈasi ina sape owina epes agufisi, amam ina mape dambema awau nematawa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ hipei pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais pataga etifipa.
29 Iˈi ipeˈ epes Kraisi endilisi, ipeˈ awasi Abrahami pembaleˈefa Kraisa anona nemaf God nofaˈepa pitanimani pepe andeandeˈ siˈi basef amama laˈifimi fowaˈ naˈi endilisimi atom naloma Abraham maˈiami.

4

Apeˈ fowaˈ mape owina waf aonai deiˈ Krais atona nandaˈapa mataga awasi Godi

1 Basef aeˈami mape naˈama. Nogalomana naliˈi anama owagama nofaˈ amamaga ahalomanai. Eaˈ anan ataˈ saˈona sandaˈana nape owina anona aman dembinai. Eaˈ endilisi amamaga hiami ahalomanai, nogalomanai atom.
2 Nemaf anama nogalomana ataˈ soˈusoˈwin, nape owina agufumi mumafianama gwaˈaimi otamba maim nafeˈ nafeˈma nemaf ahalomana nandandepanai nataga. Nemaf anama amam ina ataˈ mumafiana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
3 Apeˈ wapotiˈ mape naˈama etin siˈi nogalomana anama. Fowaˈ apeˈ ataˈ owaˈ mombaleˈefa basef Godi andeandeˈ, nogota anama ataˈ mandaˈ maol mape owina miˈuli Godi nasoˈ Moses anai o ambagof

awami dembemi mumafi amamaga hiami
mape ilif etapi.
4 Ea' nogota anama God na'ianai nataga,
anan nasapa' Nogalomana ananinai nafi'i
etap anae'. Ano'w nemata'w kolana
nataga epen nape owina mi'uli esis Juda
sailanai.
5 Natagahepa ma mi'uli anama nem-
balo'apa ea' natalepa ma mape wafifipa.
Nanda'am na'ama ma God dei' nefa'apa
numafiapa mape awasi ananipai endilisi.
6 Ape' mape awasi ananipai. Amama
atom dei' God nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai
Nogalomanai nawis opalef ape'imi. Am-
bal anama nalef nofalana na'i, "Ahalome,
Ahalome!"
7 Dei' ipe' ina pape panda' maol pape
owina enis epes agof a'epa, pape ow-
ina ambagof amama awami, owa'. Ipe'
awasi ananipai. Owagama God nose'epa
amamaga bu'wami hiami nandondom-
bam ma'omepa nease'epam.

Pol okom nainaila endilisi esis Kristen sape Galesiai

8 *Fowa' ipe' owa' ata' pegawa God,
pape panda' maol aonai pape la'ifipa pail
ambagof awami etapami. Amam ina
endilisimi, owa'.
9 Dei' ipe' pegawa God. Ea' endilisi,
Anan nogawa ipe'. Ea' dei' emi ata'
nanda'epa petanima pafe' paila ambagof
amama awami ina la'ifimi? Na'ama ina
bo'om, owa'. Dei' maina ipe' pa'i pepe ow-
ina ambagof amama wapoti'? Hapaimi.
10-11 *Ae' okom na'i ipe', umbamahe.
Dei' maina ukup ipe'imi ma'ima'i bo'om
mapoma afagel dambainai naloma aon
dambainai maloma nogota asaf owaf
mataganai maloma anom nimeguf pa'i
lu'wami panda' lotuma Godami?*
Amama hapaimi. Na'ama maol ae'
anda'anai agiambamepa notaga nalo.
12 Dei' a'ipipa basef la'ifimi a'i ipe'
pekwaha nomonas amama pape owina
mi'uli anama. Ae' ina ape owina mi'uli
Godi, owa'. Ape wafifiwi. Ea' pepe
wafifipa si'i ae'. Dei' main, ae' embale'efa
Krais si'i ipe'. Fowa' ipe' ina panda'me
anona waf aonai, owa'.
13 *Ipe' pegawa fowa' dambadamba
afe'mago ipe', alop ae'anai ina la'ifina,
owa'. Ape alomepa anom nimeguf,
awalapa basef bu'wami Godi a'ipipam.
14 Awes lu'unai nanda'e ea' alop ae'anai
aona. Amama manda'epa nimanipa.
Ea' ipe' ina patolowe pandafa'me pewa'
alafugae, owa'. Ipe' pandanifelame si'i
pandanifel ma anona ensel Godi, o si'i
Krais Jisas atona.
15 Fowa' ape alomepa ipe' pandanifel
endilisi. Ea' dei' danifel ipe'inai hi'alana.
Ea' fowa' ipe' pandanifel endilisi na'ama
pa'i ukup ma'i, I'i ipe' la'ifipa, pese'e naep
ipe'imi esam.
16 *Ea' dei' ukup mape ipe' ma'imama
ma'ae? Ae' si'i nautamepa ma a'ipipa
basef amama endilisimi? Ae' ina egawa,
owa'.
17 Endilisi, enis epes sambaso'mami
ukup mohafel mehip sa'i somboma ukup
ipe'imi ma pila basef asasimi. Ea'
ukup asasimi ina bo'om, owa'. Esis
ina sagiambamepa ma basef Godi, owa'.
Sandaiwa'ma ipe' peme' basef ae'ami.
Sanda'am na'ama ma ipe' ukup mohafel
la'ifima pila esis etis.
18 I'i esis ukup mohafel la'ifima waf
bu'unai ma sigiambamepa la'ela'ef,
na'ama andeande'. Ea' i'i sonda'am
na'ama nimeguf anama atom ae' ape
alomepa, ina andeande', owa'. Ea'
sonda'am nimeguf amama ikwahipa efe',
andeande'.
19 Ipe' awasi alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom
aona si'i nematawa wame' nimanimi ola
awasi. Ame' okom aona ma ipe' efe'
efe' etaga ma nogota anama Krais notaga
nondawalap alihina opalef ipe'imi nomon
ea'ae' okom bo'ona.
20 Ae' ati uwahipipa! Dei' ae' okom
natanea nafe'mago ipe' endilisi. Ae' ina
egawa igiambamepa i'imama? Ea' okom
nainailipa a'i dei' epe elomepa i'ipipa
anom basef bu'wami naep ipe'imi. Ea'
owa'.

* **4:8:** 1 Ko 8:4-6 * **4:10-11:** Ro 14:5; Kl 2:16 * **4:10-11:** Waf anama hianai na'i waf esis Juda fowa' sanda' lotuma God sanda'anai. Ea' esis saho'ofa waf sonda' lotuma God sanda'anai. Esis saho'ofana sanda'ana nataga na'ama etin si'i sanda' lotuma god baso'omunai. * **4:13:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **4:16:** Emo 5:10

Pol naˈi anom basef womun etina nematawa biawa Hega kwaloma Sara

21 Ipeˈ paˈi pepe owina miˈuli anama fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai. Deiˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa ma anom basef. Ipeˈ pegawa basef ofagema ma miˈuli anama o owa? Deiˈ aˈipipa.

22 Siˈi basef mail Baibeli maˈi, kwandaˈmana maoli Abraham nola awasi amam biam. Anona Hega kolanai. Eaˈ anona waluˈmana endilisi Sara kolanai.

23 Nogalomana kwandaˈmana maoli Hega kolanai siˈi apeˈ epes sandasoˈama sola awasi. Eaˈ nogalomana Sara kolanai natagama basef laˈifimi God naˈi endilisimi atom.

24 Nematawa awama biawa ondolaˈwifa basef endilisimi atom biefim. Nemataˈw akwama Hega kondolaˈwifa basef mataga halaf Sainai. Awasi akoˈusi anona nemaf agof aˈas sondaˈ maol etin sope owina enis epes.

25 Akwaˈw kondolaˈwifa halaf Sainai, nape anona etap hiagoma Arebia, eaˈ akwaˈw basef womun etina wambel anama Jerusalem deiˈ nape etap anaeˈ. Deiˈ main, akwaˈw kwape kwandaˈ maol laˈifikw kwaloma awasi akwaˈusi sape owina pepel siˈi esis Juda sape Jerusalemi sape owina miˈuli God nasoˈ Mosesanai.

26 Eaˈ wambel apeˈinai Jerusalem nape gani ilif. Emi egafis sape wambel anama ina sape owina miˈuli anama, owaˈ. Sandatagah sape wafifis.

27 Deiˈ main, Baibel naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“Nemataˈw, ineˈ nemataˈw asinai ma owaˈ nela awasi, ineˈ deiˈ nindanifal niˈi mehip. Ineˈ ataˈ owaˈ nemeˈ nimanimi siˈi sola awasi sameˈami, ineˈ nega niˈi mehip! Nemataˈw asaˈwi anona nemaf kola awasi hiesi kwikilaˈ nemataˈw kwasoˈ aman kolasi.”

28 Deiˈ ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ awasi Godi pataga siˈi basef laˈifimi God naˈi endilisimi atom siˈi Aisak.

29 Fowaˈ nogota anama awani aman nataga waf anama sandasoˈamainai naseˈana nimanimi awani aman inima God atona nandaˈan nataga pepel Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai. Amama naˈama etin deiˈ wapotiˈ. Esis sape owina miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai saseˈapa nimanimi apeˈ awasi Godi.

30 Deiˈ buk Baibel naˈiam naˈimama? Naˈiam naˈi,
“Galoˈmakwo nemataˈw akwama agel aˈakwi kwandaˈ maol naˈa kwape owina enis epes kolomago nogaloma ˈw akwaˈunai. Soˈusoˈwin inima anona nemaf ina nefaˈ amamaga ahalomanai noloma soˈusoˈwin nataga nemataˈw kwape wafifiˈwi, owaˈ.”

31 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ Kristen alupipai, ina siˈi awasi wataga nemataˈw akwama kwape owina enis epes, owaˈ. Apeˈ siˈi awasi wataga nemataˈw akwama wafifiˈwi.

5

Apeˈ wafifipai mope wafifipa endilisi

1 Krais atona natagahepa mape wafifipa. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa. Ina ataˈ piˈi ahoˈma enis epes siˈipipa pitanima pepe pila miˈuli anama esis Juda sailanai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

2 Pemeˈ, aeˈ Pol aˈipipa amama. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma amam motopaˈmepa alop, Krais ina nagiambamepa, owaˈ.

3 Aˈi iˈipa ipeˈ amam hipei wapotiˈ. Emi aman niˈi ahoˈma motopaˈmana alop ananinai, anan nila miˈuli anama hianai hiˈilana.

4 Iˈi ipeˈ paˈi pila miˈuli anama ma nambimb God niˈi ipeˈ epes buˈupei, ipeˈ pakwaha Krais pefalana bounai, eaˈ pelolama waf God nagiambamapa naˈa pakwahona.

5 Eaˈ owaˈ etin. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Kraisa pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Eaˈ mogawa endilisi mape mohafa anona nemaf God niˈi apeˈ buˈupai ma okom ananinai.

6 Emi egafis sepe laˈifisa Krais Jisas, waf anama matopaˈ alopanai o owaˈ motopaˈ alopanai anama falafunai atona owaˈ laˈifina. Eaˈ waf sombaleˈefa Krais atona nawalapai waf ukup maimailasanai. Amama buˈwami endilisi mikilaˈ.

7 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pape pandaˈ waf buˈunai pailana andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ emi nahopa eafa ipeˈ ma owaˈ pila basef endilisimi wapoti? Emi namboma ukup ipeˈimi pakwaha basef amama?

8 God ina nandaˈepa naˈama, owaˈ. Anan nofalepa pafiˈmai anan.

9 *Anom basef ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Anom
yis manda' bret natifi, amama manda'
bret hianai nataga lu'una."
10 Ae' alomepa ukup etifim mape la'ifim
maloma Dembinai. Ea' egawepa ipe' nam-
bimb ina pila anom basef, owa'. Pila
okom ae'anai atona. Ae' ina egawa aman
anama namboma ukup ipe'imi, owa'. Ea'
hapainai, anan nanda' waf aonai anona
nemaf God nose'ana nimanimi.
11 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, i'i endilisi
ae' awalipipa ma basef amama patopa'
alopanai, dei' maina esis sa'i sose'e nima-
nimi? I'i ae' i'ipipa basef amama, esis
ina si'i sehe, owa'. Ea' ae' a'ipipa basef
bu'wami ma Krais naga' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai. Ea' esis ukup aom sa'i sose'e
nimanimi.
12 Amam amama mamboma opalef
ipe'imi, andeande'ma motopa'mama
alop anama tu'wanina amamunai atona
hi'ilana!*
13 Endilisi ipe' sahin owan, God nofalipei
ma pepe wafifipa andeande'. Na'ama ipe'
ukup mi'i, ape' mape andeande' wafifipa,
dei' andeande'ma monda' waf alop atona.
Ipe' ina ukup mi'i na'ama owa'. Ipe' ukup
mimila sahin owan ipe'isi penda' maol
etifigin pindagigiambanama.
14 Dei' main, mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai
hianai nape nomona basef amama atom
ma'i, "Ipe' ukup mimila epes isima hiesi
si'i ukup maila ipe' etipa."
15 I'i ipe' penda' lopa' fitap nope
la'afena ipe' etipa, ipe' pindumafuma
andeande'. Na'ama ipe' hipei pendakolas
pesa pewala etin!

Waf dambainai ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi naloma waf saila opalef apimi

16 *Basef ae' a'iami amama. Ipe' pem-
bale'efa Ambal Bu'unai Godi pefe'. I'i ipe'
pilam penda'am na'ama, ina anona nemaf
pila waf apinai, owa'.
17 *Ape' mogawa opaf apinai na'i no-
hogofa Ambal Bu'unai Godi, ea' Ambal
Godi na'i nohogofa opaf apinai. Amam
biam mandahihianama mafitap mape.
Ea' amamaga ipe' pa'i pienda'ami ina
la'ifipama panda'am, owa'.
18 I'i ipe' pila Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona,
ipe' ina ata' pila mi'uli esis Juda sailanai,
owa'.
19 Waf opaf apinai epes hiesi sogawana
ea' nape alihina. Anama na'ama. So'a
waol, waf aonai, ukup mohafema waf
aonai,
20 sandagala sanifela god baso'omunai,
sanda' mu'uhup, sanda' ufial ma'akw,
waf nefala enis naumbih, ukup mapoma
esis etis, lopa' fitap, waf kowalasa anom
amamaga enis epesi, ukup wandafum,
basef wandafumi sondaha pepe'ma biefis,
sowala wambotagw,
21 ukup aoma kowalasa amamaga enis
epesi, sanda' spak sahaga sagaol, sa'
gwa'aimi maloma embel la'ifimi hiami
ma sanda' awalef awami, ea' waf nan-
inani aonai na'ama. Fowa' a'ipipa dei'
i'ipipa wapoti'. Emi egafis sanda' waf
anama aonai, anona nemaf ina sefe' suwis
wambel Godi, owa'.
22 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapai
waf bu'unai na'ama. Waf ukup maimaila
enis epes, danifel, opalef awanemi, waf
nape natilisa sonda'mena waf aonai, waf
sati uwahipisanai, waf ukup bo'oma enis
epes nigiambamas, nanda' amamaga an-
deande' ma naep epesi God wapoti',
23 waf so'umbilanai, naloma waf ukup
bo'omi mapaisa sumafi alop andeande'.
Owa' anom basefa mi'uli atotona nape
lu'una nikila' waf anama bu'unai, owa'.
24 Emi egafis Krais Jisasi saunda opalef
apimi mail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
maloma waf naninani ukup mohafem-
anai naloma naninani aonai.
25 Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nase'apa
ambal namunai napaipa. Ea' dei' ape'
mila waf ananinai mefe'.
26 Ape' ina mosambala basef mefela
agof ape'imi atom, mi'i basef moloma alu-
pusi ape'isi mondahihianamama anona
waf, owa'. Ape' ina kowalapa ma enis
epes soloma amamaga asasimi, owa'.

* **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6 * **5:12:** Basef amama ofagema biefim. Anom ma'i si'i sagi popas bogofi nombagw. Amama Pol na'ipa amam mambaso'ami basef la'ifimi. Ea' anom ma'i amam amama makwaha sombale'efa Krais ma mope laogon. * **5:16:** Ro 8:4; Ga 5:25 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15,23; 1 Pi 2:11

6

Ape' mondagigiambanama esis alupusi ma mofa' nimanimi meatagamasi

1 Sahin owan, ipe' i'i piti enin epen ipe'ini nenda' anona waf aonai, ipe' enipa pape la'ifipama Ambal Bu'unai Godi pigiambaman pi'ipan so'uso'umbel. Ipe' hipei atona etin pindumafuma andeande' ma waf ipe' panda'anai. Na'ama Satan nogwamba ipe' wapoti'.

2 Ipe' pigiambama sahin owan ipe'isi ma pefa' nimanimi asasimi. Penda' waf anama nefe' nondahama mi'uli Kraisi endilisi.

3 I'i enin epen okom ni'i nembaso'am ni'i enin agel lu'unai ma enin agel a'an, epen inima nambaso'ma okom ananinai atona.

4 Epes hiesi atona etin ata' sowaloga maol asasinai deindei', bo'ona o aona. I'i bo'ona, epen inima nindanifel ma maol anama ananinai. Ea' enin maol a'ana newaloga maol enin epeni.

5 Amam nematawa hiesi atona etin anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi asasimi deindei'.

6 Emi egafis sefa' basef Godi, esis ukup mi'i sowaloga amamaga bu'wami asasimi sose'ana tu'wanim mefe'ma epen gawainai nawalipami.

7 Ipe' ina pembaso'ma ipe' etipa pi'i God okom nase'anai gawa a'anai, owa'. I'i enin epen newa anom amamaga aof ananinai, anona nemaf amamaga amama atom nitanima nela'am wapoti'.

8 I'i epen inima nenda' maol neloma wafa opaf apinai ananinai, nambimb waf anama atona nonda' epen inima awen nega' hegililan. Ea' emi egafis senda' maol seloma waf Ambal Bu'unai Godi, nambimb Ambal anama nowalapai ambal namunai ma epes isima sope andeande' la'ela'ef.

9 Amama atom dei' ape' ina ala'uta napa ma monda' waf bu'unai, owa'. Monda'ana la'ela'ef. I'i bihiguf ape'imi monda' maol la'ifina, anona nemaf mola' gwa'aimi bu'wami endilisi.

10 I'i ape' muti eaf bu'unai, monda' waf bu'unai ma epes hiesi migiambamas atona etin. Ape' monda'ana na'ama etin la'ifipa esis sahin owan sombale'efa Dembinai mikila' manda'ana enis epes.

Pol na'i basef womun etin na'i anan si'i nail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naloma Jisas Krais

11 Ipe' piti amef amama lu'wami dei' ahapila pen lagel ae'anai anda'mepami.

12 Anom amam la'ifim endilisi ma'i motopa'mepa alop ipe'inai. Dei' maina amam manda'am na'ama? Ma'i mofa' agof lu'wami ma naep epesi.

Amam ukup ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Na'ama enis epes sogawa afa' si'i afa' wawalipasa basefa Jisas Krais naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ea' sohafa oga'."

13 Ina enis epes saila mi'uli anama God naso' Mosesani andeande', owa'. Amam matopa' alop amamunai wapoti', ina mailana andeande', owa'. Ma'i motopa' alop ipe'inai ma mofa' agof lu'wami ma mi'ipa epes hiesi mi'i, "Amam Galesia mofa' ikwaf anama matopa' alop amamunai."

14 Ea' ae' owa'etin. Andaiwa' ma epes sefela agel ae'anai lu'una, owa'. Ae' andanifel ma efela agela Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais atona, anan naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Lawag anama Kraisi atona, dei' waf etapanai naga' nomon opaf ae'anai, dei' ae' si'i epen naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ma naep epes sape etapi.

15 Waf anama matopa' alop o owa' motopa' alop, anama falafunai atona. Ea' God nanda'apa mataga dambaipa, waf anama endilisinai.

16 Emi egafis saila basef amama ae' a'i opalef asasimi mope awanem, ea' ae' a'i God niti uwahipis nigiambamas soloma epes Israel hiesi Godi.

17 Basef akutaimi amama. Ae' andaiwa' ma anona aman nose'e nimanimi wapoti', owa'. Dei' main, amam amama mahe melegw amama Jisasi mape alop ae'anai.

18 Ipe' alupipei, ae' a'i Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais nigiambamepa na'a pepe andeande'. Dei' okom Ananinai nope molomago ambagof ipe'imi. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Efesus

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Efesus

1:1-2 Basef mali'i ma danifel Poli na'i God nagiambama esis
1:3–3:21 Okom Godi atona anan fowa' damba damba nosahe'apa mape epes ananipai ea' nakolasa epes hiesi Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi sape wambota atotona
4:1–6:9 Ape' epes Godi mefe' howalagoma ea' monda' waf bu'unai
6:10-20 Ape' membale'efa Krais mofa' amamaga meanda' wandaf mopa' motofa waf aonai
6:21-24 Basef Poli akutaimi

1 Ae' Pol okom Godi atona nandandepe ataga aposel Jisas Kraisi ma anda' maol ananinai awalapa basef ananimi. Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' epes Godi pape Efesusi, ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas andeande' pape la'ifipa palomana.

2 Ae' a'i God ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa pepe opalef awanem.

Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais, God nase'apa amamaga hiami bu'wami ilifami

3 Ape' ata' minifela Ahalomapa God, ahalomana Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais! Ama Krais atona anan nase'apa amamaga hiami bu'wami atom mape otaga ilifi magiambamapa ukup maloma ambagof ape'imi ma fe' pe ki ape'inai mope andeande'.

4 Dei' main, fowa' God ina dei' nanda' etap anae', ata' owa', nemaf anama nosahe'apa ea' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais. Mape amam nematawa Godi ma waf aonai ofagema a'apa.

5 Anan okom nainailapa endilisi. Amama atom Anan nali' okom na'i nosahe'apa nofa'apa numafiapa mataga si'i awasi ananipai. Anan naila okom Ananinai atona nanda'ama lagel Jisas Kraisi atona.

6 God nanda'am na'ama ma ape' mefela agel Ananinai minifelona ma waf bu'unai Anan nanda'anai nagiambamapa na'a. Waf anama nawalapa pepel nafifili Ananinai. Anan nagiambamapa na'a nase'apa nogalomana okom Ananinai nainailana endilisi, ea' mape la'ifipa malomana.

7 Krais atona naga' natagahepa ma waf aonai natalepa esimbel Ananimi. Ea' nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Anan nanda'am na'ama si'i okom Godi nainailapa endilisi ma waf nagiambamapa na'a.

8 Waf anama nase'apana si'ina endilisi. Nase'apana naloma gawa hianai naloma gawa mogawa maina waf bu'unai o aonai.

9-10 Okom ananinai atona na'i nigiambamapa ea' nihi'ambapa basef ananimi mali' mandambaho' mape okom Ananinai atona. Basef amama mape na'ama. Anan nali' okom na'i Krais nope Dembinai ma amamaga hiami mape ilif etapi hi'ilam maloma epes wapoti'. Nogota anama anan atona okom na'ianai notaga, God nose'ana amamaga amama mofe' lagel Kraisi atona ma Anan atona nope Dembinai ma amamaga amama hi'ilam maloma epes wapoti'.

11 God nanda' amamaga amama hi'alam naila fowa' damba damba Anan okom na'iam. Ea' nosahe'apa mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais. Dei' main, Anan naila okom ananinai si'i fowa' damba damba okom na'iam.

12 Ape' Juda atepa mogawa endilisi mape mohafa Krais, God nandandepapa na'ama ma monda' epes hiesi sefela agel Ananinai lu'una. Agel anama ananinai bu'unai endilisi.

13 Ea' dei' ipe' wapoti', nemaf anama peme' basef endilisimi bu'wami Godi, nofa'epa petanimani pembale'efa Krais pape la'ifipama anan. Nogota anama ipe' pembale'efa Krais, God nase'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nosahe'epa. Ambal Bu'unai anama si'i anona ikwaf God nanda'mepanai ma nihi'ambepa na'ama.

14 Nihi'ambepa ape' mogawa endilisi la'ela'ef mopoma anona nemaf nose'apa amamaga bu'wami ape' epes ananipai.

Anan nose'apam nemaf anama notaga-
hepa nofa'apa mofe' mope molomana.
God nanda'am na'ama ma ape' monda'
epes hiesi sefela agel ananinai lu'una, agel
anama bu'unai endilisi.

Pol nanda' betena Goda nose'asa gawa bu'unai ma esis Efesus

15-16 Basef do'okimi endilisimi atom.
Amama atom dei' la'ela'ef anda'mepa
beten ipe'. Nemaf anama nali'i ame'
basefa waf ipe'inai pembale'efa Dembinai
Jisasa ukup bo'om ea' maimaila amam
nematawa hiesi Godi. Ae' anda'am ne-
maf anama afi'i afi'i ataga dei', ae' ina
akwahipa ma beten, owa'etin. Ae' okom
na'i ipe' anda' beten anifela Goda ipe'.
17 Jisas Krais anan Dembinai ape'inai.
Ae' anda' beten la'ela'ef nimeguf hiami
ahali' God, Anan Dembinai Jisas Kraisi,
Anan Ahalomapa ape'inai nafifili pepel
napainai. Anda' beten ahali'ana ma
nose'epa gawa bu'unai ukup ipe'imi pe-
gawa basef Godi ofagema mandawalap
alihima ipe'. Ama pegawa God andeande'.
18 Ae' anda' beten ahali'ana ma nonda'
ukup ipe'imi pegawa waf bu'unai ma
amamaga bu'wami Anan nofalepa pape
pehafami. Ma pegawa ambal namunai
mape la'ela'ef noloma wambel Godi
nahopagoma howalagon endilisima.
Amama God nandondomba ma anona
nemaf na'i nose'apa moloma epes ananisi
endilisi.
19 Anda' beten ahali'ana ma ipe' pegawa
pepel ananinai la'ela'ef nanda' maola
opalef nomon ape' epes mombale'efanai.
Amama lu'um endilisi. Amama na'ama
etin si'i pepel ananinai lu'unai
20 nanda'ama nafela Jisas nohafel
nakwaha ga' ananinai. La'ifimi amama
atom God nanda'ana nape wa'ol lagel
ananinai da'isinai gani heven.
21 Ea' Krais dei' nape Dembinai ilif
endilisi ma dembemi agufumi hiami mal-
oma pepel hianai. Anan nikila' agof
lu'wami hi'alam epes dei' sape nogota
anae', ea' isima sope nogota nigi' neatagai
wapoti'.
22 God nanda' amamaga hiami mape
owina Anan atona. Ea' nanda'ana nape
dembinai ilif endilisi ma epes hiesi saloma
amamaga hiami ma nagiambama esis sios
hiesi sembale'efanai.
23 Esis sembale'efanai si'i alop si'ina
Kraisi. Anan nape anama hiagoma
numafi amamaga hiami hi'alam nape
nomona esis sembale'efanai hiesi si'isa
Anan atona endilisi.

2

God nanda' ape' maga'i mape namepa

1 Basef ipe'imi mape na'ama. Fowa'
ipe' panda' waf naninani aonai nahepa
paga'. Dei' main, ipe' ina pagawa God,
owa'. Pesambalona panda' waf aonai.
2 Nogota anama ipe' ata' paila waf aonai
atona etapanai ea' paila basefa aman
aonai. Anan la'ifinai numafi pepel aonai
nape la'afen numafi etap naloma otaga.
La'ifimi amama mataga aman anama
aonai dei' numafi epes isima sesambala
basef Godi.
3 Fowa' ape' hiapai manda' waf aonai
si'i epes isima sesambala basef Godi
sanda'ami, maila nomonas opaf apinai
atona. Ape' maila opaf apinai ma ukup
ape'imi atom. Amama atom dei' ata'
mape owina okom wandafunai Godi, si'i
enis epes etapasi.
4 Ea' God nati owahipipa endilisi ape'
epes, okom lu'unai nainailapa.
5 Amama atom dei' nanda'apa mataga
namepa. Ape' mape si'i saga'i ma waf
aonai. Ea' nanda'apa mataga namepa
mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais. Amama
okom lu'unai Godi nagiambamepa
nefa'epa pitanimani.
6 God nafelapa mape namepa mal-
oma Jisas Krais, mofa' agel lu'unai mape
la'ifipa maloma anan, ea' ukup mapo-
mana ilif heven.
7 God nanda'apa na'ama ma nogota
anae' dei' nafe' nafe' notaga owagama
nihi'ambas okom ananinai nainailapa ni-
giambamapa na'a, ma epes hiesi soloma
ensel hiami sogawa okom anama anan-
inai lu'unai endilisi nandawalap alihina
ma ape' na'ama. Anan nanda'apa mape
la'ifipa maloma Krais Jisas.
8 Dei' main, God nagiambamepa na'a,
amama atom dei' nofa'epa pitanimani
pembale'efa Krais. Amamaga amama ina

ipeˈ etipa pandaˈam, owaˈetin. God atona naseˈepam naˈa.
9 Amama ina siˈi amamaga ipeˈ pandaˈ maol pefaˈami, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina enin epen etitin laˈifina nefela agel ananinai atona ma amamaga amama, owaˈ.
10 Deiˈ main, God atona nandaˈapa mape. Lagel Krais Jisasi atona nandaˈapa mataga dambaipa ma waf buˈunai apeˈ mailana mafeˈ.

Krais nakolasa epes hiesi wambotagw biam sataga wambota atotona

11 Apeˈ mogawa amama andeandeˈ. Lagof amam Judai atom matopaˈ alop amamunai. Eaˈ esis Juda safela esis etis saˈi epes satopaˈ alop. Eaˈ ipeˈ fowaˈ pape pelolama God owaˈ Judaipei, sofalepa saˈi, "Owaˈ petopaˈ alopi." Basef amama maˈi waf alopanai andeˈ atogon.
12 Ipeˈ pegawa nogota anama fowaˈ ataˈ pape pelolama God, ipeˈ ataˈ pape andeˈ laogona Krais, pape andeˈma epes hiesi Israel epes Godi, eaˈ pape andeˈma basef endilisimi atom God naˈiam naloma esis. Basef amama naˈi endilisimi atom nagiambamapa. Ipeˈ fowaˈ ina anom amamaga buˈwami pape pehafam anona nemaf, owaˈ. Ipeˈ owaˈ pembaleˈefa God.
13 Eaˈ ipeˈ fowaˈ pape laogona God, esimbel Kraisi atom ma gaˈ ananinai mofaˈepa deiˈ makolasepa pafiˈi pape felefeleˈma Goda lagel Jisasi atona.
14 Deiˈ main, Anan atona ofagonama opaf awanena. Anan nakolasa apeˈ Juda maloma ipeˈ anona wambota epes hipei fowaˈ pelolama God, deiˈ mataga mape epes etifipa. Anan atona nahapeˈ waf anama nawala apeˈ Juda maloma ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei. Eaˈ anan atona natopaˈ waf anama naumbihinai lopaˈ fitapanai.
15 Gaˈ Kraisi atona Anan naliˈamona basefa miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai maloma anom basef tuˈwanim mape miˈuli anama. Anan nandaˈam naˈama nokolasa epes wambotagw biam, apeˈ Juda maloma ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei mataga siˈi epen etitin dambainai. Ama mope opalef awanem mope etifigin felefeleˈma God.
16 Krais nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai nakolasa epes sape wambotagw biam sataga siˈi alop atotona. Eaˈ gaˈ ananinai natagaha waf asasinai naumbihinai lopaˈ fitapanai nagaˈ hiˈalana.
17 Anan deiˈ nafiˈi naˈi basef buˈwami nawalapam naˈi, "Deiˈ ipeˈ pape opalef etifim paloma God naloma epes." Anan naˈipipa basef amama fowaˈ pape laogona God pelolamana, paloma apeˈ Juda ananipai mape felefeleˈma Anan wapotiˈ.
18 Lagel Kraisi atona apeˈ epes hiesi mape wambotagw biam mape eaf alihina mafeˈma Ahalomapa Goda Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai atona.

Apeˈ Kristen hiapai siˈi ipat Godi

19 Ipeˈ deiˈ ina ataˈ pape siˈi laugunisi dalaisi etap aˈasi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pape paloma esis amam nematawa epes hiesi Godi, wambota Ananinai.
20 Ipeˈ pape siˈi ipat Godi nape nalaˈana. Anan nandaˈana natoma ilifa afaˈ aposel waloma amam profet nawafa siˈi olalefa ipat anama. Eaˈ Krais Jisas anan atona siˈi olaf naliˈi laˈifinai endilisi ma ipat anama.
21 Faulaga natoma laˈifina ma Krais, eaˈ laˈifina andeandeˈ nape. Deiˈ God ataˈ nandaˈ ipat anama nalaˈana etin nataga luˈuna ma nope boˈona ma Dembinai atona.
22 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais, deiˈ God nape nakolasipa etifigin laˈelaˈef paloma enis Kristen alupusi hiesi. Eaˈ nandaˈepa pataga siˈi ipat endilisi God napeinai ma Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai atona.

3

Pol nandaˈ maol nawalipa epes hiesi sololama Godi owaˈ Judaisi

1 Krais nakolasa epes hiesi wambotagw biam esis Juda saloma esis ina Juda sataga etifis. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ Pol, Krais Jisas nandaˈe andaˈ kalabusa agiambama ipeˈ epes fowaˈ pelolama Godi.
2 Endilisi, apeˈ hiapai mape etapi God nagiambamapa naˈa. Amama anan naseˈe ma imafiam endaˈ maol ewalapam ewalipipam.
3 Maol anama Anan nasiˈianai nape naˈama. Basef Ananimi buˈwami fowaˈ

ataˈ mandambahoˈ, deiˈ God nawalapameam alihim andaˈam bandam mail pas amama.
4 Ama iˈi pitalifa basef amama, pegawa okom aeˈanai ma basef hiami Kraisi maliˈ mape mandambahoˈ.
5 Fowaˈ laˈelaˈef God ina nawalapam alihima enis epes, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nawalapam alihima afaˈ aposel waloma amam profet ananifai.
6 Basef amama buˈwami Godi mape naˈama. Epes hiesi owaˈ Judaisi hiˈalas fowaˈ sololama Godi saloma ipeˈ pataga etifipa paloma apeˈ Israel. Eaˈ ipeˈ hipei paloma apeˈ Juda mofaˈ amamaga buˈwami hiami God naˈi endilisi naseˈapami ma lagel Krais Jisasi.
7 God nandandepa aeˈ andaˈ maol awalapa basef amama buˈwami. Anan okom nainaili nagiambame naˈa nandaˈe laˈifiwi, amama atom deiˈ ape andaˈ maol anama.
8 Endilisi aeˈ ape falafuwei agiˈ endilisi ma amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Eaˈ Anan okom nainaili nagiambame naˈa ma andaˈ maol awalipa esis sololama Godi basef buˈwami ma Krais. Waf anama naloma basef amama boˈom endilisi mikilaˈ gawa epes hiesi, eaˈ ina laˈifisa sagawa ofagema amama, owaˈ.
9 Eaˈ God nagiambamas naˈa nihiˈambasa okom Ananinai maloma waf hianai Ananinai epes hiesi. Okom anama naloma waf anama ananinai hianai damba damba nape nandambahoˈ nafiˈi nataga deiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ nandaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam mataga mape naseˈe maol anama awalapa amama mape mandambahiˈi alihim.
10 Fowaˈ ataˈ mandambahoˈ, deiˈ naˈi esis amam nematawa Godi sombaleˈefanai sihiˈambam amam dembemi agufumi maloma amamaga pepel hianai nape heveni mogawa gawa Godi. Gawa anama hianai ananinai naninani luˈuna saˈona hiˈalana.
11 Anan nandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi okom ananinai atona nape laˈelaˈef naˈiama lagel dembinai apeˈinai Krais Jisasi atona.
12 Apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma anan mombaleˈefana. Amama atom apeˈ ina umbamahapa ma mefeˈma God, owaˈ. Apeˈ ukup laˈifim endilisi eaˈ deiˈ mafeˈ felefeleˈma Anan.
13 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa aˈi nimanimi amama deiˈ efaˈama igiambamepa, naˈama piti amama ukup aom, paˈi ipeˈ ina laˈifipa, owaˈ. Pepe laˈifipa siˈi ipeˈ dembipei. Deiˈ main, nimanimi amama magiambamepa.

Pol nandaˈ betena esis Efesus ataˈ sogawa andeandeˈ waf Krais okom nainailasanai

14 Aeˈ okom naˈi Krais nakolas apeˈ Juda maloma ipeˈ ina Judaipei mataga etifipa, amama atom deiˈ indiwa nembawa etawa andaˈ beten anifela Ahalome.
15 Apeˈ hiapai mape etap maloma sape ilif wapotiˈ, apeˈ amam nematawa wambotagw hiami mofaˈ agof apeˈimi ma Anan atona.
16 Aeˈ andaˈ beten ahaliˈana naˈama. Aˈi God nigiambamepa ma pepel nafifilili ananinai luˈunai endilisi. Aˈi pepel Ananinai atona nondaˈepa pepe laˈifipama opalef ipeˈimi nomona Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai atona.
17 Aˈi baleˈef ipeˈinai atona Krais nope opalef ipeˈimi nomon laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ andaˈ beten ahaliˈ Goda waf ukup maimailasanai nope siˈina ma ipeˈ ma nondaˈepa laˈifipa pila waf anama siˈi nombalef lawag nahapila etap nowala laˈifina.
18 Aˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ pepel neloma amam nematawa Godi hiesi pegawa okom Kraisi nainailipa, anama luˈuna endilisi nafeˈ laogon endilisi nafeˈ waˈol waˈol nalata gani ilif endilisi eaˈ nowala nafeˈ owin endilisi nafeˈ etin.
19 Eaˈ andaˈ beten ahaliˈ Goda basef akutaimi naˈama. Aˈi ipeˈ pegawa okom anama Kraisi endilisi, anama nikilaˈ gawa epes hiesi. Aˈi ipeˈ pegawa okom anama Kraisi ma pepe siˈipa endilisi ma waf buˈunai God okom naˈianai hianai.
20 God anan laˈifinai. Laˈifimi amama Ananimi deiˈ mandaˈ maol opalef apeˈimi nomon, amama laˈifim endilisi. Laˈifimi amama atom anan laˈifinai ma nondaˈ amamaga hiami mikilaˈ basef hiami mandaˈ beten mahaliˈanami hiˈalam maloma ukup apeˈ hiapai wapotiˈ.
21 Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ epes Godi mombaleˈefana minifela God mefela agel Ananinai luˈuna ma Krais Jisas laˈelaˈef

mofeˈ mofeˈ anona nemaf owagama gani.
Endilisi.

4

Apeˈ Kristen siˈi alop siˈina Kraisi

1 Basef amama maliˈi endilisimi atom.
Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi ma basef
laˈifimi amama. Aˈi feˈ pe ipeˈinai
nefeˈ dendeˈma waf buˈunai okom Godi
naˈianai nofalapa ma milana. Aeˈ andaˈ
kalabusa maol anama Dembinai deiˈ
aˈipipa naˈama afela ukup ipeˈimi.
2 Ipeˈ pepe laˈafen endilisi ma epes
hiesi pendaˈas saˈosaˈombemas. Esis
sondaˈmepa waf aonai, pinindifa ukup
ipeˈimi laˈifim pepe pitilis. Ipeˈ ina ukup
mohafel aom, owaˈ. Ukup mimila sahin
owan ipeˈisi pigiambamas pefaˈ nimanimi
pelomas.
3 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nakolasepa mape
opalef etifim. Eaˈ deiˈ pendaˈ maol laˈifipa
pendaˈ waf anama neloma waf ukup
awanemi atom. Waf anama opalef etifi-
manai nandawalap nape naˈama.
4 Alop etifina, Ambal Buˈunai Godi eti-
fina. Amama naˈama etin siˈi amamaga
etifim, God naliˈ nofalepa pape pehafana.
5 Dembinai atotona, baleˈef etifina, bap-
tais etifim.
6 God ahalomapa apeˈ hiapai anan ato-
tona nape dembinai ma apeˈ hiapai mom-
baleˈefana. Anan nape anama hiagoma,
eaˈ nape nomona apeˈ hiapai.
7 Apeˈ hiapai atona etin mofaˈ anom
amamaga buˈwami, dendeˈma ikwaf Krais
nawalogam naseˈapam naˈa.
8 Siˈi buk Baibel naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“Nemaf anama anan nafeˈ gani ilif, nefaˈ
epes hiesi sandaˈ kalabusi nafeˈ
nalata ilif. Eaˈ naseˈasa presen
buˈunai esis.”
9 Basef maˈi, “Nalata ilif,” ofagema maˈi
main? Amama maˈi Anan naliˈ nafiˈi
nowala gani etap owin endilisi.
10 Eaˈ aman anama atona nowala etap
owin endilisi deiˈ notambel nalata ilif
wapotiˈ nafeˈ gani ilif endilisi nikilaˈ otaga
ma nandaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam siˈim
endilisi ma Anan atona.
11 Anan atona naseˈapa presen buˈunai
naˈama. Anom amam nandandepama
mandaˈ maol aposel, anom nandande-
pama mandaˈ maol profet. Eaˈ anom nan-
dandepama mandaˈ maola mefeˈ miˈipasa
basef buˈwami Kraisi epes hiesi. Eaˈ anom
naseˈama gawa mope pasto tisa mumafi
esis Kristen mawalipasa basef buˈwami
Godi ma mondaˈ esis amam nematawa
Kraisi sotaga laˈifis.
12 Krais naseˈapa presen anama buˈunai
ma mandaˈ apeˈ amam nematawa
Godi mondondombam mope laˈifipama
mondaˈ maol buˈunai Ananinai. Apeˈ
amam nematawa Godi siˈi alop Kraisi.
God naseˈapa presen anama buˈunai
ma apeˈ mefaˈana mandaˈ hiesi amam
nematawa Kraisi sataga laˈifisa sandaˈ
maol Godi.
13 Eaˈ mope mefeˈ mefeˈ ma anona nemaf
apeˈ hiapai mombaleˈefana motaga opalef
etifim endilisi ma baleˈef apeˈinai noloma
gawa etifina ma anan Nogalomana Godi.
Apeˈ motaga epes laˈifipa endilisi mom-
baleˈefana siˈi epes dambes eaˈ, motaga
naˈama etin siˈi ikwafa waf buˈunai Kraisi
atona.
14 Iˈi apeˈ motaga naˈama, apeˈ ina
ataˈ mape mundati siˈi awasi gawa aˈasi
wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Iˈi epes isima sogawa
endilisi sakikipapa ma waf basoˈmaimi
siˈipapa basef hiami mamumami, amama
ina mamboma ukup apeˈimi mape siˈi
naoh makotoˈma kanu. Amama ina
makotoˈmapa mandaˈapa siˈi uf nafa-
pusapa mafeˈ mafiˈi, owaˈ.
15 Apeˈ ukup laˈifim eaˈ miˈi basef endil-
isimi atoma waf ukup maimailasanai.
Apeˈ miˈi basef endilisimi naˈama ma mila
waf Kraisi buˈunai hiˈilana. Eaˈ mo-
taga laˈifipa mikilaˈ waf maliˈ mailanai.
Apeˈ mondaˈam naˈama mefeˈ motaga
dendeˈma ikwaf Kraisi, Anan dembinai
ma apeˈ.
16 Anan atona dembinai ma apeˈ Kris-
ten hiapai. Eaˈ apeˈ Kristen hiapai
siˈi alop waˈawaˈana nape etifina laˈifipa
mandagigiambanama etin siˈi gigililimb
mowaˈ nigis hiami luˈwami soˈumi mo-
taga laˈifimi. Iˈi alop waˈawaˈana hi-
anai nondaˈ maol nondahama ikwaf Anan
naˈianai, alop anama siˈina nape naˈama.
Apeˈ amam nematawa Kraisi mandagi-

giambanama mape la'ifipa mikila' fowa' mape. Alop anama nataga la'ifina etina ukup maimailas sandagigiambanama.

Ape' Kristen mofa' waf dambainai

17 Dei' a'i i'ipipa anom basef. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas Dembinai dei' a'ipipa basef la'ifima ma agel Ananinai. Ipe' ina ata' pila waf anama sololama Godi sailanai, owa'. Hapainai. Epes isima ukup asasimi mapoma waf falafunai atona.

18 Gawa ma ukup asasimi si'i owamb atona. Esis sololama gawa bu'unai, satotopa' basef, opalef asasimi mase'as. Amama atom dei' sape ande' laogona ambal namunai Godi.

19 Esis ina ata' ambagof aoma waf anama aonai asasinai, owa'etin. Safe' sawis endilisi ma waf aonai naninani hianai naloma waf aonai so'a waolanai ma saila waf aonai hianai. Saila waf anama la'ela'efa ukup mohafel endilisi ma sanda' waf anama aonai wapoti'.

20 Ea' ipe' ina pelafa waf anama ma Krais, owa'.

21 Ae' egawa endilisi ipe' pegawa basef Kraisi ea'. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Anan, amam mawalipipa ma basef amama endilisimi Jisas nihi'ambapa.

22 Fowa' ipe' pelafa basef amama na'ama. Dei' kwahana opaf anama fowa'inai ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai. Opaf anama ofagonama waf baso'mainai anama dei' nape nahambombagapa. Dei' kwahona opaf anama fowa'inai.

23 Ea' ukup ipe'imi motaga dambaim

24 pefa' opaf dambainai. God nanda' opaf anama dambainai nataga si'i anan atona ma waf bu'unai endilisinai.

25 Ea' ipe' hipei pekwaha waf baso'mainai ma pi'i basef endilisimi atoma epes hiesi. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa ape' hiapai mape alop wa'awa'ana ea' mataga alop atotona.

26 I'i opalef ipe'imi aom mope la'ela'ef, ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama ipe' penda' waf aonai opalef aom la'ela'ef pefe' aon newala naso'. Na'ama owa'.

27 Na'ama piwisi' utama Satan.

28 Emi egafis sanda' wali, esis ina ata' sonda' wal wapoti', owa'. Esis dei' sonda' maola lagof asasimi ma atuwasi sotagama amamaga sose'asam epes isima amamaga a'asi.

29 Basef awami ina motaga malogof ipe'imi, owa'. Pi'i basef bu'wami atom pi'ipasam mandahama fe' pe ki asasinai. Penda'am na'ama ma pigiambama epes isima some' basef ipe'imi.

30 Ipe' ina penda' anona waf aonai ma penda' Ambal Bu'unai Godi aona, owa'. Anan anona ikwaf Godi ma God nandandepepa ma pape ananipei etipa si'ipa ma anona nemaf notagahepa waf aonai nofa'epa petanimani pepan andeande'.

31 Ipe' pekwaha waf hianai aonai opalef aomunai migimigah, ukup awomunai basef findiwaimi awami. Waf anama aonai hianai nahambombaga epesi.

32 Ipe' penda' waf so'umbilinai ma esis alupusi ea' piti uwahipis. Ipe' pekwahomasa waf aonai esis sanda'mepanai, si'i God nakwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ma agel Kraisi.

5

Ape' mefe' mila waf bu'unai ma howalagon

1 Ipe' pila waf God nanda'anai. Anan okom nainailipa pape si'i awasi ananipei.

2 Ipe' pila waf anama ukup maimailasanai si'i Krais okom nainaila ape' hiapai nakwaha ambal Ananinai nagiambamapa. Anan nase'ana alop Ananinai God naga' nondolalimana si'i ofa bu'unai alogw bu'wami ma'ami.

3 Waf anama hianai so'a waolanai, neloma waf aonai alop atonai neloma kowalasanai, ipe' ina penda'ana, owa'. Basefa waf anama ina mataga la'afena ipe', owa'. Dei' main, ine' andeande'ma ape' amam nematawa Godi manda' waf anama, owa'.

4 Ipe' ina penda' basef awami o basef mamumami awami, o basef salamalimi awami, owa'. Waf anama ina andeande', owa'. Andeande'ma ipe' pinifela God.

5 Ipe' pegawa ma emi egafis sanda' waf aonai so'a waolanai, o emi egafis ukup awami kowalasa amamaga enis epesi si'i saila god baso'omunai, epes isima ina anona nemaf suwis wambota Godi naloma Kraisi, owa'.

6 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ.
Naˈama pemeˈ basef enis epesi atom
somboma ukup ipeˈimi pendaˈ waf anama
aonai. Deiˈ main, waf anama God okom
wandafuna ma epes isima sandaˈanai
sosambala basef Ananimi.
7 Amama atom deiˈ ina pendaˈ waf
anama pendaoˈoma pelomas, owaˈ. Ha-
painai.
8 Deiˈ main, fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ panda waf
aonai siˈi pape owamb. Eaˈ deiˈ pape
laˈifipama paloma Jisas Dembinai, amama
atom deiˈ nahaponepa papoma siˈi pape
howalagoma. Ipeˈ pefeˈ siˈi epes safeˈ alip
howalagoma.
9 Epes safeˈ alipi sawalapai waf buˈunai,
endilisinai hianai.
10 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendandomba ma pegawa
maina waf Dembinai okom naˈianai.
11 Ipeˈ ina peloma epes isima sandaˈ
waf aonai siˈi sape owambi pendaoˈoma
atogon etin, owaˈ. Waf anama wafinai
atona ina nola gwaˈimi buˈwami, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ pekwaha epes isima hiesi sandaˈ waf
anama aonai.
12 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ina ewalapa basefa
waf anama aonai epes isima sandambahoˈ
sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Aeˈ ambal aona ieˈiam
iˈi basef amama.
13 Eaˈ maina waf nagwahis mafifili
mawalapanai, ofagena nataga nape nan-
dawalap.
14 Deiˈ main, maim amamaga mataga al-
ihim mandawalap, amama mataga mape
howalagoma. Amama atom deiˈ anom
basef mape maˈi naˈama maˈi,

“Ipeˈ epes paˈihi deiˈ hafel mehip
pekwaha koh! Ipeˈ pehafel hiˈagif
eaˈ Krais neseˈepa howalagon
mifififma ipeˈ.”

15 Ipeˈ pape howalagoma eaˈ. Eaˈ pi-
mafia feˈ pe ki ipeˈinai. Ipeˈ ina pepe siˈi
epes isima gawa aˈasi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe siˈi
epes isima gawaisi.
16 Deiˈ ipeˈ nemaf ataˈ napomepa ma
pendaˈ waf Godi. Eaˈ pendaˈana laˈelaˈef
nemaf anaeˈ. Deiˈ main, nimeguf amama
sandaˈ waf aonai atona.
17 Eaˈ ipeˈ deiˈ ina pepe siˈi epes gawa
aˈasi ukup meseˈepa, owaˈ. Pegawa ande-
andeˈma okom Dembinai naˈiami.
18 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina peaˈ embel laˈifimi pehaga
pegaol, owaˈ. Waf anama nahambombaga
ipeˈ. Ipeˈ ahoˈma Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nopaipa siˈipa.
19 Eaˈ piˈi basef buˈwami atom peloma
enis epes hiesi ma pendaˈ awalef buˈwami
mape Buk Songi moloma awalef lotuwimi
moloma awalef mandaˈ epesi sataga
laˈifis. Ipeˈ pendaˈ awalef pefela agel
Dembinai laˈifipa maloguf moloma ukup
ipeˈimi.
20 Laˈelaˈef pendanifela ahalomapa God
ama amamaga hiami ma agel Dembinai
apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi atona.

Basef epes isima sandasoˈamai

21 Ipeˈ pila okom Kraisi eaˈ pefeˈ owina
esis alupusi ipeˈisi.
22 Ipeˈ nematawa pila ukup moloma
basef amam wauhiamipei siˈi paila okom
Dembinai.
23 Deiˈ main, aman nape balaga naliˈma
akwaˈw, siˈi Krais nape balaga naliˈma sios
amam nematawa Godi. Eaˈ esis hiesi siˈi
alop siˈina Ananinai. Epes isima Anan
atona nofaˈas sotanimani.
24 Epes isima sios safeˈ owina Krais, eaˈ
naˈama etin ipeˈ nematawa wapotiˈ, pepe
owina amam wahupipa ipeˈimi.
25 Ipeˈ amam wapotiˈ, ukup mimila
wauhiamepa ipeˈiwai, siˈi Krais okom
nainaila sios amam nematawa Godi, nagaˈ
naloma ambal ananinai nahoˈofas.
26 Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma sotaga
epes Godi etis boˈwes siˈi nasaˈopas embel
sataga boˈwesa basef ananimi.
27 Krais nandaˈam naˈama ma sataga
boˈwes andeandeˈ sape Ananisi etis ma
amamaga awami aˈas. Eaˈ sape boˈwes
andeandeˈ, amamaga awami aˈas.
28 Deiˈ naˈama etina ipeˈ amam ukup
mimila awau wauhiamepa siˈi ukup maila
alop ipeˈinai atona. Emi epen okom naila
waluˈmana ananiˈwi, anan okom naila
anan wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main, esis sataga etifis.
29 Apeˈ hiapai mogawa ina anona aman
atotona nandaiwaˈma alop siˈina anani-
nai nahana, owaˈ. Amam amama hiami
mandaˈ gwaˈaimi mumafiana andeandeˈ,
siˈi Krais numafi sios amam nematawa
Godi.

30 Deiˈ main, apeˈ epes waˈawaˈana alop Kraisi.
31-32 Basef amama fowaˈ mape mandambahiˈi, luˈwami nomonas hiami. Deiˈ mataga alihim siˈi Buk Baibel naˈiam naˈi, “Aman nekwaha mamasana ananisi nefeˈ nope laˈelaˈef noloma wauluˈmana ananiˈwi, esis bias sataga alop atotona.”
Aeˈ okom naˈi basef amama naˈi Krais atona naloma sios amam nematawa Godi.
33 Eaˈ basef amama ofagema maˈiam naˈama wapotiˈ ma ipeˈ epes atona etin naˈama maˈi, “Ipeˈ amam hipei ukup mimila wauhiamepa ipeˈiwai siˈi ukup maimaila ipeˈ etipa.”
Eaˈ ipeˈ nematawa hipei wapotiˈ pefela agofa wauhupipa ipeˈimi pinifelom pila basef amamumi.

6

Basef esis mamasasi maloma batausas

1 Ipeˈ awasi, ipeˈ pila basef mamasepa ipeˈisi siˈi paila basef Dembinai. Waf anama boˈona andeandeˈ.
2 Deiˈ main, anom basefa miˈuli nape naliˈi Godi basef endilisimi atom maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Ipeˈ pila ukup mamasepa ipeˈisi eaˈ pefela agof asasimi.”
3 Basef amama maˈi esis sila ukup mamasasi, “Ma ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ nimeguf hiami etap anaeˈ.”
4 Eaˈ ipeˈ ahapas ina pendaˈ ukup awasi ipeˈisi aom, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pimafias andeandeˈ piwalipasa basef Dembinai piˈipasa basef amama.

Basef esis agufisi saloma enis agof aˈasi sandaˈ maol naˈai

5 Ipeˈ agof aˈepa pandaˈ maol naˈa pape laˈafena agufisi ipeˈisi pemeˈ basef asasimi pefeˈ owina esis umbamehepamas. Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol anama pila basef asasimi andeandeˈma ukup etifim siˈi paila basef Kraisi.
6 Ipeˈ ina pendaˈama naep asasimi atom pemboma ukup asasimi atom, owaˈ. Pendaˈ maol anama siˈi pandaˈ maol pape owina Krais. Pendaˈam naˈama etin siˈi paila okom Godi ma opalef ipeˈimi.
7 Ipeˈ ukup mohafel endilisi pendaˈ maol anama andeandeˈ. Ina pandaˈ maola epes etis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ maola Dembinai atona.
8 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa, iˈi emi egafis sandaˈ maol andeandeˈ, anona nemaf Dembinai notalis noseˈas amamaga buˈwami. Eaˈ nondaˈas naˈama etina isima agof aˈasi sandaˈ maol naˈai saloma isima sandaˈ maol sofaˈ otambai.
9 Ipeˈ agufipei pimafi isima agof aˈasi sape owina ipeˈi sandaˈmepa maol naˈai, ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama etina esis siˈi pandaˈama Dembinai atona. Ipeˈ pekwaha waf anama paumbalisanai. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa Dembinai nape heveni anan Dembinai ipeˈinai, asasinai wapotiˈ. Anan ina nawaloga agof epesi ma naep ananimi, owaˈetin. Anan nawaloga hiesi agufisi agof aˈasi hiˈalasa ikwaf buˈunai atona.

Kristen amam nematawa siˈi soldia

10 Deiˈ aˈi endaˈ basef akutaimi amama. Ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa peloma Jisas Dambinai, pepe laˈifipama Anan atona ma pepel lagela pipitagel atona ananinai.
11 Ipeˈ pela luwaguf hiami peandaˈ wandafami God nasiˈipami, ma pitu laˈifipama piliˈamona waf aonai basoˈmainai Satani.
12 Deiˈ main? Apeˈ ina mandaˈ wandaf maloma epes, owaˈ. Apeˈ mandaˈ wandaf mapaˈ maloma ambagof gambefah awami mape maliˈi maloma amam agufumi awami maloma amam ensel awami maloma pepel hianai aonai mumafi epes sandaˈ waf aonai etap anaeˈ. Apeˈ mapaˈ maloma ambagof awami hiami mape laˈafena otaga naloma etap.
13 Amama atom deiˈ pendawisa sosaf anama sandaˈ wandafanai hianai God nasiˈipanai hiˈilana. Ama nemaf anama aonai notaga, ipeˈ laˈifipama pitu laˈifipa ma pikilaˈ amamaga meagwambaipei petofam. Ama pikilaˈ waf aonai hiˈilana pitu laˈifipa laˈelaˈef.
14 Ipeˈ pitu pendawisa sosaf anama naˈama. Ipeˈ pihapila basef endilisimi buˈwami siˈi anona let ipeˈ pewaheˈana. Eaˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai nope alihina siˈi sala siaot laˈifinai sandaˈ kapa sandaˈanai niliˈakwa mafatagw ipeˈimi.
15 Eaˈ pendaˈ anona waf buˈunai naˈama. Pendandombam pewalapa basef buˈwami Godi naˈi epes somboma opalef

sope ukup etifim solomana. Ipeˈ pefaˈ waf anama laˈifina pitu laˈifipa siˈi esis sala su saitu laˈifis.
16 Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama siˈi amamaga amama sandaˈ wandafami eaˈ piwatani anona waf wapotiˈ. Pembeleˈefa Krais laˈifipa siˈi pefaˈ walitap pandaˈ wandaf. Walitap anama laˈifinai ma nohagasa amama meagwambipei hiˈalimi hiami hiˈilam mafiˈi aman anama aonai Satan.
17 God nofaˈai ipeˈ petanimani. Amama ipeˈ ukup pendandaˈmam pefaˈam siˈi pewaloˈ hagw kapaimi laˈifimi balagah ipeˈimi. Eaˈ pihapila bainat hiˈalinai Ambal Buˈunai Godi nasiˈipanai, anama basef Godi atom.
18 Eaˈ laˈelaˈef pefaˈ pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi ma pendaˈ beten naninani hianai pehaliˈ God. Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pendaˈ beten. Ina pepoma nomaˈw, owaˈ Pendaˈ beten laˈelaˈef ma God nigiambama esis amam nematawa ananisi hiesi hiˈilas.
19 Eaˈ pendaˈ betena aeˈ wapotiˈ ma maina nemaf iˈipasa basef Godi nigiambama malogel aeˈanai ma basef ewalipasami. Ama ina umbamahe ewalipasa basef amama buˈwami Godi fowaˈ mape mandambahiˈi.
20 Aeˈ awalapa basef amama, deiˈ amama atom mowaˈ lagof aeˈami sen ape andaˈ kalabus. Maol aeˈanai anama. Aeˈ efaˈ malogel Kraisi ma ewalapa basef amama Ananimi ma epes hiesi. Eaˈ pendaˈ betena Goda nohogofa umbameahe etaga laˈifiwi iwalipam siˈi okom Kraisi naˈiam.

Anom basef tuˈwanim akutaimi

21 Aman anama Tikikus anan alupunai endilisi apeˈinai, apeˈ ukup maˈiana. Anan nape laˈifina ma Dembinai nandaˈ maol Ananinai andeandeˈ. Anan atuwasi nofoˈo nowalapa basef niˈipipa aeˈ deiˈ ape aˈimama.
22 Aeˈ aˈi esapaˈana nefeˈmago ipeˈ ma atuwasi pegawa afaˈ wape naˈae wape waˈimama ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.
23 Aeˈ aˈi God Ahalomepa naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais mondaˈago opalef ipeˈ alupipei hipei pepe etifigin peloma God. Eaˈ aˈi amam meseˈepago waf anama ukup maimailasanai neloma baleˈef buˈunai wapotiˈ.
24 Eaˈ aˈi God nigiambamepago naˈa nondaˈ epes isima emi egafis ukup maimaila Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai laˈelaˈefi sotaga laˈifis. Waf epes isima ukup maimailasanai anama nape laˈelaˈef owaˈ hiˈilanae.
Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Filipai

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Filipai

1:1-11 Pol nandaˈ beten nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Filipai
1:12-30 Pol naˈipasa nimanimi anan nofaˈami ma nandaˈ opeh Kraisi
2:1-30 Apeˈ mombaleˈefana mefeˈ owina enis epes mondaˈ waf buˈunai mihiˈambasana epes hiesi
3:1-21 Pol nowaˈ alafugama waf maila miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesani. Eaˈ nembaleˈefa Krais atona nailana siˈi anona nasagih nandaˈ opeh luˈwami ma nikilaˈ
4:1-23 Pol naˈipasa basef akutaimi eaˈ nanifelisa otamba maim saliˈ saseˈanami

1 Aeˈ Pol aloma Timoti afaˈ biafa Krais Jisasi atofa wandaˈ opeh ananimi. Wandaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ amam nematawa Godi pape Filipai. Basef amama mafeˈma ipeˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas paloma agufumi ipeˈimi maloma amam magiambamam wapotiˈ.

2 Afaˈ biafa waˈi God Ahalomapa apeˈinai noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiabamepa naˈa mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa mondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela God

3 Maina nemaf aeˈ okom napoma ipeˈ, anifela God aeˈanai ma ipeˈ.

4 Aeˈ endanifela maina nemaf andaˈ betena ipeˈ hipei.

5 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai pagiambame awalipasa basef buˈwami Godi. Fowaˈ damba damba ipeˈ pameˈ basef amama buˈwami pembaleˈef pandaoˈoma pape laˈelaˈef palome pafiˈi pafiˈi pataga deiˈ.

6 Eaˈ aeˈ egawa endilisi, God nafela opeh buˈwami nomon opalef ipeˈimi, anona nemaf nondaˈam nefeˈ nefeˈ nembefam nemaf anama Krais Jisas niefiˈianai.

7 Aeˈ ahapila ipeˈ okom aeˈanai, egawa God nigiambamepa deiˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Amama andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, apeˈ mandaˈkolas etin mandaˈ opeh ananimi. Nemaf anaeˈ deiˈ ape kalabus o nimeguf hiami aliˈ awalapa basef amama buˈwami epes hiesi agiambamasa sogawa basef amama endilisimi atom, nimeguf amama hiami God nagiambamapa naˈa.

8 Aeˈ aˈiam endilisi ma naep Godi. Anan nogawa dahowe Krais Jisasi nafela aeˈ eaˈ okom nohafel endilisi nainailipa ma iti ipeˈ hipei.

9 Aeˈ andaˈ betena ipeˈ aˈi ipeˈ ukup mimila God pendaoˈoma pila sahin owan hiesi ma waf anama nataga luˈuna ma ipeˈ neloma gawa hianai neloma nomonas buˈwami pegawa basef Godi andeandeˈ.

10 Andaˈ betena nambimb pewaloga waf hianai andeandeˈ pegawa maina waf buˈunai o aonai. Ama nemaf Krais niefiˈianai pepe boˈwepa ofagema aˈepa ma naep Godi.

11 Aeˈ andaˈ betena waf buˈunai Jisas Krais nawalapanai nambimb nepe siˈina ma ipeˈ, neseˈana agel luˈunai Goda epes hiesi siti pepel nafifili Ananinai.

Pol nandaˈ kalabus. Amama atom deiˈ basef buˈwami mafeˈ hiˈagoma epes hiesi sameˈam

12 Alupipei, deiˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa amamaga maliˈ matagama aeˈ ma andaˈ kalabus, ina masopama basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ. Amama mandaˈam mafeˈ luˈum endilisi ma hiesi semeˈam.

13 Eaˈ soldia amama Romi mumafi ipat dembinai gavmani maloma enis epes sape naˈae esis wapotiˈ sogawa andaˈ kalabusa agel Kraisi.

14 Esis sahin owan hiesi ukup mapoma aeˈ andaˈ kalabus. Eaˈ opalef asasimi laˈifim sape laˈifisa Dembinai, sakwaha umbamahas deiˈ saitu laˈifis laˈelaˈef sikilaˈ fowaˈ sape sawalapa basef Godi.

15 Endilisi, enis epes kowalasa aeˈ efaˈ agel aposel maˈi mofaˈ agof luˈwami sowalapa basef Kraisi. Eaˈ enis epes saitu laˈifis saˈi sondaˈ waf buˈunai sagiambame ma owalapa basef buˈwami Kraisi.

16 Isima sogawa aeˈ ape naˈae ma andaˈ basef buˈwami Godi mataga laˈifim. Eaˈ esis ukup maimaili sawalapa basef buˈwami.
17 Eaˈ epes isima kowalasa aeˈi deiˈ sawalapa basef Kraisi. Esis ina ukup mohafel endilisi ma sandaˈ opeh sefela agel Kraisi, owaˈ. Esis sandaˈam naˈama ma sefela agof asasimi atom. Saˈi sowatani anom nimanimi wapotiˈ ma aeˈ ape laˈelaˈef andaˈ kalabus.
18-19 Eaˈ hapaiwei. Iˈi esis ukup mimila waf endilisimi ma sowalipasa basef Kraisi o iˈi enis ukup mimila waf owaˈ endilisinai ma sowalipasam, andanifel alomas. Deiˈ main, sawalapa basef Kraisi atom. Eaˈ nambimb endanifel wapotiˈ ma amama. Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena aeˈ ma Ambal Buˈunai Godi Jisas Kraisi nagiambame. Amama atom deiˈ egawa nambimb ekwaha kalabus.
20 Aeˈ okom naˈi egawa endilisi nambimb aeˈ ina ambal aona ma ekwaha basef Godi, owaˈ. Deiˈ wapotiˈ aeˈ okom laˈifina ewalipasa basef Ananimi siˈi fowaˈ andaˈam. Iˈi epe namowe o egaˈ, aeˈ okom naˈi amamaga andaˈam alop aeˈanai nambimb mefela agel Kraisi luˈuna.
21 Ofagema ma ape namowe naˈama. Ape namowe ma Krais atona. Eaˈ iˈi egaˈ, epe andeandeˈ elomana efaˈ amamaga God neseˈe pe buˈunai nikilaˈ deiˈ ape.
22 Iˈi ataˈ epe namowe laˈelaˈef etap anaeˈ, nambimb endaˈ opeh buˈwami Godi. Eaˈ aeˈ ataˈ ila maina eaf? Aeˈ ina egawa.
23 Aeˈ okom biefina anama. Aeˈ okom naˈi efeˈ epe eloma Krais. Naˈama andeandeˈ endilisi ikilaˈ pe etapanai.
24 Eaˈ iˈi aeˈ ataˈ epe etap anaeˈ, aeˈ laˈifiwi ma igiambamepa. Naˈama andeandeˈ ma ipeˈ.
25 Aeˈ egawa amama endilisi. Eaˈ egawa nambimb ataˈ epe laˈelaˈef endaˈ opeh elomepa igiambamepa ma pendanifel pembaleˈefa Krais pikilaˈ paliˈ pape.
26 Ama nemaf anama efoˈo etaga epe elomepa, ipeˈ pendanifel ma Krais Jisas endilisi.

Esis Filipai saˈi saloma Pol sandaˈ wandaf

27 Deiˈ feˈ ipeˈinai nefeˈ boˈona nila basef buˈwami Kraisi. Iˈi aeˈ efeˈmago ipeˈ, o iˈi emeˈ basef atoma ipeˈ, eaˈ hapaimi. Aˈi ataˈ egawa ipeˈ paitu laˈifipa opalef etifim pandagigiambanama pafela esisa sembaleˈefa basef amama buˈwami
28 Ma ipeˈ ina umbamehepa ma naumbih ipeˈisi, owaˈ. Amama mihiˈambas naˈama. Nambimb esis hegililas hiˈilas, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ. Anona nemaf God nofaˈepa pitanimani pepe andeandeˈ.
29 Deiˈ main, God naseˈepa waf buˈunai ma pendaˈ opeh Kraisi. Anan ina naseˈepa waf pembaleˈefana atona, owaˈ. Anan naseˈepa waf anama pefaˈ nimanimi wapotiˈ ma agel Ananinai.
30 Fowaˈ efaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma agel Kraisi aitu laˈifiwi siˈi andaˈ wandaf. Amama ipeˈ patolom pegawam. Eaˈ deiˈ pameˈ aeˈ ataˈ andaˈam etin laˈelaˈef. Ipeˈ pepe pendaoˈoma pelome ma opeh Kraisi siˈi wandaf anama.

2

Apeˈ mondaˈ apeˈ mofeˈ owina esis sahin owan

1 Ipeˈ pefaˈ pepel Kraisi? Ipeˈ pegawa Krais okom nainailipa nandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mape awanem? Ipeˈ pape ukup etifim paloma Ambal Buˈunai Godi? Ipeˈ ukup mapoma pagiambama ipeˈ atona etin? Endilisi, waf anama napomepa naˈama.
2 Iˈi naˈama, pendaˈ aeˈ endanifel endilisi ma waf anama. Pepe ukup etifim, mimila God noloma sahin owan eaˈ pepe opalef etifim endilisi.
3 Ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma ipeˈ etipa pendaˈ opeha enis epes safela agof ipeˈimi luˈum, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefeˈ owina enis epes eaˈ ina piˈi pepe ilifa esis, owaˈ.
4 Ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma ipeˈ etipa, owaˈ. Ukup mimila enis epes wapotiˈ soloma maim amamaga esis ukup maˈiami.

Krais nandaˈ anan atona nape owin. Amama atom deiˈ God nafelona nalata ilif

5 Ipeˈ pihapila ukup etifim siˈi Krais Jisas okom naˈiam.

6 Anan nape God endilisinai la'ela'ef,
ea' ina okom na'i nohapila waf anama
la'ela'ef nope si'i God, owa'.
7 Anan nowa' alafuga ma waf anama
ea' dei' nataga epen endilisinai nanda'
waf anama nataga agel a'ana nanda' opeh
nape owina enis epes.
8 Esis satolona sati anan nataga epen
endilisinai. Ea' nanda' anan nafe' ow-
ina God naloma epes. Naila okom Godi
atona nafe' nafe' ma naga' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai.
9 Ea' waf anama atona anan nanda'anai
dei' God nafelona nalata ilif endilisi. Ea'
nase'ana anona agel nikila' agof hiami.
10 Anan nase'ana agel anama Jisasa
anona nemaf epes soloma ambagof
maim hiami mape heveni maloma anom
amama mape etap anae' ilif owini hi'ilam
mindiwa nembawa ma anan mafela agel
ananinai lu'una,
11 mowalapa basef mi'iam na'ama mi'i,
"Jisas Krais Anan Dembinai." Monda'am
na'ama mefela agel Ahalomana Godi no-
lata ilif endilisi.

Ape' mope si'i mafifili mope owina epes hiesi ma mihi'ambas waf bu'unai

12 Ea' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom
nainailipa. Fowa' la'ela'ef ape alomepa
ipe' paila basef ae'ami. Ea' dei' wapoti'
penda'am na'ama etin. Dei' ape lao-
gon, ipe' penda'am la'ela'ef pefe' endil-
isi pikila' fowa' panda'ami. God nanda'
opeh bu'wami nakwahomepa waf aonai
nofa'epa pitanimani. Amama atom dei'
ipe' umbamehepa endilisi pembefa opeh
Anan nanda'mepami.
13 Dei' main, anan nanda' opeh opalef
ipe'imi nomon. Anan atona nafela ukup
ipe'imi ma nagiambamepa panda' opeh
si'i Anan atona okom na'iam.
14 Amamaga ipe' pa'i penda'ami,
pekwaha basef pandahihianamami
moloma waf sandahambasefasami.
15-16 Penda'am na'ama ma pepe awasi
Godi bo'wepa ma basef o waf aonai
a'epa. Dei' pape paloma epes hiesi sape
etap anae', esis sakwaha waf bu'unai
sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' pape palo-
mas pihi'ambasa basef ambal namunaimi
si'i ondowa motawa ilif mafifima epes.
Penda'am na'ama ma nemaf akutainai
Kraisi ae' endanifel ma ipe' ma egawa ina
anda' opeh akwaha pepel ae'anai na'a,
owa'.
17 Ipe' pembale'efa God panda' opeh
ananimi, amama si'i anom amamaga ipe'
pindalali pase'anami. I'i nambimb esis
sehe ega' sokolo'wa esimbel ae'ami si'i
enis sondolali sakolo' ifat su'utip sanda'
ofa sondalalima God, ea' hapaimi, ae'
endanifel. Nambim ae' endanifel eloma
ipe'.
18 Ea' na'ama etin ipe' wapoti' pendani-
fel pelome.

Pol na'ipasa basefa Timoti nambimb nefe' Filipai

19 I'i Dembinai Jisas ni'i aho', a'i nam-
bimb ina nogota laona esapa' Timoti
nefe'mago ipe'. Ma notanima nifi'i ni'ipi
ipe' pape andeande'ma panda' ae' la'ifiwi.
20 Timoti anan opaf etifina nalome.
Okom ananinai natanea endilisi ma ni-
giambamepa ma pembale'efa God la'ifipa.
Ina anona aman nape na'ae si'i anan,
owa'. Anan atona.
21 Amam hiami mape maloma ae' mu-
mafi amamaga amamumi atom ea' ina
ukup maimaila mumafi opeh Jisas Kraisi,
owa'.
22 Ea' Timoti ina si'i amam, owa'. Ipe'
pegawa anan aman bu'unai, okom na'i
nigiambamepa. Anan nagiambame ma
wawalipasa basef bu'wami Godi si'i noga-
lomana nagiambama ahalomana.
23 Nemaf anama egawa amamaga
hiami motagame mi'imama, esapa'ana
nefe'mago ipe' mehip.
24 Ae' ape la'ifiwi ma Dembinai a'i anan
nambimb nonda'me eaf ekwaha kalabus
efe'mago ipe'.

Pol na'ipasa basefa Epafroditus nambimb nefe' Filipai

25 Ae' okom na'i esapa' Epafroditus
nefe'mago ipe'. Anan owalome ae'anai.
Anan afa' wandao'oma wanda' opeh Godi
etin waitu la'ififa ma nimanimi si'i soldia.
Fowa' ipe' pasapa'ana nafi'i nagiambame.
26 Opaf ananinai nalef endilisi ma na'i
nitilipa. Ea' anan okom nimanima ipe'
pame' basefa awes nanda'ana.

27 Endilisi fowaˈ anan awasina naˈi
nogaˈ. Eaˈ God nati anan uwahipina.
Eaˈ ina nati anan atotona uwahipina,
owaˈ. Nati aeˈ uwahipiwi wapotiˈ. Anan
nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma opaf nimanina
noseˈalowe ma Epafroditus nogaˈ.
28 Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma
esapaˈana nefeˈmago ipeˈ maˈ petolona
pendanifel ma opaf aeˈanai awanena.
29 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendanifel endilisi pefaˈana
ma agel Dembinai. Pefela agof amam
naˈamaimi.
30 Deiˈ main, anan ina okom napoma
nope namona, owaˈ. Anan okom nohafela
opeh Kraisi eaˈ felefeleˈ ma nogaˈ ma na-
giambame. Anan okom napome. Deiˈ
main, ipeˈ papani laogon anan nahoˈofepa
nandaˈ amama.

3

Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Kraisi, esis boˈwes endilisi

1 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ aˈi iˈi basef aeˈami
hiˈilam naˈama. Ipeˈ pendanifel ma Dem-
binai. Aeˈ ina okom nimanima endaˈ basef
amama atom doˈok aliˈ aˈipipami, owaˈ.
Amama miliˈakwepa ma waf aonai.
2 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ ma
amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai siˈi
nombagw aolupumi. Amam maˈi miˈipipa
mehip momboma ukup ipeˈimi petopaˈ
alop ipeˈinai ma pila miˈuli fowaˈ God
nasoˈ Mosesanai.
3 God atona nandandepapa mape anani-
pai. Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai atona deiˈ
mandaˈ lotumana mafela agel Jisas Kraisi
atona. Apeˈ ina mombaleˈefa waf satopaˈ
alopanai nagiambamapa, owaˈ.
4 Enis epes Juda ukup maˈi, “Apeˈ Juda
epes buˈupai mandaˈ waf apeˈinai hianai
andeandeˈ naˈama siˈi matopaˈ alop.” Eaˈ
aeˈ ikilaˈasa waf anama. Aeˈ Judaiwei
endilisi.
5 Deiˈ main, nemaf anama ataˈ saˈowe
ape nimeguf 8-peleim mafeˈ eaˈ amam
matopaˈ alop aeˈanai. Aeˈ epen Israeli-
wei. Aeˈ wambota Benjamini. Aeˈ esimbel
atom esis Hibrui. Aeˈ Farisi, epen aila
miˈuli Godi fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai. Aeˈ
aila miˈuli anama andeandeˈ ikilaˈ epes
hiesi.
6 Aeˈ okom nohafel laˈifiwi endilisi ma
andaˈ opeh Godi. Fowaˈ andaˈ opeha aha*
esis sios amam nematawa Kristen. Iˈi epes
sowaloge ma waf aila miˈuli anama, aeˈ
ofagema aˈe.
7 Eaˈ aeˈ okom napoma Krais atona aˈi
amamaga amama hiami aliˈ andaˈami,
amama falafumi atom.
8-9 Aeˈ ina aˈi amamaga amama atom,
owaˈ. Aeˈ okom napoma Jisas Krais
atona Dembinai aeˈanai ma amamaga hi-
ami aliˈ andaˈami. Gawa anama endil-
isinai nikilaˈ. Eaˈ ewaˈ alafugama ama-
maga amama hiˈalam aˈi falafumi atom
siˈi alufuta. Embaleˈefa Krais atona ape
laˈifiwi ma Anan. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma efaˈ
agel anama aman boˈawe ma miˈuli esis
Juda sailanai, owaˈ. Aˈi efaˈ agel buˈunai
naˈama. Aeˈ embaleˈefa Krais deiˈ God naˈi
aeˈ aman buˈuwei.
10 Aeˈ aˈi egawa Krais endilisi noloma
pepel God nafelona nohafel hiˈagif. Aeˈ
aˈi elomana ondaoˈoma ma waf anama
ofaˈ nimanimi ma ofaˈ ukup etifim amama
siˈi Anan okom napoma nemaf anama
nagaˈanai.
11 Aeˈ aˈi endaˈam naˈama ma anona
nemaf God nefele wapotiˈ hiˈagif.

Pol fasoˈmana nasagih mehip nafeˈ nataga ikwaf

12 Aeˈ ina okom naˈi efaˈ waf anama
Kraisi hiˈalana ape boˈawe andeandeˈ, ataˈ
owaˈ. Deiˈ ape embaloˈa waf anama
laˈifiwi. Deiˈ main? Anan nofale nandan-
depe ma epe ananiwei siˈiwi.
13 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ ina okom naˈi endaˈ
waf anama eaˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Efaˈ okom
atotona naˈama. Okom naseˈe amamaga
hiami fowaˈimi maloma amamaga fowaˈ
matagamai eaˈ deiˈ andaˈ opeh laˈifiwi efaˈ
amamaga efaˈam anona nemaf siˈi epen
nasagih mehipa nikilaˈ nefaˈam.
14 Aeˈ fasoˈme asagih mehip etaga ik-
wafa efaˈ agola waf buˈunai. Amama
naˈama. Krais Jisas nandaˈ opeh buˈwami
nagiambame ape laˈifiwi aloma anan. Deiˈ
God nofale ma efeˈ epe laˈelaˈef heven.

* **3:6:** Fowaˈ Pol ataˈ owaˈ notaga Kristen, anan naˈi noha esis Kristen hiesi sogaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina saila miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai.

15 Apeˈ hiapai mahapila ukup mataga siˈi epes dambesi ma waf buˈunai, apeˈ
ukup mefeˈ etifima basef amama aliˈ
andaˈami. Ama iˈi ipeˈ anom nomonas
mopeipa, anona nemaf God nomboma
ukup ipeˈimi wapotiˈ.
16 Apeˈ mope naˈama. Waf buˈunai
mefaˈana eaˈ, anama mombaloˈana
laˈifipa.
17 Alupipei, ipeˈ hipei pila waf aeˈanai.
Eaˈ pendandepas andeandeˈ epes saila
waf afaˈinai ma pilana.
18 Nimeguf hiami aˈipipa basef amama
ma naumbih Kraisi. Deiˈ naˈama etin
aˈipipam wapotiˈ aloma embif motah
naep aeˈami. Epes hiesi saila waf aonai eaˈ
sataga naumbih ma basef buˈwami Krais
nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
19 Ukup asasimi mapoma alop asasinai
atona, anama siˈi god asasinai. Esis saˈi
esis etis agufisi sandanifela ma waf nani-
nani aonai ambagof awomunai. Eaˈ ukup
mapoma amamaga etapami atom. Epes
isima anona nemaf higililas wambel aonai
hel.
20 Apeˈ mape amam nematawa ilifapai,
wambel apeˈinai heven. Eaˈ mape mohafa
Dembinai Jisas Krais anona nemaf nok-
waha heven nisilaˈi nefaˈapa motanimani.
21 Anona nemaf nomboma alop anama
apeˈinai notaga boˈona nifififil endilisi
siˈi alop ananinai. Anan nondaˈama pe-
pel ananinai atona. Pepel anama anan
nondaˈ amamaga hiami mofeˈ mope ow-
ina anan atona.

4

Esis sope opalef etifim sondanifel sofaˈ ukup buˈwami

1 Deiˈ ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom
nainailipa aˈi itilipa eaˈ pape laogona aeˈ.
Ofagema ma andanifel, andanifel ma ipeˈ
etipa siˈi agel luˈunai amamaga buˈwami
anona nemaf efaˈami. Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipama
Dembinai siˈi basef aliˈ aˈipipami.
2 Ipeˈ nematawa bipa, Yuodia neloma
Sintike, ipeˈ pemeˈ. Ipeˈ petaga opalef
etifima Dembinai.
3 Eaˈ deiˈ ahaliˈ ineˈ aman alupinai endil-
isi nandaˈ opeh Godi andeandeˈ, aˈipinago
nigiambamago nematawa awama biawa.
Awau laˈelaˈef wandaoˈoma walome
wandaˈ opeh laˈifiwa wawalipasa basef
buˈwami Godi. Eaˈ Klemen naloma
enis epes aeˈasi wandaˈ opeh atom
Godi, esis wapotiˈ sandaˈ opeh salomafa.
Agof asasimi mape nomona buk ambal
namunainai agof epes sope andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef mailanai.
4 Laˈelaˈef ipeˈ pendanifel ma Dembinai.
Aeˈ aˈiam wapotiˈ, ipeˈ pendanifamana.
5 Pendaˈ waf soˈumbilinai ma epes hiesi
sitilipa sogawa ipeˈ paila waf buˈunai
anama. Deiˈ main, Dembinai felefeleˈ
niefiˈi.
6 Ipeˈ ina ukup motamea mefeˈ ma
amamaga hiami meatagamipei, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ piˈipanam Goda amamaga amama.
Pendaˈ betena anan pinifelona pihaliˈana
ma amamaga ipeˈ ukup maˈiami.
7 Ipeˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas,
deiˈ opaf awanena God naseˈapanai
nikilaˈ gawa hianai epesi hiˈalana nope
nolomepa niliˈakwa opalef moloma ukup
ipeˈimi andeandeˈ.
8 Alupipei, deiˈ aeˈ aˈi endaˈ basef
akutaimi ma ipeˈ. Aˈi ipeˈ ukup mopoma
anona waf naˈama. Maim amamaga
endilisimi, buˈwami moloma amamaga
buˈwami dendeˈ ma epes sanifelami,
moloma amamaga buˈwami hiami siˈi
amama, ipeˈ ukup mopoma amama.
9 Waf hianai ipeˈ patolona pameˈana
awalipipanai, anama ipeˈ pendaˈana
laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ God neseˈapa opalef
awanemi nope nolomepa.

Pol nanifela esis Filipai saseˈana anom amamaga naˈa

10 Endilisi, fowaˈ ipeˈ ukup mapoma
aeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ eaf aˈepa ma pagiambame.
Eaˈ deiˈ pati eafa pagiambame pihiˈambe
ukup ipeˈimi maimaila aeˈ. Eaˈ andanifela
Dembinai endilisi.
11 Aeˈ ina aˈiam naˈama aˈi aeˈ amamaga
aˈe, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ egawa naˈama. Iˈi
maim amamaga maˈome, hapaimi. Opaf
aeˈanai awanena ma amamaga amama.
12 Fowaˈ ape naˈama. Anom nimeguf
ape wafiwi, amamaga aˈe. Anom nimeguf
ahapila amamaga hiami. Aeˈ egawa waf
saˈ gwaˈaimi hiami naloma waf nolom
mahasanai wapotiˈ. Aeˈ egawa waf anama

biefina sahapila amamaga hiami o amamaga aˈe wapotiˈ. Ama nimeguf hiami anama hiagoma ape opaf nape awanena ma amamaga hiami naˈamaimi.

13 Krais nandaˈe laˈifiwi naseˈe pepel. Amama atom deiˈ laˈifiwi ma andaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam.

14 Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai palome pandaoˈoma ma pefaˈ nimanimi aeˈami.

15 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa Filipai, ipeˈ pegawa naˈama. Nemaf anama aeˈ asefela opeh awalipipa basef buˈwami Godi ma akwaha anona wambel nape etap hiagoma Masedonia, ina deiˈ enis Kristen sios sagiambame. Ina enis Kristen sandaoˈoma salome ma waf anama saseˈasa amamaga naˈa, ataˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ etipa pandaˈam naˈama.

16 Aeˈ aliˈ ape Tesalonaika, ipeˈ pagiambame nimeguf hiami.

17 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina ahaliˈipa ma amamaga gwaˈaimi maim, owaˈ. Aeˈ okom naˈi nambimb God nogwa waf buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai pagiambame noseˈepa amamaga buˈwami.

18 Otamba gwaˈaimi amamaga maim ipeˈ pasiˈiami hiami mikilaˈ aeˈ okom naˈiami. Amamaga ipeˈ pandaˈam pasoˈ Epafroditus nofaˈami efaˈam eaˈ. Amama siˈi ofa pindalalima God peseˈanami alogw maˈami. Eaˈ ipeˈ paseˈanam God, nofaˈam opaf ananinai amboˈona.

19 God amamaga hiamunai nambimb nowapatiamapam amamaga amama ipeˈ aˈipamami ma lagel Jisas Kraisi atona.

20 God anan Ahalomapa apeˈinai. Eaˈ apeˈ minifelona mefela agel ananinai luˈuna laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

Anom basef akutaimi danifalimi

21 Aeˈ andaˈmepago nemaf buˈwami ipeˈ hipei amam nematawa Godi pape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas. Amom owape maloma ahoˈmandifel mandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.

22 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi Godi sandanifel sandaˈ nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Esis isima sandaˈ opeh ipat Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi, esis wapotiˈ sandanifel ma sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.

23 Aeˈ aˈi okom Dembinai Jisas Kraisi nainaila apeˈi naˈa nope nolomago ipeˈ laˈelaˈef.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Kolosi

Basef amama bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Kolosi

1:1-14 Pol nanifela Goda esis Kolosi ea' nanda' betena nanda'as sataga la'ifis
1:15–2:19 Krais atona la'ifinai nape nali'i ma amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi. Na'ama dei' Anan atona nape nali'ma esis Kristen sios hiesi
2:20–4:6 Ape' maga' maloma Krais ea' mohafel malomana dei' manda' waf bu'unai
4:7-18 Pol na'ipasa basef akutaimi ea' nasapa' danifel ananinai nafe'ma esis Kristen sape Kolosi

1 Ae' Pol, okom Godi atona nandandepe aposel anda' maol Krais Jisasi. Ae' aloma owalome ae'anai Timoti wape na'ae.

2 Ea' anda'mepago basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Godi pape wambel Kolosi, ipe' alupipei pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Afa' biafa wa'i God ahalomapa ape'inai nigiambamepa na'a nonda'epa pataga la'ifipa ea' nonda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

God nawalapa bale'ef esis Kolosi

3 Maina nemaf afa' wanda' betena ipe', la'ela'ef afa' wanifela God anan Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais Ahalomana. Afa' wanifelona ma pembale'efa Krais andeande'.

4 Dei' main, afa' wame' basef ma ipe' na'ama. Ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas ea' ukup ipe'imi maimaila amam nematawa Godi hiesi.

5 Fowa' basef bu'wami Godi amama endilisimi matagamepa pame'ama amamaga bu'wami ipe'imi God nandandombam dei' ma'oh heven ipe' pape pehafami. Amamaga amama bu'wami ofagema ma bale'ef ipe'inai naloma waf anama ipe' panda'anai ukup maimaila epes hiesi.

6 Ama ganima etap hiagoma basef bu'wami amama mawalapai waf bu'unai ma epes hiesi mataga lu'um la'ela'ef mikila' fowa'. Basef amama manda'am na'ama etin si'i fowa' damba damba mali' matagama ipe' pame'am pailam. Nemaf anama ipe' pali' pegawa endilisi okom Godi nagiambamepa na'a, basef amama mawalapai waf bu'unai nataga lu'una ma ipe'.

7 Ipe' peme' basef amama bu'wami Epafras nawalipipami ea' pegawam. Anan epen bu'unai afa' ukup maimailana nanda' maola Krais nalomafa wandao'oma wanda' maol atotona. Anan naho'ofafa nagiambama ipe' ea' numafi maol Kraisi andeande'.

8 Anan na'ipafa basef amama ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'epa ukup maimaila amam nematawa Godi hiesi.

Pol nanda' betena God nonda' esis Kolosi sataga la'ifis

9 Epafras na'ipafa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda' maol anama bu'unai ma opalef ipe'imi. Ea' afa' biafa wapoti' wame' basef amama. Nemaf nali'i wame'am, anama atona wasafela beten wanda'ana ma ipe' wafi'i wataga dei'. Afa' ina wakwahepa, owa'. Wanda' betena God nigiambamepa nenda'epa pepe si'ipa ma gawa ananinai endilisi. Gawa anama Ambal Bu'unai ananinai nasi'ipanai.

10 Wanda'am na'ama ma nambimb ipe' petaga la'ifipama fe' pe ipe'inai netaga bo'ona endilisi dende'ma waf Dembinai. Wanda'mepa betena Anan niti waf ipe' panda'anai nenda' okom ananinai bo'ona ipe' nondanifamepa. Ama penda' maol naninani hianai bu'unai hi'ilana pegewana andeande' pikila' fowa' pali' pagawana.

11 Afa' wanda'mepa beten wapoti' na'ama. Wa'i God nonda'epa petaga la'ifipama pepel Ananinai bu'unai nafifili endilisi. Ama ipe' nambimb pitu la'ifipama pefa' maim nimanimi meatagamipei ma pendanifel ea' opalef ipe'imi ina mohafel endilisi, owa'. Mope so'umbel.

12 Ea' onda' betena ipe' ma pinifela Ahalomapa. Anan nanda'epa pataga la'ifipa ma pefa' amamaga amama bu'wami Anan nandondombama ipe'. Amama anona nemaf pefa'am peloma esis

amam nematawa Ananisi hiesi wambel
Ananinai howalagoma.
13 Anan natagahepa ma pepel aonai
nape owamb ea' nahaponapa mafe'
mawis nomona maol Nogalomanai nope
Dembinai numafiapa. Nogalomana
anama Anan okom na'iana endilisi.
14 Nogalomana ananinai atona natagahepa ma pepel anama ma dei' makwaha
waf aonai ape' manda'anai mape wafifipa.

Waf naloma maol Krais nanda'anai

15 Krais anan na'ama etin endilisi si'i
God anama ape' owa' meatolonai. Anan
nali'i endilisi ma amamaga hiami God
nanda'ami mape ilif etapi hi'alam maloma amamaga ambagof mapaimi maloma
epes hiesi wapoti'.
16 God nanda' amamaga amama hiami
mape ilif etapi mataga mape lagel nogalomanai atona. Anan atona nanda'
amam la'ifimi hiami mape mali'i mape
la'afena etap naloma otaga maloma agufumi dembemi maloma amam dembemi
ensel maloma amam dembemi la'ifimi
mumafi ambagof. Anan nanda' amamaga amama maloma epes hiesi dei' ape'
matolomi maloma amamaga amama ape'
owa' meatolom naepi. God nanda' amamaga hiami mataga mape ma lagel Nogalomanai atona. Ea' amamaga amama
maloma epes hiesi ananimi atom.
17 Anan nape nali'ma amamaga amama
hiami ea' amamaga amama mataga pepel
Ananinai atona nahapilam la'ifina mape
la'ela'ef.
18 Anan Dembinai nape nali'ma esis
sios amam nematawa Godi si'i alop si'ina
Ananinai. Anan atona ofagonama sios
sape namis la'ela'ef. Anan nali' damba
damba nohafel hi'agif. Ea' dei' Anan
atona nape nali'ma amamaga amama hiami numafiam.
19 Dei' main, okom Godi na'i waf
naloma gawa naloma pepel Ananinai
hi'alana nape nogalomana atona. Dei'
nase'ana amama hi'alama Anan mapomana la'ela'ef.
20 God nanda' amamaga amama hiami mape ilif etapi maloma epes hiesi
wapoti' sataga bo'wes sapoma anan. God
nanda'am na'ama ma esimbel Kraisi atom
malo nemaf anama naga' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai.
21 Fowa' ipe' wapoti' ata' pape laogona
God pewa' alafugahana. Ukup ipe'imi ata'
pefalona naumbih ma panda' waf aonai.
22 Ea' Krais nataga epen endilisinai sahana naga', amama atom God nanda'epa
pataga alupipei opaf atotona palomana
ma ga' Nogalomanai atona. Nanda'am
na'ama ma nofa'epa pifi'mai anan pepe
bo'wepa andeande', ofagema a'epa ma
naep Ananimi.
23 Ea' ipe' pembale'efa basef bu'wami
Godi la'ifipa la'ela'ef ma pitu la'ifipa
endilisi si'i olaf nali'i nanda' ipat la'ifina.
Na'ama ukup mose'epama pegawa
endilisi anona nemaf pefa' amamaga
amama bu'wami basef bu'wami Ananimi
ma'iami. Basef amama pame'am ea'
sawalipasama epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma. Basef amama ae' Pol ataga aman
anda' maola awalipasami.

Pol nagiambama esis Kolosi

24 Dei' ae' andanifel ma efa' nimanimi
agiambama ipe' Kristen amam nematawa
sios Kraisi, ipe' si'i alop si'ina Ananinai.
Anom nimanimi afa' wanda' maol Kraisi
ofa'ami, amama ata' mape la'ela'ef. Dei'
a'i embefa amama efa'am alop ae'anai
anda' maol Kraisi. Ae' a'i ewapanimana
nimanimi amama ma anda' maol Krais.
25 Ae' ataga aman anda' maol
agiambama sios amam nematawa Godi
na'ama. God nandandepe dei' ataga aman
anda' maol a'ipipa basef hiami ananimi
hi'alam.
26 Fowa' nimeguf hiami basef amama
mape mandambaho'ma ukup epes amam
nematawa hiesi. Ea' dei' mataga mandawalap alihima ukup esis amam nematawa Godi.
27 Okom Ananinai nape na'ama. Anan
na'i nihi'ambapa basef amama bu'wami
endilisi agel lu'unai, mandawalap magiambama esis amam nematawa hiesi.
Basef amama na'ama. Krais nape opalef
ipe'imi nomona dei' pape pehafa anona
nemaf pefa' nafifili Ananinai pelomana.
28 Ea' afa' wawalapa basef Kraisi
wawalipa epes hiesi ma gawa hianai

naninani bu'unai. Afa' wa'i wihi'amba epes hiesi atona etin sefe'ma Kraisa sope epes Ananisi endilisi sope la'ifisa Anan.
29 Ea' dei' maol ae'anai anda'ana lu'unai endilisi ma pepel hianai Kraisi nanda' maol la'ifinai la'ela'ef nomon opaf ae'anai.

2

Esis sombale'efa Krais la'ifisa sohagofa basef baso'maimi

1 Ae' a'i ipe' pegawa na'ama. Ae' anda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma agiambama ipe' paloma esis Laodisia saloma epes isima hiesi ata' owa' siti amaga ae'anai.
2 Ae' anda'am na'ama ma opalef ipe'imi moloma opalef asasimi motaga la'ifim mope ukup mondao'oma etina sahin owan ipe'isi. Ama ipe' peloma esis pefa' gawa bu'unai endilisi nenda' bale'ef ipe'inai bo'ona ma pegawa basef Godi endilisimi atom. Ae' anda' maol anama ma ipe' peloma esis pegawa basef amama Godi ofagema fowa' mandambahi'i ma'i Krais atona.
3 Anan atona nanda' gawa bu'unai naloma okom bu'unai Godi hianai nataga nandawalap alihina. Anama fowa' nali' nape nandambaho' si'i epes sambe'am ma'oh mandambahi'i satalom otamba hiami, dei' nandawalap alihina ma lagel Krais atona.
4 Ae' a'ipipa basef amama. Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin epen nembaso'mepa ma basef usihimi.
5 Endilisi ae' dei' ina ape alomepa, ea' okom ae'anai si'i ape alomepa andanifel ma sati ipe' paitu la'ifipa ma pembale'efa Krais andeande'.

Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Krais mofa' ambal namunai

6 Ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas pa'i Anan Dembinai ipe'inai. Na'ama dei' pefa' pepel ananinai pepe la'ifipa peloma Anan.
7 Ipe' pitu la'ifipama Anan si'i lawag nombalef mowala etap owin la'ifina notawa ea' si'i ipat natoma ilifa olalef notawa la'ifina. Ipe' pembale'ef la'ifipa ma basef amama bu'wami pefa'ami pikila' fowa' pali' pembale'efam ea' pinifela God la'ela'ef.
8 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin epen nese'epa basef wafimi o basef gawaimi epes sa'iami nembaso'mepa nomboma opalef ipe'imi ma basef amama si'i saolo' mafis matolo' esalef. Basef amama ina mataga Krais, owa. Amama bafasapa ehasapa ape'isi sa'ipapami mataga waf etapanai atona.
9 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa waf Godi naloma gawa naloma pepel ananinai hianai nape Krais atona la'ela'ef, fowa' gani nafi'i nataga nemaf anama nape etap anae' napomana la'ela'ef.
10 God nase'epa ambal namunai endilisinai napaipa pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Anan dembinai nape nali'ma ambagof hiami maloma pepel naninani naloma ensel dembemi mape la'afena etap naloma otaga hi'alam.
11 Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais. Ea' pape la'ifipa paloma anan, pape si'i panda' waf anama amam Juda matopa' alop. Waf anama ina waf epes sanda'ana atop atona wafinai, owa'. Krais atona nanda'mepana natofa waf apinai ma ukup apimi.
12 Ipe' pefa' baptais ea' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais sawepa palomana. Ipe' pembale'efa pepel Godi nafela Krais hi'agif, amama atom dei' Anan nafelapai wapoti' paloma Krais.
13 Fowa' ipe' paga' ea'. Dei' main, ipe' panda' waf naninani aonai ea' ipe' owa' Judaipai pelolama mi'uli God fowa' naso' Mosesanai. Ea' dei' God nanda'epa pataga namipa paloma Krais ea' nakwahomapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai hianai.
14 Basef amama ma mi'uli God fowa' naso' Mosesanai mail buki ma'i nimanimi ape' mofa'ama waf ape' manda'anai naloma anom basef ahifima milam, basef amama hiami God nali'amonam si'i nandolam mail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai nalamonam hi'alam.
15 Lawag anama Anan natalogofa ambagof awami maloma pepel naninani aonai naloma agufumi dembemi mape la'afena etap naloma otaga mape owina anan ea' ina la'ifim. Anan nikila'am ea' nowa'am la'ifim nafe' nali'am nafe'

amam mafeˈ mailana eaˈ epes hiesi sakolasa naep satolom saˈi amam falafumi.

Apeˈ magaˈ maloma Krais eaˈ

16 Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ ina piˈi ahoˈma anona aman nombasoˈma ipeˈ niˈipipa anona miˈuli ma waf saˈ gwaˈaimi embel ma anona nemaf luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai o sandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi ma aon dambainai notaga o nemaf sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai, owaˈ.
17 Amamaga amama fowaˈ esis sailami mondolaˈwifa amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai, amama deiˈ mataga eaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga endilisimi atom, amama Krais atona.
18 Iˈi emi egafis sepe sinifa naˈoh nandondoˈoh asasinai ma amamaga esis satolomi o sambasoˈmas siˈi esis soˈumbelisi sape owina enis epes o sendaˈ lotu ma amam ensel, ipeˈ ina piˈi ahoˈma epes isima sembasoˈmepa ma pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami ipeˈimi maˈomepa ipeˈ ilif, owaˈ. Epes isimi naˈamaisi safela agof asasimi luˈuma amamaga saˈoh sandondoˈoh satolomi eaˈ ukup mapoma esis etis saila waf anama etapanai.
19 Esis ina sombaleˈefa Krais sape laˈifisa Anan nape naliˈ endilisima ma apeˈ, owaˈ. Anan naliˈi numafi gwaˈaimi nataga alop siˈina eaˈ nandaˈ nigis maloma okwatogw maim mandahapima etin alop siˈina. Eaˈ deiˈ God nandaˈ alop anama nataga luˈuna laˈifina.
20 Ipeˈ pagaˈ eaˈ paloma Krais ma pakwaha waf aonai hianai wafinai etapanai. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ pailana pafeˈ siˈi ipeˈ epes etapipei? Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ pafeˈ owina miˈuli anama? Hapainai.
21 Miˈuli anama naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ nihapilan, neaˈan, newaˈan nepe lagof, hapainai.”
22 Miˈuli anama naˈi amamaga embel gwaˈaimi maim apeˈ magwaˈami. Amamaga amama apeˈ magwaˈam eaˈ higilalam. Deiˈ main, miˈuli anama epes etis ukup mopomana sawalapana sawalipa enis.
23 Endilisi, miˈuli anama nataga siˈi miˈuli gawa buˈunai napeinai eaˈ naˈipapa nafelapa naˈipapa laˈifipama mondaˈ lotu ma amam ensel eaˈ naˈipapa moha alop apeˈinai. Eaˈ miˈuli anama ina laˈifina nagiambamapa matofa waf aonai alopanai ma okom apinai, owaˈetin.

3

God nafela apeˈ eaˈ maloma Krais

1 God nafela ipeˈ eaˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Amama atom ipeˈ ukup mopoma amamaga mape otaga ilifi, anama Krais nape agilinai felefeleˈma lagel daisinai Godi.
2 Ipeˈ okokoma amamaga mape ilifi laˈelaˈef. Amamaga mape etapi owaˈ, hapaimi.
3 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pagaˈ eaˈ. Ipeˈ pape laˈifipa paloma God, deiˈ ambal namunai ipeˈinai nape nandabahoˈ siˈi Krais deiˈ nape nandambahoˈ.
4 Krais ofagonama ambal namunai apeˈinai anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihiguma, eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ petaga pefaˈ nafifili Ananinai pelomana.

Apeˈ mataga epes dambaipai eaˈ

5 Ipeˈ peha waf aonai hianai etapanai opaf apinai nogaˈ, waf anama naˈama. Waf soˈa waolanai naloma waf aonai, waf anama aonai ukup mohafemanai, ukup maˈi anom amamaga enis epesi. Waf anama siˈi waf saila god basoˈomainai.
6 Epes sandaˈ waf anama hianai, okom wandafunai Godi anona nemaf notaga nogwana.
7 Fowaˈ ipeˈ etipa paila waf aonai anama hianai pape owina waf anama ukup mohafemanai.
8 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pekwaha anona waf aonai hianai naˈama. Waf migimigahinai, ukup wandafum, opalef aom ma peha enis epes, waf basef awami findiwaimi, basef awami.
9 Ipeˈ ina pembasoˈma esis sahin owan, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pakwaha waf hianai aonai ma opaf apinai eaˈ pataga dambaipa. God nandaˈepa pataga dambaipa ma opaf namunai.
10 Eaˈ anan nandaˈepa pataga dambaipa laˈelaˈef ma petaga naˈama etin siˈi Anan nape, Anan nandaˈ opaf anama namunai ma apeˈ mogawana endilisi.

11 Ea' dei' Krais atona Dembinai nape nali'ma epes hiesi. Esis Grik saloma esis Juda saloma enis owa' Judaisi, esis anona diga, isima sape aolopi sololama waf bu'unai, agufisi, agof a'asi, waf sa'iana epes isima falafunai atona. Krais atona Dembinai nape nali'ma epes isima hiesi, nape nomona epes hiesi hi'alas.

Ape' mofa' waf miti enis uwahipis

12 God anan nandandepepa ea' pape amam nematawa ananipei okom nainailipa endilisi. Ea' ipe' penda' waf bu'unai na'ama. Ipe' piti epes hiesi uwahipis la'ela'ef pigiambamas penda'as andeande'. Ipe' petalogofa ipe' pepe owina enis epes, penda' waf so'umbilinai ma esis ea' pepe piti esis sonda'mepa waf naninani aonai ipe' ma tol pepe opalef awanem.

13 I'i enin epen ipe'ini nenda' waf aonai ma enin epen, ina negwamana waf aonai anan nanda'mananai, owa'. Nenda'an sa'ombeman nekwahomana waf aonai anan nanda'menanai. Dembinai nakwaha waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ea'. Ea' ipe' wapoti' penda'am na'ama etin.

14 Ipe' penda' waf anama bu'unai hianai ali' a'ipipanai pilana. Ea' penda' anona waf bu'unai wapoti'. Ipe' ukup mi'i sahin owan ipe'isi ma waf anama nakolasepa nanda'epa pataga etifipa.

15 Krais nase'apa opaf awanena ape' ea' opaf anama atona numafi ipe' endilisi. God nofalepa pataga alop etifina nape opalef awanem. Ipe' pinifelona la'ela'ef.

16 Basef Kraisi bu'wami endilisi mope opalef ipe'imi nomon. Ipe' penda'am na'ama piwalipa esis sahin owan ipe'isi pi'ipasa gawa hianai naninani. Ipe' pinifela Goda opalef ipe'imi pelomana. Ea' penda' awalef mail Buk Sami ea' penda' awalef lotuwimi ea' penda' awalef monda' ambagof ipe'imi motaga la'ifim.

17 Maim amamaga ipe' nambimb pi'iama basef o penda' maol, anama ipe' penda'ama agel Jisasi. Ama agel ananinai ipe' pinifela God Ahalomapa.

Waf amam nematawa sandaso'ama

18 Ipe' nematawa, ipe' pefe' owina wauhupipa ipe'imi. Waf anama dende'ma ipe' Kristen pianda'anai.

19 Ipe' amam wapoti', ipe' ukup mimila wauhiamepa ipe'iwai. Ipe' ina penda' opalef awaumi aom, owa'.

20 Ipe' batawisas wapoti', peme' basef mamasipei andeande'ma waf naloma basef asasimi hiami. Waf anama nanda' okom Dembinai bo'ona.

21 Ipe' ahapas, ina penda' opalef batawisipei aom, owa'. Na'ama ukup asasimi aom.

Basef esis agof a'asi sanda' maol sape owina esis agufisi

22 Ipe' agof a'epa pape owina enis epes panda' maolanasi, pila basef amama hiami agufumi. Ipe' ina penda' maola naep asasimi atom, owa'. Ipe' umbamehepa ma Dembinai, dei' opalef ipe'imi mope bo'oma maol anama penda'ana andeande'.

23 Ea' maim amamaga ipe' panda'ami, amama penda'am la'ifipa si'i panda' maola Dembinai atona. Ipe' ina panda' maola epes etis, owa'.

24 Dei' main, ipe' pegawa anona nemaf Dembinai nofalo'mepa nese'epa amamaga bu'wami ipe'. Amama anan nandandepam ma'oh ma'oma ipe' epes ananipei. Ipe' pape panda' maola Krais Dembinai ape'inai.

25 Emi egafis sanda' waf aonai, esis anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi lu'wami mondahama waf esis sanda'anai. Dei' main, God nawaloga epes hiesi agufisi agof a'asi ma ikwaf bu'unai atona.

4

1 Ipe' agufipei ma esis agof a'asi sanda' maolanipei, ipe' penda' waf bu'unai andeande'ma esis. Ipe' pegawa Dembinai ipe'inai nape otaga ilif.

Waf sanda' betenanai naloma waf seafe' andeande'

2 Ipe' penda' beten la'ela'ef. Beten ipe'inai, ipe' ukup bo'om pepe andeande' pinifela God.

3 Ipe' penda' beten pihali' Goda nagiambamafa wapoti' na'ama. Anan nusi'amafa uta afa' ma owalapa basef

Ananimi. Ama awalapa basef amama Krais fowaˈ mape mandambahiˈi. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ ape kalabus.

4 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena nambimb aeˈ ewalapa basef amama mandambahiˈi motaga alihim siˈi okom Godi naˈi aeˈ endaˈam.

5 Esis sape andeˈma Kraisi, ipeˈ ukup mope andeandeˈma feˈ pe ki ipeˈinai. Maim nimeguf eaf nogal ipeˈ piˈipasa basef Kraisi, piˈipasam.

6 Basef ipeˈimi laˈelaˈef motaga boˈoma pegwa basefa epes hiesi dendeˈma amamaga maim ukup asasimi mapomami.

Pol nasapaˈ Tikikus naloma Onesimus mafeˈma esis Kolosi

7 Tikikus anan sahalomapa apeˈinai endilisi aeˈ okom nainailana. Anan nandaˈ maol Dembinai andeandeˈ, aeˈ alomana wandaoˈoma wandaˈanai. Anan nambimb nefeˈmago ipeˈ nowalapa basef niˈipipama aeˈ deiˈ ape aˈimama.

8 Aeˈ aˈi esapaˈana nefeˈmago ipeˈ ma pegawa afaˈ wape waˈimama ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa opalef ipeˈimi.

9 Anan noˈwa Onesimus mefeˈmago ipeˈ, anan owalomapa nombaleˈefanai afaˈ ukup maimailanai nandaˈ maol Godi andeandeˈ. Anan nape wambota ipeˈinai. Nambimb amam biam miˈipipago amamaga hiami mataga naˈae.

Pol nasapaˈi danifel ma nemaf buˈunai ma esis Kolosi

10 Aristarkus anan nandaˈ kalabus nalome, anan wapotiˈ naˈiago nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Eaˈ Mak wapotiˈ, Barnabas taganamana nandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Iˈi netagama ipeˈ, peˈwanago siˈi aeˈ aˈipipago.

11 Eaˈ Jisas agel waˈana Jastus, anan wapotiˈ nandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ. Ama epes hiesi Juda, amam atom mandaˈ maol malome ma wihiˈamba hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias. Amam magiambame ma maol anama.

12 Epafras anan nandanifel nandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ. Anan wapotiˈ wambota ipeˈinai, nandaˈ maol Krais Jisasi nape owina anan. Laˈelaˈef nandaˈ beten laˈifinai ma ipeˈ. Anan nandaˈ betena God nondaˈ ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa siˈi epes dembipei pegawa God andeandeˈ ma pembaleˈef laˈifipa pila okom Godi laˈelaˈef.

13 Aeˈ atowe egawa Epafras, naˈama deiˈ awalapana aˈi anan nandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma nagiambama ipeˈ paloma esis amam nematawa wambel anama biefina Laodisia naloma Hierapolis.

14 Luk anan dokta epen apeˈinai ukup maimailanai, anan naloma Demas amam mandaˈago nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.

15 Ipeˈ peseˈaso danifel ma nemaf buˈunai aeˈanai ma esis alupusi sape Laodisia. Eaˈ pendaˈmasago nemaf buˈunai ma Nimfa kolomago esis Kristen sios sandatama etifigin ipat akwaˈunai.

16 Ipeˈ pitalifa pas amama eaˈpesapaˈam mefeˈmago esis Kristen sios sape Laodisia, ma esis wapotiˈ satolom sogawam. Eaˈ pas amama aeˈ asapaˈam mafeˈma esis Laodisia wapotiˈ, amama ipeˈ petolom piˈiam.

17 Eaˈ ipeˈ piˈipago Arkipus naˈama piˈi, “Ineˈ nimafi maol anama nefaˈana ma Dembinai andeandeˈ nimbefana.”

18 Deiˈ aeˈ Pol ahapila pen lagel aeˈanai atona andaˈmepago basef amama bandami atom. Deiˈ andaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ hipei. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma aeˈ amam mowaˈe sen ataˈ ape kalabus laˈelaˈef. Aeˈ aˈi okom luˈunai Godi nigiambamago ipeˈ naˈa numafipago nope nolomago ipeˈ. Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Tesalonaika

Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Tesalonaika

1:1 Pol na'i basef bu'wami ma God naloma Jisas Krais migiambamas
1:2–3:13 Pol na'ipasa maol bu'unai nanda'ana nagiambamas ama na'i nofo'o nitilis
4:1-12 Pol na'ipasa waf bu'unai silana ma God okom bo'ona ma esis
4:13–5:11 Pol na'ipasa nemaf Dembinai ape'inai niefi'ianai
5:12-28 Basef akutaimi esis silam

1 Ae' Pol aloma Sailas naloma Timoti wape na'ae. Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Godi pape Tesalonaika. Ipe' pape paloma God ahalomapa ape'inai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais. Ipe' Kristen pape paloma amam ea' amamipei si'ipa.

Afa' wa'i God nigiambamepago ipe' na'a nonda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Esis Tesalonaika sombale'efa God la'ifis sape andeande'

2 Nimeguf hiami afa' wanifela God la'ela'ef ma ipe'. Ea' wa'i agof ipe'imi wanda' betena ipe'.

3 Afa' la'el'ef wa'ipa God ahalomapa ape'inai ma ipe' wanda' betena ipe'. Ipe' pembale'efa God panda' waf bu'unai. Fowa' ipe' paso' opalefa God naloma enis epes wapoti'. Ea' dei' panda' maol lu'unai Godi. Ipe' ukup mape la'ifipa pehafa Dembinai Jisas Krais nifi'i. Ea' afa' wanda' beten nimeguf hiami ma ipe'.

4 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, God okom nainailipa. Ea' afa' ogawa Anan nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei si'ipa.

5 Basef amama bu'wami Godi fowa' ofa'ami, amama ina mataga na'a ma ipe' si'i anom basef wafimi, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda' basef amama mataga la'ifim ma pepel Ananinai ea' wafi'i wa'ipipam. Ea' manda' ukup ipe'imi la'ifim pembale'efana. Waf fowa' wape walomepa wanda'anai, ipe' pegawana.

6 Amama atom dei' pegawam paila Dembinai. Amamaga nimanimi matagamepa, ea' pefa' basef Godi, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela opalef ipe'imi pandanifel.

7 Ea' pihi'ambasa waf bu'unai epes isima hiesi enis amam nematawa sombale'efa Kraisi sape etap anama hiagoma biefigin Masedonia naloma Akaia.

8 Basef Dembinai ipe' pa'ipasami mogal ma'i mafe' si'i wata nalef mehip. Ina mafe' Masedonia naloma Akaia atogon, owa'. Anama hiagoma esis same' basefa ipe' pembale'efa God. Afa' ina wa'ipa epes isima, owa'. Ipe' pali' paso' opalefa God andeande'.

9 Dei' esis etis sa'i basefa ipe' pandanifel pa'i nemaf bu'unai ma afa' ea' pame' basef afa'imi fowa' afa' wanofa wafe'mago ipe'. Esis sa'i ipe' pakwaha amamaga amama ambagof awami fowa' ipe' panda' lotumami. Ea' pamboma opalef pafe'ma God. Ea' dei' panda' maola God endilisinai, owa' neaga'i, nape la'ela'ef.

10 Ea' esis sa'i ipe' pape pehafa Nogalomana Ananinai anona nemaf nekwaha heven notanima nifi'i. Anan Jisas, fowa' naga' ea' God nafelona wapoti'. Anona nemaf owagama God okom wandafunai ma emi egafis sanda' waf aonai. Ea' dei' Jisas nagalo'mapa ma okom anama wandafunai.

2

Maol Pol nanda'anai wambel Tesalonaika

1 Alupipei, ipe' pegawa fowa' afa' wafe'mago ipe', maol anama afa' wanda'anai ina nalo, owa'.

2 Fowa' wali' wafe' wambel anama Filipai ea' sanda'afa aofa alop afa'inai, wame' nimanimi endilisi. Ipe' pegawa. Ea' God afa'inai nanda' opalef afa'imi la'ifim. Ea' afa' ina umbamahafa wandafa'ma esis naumbih, owa'. Afa' la'ififa wafo'o wawalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma ipe'.

3 Basef ofagema wa'ipipami ina wa'i onda' waf aonai ma ipe', owa'. Afa' ina

waila basef amama falafumi basoˈmaimi waˈipipam, owaˈ.
4 God atona nagwambafa natolofa wape andeandeˈ eaˈ naseˈafa maol afaˈ ma wawalapa basef buˈwami Ananimi. Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ wawalapam. Afaˈ ina wandaˈ maola epes sinifela maol afaˈ wandaˈanai, owaˈ. Wandaˈ maola God atona nondanifela maol Ananinai, Anan atona nawaloga afaˈ nogawafa.
5 Ipeˈ pegawa basef waˈipipami afaˈ ina wakikipipa, owaˈ. God natolofa nogawafa eaˈ afaˈ ina wandaˈ maol wambahoˈ basefa waf kowalasanai, owaˈ.
6 Afaˈ ina wandaˈ maola epes sefela agof afaˈimi, o enis epes o ipeˈ wapotiˈ pinifelafa, owaˈ.
7 Afaˈ wape aposel Kraisi endilisi. Anan nasapaˈafa ma ondaˈ maol Ananinai. Eaˈ deiˈ wiˈi aˈe, wiˈipipa mehipa peseˈafa anom amamaga gwaˈaimi maim. Eaˈ owaˈ. Nogota nanima wape walomepa afaˈ wandaˈ waf soˈumbilanai endilisi ma ipeˈ, siˈi anoˈw nemataˈw kumafi awasi akwaˈusi andeandeˈ.
8 Afaˈ ukup maimailipa endilisi. Eaˈ waseˈepa basef buˈwami Godi. Ina waˈipipa basef atom, owaˈ waseˈepa opalef endilisi ma ipeˈ. Eaˈ wandandombam ma ogaˈ wigiamabamepa.
9 Endilisi ipeˈ alupipei pegawa amama, afaˈ wandaˈ maol mehipa wawalapa basef buˈwami Godi ma ipeˈ. Eaˈ wandaˈ maol wapotiˈ umafi alop afaˈinai ma gwaˈaimi maim. Wandaˈ maol owamb alipa ina opoma ipeˈ etipa ma ofaˈ gwaˈaimi maima ipeˈ, owaˈ.
10 Ipeˈ patolom pegawam eaˈ God wapotiˈ natolom nogawam eaˈ waf wandaˈana ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais. Waf anama afaˈinai buˈunai, ina aona, owaˈ.
11 Ipeˈ pegawa waf anama siˈi ahalomas numafi awasi ananisi, eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ wandaˈmepam ipeˈ atona etin. Afaˈ wafela ukup ipeˈimi, wawalapa waf buˈunai soˈumbilinai.
12 Waˈipipam naˈama ma ipeˈ pendaˈ waf nefeˈ andeandeˈma God nitilipa ninifelipa. Eaˈ nofalepa pafiˈi piwis pelomana wambel Ananinai howalogoma.
13 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ basef Godi malogof afaˈimi, pembaleˈefam. Basef amama ina pefaˈam siˈi basef epesi atom, owaˈ. Pefaˈ basef amama endilisimi Godi. Eaˈ basef amama magiambama opalef ipeˈimi, deiˈ paila waf buˈunai. Eaˈ afaˈ wanifela God laˈelaˈefa ipeˈ pefaˈ basef Ananimi pembaleˈefana andeandeˈ.
14 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, pefaˈ nimanimi naˈama etin siˈi esis sombaleˈefa basef Godi sape etap hiagoma Judiai. Esis sombaleˈefa Jisas Krais, eaˈ sataga amam nematawa Godi. Amama atom deiˈ esis Juda saseˈas nimanimi enisa alop asasinai naˈama etin siˈi ipeˈ wambel atotona saseˈepa nimanimi.
15 Esis Juda saha Dembinai Jisas naloma amam profet magaˈ eaˈ sandaˈ wandaf saliˈamonafa. Sosambala waf God okom naˈianai sahambombaga epes hiesi.
16 Eaˈ sasopama eafa afaˈ iˈipasa basef Godi esis sololama Anani ma nofaˈas sotanimani sope andeandeˈ. Esis Juda sandaˈas naˈama deiˈ sowatani waf aonai asasinai laˈelaˈef nataga luˈuna endilisi. Fowaˈ God natilis naˈa eaˈ deiˈ okom wandafunai Ananinai nafiˈi natagamas nemaf akutainai nondaˈas awes higilalas.

Pol okom nohafel endilisi ma naˈi nitilis wapotiˈ

17 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, esis Juda saliˈamonafa nogota bandana ma wape siˈi awasi mamasas aˈasi. Endilisi afaˈ ina wati amagahipama, eaˈ ukup afaˈimi mape malomepa. Amama atom deiˈ wandaˈ maol laˈififa endilisi ma uti anona eafa ofoˈo uti amagahipama. Afaˈ ukup maimailipa endilisi ma utilipa.
18 Eaˈ deiˈ waˈi ofeˈmago ipeˈ. Aeˈ Pol andaˈam nimeguf hiami aˈi efoˈo, eaˈ Satan nahopamafa eaf.
19-20 Owagama Dembinai apeˈinai nifiˈi wapotiˈ, apeˈ mitu naep Ananimi. Nemaf anama afaˈ ukup boˈom mopoma main? Eaˈ ondanifela amamaga maim buˈwami? Owaˈetin. Nemaf anama afaˈ ondanifelama ipeˈ etipa. Nemaf anama apeˈ hiapai mefeˈ mope molomana.

3

Pol nasapaˈ Timoti nafeˈma nondaˈas sataga laˈifis

1-2 Afaˈ deiˈ ina wameˈ anom basefa ipeˈ pape paˈimama, ataˈ owaˈetin. Deiˈ wandaiwaˈma ataˈ ope nogota laona naˈae. Eaˈ waˈi afaˈ atofa biafa ope naˈae wambel luˈunai Atens, eaˈ wasapaˈ owalomafa afaˈinai Timoti wandaˈ maol etin Godi nofoˈo ma niˈipasa basef buˈwami Kraisi. Wasapaˈana nafoˈo nandaˈ ipeˈ laˈifipa nigiambamepa ma pembaleˈefa Dembinai laˈifipa.

3 Naˈama atuwasi enipa pendafaˈma amamaga amama nimanimi luˈwami, eaˈ pewa alafugaha God. Ipeˈ pegawa God atona nandandepapa ma mofaˈ amamaga amama nimanimi.

4 Fowaˈ afaˈ wape walomepa, waˈipipa waˈi, “Owagama afaˈ ofaˈ nimanimi.” Eaˈ amama deiˈ matagamafa siˈi fowaˈ waˈipipa pegawam.

5 Aeˈ ina ataˈ epe ehafa ipeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Aˈi efoˈo. Eaˈ asapaˈa anona aman nafoˈo nogawa baleˈef ipeˈinai ma nigiambamepa. Naˈama aman anama aonai Satan nakikipipa ma pandaˈ waf aonai, eaˈ maol afaˈ wandaˈanai nalo naˈa.

Pol nandanifela Timoti nofaˈi basef buˈwami

6 Timoti nakwahepa deiˈ atef nafiˈmai afaˈ, nawalapa basef buˈwami ma afaˈ. Naˈipafa ma ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Kraisa ukup maimaila enis epes. Eaˈ naˈi ipeˈ paˈi petolofa, afaˈ wapotiˈ waˈi utilipa.

7 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei afaˈipei, afaˈ wameˈ basef amama ogawa ipeˈ pembaleˈef pape. Eaˈ wandanifela ipeˈ, wameˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefana pape. Amama atom mandaˈ afaˈ wataga laˈififa ma nimanimi hiami ofaˈami.

8 Iˈi ipeˈ pepe laˈifipama Dembinai, afaˈ wapotiˈ ope ondanifela ambal namunai endilisi.

9 Eaˈ afaˈ wandanifel endilisi ma naep God afaˈinai. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefana laˈifipa. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ wanifela God.

10 Dendel owamb alip afaˈ wandaˈ betena ipeˈ mehipa waˈi uti amagahipama ogawa ipeˈ pembaleˈefana laˈifipa o owaˈ? Afaˈ waˈi ofoˈo ma wigiambamepa pesoˈ opalef ipeˈimi ma God pape andeandeˈ. Pol nandaˈ betena Goda nigiambamana nefeˈmago esis

11 Afaˈ wandaˈ beten wahaliˈ ahalomafa afaˈinai God naloma Dembinai Jisasa mondaˈ eaf nogal migiambamafa ofeˈmago ipeˈ.

12 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai nigiambamepa naˈama. Waf anama ipeˈ ukup maimaila ipeˈ hipei pandagigiambanama etin eaˈ ukup maimaila epes hiesi wapotiˈ, waf anama notaga luˈuna nikilaˈ waf anama fowaˈ pandaˈanai. Pendaˈam naˈama siˈi waf afaˈ deiˈ wandaˈanai ukup maimaila ipeˈ endilisi nataga luˈuna nikilaˈ waf anama fowaˈ wandaˈanai.

13 Waˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama ma God nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa opalef ipeˈimi. Ama anona nemaf Dembinai apeˈinai netambel nifiˈi nulumai esis hiesi sambaleˈefanai sape andeandeˈ ma ipeˈ pepe boˈwepa andeandeˈ basef aˈepa ma naep Godi ahalomapa apeˈinai.

4

1 Alupipei, fowaˈ afaˈ waˈipipa wihiˈambepa waf ipeˈ pepe pefeˈ andeandeˈ ma pilana, siˈi God okom naˈiami. Fowaˈ pailana deiˈ wapotiˈ pilana laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ afaˈ wahaliˈipa wafela ukup ipeˈimi ma agel Dembinai Jisasa pilana pendaˈana nefeˈ etin notaga luˈuna.

2 Ipeˈ pegawa basef amama wawalapama ipeˈ ma agel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas.

3 Okom Godi nape naˈama. Ipeˈ amam nematawa pepe boˈwepa andeandeˈ ananipei etipa ma pindihiˈama waf anama soˈa waolanai.

4 Ipeˈ amam hipei, maina nemaf paˈi pesoˈ nematawa pila waf God naˈianai peseˈama pepe andeandeˈ. Ukup mopaipa pimafi alop ipeˈinai andeandeˈ ma waf aonai soˈa waolanai aˈepa.

5 Waf anama naˈama. Opalef ipeˈimi ina usihima waf aonai sandaˈ soˈa waolanai, siˈi isima sololama God sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Hapainai.

6 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam ina pendaˈ waf aonai ma esis sahin owan ipeˈisi pefaˈ nematawa anom amami, owaˈ. Dembinai okom wandafunai napoma epes isima sandaˈ waf anama ma naˈi nogwamasa waf anama aonai esis sandaˈanai. Fowaˈ

afaˈ wawalapa amama alihim waˈipipam mehip.
7 Dembinai God ina nofalapa ma mondaˈ waf anama aonai, owaˈ. Anan nofalapa ma mila waf buˈunai andeandeˈ.
8 Basef Godi maˈi apeˈ ina mondaˈ waf soˈa waolanai, owaˈetin. Eaˈ emi egafis sowaˈ alafugaha basef amama, ina sowaˈ alafugaha epes etis, owaˈ. Sowaˈ alafugaha God wapotiˈ. God atona naseˈepa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai.
9 Deiˈ afaˈ ina ataˈ ondaˈ anom basefa ipeˈ ma waf anama ipeˈ ukup mimila esis hiesi sahin owan, owaˈ. God nawalipa ipeˈ hipei andeandeˈ ma waf anama.
10 Ipeˈ ukup maimaila esis sahin owan anama etap hiagoma Masedonia. Ipeˈ alupipei, afaˈ waˈipipa naˈama waˈi, ipeˈ ukup mimila esis sahin owan isima pendaˈ waf anama netaga nefeˈ luˈuna.
11 Ipeˈ ukup matamea mefe laˈifipa pepe soˈumbel pimafi amamaga ipeˈimi andeandeˈ. Pendaˈ maol lagof ipeˈimi siˈi fowaˈ waˈipipa.
12 Pendaˈam naˈama ma pefeˈ andeandeˈ naep esis isima owaˈ ataˈ somboma opalef sotaga Kristen. Eaˈ pendaˈam naˈama ma ina kwahupa anom amamaga, owaˈ.

Anona Nemaf Dembinai notanima nifiˈi wapotiˈ

13 Ipeˈ sahin owan, afaˈ waˈi ipeˈ pegawa andeandeˈma amam nematawa isima sagaˈi. Naˈama opalef ipeˈimi ukup mimilas pelomas siˈi isima sololama God sandaˈam. Esis owaˈ sogawa ma sope sohafa nemaf anama sagaˈi sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ hiˈagilif.
14 Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Jisas, anan nagaˈ sawana eaˈ notanima nohafel. Amama atom deiˈ mogawa mombaleˈefa Goda anona nemaf nofaˈai esis Kristen isima sombaleˈefana endilisi ma sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ sifiˈi sulumai Jisas.
15 Afaˈ wawalapa basef Dembinai atoma ipeˈ naˈama. Anona nemaf Dembinai notanima nifiˈi, apeˈ amam nematawa ataˈ mape etapi ambagof ataˈ mapaipai, apeˈ ina muliˈ ma esis sagaˈi, owaˈ.
16 Dembinai nifiˈi niˈi mehip endilisi eaˈ ensel Dembinai noga niˈi basef laˈifimi mehip, nufapula alof luˈunai Godi nondaˈam nogal mehip. Nogota anama Dembinai nokwaha heven nisilaˈi. Eaˈ sombaleˈefa Kraisi fowaˈ saliˈ sagaˈi, atuwasi siliˈ sohafel.
17 Eaˈ nemaf anama atona Dembinai nofaˈapa amam nematawa ambagof mapaipai molata otaga ilif moloma amam nematawa isima miti Dembinai. Eaˈ apeˈ hiapai mope molomana laˈelaˈef hihif.
18 Eaˈ deiˈ mondaˈepa motaga laˈifipa ma opalef apeˈimi ma basef amama.

5

Apeˈ mondondombam mopoma Dembinai niefiˈi

1 Ipeˈ amam nematawa afaˈipei alupipei, afaˈ ina ondaˈ anom basef laumi ma wiˈipipa nemaf anama amamaga amama motaga, owaˈ.
2 Ipeˈ pegawa nemaf anama Dembinai niefiˈianai. Anan nifiˈi siˈi epen nandaˈ wali nafiˈi owamba paˈoh pelolamana.
3 Anona nemaf enis amam nematawa siˈiam siˈi, “Eaˈ deiˈ nemaf buˈunai ma mope andeandeˈ.”
Esis siˈiam naˈama, nogota anama atona amamaga mohambomba alop asasinai motagamas mehip, siˈi nemataˈw kwameˈ akep pahaˈw kola awani. Eaˈ esis ina sindihiˈama amamaga amama, owaˈetin.
4 Ipeˈ alupipei, ina ataˈ pape owamb siˈi isima sololama Dembinai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina gegelalasipa ma nemaf anama notaga siˈi gegelalasipa ma aman nandaˈ wali nafiˈi, owaˈ.
5 Ipeˈ epes hipei pape alip. Ina siˈi epes sape owamb, owaˈ.
6 Naˈama ipeˈ ina pendaˈam siˈi isima enis ukup maseˈas saˈoh solola, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma apeˈ ukup mope naep motawa motologon.
7 Apeˈ mogawa esis isima saˈihi esis saˈoh owamb atona. Eaˈ isima saˈ embela sahaga sagaoli sandaˈam owamb atom.
8 Apeˈ mape siˈi epes sape alipi, ukup mapaepa mumafi alop andeandeˈ. Apeˈ mofaˈ waf anama mombaleˈefana laˈifipa ma mosoˈ opalef enis, siˈi sandaˈ wandafi sofaˈ walitah sandaˈ wandafa mahagasa wambawa. Apeˈ mogawa basef amama

anona nemaf God nofaˈapa motanimani.
Ukup mopoma basef amama siˈi mowaloˈ
anona hat laˈifinai niliˈakwa balagah.
9 Dembinai God ina nosaheˈapa
ma mofaˈ okom wandafunai ananinai
nefaˈapa, owaˈetin. Anan nosaheˈapa ma
Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai nofaˈapa
motanimani.
10 Fowaˈ anan nagaˈ ma nagiambamapa.
Iˈi nemaf anama anan notanimani mope
ambagof mopaepa o mogaˈ, mofeˈ mope
namepa molomana.
11 Deiˈ ipeˈ hipei penda opalef ipeˈimi
motaga laˈifima pendagigiambanama etin
siˈi deiˈ pape pandaˈam.

Anom basef mawalipipei

12 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei afaˈipei, afaˈ
waˈipipa naˈama, waˈi amam agufumi
mumafi esis Kristen, anom mandaˈ maol
luˈunai malomepa magiambamepa. Ipeˈ
pefeˈ owina amam. Dembinai nandaˈam
mape agufumi ipeˈimi ma mogawa
mondaˈ ukup ipeˈimi mope andeandeˈ.
13 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma maol amam
mandaˈanai, eaˈ ukup mimilam boˈom
mopomam endilisi. Eaˈ ukup etifim etin
mimilas sahin owan.
14 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei afaˈipei, afaˈ
waˈipipago mehip wafela ukup ipeˈimi ma
pigiambamago isima alaˈuta nasi laˈifipa
piˈipasa sokwahago waf alaˈuta nasanai.
Eaˈ enis ambagof mondoleleˈasi ma owaˈ
siˈi anom basefi, ipeˈ pendaˈas sotaga
laˈifis sieˈi basef. Eaˈ pendaˈ esis enis
owaˈ seambaleˈefana laˈifisi sotaga laˈifis.
Pendaˈ waf soˈumbilinai ma esis hiesi.
15 Naˈama ipeˈ pegwamasa waf aonai
enis epes sandaˈmepana ipeˈi, owaˈ.
Laˈelaˈef pitu laˈifipa ma waf buˈunai
atona laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ pendaˈmasana isima
enis hiesi wapotiˈ.
16 Ipeˈ pendanifel laˈelaˈef.
17 Pendaˈ beten pihaliˈ God laˈelaˈef
owamb alip.
18 Ipeˈ pinifelona amamaga hiami. Ipeˈ
pape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisasi, God naˈi
ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai pinifelona ma
amamaga hiami.
19 Ipeˈ ina pehefa nif amama ma maol
Ambal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈami, owaˈ.
20 Ipeˈ ina pewaˈ alafugaha basef Godi
Ambal Buˈunai nafelas saˈipipami, owaˈ.
21 Pewaloga basef hiami, ma pembaleˈa
basef buˈwami atom laˈifipa.
22 Eaˈ pindihiˈama amamaga awami ma-
mumami hiami.
23 God anan ofagonama ukup awanem.
Aeˈ aˈi anan atona nondaˈepa pepe
boˈwepa andeandeˈ ananipei etipa. Aˈi
anan numafi ambagof moloma alop
ukup ipeˈimi andeandeˈma waf aonai
aˈepa, pepe andeandeˈ ma nemaf anama
Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais niefiˈianai.
24 God nofala ipeˈ, anan boˈona endilisi.
Basef maloma maol main naˈiam eaˈ ma
nondaˈanai, anan nondaˈam andeandeˈ.
25 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, pendaˈ betena
God nigiambamafa.
26 Ipeˈ pendaseˈama lagof pendaˈama
nemaf buˈunai peloma esis Kristen alu-
pusi hiesi.
27 Aeˈ aˈipipa mehipa agel Dembinai,
ipeˈ piˈi basef mail pas amama ma esis
Kristen alupusi hiesi.
28 Afaˈ waˈiam naˈama waˈi, Jisas Krais
nigiambamepa naˈa nondaˈepa pepe
laˈifipa. Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nagi' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Tesalonaika

Basef bandami Pol nagi' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Tesalonaika

1:1-2 Pol na'i basef bu'wami ma God naloma Jisas Krais migiambamas
1:3-12 Pol nanifela Goda esis nanda' betena esis
2:1-17 Aman aonai nosombala basef Godi nifi'i
3:1-15 Esis Kristen ina sope etin, owa'. Sonda' maola sagiambama esis etis soloma enis epes wapoti'
3:16-18 Basef akutaimi

1 Ae' Pol aloma Sailas naloma Timoti wape na'ae. Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' Kristen pape wambel Tesalonaika. Ipe' pape paloma God ahalomapa ape'inai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais. Ipe' Kristen pape palomam ea' amamipei si'ipa.

2 Ae' a'i ahalomapa God noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa ea' mope molomepago mese'epa opalef awanem.

Pol nanifela God

3 Ipe' Kristen alupipei afa'ipei, afa' wa'i andeande'ma dendel wanifela Goda ipe'. Waf anama bo'ona. Dei' main, bale'ef ipe'inai nataga la'ifina endilisi ea' ipe' hipei atona etin ukup maimailipa atona etin. Ea' waf anama nataga nafe' lu'una endilisi ma ipe'

4 Waf anama atona dei' afa' wafela agof ipe'imi la'afena amam nematawa Kristen. Wa'iam na'ama wa'i esis Tesalonaika sofa' nimanimi hiami ea' sombale'efa Jisas saitu la'ifis.

Owagama God nowaloga ape' ma waf bu'unai

5 Waf anama ipe'inai bu'unai, God nihi'ambafa na'ama. Anan nowaloga ape' ma waf ananinai bu'unai atona. Nonda'am na'ama ma ni'i ipe' bu'upei ma piowis wambel Ananinai. Dei' ipe' pefa' nimanimi hiami. God nambimb nonda'epa bo'wepa ma pepe wambel Ananinai

6 Anona nemaf God nonda' waf bu'unai na'ama. Nogwamasa nimanimi esis sanda'mepam ipe'i

7 Anan na'i notagaha nimanimi amama dei' ipe' pefa'ami ea' notagaha nimanimi afa'imi nonda'apa mopoma noma'w andeande'. Nonda'am nemaf anama Dembinai Jisas nokwaha heven notaga alihina nolomai nif lu'wami moloma ensel amama la'ifimi

8 Nemaf anama God nohambombaga esis isima sololama Anani soloma isima owa' sila basef bu'wami Dembinai ape'inai Jisas

9 Epes isima nemaf anama sofa' nimanimi awami na'ama. God nohambombagas la'ela'ef. Ea' sope laogona naep Dembinai, howalagon moloma pepel ananinai

10 Nemaf anama Dembinai notanimani nifi'i ma amam nematawa bu'wasi ananisi sefela agel ananinai noloma howalagon ananimi, ea' amam nematawa sombale'efana sondanifela anan sefela agel ananinai. Nemaf anama ipe' wapoti' penda'am na'ama etin. Dei' main, afa' wawalapa basef Godi la'afena ipe' ea' pembale'efa basef amama endilisi.

Pol nanda' betena God nonda' esis Tesalonaika sataga la'ifis

11 Afa' ukup ma'i amama ea' la'ela'ef wanda' betena God ape'inai ma nigiambamepa. Afa' ogawa God nofalepa ea' wanda' betena anan nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa endilisi si'i anan nofalepa penda'am. Afa' wanda' betena God nonda'epa pataga la'ifipa ma penda' waf anama bu'unai hianai pa'i pienda'anai, ea' pembale'efa Krais pembefa maol ipe' panda'anai

12 Afa' wanda' betena ipe' ma pefela agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisasi ma nonda'am na'ama etin nefela agof ipe'imi. Amama motagama God ape'inai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a monda'epa pataga la'ifipa.

2

Basefa aman aonai nosambala miˈuli Godi

1 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, afaˈ waˈi wiˈi basefa Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais anona nemaf notanima nifiˈi wapotiˈ ma apeˈ mondakolas molomana. Deiˈ wahaliˈipa naˈama

2 Enis epes saˈipipa saˈi nemaf Dembinai anona nemaf niefiˈianai nataga eaˈ. Aeˈ ineˈ egawa. Basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈipanam enin epen naˈipi pas o enin epen naˈiam okom ananinai atona o esis saˈi afaˈ wandaˈ basef amama wasapaˈam mafoˈo waˈipasa basef amama? Iˈi pemeˈasa basef amama, ipeˈ ina pehafel gegelalasipa kwapeteˈ mehip eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi aom, owaˈ

3 Ipeˈ ina pemeˈ enin epen nembasoˈmepa ma anom basefa Dembinai notanimani, owaˈ. Nemaf dembinai niefiˈianai, ina nataga, owaˈetin. Epes hiesi ataˈ saliˈ sosombala basefi soseˈana alafugah God eaˈ aman aonai nosambala miˈuli Godi notaga nondawalap. Aman anama owagama nefeˈ wambel aonai hel nif fandumi maˈoma

4 Anan noham amamaga amama hiami epes sandaˈ lotumami sailam siˈi Godi eaˈ nowaˈ alafuga ma amamaga amama. Eaˈ nefela agel ananinai atona luˈuna, nondaˈ amamaga amama hiami mofeˈ owina anan. Eaˈ nuwis nupe ipat luˈunai Godi nowalapa basef naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ atowe Dembiwei God.”

5 Fowaˈ aeˈ ape alomepa aˈipipa basefa amamaga amama. Ipeˈ ukup maseˈepama aˈamon?

6 Ipeˈ deiˈ pegawa amamaga amama mahefa eafa aman anama aonai ma notaga nondawalap alihiguma nemaf anama God nandandepananai

7 Ipeˈ pegawa deiˈ pepel anama nosambala miˈuli Godi ataˈ nandaˈ opeh nandambahoˈ nape. Anama ataˈ napoma mondahama nogota anama aman anama niliˈakwa eaf ananinai nofeˈ

8 Nemaf anama aman anama aonai nosambala miˈuli Godi notaga nondawalap. Eaˈ nemaf Dembinai Jisas niefiˈianai nohana nagaˈma malogel ambip ananimi atom moloma mafifili luˈwami ananimi

9 Aman anama aonai nosambala miˈuli Godi notaga nondawalap alihiguma ma pepel Satani atona. Eaˈ waf basoˈmainai Satani nondaˈ anan laˈifinai nondaˈ ikwaf naninani siˈi God nandaˈanai

10 Anan nandaˈ waf hianai basoˈomunai ma waf aonai. Eaˈ nombasoˈma esis saila eaf sefeˈ higililasanai. Iˈi epes isima siˈi ahoˈma basef endilisimi, God nofaˈas sotanimani sope andeandeˈ. Owaˈ, sandaiwaˈ

11 Eaˈ God nosapaˈi amamaga amama mombasoˈma esisi eaˈ semeˈ basef amama kwamaimi basoˈami asasimi sembaleˈefam

12 Esis amam nematawa hiesi ina ataˈ sombaleˈefa basef endilisimi, owaˈetin. Sondanifela sondaˈ waf aonai atona. Amama atom anona nemaf sofaˈ amamaga awami atom basef kot Dembinai God nondaˈanai.

God nosaheˈepa eaˈ ma nofaˈepa pifiˈmai anan

13 Fowaˈ gani dambadamba God nosaheˈepa ma nofaˈepa petanimani pambaleˈefa basef endilisimi. Ama pepel Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nandaˈepa boˈwepa. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef wanifela Goda ipeˈ. Kristen alupipei, okom Dembinai nainailipa

14 Nemaf anama afaˈ waˈipipa basef buˈwami Godi ma anan nofalepa noseˈepa nafifili Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi. Ma God nefela agola Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais noloma agof ipeˈimi wapotiˈ

15 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ Kristen alupipei pitu laˈifipa ma basef hiami Godi waˈipipam malogof o wandaˈmepago okwatih, amama ipeˈ pendanifel

16 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais naloma God Ahalomapa apeˈinai ukup amamumi maimailapa magiambamapa mandaˈapa mataga laˈifipa. Amam mandaˈapa naˈama laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ magiambamapa mape mohafa God nondaˈapa mope andeandeˈ

17 Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ waˈi amam biam mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa migiambamepa pendaˈ waf buˈunai hianai ma piˈipasa basef buˈwami hiami.

3

Pol naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nigiambamafa.”

1 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, afaˈ waˈi ataˈ wiˈipipago anom basef wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena Goda nigiambamafa ma basef Dembinai mefeˈ mehip anama hiagoma mofaˈ agel luˈunai siˈi fowaˈ mandaˈam laˈafena ipeˈ
2 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena afaˈ ma God notagahofa ma lagofa epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai. Ipeˈ pegawa epes hiesi ina deiˈ sembaleˈefa basef Godi, ataˈ owaˈ
3 Eaˈ Dembinai naila basef ananimi andeandeˈ nandaˈ amamaga ananimi andeandeˈ ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa numafipa ma aman aonai owaˈ laˈifinama nomboma opalef ipeˈimi
4 Dembinai nafela ukup afaˈimi deiˈ ogawa ipeˈ naˈama. Waf hianai waˈipipa ma pindaˈanai, anama ipeˈ pendaˈana endilisi. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ ina pindaiwaˈmana, owaˈ. Pilana pendaˈana laˈelaˈef
5 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai nondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi ma pegawa God okom nainailipa endilisi. Afaˈ waˈi nemaf anama nimanimi motagamepa, pitu laˈifipa ma pepel Kraisi atona pendaˈ waf buˈunai atona.

Epes hiesi sondaˈ opeh

6 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, afaˈ waˈipipa mehip naˈama ma agel Dembinai Jisas Kraisi. Iˈi enis alupusi ipeˈisi sope etina owaˈ semeˈ basef amama waˈipasam sieilam, ipeˈ pihiˈamas pekwahis pefeˈ
7 Ipeˈ pegawa ma pila waf afaˈinai. Fowaˈ wape walomepa, ina wape etin, owaˈ
8 Ina ofaˈ gwaˈaimi naˈa ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Watalom etin waˈam. Eaˈ wandaˈ opeh laˈifimi hiami wandaˈam owamb alipa ina wapoma ipeˈ etipa pimafiafa, owaˈ
9 Afaˈ wiˈi ofaˈ gwaˈaimi ma ipeˈ, God naˈi andeandeˈma okom ananinai. Eaˈ afaˈ wandaiwaˈma ofaˈ gwaˈaimi ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Afaˈ wandaˈam naˈama ma ipeˈ pati waf afaˈ wandaˈanai ma petolona pilana
10 Ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ wape walomepa afaˈ waseˈepa miˈuli naˈama. Naˈi epen owaˈ nendaˈ maoli, ipeˈ ina pemafian peseˈan anom gwaˈaimi, owaˈ, hapaini
11 Afaˈ ina waˈipipa naˈama etin, owaˈ. Wameˈ basef enis sape laˈafena ipeˈi ina sandaˈ opeh, owaˈ. Sape etin. Esis sapoma basef atom usihimi ma amamaga enis epesi atom
12 Agel Jisas Kraisi Dembinai apeˈinai afaˈ waˈipipa mehipa miˈuli anama ma epes isima sape etini, waˈi ofela ukup asasimi ma sondaˈ waf naˈama. Esis ataˈ sope andeandeˈma sondaˈ maola sotagama gwaˈaimi asasimi atom deiˈ
13 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, ipeˈ ina alaˈuta nepa ma pendaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ
14 Iˈi enin epen owaˈ nila basef amama hiami afaˈ wandaˈami, ipeˈ pegawa epen inima andeandeˈ. Eaˈ pihiˈaman pepe laogona enin. Ama enin ambal aona ma waf ananinai. Deiˈ main, enin ina naila basef afaˈimi, owaˈ
15 Ipeˈ ina pefalan piˈi nautamepa ipeˈini, owaˈ. Ukup mopoma enin siˈi alupini ipeˈini eaˈ piˈipana negawa waf anama aonai ma nekwahona.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

16 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai anan ofagonama opaf awanena laˈelaˈef noseˈepa okom awanena ma mamagoma ipeˈ pepe peafeˈma. Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai nope nolomago ipeˈ hipei.
17 Anan nandaˈ basefi naseˈe pen aeˈ Pol andaˈ basef amama ma lagel aeˈanai, aˈi nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Ikwaf anama aeˈanai ma basef amama hiami aeˈami, andaˈam naˈama etin.
18 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nigiambamepago ipeˈ hipei naˈa.
Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Timoti

Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma Timoti

1:1-2 Pol na'i God noloma Jisas Krais migiambama Timoti
1:3-20 Pol na'ipa Timoti ma nitu la'ifina ma amam mambaso'ami, ma'ipasa basef la'ifimi sila waf fowa'inai
2:1-15 Waf bu'unai esis Kristen sanda' lotuwanai
3:1-16 Waf amam agufumi ma sios manda'anai maloma waf amam magiambama agufumi ma siosi manda'anai
4:1–6:21 Pol na'ipa Timoti ma waf hianai bu'unai anan nonda'ana nigiambama esis Kristen hiesi

1 Ae' Pol anda' basef amama. God nofa' ape' motanimani mope andeande' ea' mape mohafa anona nemaf miti Krais Jisas mope molomana. Amam biam mandandepe ma'ipi basef la'ifimi ma ape aposel Krais Jisasi.

2 Ae' anda'menago basef amama ine' Timoti, ine' nembale'efa God dei' nataga nogalome ae'inai endilisi. Ae' a'i God noloma Krais Jisas dembinai afa'inai miti uwahipina migiambamena na'a monda'ena netaga la'ifina ma bale'ef, opaf ine'inai nope awanena.

Ape' mohagofa basef baso'maimi hiami

3 Fowa' ae' afo'o etap hiagoma Masedonia ma a'ipina dei' na'ama etin a'ipina wapoti'. Ine' ata' nepe la'ela'ef na'ama Efesusa ni'ipa anom amam mehipa ina mi'ipasa anom basef baso'maimi, owa'. Mi'ipasa basef Godi atom.

4 Ni'ipasam mokwaha basef fowa'imi wafimi, basef mamumami hiami ma'i agof amama bafapas ehasas asasisi. Basef amama mamboma ukup amamumi mafela ukup amamumi ma'i basef mandahihianamam. Amam amama ina manda' maol Godi mataga la'ifima bale'ef, owa'. Maol anama Godi natagama bale'ef atona.

5 Ea' mi'uli anama dei' a'ipinanai, i'i esis sombale'efana silana, basef mape opalef nomoni ma'iami ma'ipas mihi'ambasa waf esis sanda'anai ina aona, owa'. Esis sombale'efa God endilisi. Ama nambimb waf anama hianai nefela ukup asasimi mimila God noloma enis epes wapoti'.

6 Ea' anom amam ukup mase'ama waf anama bu'unai. Ea' dei' mamboma basef bu'wami ma'i basef wafimi atom.

7 Amam ma'i mopoma tisa mowalipasa mi'uli Godi si'i anom dembemi tisa ma'i, "Basef afa'imi endilisimi atom." Ea' amam ina mogawa basef amama ma'iami mogawa ofagema, owa'.

8 I'i afa' ogawa mi'uli Godi wilana, na'ama andeande'.

9 Afa' ogawa amama wapoti', mi'uli anama ina nafi'mai epes isima sape andeande'i, owa'. Anama nafi'mai epes sanda' waf aonai, sosambala mi'uli anama owa' sope owina amam agufumi. Ea' enis seso' alafugaha Godi sanda' waf aonai. Enis sa'i waf Godi hapainai, ma saila waf etapanai atona. Ea' enis saha ahapas mamasas saga', saha enis epes wapoti' saga'.

10 Enis sanda' so'a wauli ma waf anama aonai, ea' enis sahambombaga enis amam nematawa si'i fowa' esis Sodom sanda'anai. Ea' enis sofa' enis epes safe' satalisa otamba sanda'masa maol. Ea' enis sambaso'ami, ea' enis sambaso'am sa'i basef endilisi gani ilif. Ea' enis sanda' waf anama naloma anona waf hianai aonai napa' naloma basef endilisimi. Mi'uli Godi nafi'i na'i epes isima sanda' waf aonai.

11 Basef amama mape basef bu'wami God nase'eam ae' ma ewalapam. Basef amama bu'wami ma'ipafa God bu'unai endilisi ofagonama danifel naloma mafifili.

Pol nanifela Goda nagiambamana na'a

12 Dembinai ape'inai Krais Jisas nase'e pepel, okom napoma ae' bu'uwai anda' maol ananinai nanda'e anda' maol anama, ea' anifelona.

13 Endilisi, fowa' la'ela'ef ae' anda' basef findiwami ma agel Ananinai, apa' aloma esis Kristen, anda' waf aonai ma Anan.

Ea' ae' ina egawa andeande', owa' embale'efanai, ea' dei' anda' waf anama aonai ma anan la'ela'ef ape. Amama atom dei' nati uwahipiwi nagiambame.
14 Dembinai ape'inai nagiambame na'a nanda'e ataga la'ifiwi dei' embale'efana okom nainailana.
15 Anom basef endilisimi atoma epes hiesi some'ama sombale'efam. Basef amama na'ama. Krais Jisas nisila'i etap anae' ma nefa'ape epes manda' waf aonai nokwahomapana motanimani mape andeande'. Ae' ma'uwi ali' anda' waf aonai ikila' enis epes ea' ma'uwi ae' atowe.
16 Amama atom dei' God nati uwahipiwi ali' ma Krais Jisas na'i nih'iambasa Anan ina okom wandafunama ae' ulal, owa'. Ae' anda' waf aonai ikila' enis epes, ea' anan nape nohafe nogota launai ma etanima ifi'mai Anan. Ama owagama hiesi siti ae' ma esis wapoti' sombale'efana sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef.
17 Anan dembinai King nape la'ela'ef. Anan owa' neaga'i, epes owa' la'ifisa sotolona. Anan atona God endilisinai. Ae' a'i agel lu'unai pepel nafifili mopoma Anan atona la'ela'ef. Endilisi.

Timoti nambimb nonda' wandaf la'ifinai noloma amam naumbih

18 Nogalome ae'inai Timoti, dei' ase'enago basef amama nenda' maol. Ae' okom napoma basef Godi afagel nimbewa'inai amam profet Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela ukup amamumi ma'ipinami. Ine' nila basef amama, nenda' wandaf la'ifina andeande' neloma esis naumbih.
19 Wandaf anama ine' la'ifina nembale'efa God nenda' waf bu'unai andeande', ma basef mape opaf ine' nomoni ina ma'ipina anona waf aonai ine' nanda'anai, owa'. Enis epes soso' alafugaha waf anama bu'unai. Ea' dei' bale'ef asasinai aona si'i sip papalalana nail otamba aona nala naoh.
20 Epes sanda' waf anama, amam biam Himeneus naloma Aleksander. Bale'ef amamunai aona. Ae' andaiwa'mam ali'amonam mafe' lagof Satani ma mogawa gawa bu'unai. Anda'am na'ama amam ina monda' basef findiwama agel Godi, owa'.

2

Waf anama manda' betenanai

1-2 Maol anama ae' a'i efela okom ine'inai nenda'ami, basef mali'i na'ama. Ipe' penda' betena God pihali'ana, pinifelona ma epes hiesi penda' betena anan nigiambama esis soloma amam king dembemi moloma gavman dembemi wapoti'. Ipe' penda' beten na'ama ma ape' hiapai mope opalef awanem, mila waf Godi bu'unai.
3 Beten anama bu'unai ma naep Godi, notanima nofa' ape' mope andeande'. I'i ape' monda' waf anama monda' beten, Anan nondanifela ma ape'.
4 Anan na'i nofa'ai epes hiesi sotanimamai Anan sope andeande'ma sogawa basef endilisimi ofagema.
5 Ape' mogawa God atotona nape. Ea' anona aman nape la'afena God naloma epes, anama aman endilisinai anan Krais Jisas.
6 Anan fowa' God nandandepana ea' nakwaha ambal ananai atona natala ape' epes hiapai nakwahomapa waf aonai motanimani. Nemaf anama dohamadohama Krais nihi'ambamapa God na'i nefa'ai epes hiesi sotanimani.
7 Ea' dei' God nanda'e ape aposela ewalapa basef bu'wami Ananimi. Ae' a'i endilisi, ina ambaso'am. Anan nanda'e ape dembiwei tisa ma enis epes hiesi sololama Godi ma sombale'efa basef amama endilisimi.
8 Ea' dei' ae' a'i epes hiesi wambel hiagoma sonda' beten. Ae' okom na'i esis hiesi sope bo'wes andeande', sokwaha ukup wandafumi moloma migimigah ea' sonda' beten.

Basef awo nematawai

9 Ae' a'i awau nematawa wapoti' onda' luwaguf maim bu'wami atom, mondahama awau dende'. Ina onda'am bandabandam endilisi motambel nimbifah, owa'. Awau ina ola sosaf anama ofalo'ma balagah alop si'ina ombahigis mamumami hiami moloma sosaf gol bu'wami, owa'. Luwaguf amama satalom otamba hiami otalom, hapaimi.
10 Ea' nematawa wa'i basef wa'i ope awasi Godi, awau onda' maol bu'unai

hianai naninani. Maol anama siˈi sosaf
awaunai endilisinai.
11 Maina nemaf ipeˈ pendaˈ lotu, ne-
matawa awau owalipama wila waf anama
soˈumbilinai eaˈ osopama malogofa ofaˈ
basef andeandeˈ.
12 Aeˈ ina aˈi ahoˈma anoˈw nemataˈw
kope dembeˈwi tisa kope kwiliˈ ma anona
maol, owaˈ. Nematawa osopama malogof
omeˈ basef atom.
13 Basef ofagema mape naˈama. Fowaˈ
God naliˈ nandaˈ aman Adam, eaˈ nandaˈ
Iv kwagiˈ.
14 Adam ina nombaleˈefa basef
basoˈmaimi, owaˈ. Nemataˈw kwambeleˈefa
basef basoˈmaimi, eaˈ kwataga nemataˈw
kwandaˈ waf aonai.
15 Waf nematawa ondaˈanai anama.
Awo ombaleˈefa God endilisi eaˈ ukup
mimila enis epes wigiambamas, eaˈ ope
boˈowa andeandeˈ umafi awau andeandeˈ
waf aonai aˈawa.
Iˈi ombaleˈefa waf anama wilana
laˈelaˈef, God nambimb nokwahomawa
waf aonai awau wandaˈanai nofaˈawa
utanimani ope andeandeˈ. Maina nogota
ola awasi, nigiambamawa olas andeandeˈ.

3

Basef amam mumafi siosi

1 Basef amama endilisimi. Iˈi emi aman
niˈi nope dembinai numafi esis Kristen
sios, anan okom naˈi maol buˈunai endil-
isi.
2 Eaˈ emi aman nope numafi siosi nope
andeandeˈ endilisi ma epes ina siti anona
waf aonai ma anan, owaˈ. Anan nosoˈ
nemataˈw atotoˈw. Ina neaˈ embel nohaga
nogaol, owaˈ. Anan okom nopaina numafi
alop ananinai andeandeˈ. Anan nila okom
buˈunai atona nondaˈ waf buˈunai hianai.
Anan okom niˈi hiesi alupusi etis ananisi
hiˈilas noseˈas gwaˈaimi. Anan nope no-
taga tisa buˈunai ma basef buˈwami atom.
3 Ina neaˈ embel laifimi hiami, owaˈ. Ina
okom wandafuna mehip, owaˈ. Nondaˈ
epes saˈosaˈombemas. Ina nohas etin,
owaˈ. Ina okom niˈiniˈi ma otamba.
4 Anan numafi awasi waluˈmana ande-
andeˈ eaˈ nondaˈ awasi ananisi sila basef
ananimi ma sondaˈ agel ananinai nope
andeandeˈ.
5 Emi aman owaˈ numafi awasi soloma
waluˈmana andeandeˈ, anan ina notaga
nope agilinai numafi sios Godi, owaˈ.
6 Aman anama nataga Kristen
dambanai ina nope dembinai numafi sios,
owaˈ. Naˈama nosambala basef Godi
nogaloˈmana siˈi nagaloˈma aman aonai
Satan.
7 Aman agel buˈunai ma amam ne-
matawa sololama Godi, aman anama no-
taga nope numafi sios. Iˈi anan owaˈ agel
buˈunai, anan ambal aona eaˈ nofeˈ nuwis
esag anama Satani nofaˈana.

Basef amama ma amam migiambama agufumi siosi

8 Eaˈ naˈama etina amam amama
magiambama agufumi siosi, amam ukup
mope andeandeˈma maol amamunai.
Amam ina miˈi malogof biam, owaˈ. Ina
meaˈ embel laˈifimi hiami endilisi mohaga
mogaol, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina mombasoˈmas
molomas mofaˈ otamba enis epesi, owaˈ.
9 Basef amama endilisimi fowaˈ man-
dambahiˈi deiˈ mataga mandawalap ali-
him, amam mombaleˈef laˈifim. Eaˈ basef
mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipam
basef mihiˈambamam waf amamunai ina
aona, owaˈ. Boˈona.
10 Piliˈ ataˈ piti maol amamunai. Ama
piti mondaˈana andeandeˈ, mope mondaˈ
maol siosi.
11 Eaˈ naˈama etina wauhiamam ama-
muwai ukup mopaiwa andeandeˈma
maol awau wandaˈanai. Awau ina ondaha
basefa enis, owaˈ. Ope andeandeˈ, ina
weaˈ embel wainim laˈifimi hiami, owaˈ.
Dendel ondaˈ waf buˈunai atona.
12 Amam mandaˈ maol siosi, wauhia-
mam amamuwai atoˈw etin. Amom mu-
mafi awo oloma awasi amamisi ande-
andeˈ.
13 Amom mope mondaˈ maola siosi, iˈi
mondaˈ maol buˈunai, nambimb mofaˈ
agof buˈwami. Ama laˈifim mowalapa
basef buˈwami, mihiˈambas alihim amam
mombaleˈefa Krais Jisas.

Basef ofagema ma waf Godi

14 Endilisi aeˈ aˈi efeˈmago ineˈ
mehip, eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ andaˈ basef amama
mafoˈmago ineˈ.
15 Iˈi owaˈ efoˈo etaga ulal, ineˈ niti-
ago basef amama negawa waf anama

esis sape andeandeˈ ma wambota anama Godi. Wambota anama esis sios amam nematawa Godi ambal namunai napainai. Sios Godi siˈi olaf laˈifinai nandaˈ basef endilisimi laˈifimi.

16 Endilisi, basef amama ofagema luˈwami endilisi. Mandambahoˈ mape mafeˈ mafeˈ deiˈ God nihiˈambafam alihim. Basef amama naˈama.

Anan nataga epen endilisinai nofaˈ alop epesi nataga nandawalap. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambapa ma anan aman buˈunai nape andeandeˈ. Amam ensel Godi matolona. Basef ananimi saˈipasam mafeˈma kantri naninani hianai amam nematawa hiesi sololama Godi sembaleˈefana. Eaˈ God nofaˈana nalata heven nape nafifili ananinai.

4

Basef amama ma epes sambasoˈami

1 Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈi basef alihim naˈama. Anona nemaf enis epes sokwaha sombaleˈefa basef endilisimi Godi. Eaˈ semeˈ basefa epes isima ambagof awami mambasoˈami sila basef ambagof awami maˈiami.

2 Anom amam mambasoˈami mawalipasa basef amama basoˈmaimi. Basef mape opalef asasimi nomon maˈiami mataga aom. Amam ina nambimb ataˈ momemeˈma waf aonai mogawana, owaˈetin.

3 Nambimb muwalipasa basef amama ma esis sihiˈama waf sandasoˈamainai sihiˈama anom gwaˈaimi epes sagwaˈami. Gwaˈaimi amama God atona nandaˈama apeˈ epes mombaleˈefana mogawa basef endilisimi. Amama apeˈ mofaˈam minifela God mogwaˈam.

4 Amamaga hiami God nandaˈami, buˈwami atom. Apeˈ minifelona, mofaˈam, mogwaˈam. Ina mokwahom, owaˈ.

5 Deiˈ main, basef Godi maloma beten mandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama mataga boˈom andeandeˈ.

Timoti nepe aman buˈunai nandaˈ maol Kraisi

6 Iˈi ineˈ niˈipasa basef amama esis Kristen alupusi, nambimb nepe epen buˈunai nondaˈ maol Krais Jisasi. Eaˈ nefaˈ pepel luˈunai ma basef mefela baleˈef ineˈinai ma gawa buˈunai.

7 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saˈi numunefisa basef atom wafimi, newaˈ alafugamam. Ina mandaˈena nelafa waf Godi andeandeˈ negawam, owaˈ.

8 Ineˈ negawa waf anama niwalipa alop siˈina nondaˈ maol alop neawi, amama laˈifim kwaikwaieˈ ma migiambamapa. Eaˈ ineˈ nelafa waf Godi, laˈifina endilisi ma nagiambamapa ma waf hianai buˈunai. Iˈi ineˈ nelafa waf Godi, anama laˈifina nagiambama apeˈ epes hiapai ma deiˈ mape etap nogota anaeˈ, eaˈ nigiambamapa owagama ilif heven wapotiˈ.

9 Basef amaeˈ endilisimi atoma epes hiesi siˈi ahoˈma semeˈam sombaleˈefam amama naˈama.

10 God anan ambal namunai napainai.
Anan naˈi nofaˈai amam nematawa hiesi sotanimani sope andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ endilisi etis nefaˈai epes emi egafis sembaleˈefanai. Deiˈ mape mohafana maˈi endilisi nofaˈapa. Amama atom deiˈ mandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi.

11 Ineˈ niˈipasa basef amama mefeˈmago esis amam nematawa niwalipas mehip silam.

12 Esis sati ineˈ ukup maˈi, ineˈ ataˈ awomina, eaˈ ina niˈi ahoˈma siˈi ineˈ aman falafinai, owaˈ. Ineˈ nepe siˈi ikwaf buˈunai ma esis Kristen sila waf buˈunai ineˈ nandaˈanai ma feˈ pe ki baleˈef ineˈinai, noloma waf anama okom naˈinaˈianai noloma waf buˈunai.

13 Nogota anama ineˈ ataˈ nepe laˈelaˈef nehafa aeˈ, nendaˈ maol laˈifina ma nitalifa basef Godi alihiguma ma epes hiesi semeˈam, eaˈ nefela ukup asasimi ma waf sondaˈanai niˈipasa basef Godi andeandeˈ.

14 Fowaˈ agufumi mumafi siosi mawamona lagofa ineˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafelam mandaˈ betena ineˈ eaˈ anom amam maˈi basefa presen anama God nasiˈinanai naˈa. Deiˈ nendaˈ maol laˈifina nimafi presen anama andeandeˈ God naliˈ naseˈenana naˈai.

15 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ nimafi maol anama laˈifina nepomana. Ama epes hiesi siti waf ineˈ nandaˈanai netaga boˈona.

16 Nindumafuma andeandeˈma waf ineˈ nandaˈanai, ma basef amama ni-

walipasami. Laˈelaˈef nendaˈam naˈama laˈifina. Iˈi ineˈ nendaˈam naˈama, nambimb God nigiambamena neloma esis semeˈ basef ineˈ naˈipasami sailam, nofaˈepa petanimani pepe andeandeˈ.

5

Waf buˈunai nihiˈamba amam nematawa ma waf buˈunai siendaˈanai

1 Ina nendaˈ megah moham amam hagami niˈipam basef laˈifimi, owaˈ. Nepe soˈusoˈumbel niˈipama basef Godi, niˈipam siˈi naˈipa ahalomena ineˈinai. Eaˈ niˈipa awomimi siˈi naˈipa owapena ineˈimi.

2 Niˈipa nematawa hagiwai siˈi naˈipa mamaˈwena ineˈikwi. Eaˈ niˈipa awiawai siˈi naˈipa haniti'mina ineˈikwi ma waf buˈunai notaga boˈona endilisi ma naep Godi.

Basef amama ma nematawa alifiwai

3 Basefa nematawa alifiwai maˈi naˈama. Nematawa awama, iˈi owaˈ enin epen numafiawa, ineˈ nimafiawa andeandeˈ.

4 Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw alifiˈwi enis awasi akwaˈusi o bafasaˈw akwaˈusi sope esis ataˈ sogawa andeandeˈ naˈama. Maol asasinai naliˈi sumafi ahapas mamasas asasisi etis ataˈ siliˈ ma sogwa wiaf fowaˈ esis somafias. Esis sondaˈam naˈama saila basef Godi. God okom naˈiana endilisi waf anama.

5 Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw akwaˈw atoˈw kope alifiˈwi, akwaˈw kwandaˈam naˈama. Akoˈw kogawa endilisi God nambimb nigiambamaˈw ma waf buˈunai, kofala God laˈelaˈef owamb alipa beten akwaˈunai.

6 Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwaila okom akwaˈunai atona kwandagala ma alop atona kwandaˈ waf aonai, akwaˈw siˈi kwagaˈi.

7 Ineˈ nefela ukup nematawai ma wila basef amama ma ondaˈ waf buˈunai, ma awau upe andeandeˈ. Ama enin epen ina niˈipawa niˈi awau wandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.

8 Emi egafis owaˈ sumafi esis esimbel atom asasisi, esis ina nambimb simafi esis mamasas ahapas soloma batawisas. Epes isima sakwaha baleˈef sataga epes awasi endilisi sikilaˈ isima owaˈ seambaleˈefa Godi.

9-10 Iˈi anowa nematawa wahupawa magaˈi, awau ina ondaˈ soˈa waol, owaˈ. Ope andeandeˈma enis epes sotolowa siˈi wape andeandeˈ. Ondaˈ maol buˈunai ma umafi batawisawa, oseˈas gwaˈaimi epes wigiambama esis Kristen wambota Godi, umafi awasi awausi andeandeˈ ope ondaˈ maol hianai buˈunai naninani ofeˈ ofeˈ otagama afagof 60-peleim, andeandeˈ. Nematawa wandaˈam naˈama atowa ineˈ nendaˈ agof awaumi mil okwatiha nigiambamawa neseˈawa gwaˈaimi.

11 Eaˈ ineˈ owaˈ nendaˈ agofa nematawa awama awiawai alifiwai, owaˈ. Hapaiwai. Anona nemaf awau wiˈi ugiˈma ukup awoumi ola alop awaunai atona wiˈi osoˈ amam wapoti, eaˈ hapaiwai. Awau ukup amama mapaiwa, deiˈ wakwaha wafa basef buˈwami Kraisi fowaˈ ombaleˈefanai.

12 Deiˈ wakwaha basef buˈwami laˈifimi fowaˈ waˈiam waloma Krais. Wandaˈ waf anama aonai, naˈama ofagema awaumi.

13 Eaˈ anona waf awau wandaˈana wapotiˈ. Wandaˈ waf anama alaˈuta nawa. Eaˈ wafeˈ wawis ifagw. Awau ina alaˈuta nawa, owaˈ. Wakwalopa basef enis epesi wandaˈam wafeˈagon hiˈalagon. Eaˈ wawalapa basef mamumami ina andeandeˈma apeˈ miˈiam, owaˈ.

14 Amama atom deiˈ aˈi nematawa awama alifiwai ataˈ awiawai nambimb osoˈ amam wapotiˈ ma ola awasi umafias ope ifagw awaumi atom. Aeˈ aˈi awau ina ondaˈ anom amamaga awami motagama esis naumbih ma siˈi anom basef awami ma apeˈ, owaˈ.

15 Ineˈ negawa, anowa nematawa wahupawa magaˈi, wakwaha eaf buˈunai wafeˈ waila aman aonai Satan.

16 Iˈi anona wambota nemataˈw akwama akwaˈw Kristen o anowa nematawa alifiwai ope, eaˈ nemataˈw akwama Kristen kumafiawa. Akwaˈw kondaˈam naˈama ma esis sios ina sondaˈ maol sope somafiawa, owaˈ. Naˈama andeandeˈma sios esis amam nematawa Godi sumafi nematawa alifiwai kwahuwai endilisi awau atowa wapani.

17 Amam agufumi mumafi ipeˈ Kristen mandaˈ maol andeandeˈ endilisi, ipeˈ

pinifelom penda'am andeande' pimafiam pese'am gwa'aimi maim bif etif mikila' peso' anom agufumi ma siosi. Agufumi manda' maol Godi mawalipasa basef ofagema Ananimi ipe' pimafiam na'ama etin andeande'.

18 Basef mape Buk Baibeli ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"Ine' owa' nesopama malogofa bulmakau manda' maol mafa'asa wit, owa'."

Ea' anom basef wapoti' na'ama ma'i,

"Aman nanda' maoli anan nofa' anom amamaga tu'wanima maol anan nanda'anai."

19 I'i enin epen etitin ni'i, "Agilinai anama numafi esis Kristeni nonda' waf aonai, ine' owa' neme'anama basef ananimi, hapaimi. I'i epes bias o wenis si'i basef amama ma waf aonai anan nanda'anai, ine' neme'as."

20 Ea' i'i anom agufumi monda' waf aonai, ine' ni'ipam basef la'ifimi ni'ipam naep esis Kristen hiesi. Nenda'am na'ama ma enis epes umbamohasa waf anama ma ina sonda'am na'ama.

21 Ae' a'ipina andeande'ma naep Godi naloma Krais Jisas maloma amam ensel God nandandepami. Ine' nila basef amama andeande'. Ine' owa' ninifala anom amam awomimi ni'ipam mehip. Ea' ina nenda' anom dembemi sa'ombemam ni'ipam so'umbel, owa'. Ni'ipa epes hiesi na'ama etin. Ina ninifala enis epes ea' nenda' enis alupusi sa'ombemas, owa'. Ni'ipas na'ama etin.

22 Ine' owa' nefa'anai anona aman mehip nenda'ana nope agilinai ma esis Kristen, owa'. Nili' notolona andeande' nanda' waf bu'unai o nanda' waf aonai. Na'ama enis epes sitilina nigiambama anona nanda' waf aonai, si'i ine' wapoti' nanda' waf aonai anan nanda'anai. Ine' nindumafuma nepe andeande'.

23 Ine' nekwaha waf anama na' embel wafimi atom. Andeande'ma nea' wain kwaie'una nigiambama opaf ine'inai ma netofa awes la'ela'ef nanda'inai.

24 Waf aonai enis epes sanda'anai nape alihina esis nafe' nali'as sogawana alihina. Ea' waf aonai enis sanda'anai nape nandambaho', anona nemaf notaga nendawalap.

25 Ea' na'ama etin anona waf bu'unai wapoti' nape nandawalap. Ea' anona waf bu'unai nandambaho' ea' ina nandambaho' la'ela'ef, owa'. Anona nemaf nondawalap.

6

Basefa epes agof a'asi sanda' opeh na'a

1 Ipe' Kristen agof a'epa panda' opeh na'a pape owina enis epes, ipe' ata' ukup mopoma na'ama. Dembemi mumafi ipe'i, ipe' pinifelom pi'i bu'wami pefela agof amamumi peme' basef amamumi. Ama enis epes ina nambimb si'i basef awami ma agel Godi ma waf ipe' Kristen panda'anai, owa'.

2 Ipe' agof a'epa panda' opeh na'a ma amam agufumi dembemi anom Kristen, ipe' ina ukup mope na'ama pi'i, "Anom Kristen sahopafa atom ea' hapaimi, osambala basef amamumi." Owa'.

Ipe' ukup mope na'ama pi'i, "Amom Kristen ea' afa' ukup mimilam, onda' maol amamunai andeande', ukila' maol wanda'ama amam agufumi owa' Kristeni." Dei' main, ipe' agof a'epa pagiambama amam Kristen ipe' ukup maimailami.

Timoti, basef amama ine' niwalipasam nefela ukup asasimi nenda'as sotaga la'ifis.

Waf endilisinai ma sefa' amamaga hiami

La'ela'ef ine' niwalipa esis amam nematawa ma sonda' waf bu'unai, ea' nefelasa sonda'am.

3-4 Basef dembinai Jisas Kraisi mawalipapa andeande'ma waf Godi. I'i anona aman nokwaha basef amama ma nowalipa esisa anom basef owa' mefe' dende'ma basef amama bu'wami Jisasi, ape' mogawa aman anama na'i nosambala basef Godi. Anan ina nogowa andeande', owa'. Anan nomonas a'anai. Anan okom na'i basef nalomas sandahihianama. Sa'i basef amama, nafitap nalomasa basef amama ofagema. Basef amama atom mawalapa waf anama. Opalef aoma enis epes, sanda' findiwa ma sope ukup aom mopoma sahin owan.

5 Epes isima sanda' na'ama, ukup asasimi mahaga magaol endilisi ea' ina

sombale'efa basef bu'wami endilisimi, owa'. Ea' sa'i basef sapa'am sandahihi-anama saloma enis. Ea' sa'i, "Eaf anama Godi eaf sofa' otambanai."

6 Endilisi, emi egafis sila waf Godi ma esis ukup mopoma amamaga asasimi si'i, ea' ma'um dende'ma ape', opalef asasimi mape awanem mape andeande'.

7 Ape' mogawa, mamalapa olapa mataga etap anae', nemaf anama ape' ina mofa' anom amamaga mafi'i, owa'. Anona nemaf moga' wapoti' ina mofa' anom amamaga mefe' molomapa mok-waha etap anae', owa'.

8 Ea' anom gwa'aimi luwaguf maim mo'omapa, ape' mi'iam mi'i, "Ea' ma'um amama ea' dende'ma ape'."

9 Ea' epes ukup ma'i sofa' otamba maim hiami, esis anona nemaf amama meagwambipai motagamas sowa ma sonda' waf aonai, si'i huguf sandowam sambaho'wam mapoma mafis ma mofe' mowala mope seaham. Ea' nambimb ukup mamumami awami motagamasa amamaga awami monda' esisa ukup mose'as hegililas owa'etin.

10 Waf anama ukup ma'i otamba endil-isi, ofagema ma waf hianai aonai. Enis epes ukup lu'um ma'ima'i otamba endil-isi, waf anama nambomas sakwaha som-bale'efa God safe'ma waf aonai. Ea' sofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi.

Ine' nihapila ambal namunai la'ifina nepe la'ela'ef

11 Ea' ine' aman Godi newa' alafugama amamaga amama ea' nefe' nila waf anama bu'unai. Nenda' maola nefa' waf bu'unai endilisinai Godi, nembale'efa Jisasa okom ninila epes hiesi. Nenda'am na'ama ma nitu la'ifina ma waf aonai enis sonda'menanai. Ine' nenda' waf so'uso'umbela enis epes.

12 Nembale'efa Krais si'i enin epen nasagih mehip naloma enis. I'i enin nesagih mehip nefe' nisila'as, nefa' anom amamaga. Ine' wapoti' na'ama etin. I'i nembale'efana la'ifina, anona nemaf nepe andeande' la'ela'ef. Ine' nihapila okom anama ambal bu'unai nape la'ela'efi fowa' God nofalena ma nefa'anai. Anan nofalena nemaf anama ma newalapa bale'ef anama ine'inai naep epes hiesi sanda' lotuma Godi.

13-14 God nase'am ambal namunai hia-haom hiami maloma epes. Afagel nali'i Jisas Krais nawalapa basef ofagema endil-isimi andeande'ma naep Pontius Pailat gavman dembinai. Naep Godi naloma Jisas Krais dei' a'ipina basef la'ifimi na'ama. Nila basef bu'wami Godi nimafi esis amam nematawa Godi andeande'. Ine' nenda'am na'ama. Ine' nimafi okom ine'inai andeande' nila basef amama Godi andeande' waf aonai owa' nopeina, ea' epes ina sonda' findiwa ma basef amama. Nimafiam nepe na'ama etin nefe' netaga ma nemaf anama Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais notaga alihina.

15 Nemaf anama God na'ianai nos-apa'ana nifi'i. God atona ofagonama danifel, anan atona Dembinai King nu-mafi epes hiesi soloma amamaga hiami hi'alam. Anan king ma king hiami, Dem-binai ma dembemi hiami.

16 Ea' anan atona owa' neaga'i, nape nafifili lu'unai endilisi. Ea' ape' dei' ina la'ifipama mefe' felefele'ma anan, owa'. Dei' enin epen owa' neatolonai. Owagama wapoti' owa' enin epen la'ifina neati Anan, owa'. Ae' a'i agel ananinai lu'unai noloma pepel Ananinai nopoma Anan atona la'ela'ef. Endilisi.

Basef amama ma esis amamaga hiamisi

17 Ine' ni'ipa epes isima amamaga hi-amisi ma etap anae' ina sosambala basef endilisimi sombale'efa amamaga amama mamumami hiami anona nemaf motaga aom endilisi, owa'. Ine' ni'ipasa som-bale'efa God endilisi andeande'. Anan atona nase'apai amamaga hiami bu'wami manda' ukup ape'imi mataga bo'om man-danifel.

18 Ine' kipa epes isima amamaga hiamisi, sonda'ama sigiambama maol bu'unai. Esis la'ela'ef sowaloga amamaga asasimi soso' enis epes.

19 I'i sonda'am na'ama, andeande'ma anona nemaf sokolasa amamaga bu'wami atom migiambamas owagama gani heven. Sonda'am na'ama, sofa' ambal bu'unai endilisi.

Ine' nimafi maol ine'inai andeande'

20 Nogalome Timoti, ineˈ nindumafuma
nimafi basef amama God nasiˈinami an-
deandeˈ. Newaˈ alafugama basef amama
basoˈmaimi wafimi saˈi basef gawaimi.
Basef amama maˈi mohambombaga waf
Godi.
21 Enis epes sombaleˈefa basef amama
basoˈmaimi saˈi, “Apeˈ mogawai.” Eaˈ deiˈ
sakwaha sombaleˈefa God sahaga sogaol
sapan.
Aeˈ aˈi God nigiambamepa naˈa ipeˈ
hipei.
Eaˈ maˈum.

1 Basef Amama Pol Nagi' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Timoti

Basef bandami Pol nagi' nanda'am mafe'ma Timoti

1:1-2 Pol nanda' basefa Timoti ma God noloma Krais Jisas migiambamana
1:3–2:26 Pol na'ipa Timoti ma nonda' maol Godi andeande'
3:1-17 Esis Kristen situ la'ifisa sefa' nimanimi nimeguf akutaimi ma epes hiesi sosambala basef Godi
4:1-8 Pol na'ipa Timoti mehipa nowalipasa basef Godi andeande' ninifelisa sonda' waf bu'unai
4:9-22 Basefa Pol nanda' kot maloma basef akutaimi

1-2 Ae' Pol anda' basef mafe'mago ine' Timoti, ae' okom nainailina. Ine' nembale'efa God dei' nataga nogalome ae'inai. Okom Godi atona dei' ape aposel Jisas Kraisi. Basef Krais Jisasi endilisimi atom, nase'apa ambal namunai ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Anan. Ae' a'i amam biam migiambamena na'a ea' muti uwahipina monda' okom ine'inai nope awanena.

Ape' ina ambagof aoma basef Jisasi, owa'

3 Esis ihase ae'asi saila waf Godi, dei' ae' wapoti' ailana. Ea' malogel nape opaf ae' nomoni ina nihi'ambe anona waf aonai anda'anai, owa'. Beten ae'anai owamb alip la'ela'ef ae' okom napomena anifela God.

4 Ae' okom napoma embif maluwi naep ine'imi, okom nohafel endilisi a'i ata' efo'o itilina endanifel endilisi.

5 Ae' okom napoma bale'ef ine'inai, anama endilisinai, ina baso'omunai, owa'. Bale'ef anama fowa' nali' napoma iha'mena ine'ikwi Lois kwaloma mama'wena Yunis. Ea' egawa endilisi, bale'ef anama dei' napoma ine' wapoti'.

6 Fowa' ae' awamona lagofa balaga ine'inai ma God nase'ena presen bu'unai ananinai. Ea' dei' a'i efela okom ine'inai ma okom nopoma presen anama napoma ine' nimafiana notaga la'ifina si'i sufapula nif fandom lu'um.

7 Ambal Bu'unai God nase'apanai ina nonda'apa umbamohapa, owa'. Anan nase'apa waf anama mitu la'ifipamanai ma ukup mimila enis epes ea' mumafi alop ape'inai andeande'.

8 Ine' owa' ambal aona ni'ipasa basef Dembinai apa'inai, owa'. Ea' ina ambal aona ma ae' wapoti', owa'. Ae' anda' maola Dembinai dei' anda' kalabus. Ine' nefa' pepel Godi ma netaga la'ifina nefa' nimanimi nelome owalapa basef bu'wami Ananimi.

9 God nofa'apa mutanimani mope andeande'. Anan nofalapa amam nematawa ananipai atepa mope bo'wepa andeande'. Anan ina okom napoma waf bu'unai ape' manda'anai nofalapa, owa'. Okom Ananinai atona nainailapa nofalapa nagiambamapa na'a. Fowa' dambadamba ina dei' nanda' etap, ata' owa', Jisas Krais nandahomapa nagiambamapa na'a.

10 Ea' dei' nogota anae' Krais Jisas nafi'i nofa'apa motanimani, anan nataga alihina. Dei' maol ananinai God nagiambamapa na'a nanda'apa mataga la'ifipa mataga alihim. Krais Jisas nikila' ga', ea' basef bu'wami Godi mihima'mapa ambal namunai nape andeande' la'ela'ef.

11 Anan nali' nandandepe anda' maol anama awalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma epes hiesi. Ae' aposel God nasapa'e awalapa basef Ananimi, ae' tisa dembiwei anda' maol Jisasi.

12 Amama atom dei' efa' nimanimi amama. Ea' ae' ina ambal aona ma amama, owa'. Ae' egawa aman anama embale'efanai. Ae' egawana endilisi anan la'ifinai ma numafi amamaga hiami moloma epes hiesi ananisi ae' ase'anas lagof ananimi. Ea' amama mope bo'om andeande' mefe' motagama nemaf anama lu'unai notaga.

13 Basef amama bu'wami ine' name'ama malogel ae'anai, basef amama si'i anona ikwaf bu'unai ma nihi'ambena waf bu'unai newalipasa epes. Ine' nembale'efa Jisas Krais endilisi ea' okom ninilana nenda' waf na'ama nembale'ef la'ifina ma basef amama.

14 Nimafi basef amama bu'wami endil-

isimi God naseˈenam lagof ineˈimi ma nimafiam. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape nomona apeˈ, nigiambamena numafina ma maol anama.
15 Ineˈ negawa epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma Esiai, saloma amam biam Figelus naloma Hermogenes sakwahowe safeˈ.
16 Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai ma ataˈ niti Onesiforus naloma wambota ananinai uwahipis. Deiˈ main, anan laˈelaˈef nandaˈ okom aeˈanai nape andeandeˈ. Anan ina ambal aona ma aeˈ andaˈ kalabus, owaˈ.
17 Anan nafiˈi Rom nandaˈ maol luˈunai nagolope nogota laona eaˈ natolowe.
18 Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai ma niti anan uwahipina nemaf anama buˈunai. Anan nagiambame nimeguf hiami wambel anama Efesus, amama ineˈ negawam andeandeˈ.

2

Ineˈ nepe siˈi soldia buˈunai nandaˈ maol Kraisi

1 Nogalome aeˈinai, laˈelaˈef ineˈ nepe laˈifina ma Krais Jisas nigiambamena naˈama pepel anama nasoˈ apeˈ mape laˈifipa ma Anan.
2 Basef hiami ineˈ nameˈ fowaˈ awalapama naep epes hiesi, amama newalapama anom amam buˈwami mogawa basef andeandeˈi ma miˈipa enis epes andeandeˈ.
3 Ineˈ nepe laˈifina endilisi siˈi soldia naitu laˈifina nila Krais Jisas. Nefaˈ nimanimi amama neloma afaˈ anofa soldia ananifai ma maol anama Godi.
4 Aman anama nape siˈi soldia, ina nahapila maol naninani, owaˈ. Nandaˈ maol anama soldiai buˈunai atona niˈi dembinai soldia ananinai okom ninila maol ananinai.
5 Naˈama etin, emi aman nondondombam noloma enis nosagih, nila waf anama esis sasagihanai. Ama nikilaˈ nofaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami sasagih sikilaˈ sefaˈami. Eaˈ iˈi anan owaˈ nigiˈma waf anama sasagihanai andeandeˈ, atuwasi ina nofaˈ amamaga amama, owaˈ.
6 Aman nandaˈ maol luˈunai aofi ma numafi aof andeandeˈ nambimb niliˈ nelaˈ gwaˈaimi aof anama nisilaˈ enis epes.
7 Ineˈ okokoma basef amama aˈiami. Nambimb Dembinai nomboma okom ineˈinai, eaˈ negawa basef amama hiami ofagema.
8 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ okom nopoma Jisas Krais, anan nagaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ. Anan wambota anama Deviti, siˈi aˈiama basef buˈwami Godi.
9 Aeˈ awalapa basef amama buˈwami. Amama atom deiˈ saˈi aeˈ aowei, saseˈe nimanimi luˈwami mamumami. Sandaˈe andaˈ kalabus wapotiˈ. Eaˈ basef Godi ina mandaˈ kalabus mape, owaˈetin.
10 Eaˈ andaˈ okom aeˈanai nataga laˈifina ma aitu laˈifiwi laˈelaˈef igiambama epes isima God nosaheˈas eaˈ Ananisi. Aeˈ aˈi God nigiambama esisa nofaˈas sotanimani ma Krais Jisas soloma howalagon pepel nape laˈelaˈefi.
11 Basef amama endilisimi apeˈ mombaleˈefam laˈifipa. Basef amama.
Iˈi endilisi apeˈ mogaˈ molomana, anona nemaf mohafel mope namepa molomana wapotiˈ.
12 Iˈi apeˈ mope laˈifipa mofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami, anona nemaf mope siˈi king molomana. Iˈi mowaˈ alafugahana, Anan wapotiˈ anona nemaf nowaˈ alafugahapa.
13 Iˈi apeˈ miˈi apeˈ alupupai Ananipai milana, ma owaˈ milana, eaˈ apeˈ hapaipai. Eaˈ Anan atona naila basef Ananimi endilisi andeandeˈ. Ina anona nemaf nokwaham nombasoˈmas, owaˈ.

Amam mandaˈ maola God endilisi, agof amamumi mataga mandawalapa naep Godi

14 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ nefela ukup asasimi ma basef amama. Niˈipasa ma naep Godi amama. Ipeˈ ina piˈi basef pepaˈam pelomasa basef mamumami, owaˈ. Waf anama ina nigiambamas, owaˈ. Waf anama nambimb mohambombaga isima someˈami.
15 Ineˈ nendaˈ maol Godi laˈifina netaga aman nandaˈ maol endilisi, ma ambal ineˈinai ina aona ma maol anama, owaˈ. Nendaˈana naˈama ma God okom boˈona ma ineˈ ma niˈi basef Ananimi boˈom endilisi.
16 Ineˈ nihiˈama basef awami. Amama ina basef Godi, owaˈ. Basef amama nambimb mondaˈ esis sofeˈ eaf anama aonai ma sowaˈ alafugaha God.

17 Basef asasimi awami atom nambimb motaga luˈum siˈi maselis awami, mondaˈas motaga luˈum endilisi. Tisa asasimi biam Himeneus naloma Filetus mandaˈ waf anama, maˈi basef mamumami wafimi.
18 Amam amama mololama basef endilisimi eaˈ maˈiam maˈi, “Apeˈ motanima mohafel hiˈagilif eaˈ, ina ataˈ motanima mohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

Basef amama atom amam mahambombaga ukup laˈifimi enis epes sombaleˈefa Godi.
19 Eaˈ deiˈ God nawa anona olaf laˈifinai deiˈ notawa. Olaf anama anom amef mailana maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Dembinai nogawa andeandeˈma epes isima Ananisi.” Eaˈ anom wapotiˈ maˈi, “Emi egafis saˈi agel Dembinai, sokwaha waf aonai.”

20 Ipat luˈunai nomon dis amama hiami esis sandaˈ kapa buˈunai gol o siliwa main howalagon sandaˈami, anom sandaˈ lawah sandaˈam, anom salaˈ etap sandaˈami. Anom sandaˈama maol buˈunai, siˈi sandaˈ gwaˈaimi saˈam. Eaˈ anom sandaˈama maol aonai falafunai, sala alufuta.
21 Eaˈ deiˈ emi epen nekwaha waf aonai ma nepe boˈwen andeandeˈ, inima nambimb nepe siˈi dis amama sandaˈ maol buˈunai atona. Eaˈ Dembinai nigiambaman nepe andeandeˈ nendaˈ maol ananinai. Eaˈ enin nendandombam nendaˈ maol naninani buˈunai hianai.
22 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ nendafaˈma ukup amama awasimi mataga ma amam amama awomimi. Nendaˈ maol buˈunai laˈifina nembaleˈefa God nila waf buˈunai neloma okom nainaila enis epesanai. Eaˈ nila waf opaf awaninai, neloma epes isima opalef mape boˈom andeandeˈ sofala Dembinai.
23 Eaˈ ineˈ newaˈ alafugama basef amama mamumami awami falafumi ma epes isima ukup maseˈasi gawa aˈasi. Ineˈ negawa basef amama atom mawalapa ukup mamumami wandafumi maˈi mandahihianamam.
24 Aman anama nandaˈ maola Dembinai ina niˈi anom basef wafimi nifitapam neloma enis epes, owaˈ. Anan niti amam nematawa hiesi uwahipis noseˈas opaf. Anan nope dembinai tisa, nosopama okom wandafunai, nope niti esis sondaˈmana waf aonai.
25 Anan nuwalipas saˈombel nihiˈamba andeandeˈ epes isima sandaiwaˈmanai sosambala basef ananimi. Anan nondaˈ maol naˈama nigiambamas, anona nemaf somboma opalefa sogawa basef endilisimi andeandeˈ.
26 Fowaˈ Satan naoloˈas isag ananinai ma saila basef ananimi. Iˈi esis sogawa basef amama endilisimi, nambimb ukup asasimi motaga alihim wapotiˈ ma sokwaha isag anama Satani sifiˈmai God.

3

Anona nemaf akutainai waf aonai hianai naninani notaga alihina

1 Ineˈ negawa, nimeguf akutaimi nimanimi luˈwami endilisi motaga.
2 Nimeguf amama epes ukup mopoma esis etis, eaˈ ukup mimila otamba atom, sefela agof asasimi atom, sototopaˈ basef, sondaˈ epes findiwasa God. Eaˈ sosambala basef mamasasi ahapas asasisi. Esis ina sinifela Goda waf buˈunai, owaˈ. Sosambala waf buˈunai.
3 Eaˈ ina ukup mimila enis epes, owaˈ. Ina sokwaha waf aonai enis epes sandaˈmasanai, owaˈ. Esis ina ukup moseˈasa lopaˈ fitap asasinai ma siˈi basef awami, owaˈ. Eaˈ siˈipa enis epes siˈi, “Apeˈ mondaˈ waf aonai.” Esis ukup miˈi esis etis ina sumafi alop asasinai andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Sohambombaga epes isima buˈwasi, sowaˈ alafugah sondaiwaˈma waf buˈunai.
4 Eaˈ sondaˈ alupusi asasisi sofeˈma lagof naumbih. Eaˈ esis mehip sila waf aonai asas sandaˈanai, ukup mopoma esis etis siˈi dembesi. Eaˈ ukup maimaila danifel naninani aonai endilisi ma alop asasinai atona. Esis ina ataˈ ukup miˈi God, owaˈ.
5 Epes isima saila waf Godi alop atona asasinai andeˈ atogon, eaˈ ukup asasimi nomon sandaiwaˈma God sowaˈ alafugaha pepel ananinai. Ineˈ nihiˈama epes isima.
6 Anom amam siˈi amama mandambahoˈ soˈusoˈumbel mafeˈ magiˈma nematawa awama ukup buˈwami owaˈ meapaiwai mawis ifagw awaumi, eaˈ

momboma ukup awaumi. Nematawa awama waf awaunai nandaˈ ukup awaumi nimanim endilisi. Eaˈ ukup awaumi mohafema awami mamumami momboma ukup awaumi.

7 Nematawa awama laˈelaˈef wandaˈ maola ofaˈ basef, eaˈ ina ogawa basef ofagema endilisimi, owaˈ.

8 Fowaˈ Janes naloma Jambris* mandaˈ naumbih maloma Moses, mowaˈ alafugahana. Naˈama etin deiˈ epes isima sandaˈ naumbiha basef endilisimi sowaˈ alafugaham. Ukup asasimi aom endilisi, eaˈ baleˈef asasinai sambasoˈam etin. Esis ina sembaleˈefa God endilisi, owaˈ.

9 Eaˈ waf anama amamunai ina nataga luˈuna endilisi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, nambimb epes hiesi siti waf anama gawa aˈanai amamunai siˈi fowaˈ gani sati waf anama gawa aˈanai ma amam amama Janes naloma Jambres mandaˈanai.

Ineˈ nembaleˈefa basef Godi laˈifina

10 Ineˈ fowaˈ nafeˈ naloma aeˈ, nameˈ basef amama aˈipasam eaˈ. Ineˈ negawa feˈ pe, ki ma basef hiami ofagema aeˈami. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ embaleˈefa God laˈifiwi, laˈelaˈef aˈipasa basef Ananimi soˈumbel, okom aeˈanai ina wandafuna, owaˈ. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainaila enis epes, aitu laˈifiwi efaˈ nimanimi.

11 Ineˈ negawa waf aonai hianai esis sandaˈmeana aeˈ ma nimanimi amama efaˈam wambel anama wenifina Antiok naloma Aikoniam naloma Listra. Ineˈ negawa amamaga nimanimi sandaˈmeam efaˈami. Eaˈ Dembinai natagahowe ma amamaga amama nimanimi hiami sandaˈmeami.

12 Emi egafis sope laˈifis soloma Krais Jisas ma sila waf Godi andeandeˈ, naumbih asasisi anona nemaf sondaˈas kwapeteˈas.

13 Eaˈ amam awami maloma amam mambasoˈami nambimb mombasoˈma epes hiesi. Eaˈ anom amam mombasoˈma amam atom. Eaˈ waf amam mandaˈanai nambimb notaga aona endilisi.

14 Eaˈ ineˈ nembaleˈefa basef amama Godi nefaˈam laˈifina. Ineˈ negawa amam nematawa isima fowaˈ sawalipina basef naˈama.

15 Eaˈ ineˈ negawa amama wapotiˈ. Fowaˈ ineˈ ataˈ soˈusoˈwin negawa basef buˈwami Godi mape Buk Baibeli andeandeˈ. Buk anama laˈifina ma noseˈena gawa buˈunai neloma okom buˈunai ma ineˈ nembaleˈefa Krais Jisasa God nagiambamena nofaˈena netanimani.

16 Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona nafela ukup amam profeti mandaˈ basef amama hiami mape Buk Baibeli. Basef amama buˈwami ma moseˈapa gawa buˈunai, mihˈambapa waf aonai ma mokwahona, mihiˈambapa feˈ apeˈinai, muwalipapa ma mila waf buˈunai.

17 Basef amama mandaˈ apeˈ epes Godi laˈifipa endilisi ma mondaˈ maol hianai buˈunai Ananinai.

4

Ineˈ newalapa basef Godi endilisi

1 Anona nemaf Jisas Krais nowaloga epes hiesi deiˈ ataˈ sape namisi, soloma isima sagaˈi wapotiˈ. Naep Godi maloma Krais Jisasi deiˈ aˈipina basef laˈifimi aˈi Krais Jisas anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihina naep epes hiesi eaˈ nope Dembinai wambel Ananinai. Amama atom deiˈ aˈipina mehip,

2 ineˈ niˈipasa basef Godi laˈelaˈef. Nemaf anama esis sondandombam ma someˈ basef, niˈipasam. Eaˈ maina nemaf esis sandaiwaˈ ma someˈam, niˈipasam etin. Niˈipasam ma mohagofa basef amama basoˈmaimi. Niˈipasa basef laˈifimi ma sokwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Eaˈ nefela ukup asasimi nendaˈas sotaga laˈifisa baleˈef, niwalipasa waf aonai nendaˈas soˈusoˈumbemas. Niwalipasa basef amama siˈi okom Godi naˈiami.

3 Anona nemaf notaga, esis sondaiwaˈma sofaˈ basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ. Eaˈ sila ukup asasimi atom sofaˈai anom tisa hiami asasimi, ma miˈipasa basef amama esis isima ukup maimaila someˈam aligah asasimi.

* **3:8:** Esis Juda saˈi basef atom saˈi Janes naloma Jambres agofuma anom amam biam mandaˈ maol maloma ambagof awami. Amam mandaˈ maola dembinai king esis Isipi fowaˈ gani Moses nagiambama esis Juda. Niti Kisim Bek 7:22, 9:11.

4 Ea' sowa' alafugaha basef endilisimi
seme' basef amama mamumami falafumi
wafimi.
5 Ea' ine' la'ela'ef okom nopeina ande-
ande' nimafi alop ine'inai andeande'. Ne-
maf anama nimanimi motagamena nepe
la'ifina nenda' maol Godi newalapa basef
bu'wami ma esis amam nematawa solo-
lama Godi. Nenda' maol anama ma
nigiambamas nenda'ana endilisi nimbe-
fana.

Pol na'i, "Dei' maol ae'anai na'i hi'ilana."

6 Ine' negawa, nogota anama nataga
ea' ma sehe ega'. Esimbel ae'ami ma'i
kolo'olam molo sehe ega' ma indilali eso'
ae' efe'ma God. Nemaf nataga ma ae'
ekwaha etap anae'.
7 Ae' fowa' andondombam asagih ande-
ande'. Ae' embale'efa Krais la'ifiwi asagih
andeande', dei' ataga ikwaf.
8 Dei' amamaga amama bu'wami
sasagih sikila'i sefa'ami sandandombam
ma'ome. Amama na'ama. Nambimb
Dembinai nofale ni'ipi ni'i, "Ine' aman
bu'winai."
Dembinai anan aman bu'unai nowalo-
gas ma nemaf anama. Nemaf anama
lu'unai Anan nese'e amamaga amama
bu'wami. Ea' ina noso' ae' atowe,
owa'. Anan nose'asam emi egafis ukup
maimaila Anan notaga nondawalap so-
tolona.

Anom basef tu'wanim

9 Dei' ine' nifi'mai ae' mehip.
10 Dei' main, Demas okom na'ina'i waf
aonai etapanai ea' nakwahowe nafe' Tesa-
lonaika. Kresens nafe' etap hiagoma Gale-
sia, ea' Taitus nafe' etap hiagoma Dalme-
sia.
11 Dei' Luk atona nape nalome. Ine'
ne'wa Mak nolomena nifi'i nehapon-
ameana. Dei' main, andeande'ma anan
nigiambame ma maol Godi.
12 Ae' asapa' Tikikus nafe' Efesus.
13 Ine' nifi'i nifa'mai saket anama lau-
nai anama akwahona na'ihi Troas ipat
Karpusi. Anama ine' nifa'mianai nifi'i.
Ea' anom buk ae'ami wapoti' nifa'miami.
Buk amama sanda' agwafuh mafisim
sanda'ami. Amama nifa'miam etin nifi'i
endilisi.
14 Aleksander aman nanda' maola brasi,
nanda' megah endilisi. Anona nemaf
Dembinai nogwamana nimanimi anan,
mondahama waf anan nanda'meanai.
15 Ine' wapoti' nindumafuma ma aman
anama. Anan nahogofa basef amama
afe'imi endilisi.
16 Ali' agwa basefa kot anama esis
sanda'meanai, ina enin epen etitin naitu
nalome nemaf anama nagiambame, owa'.
Epes ae'asi hiesi sakwahowe. Ea' anda'
betena God na'ama, a'i ina okom nopoma
waf anama aonai esis sanda'anai ma
sakwahowe nemaf anama anda' kotanai,
owa'.
17 Ea' Dembinai numafi ae' ape nase'e
pepel. Amama atom dei' awalapa basef
bu'wami a'iam la'ifiwi endilisi ea' epes
isima hiesi owa' Judaisi sogawa basef
Godi, dei' same'am hi'alas. Ea' God
nagiambame ma malogel mafin anama
lu'unai laion.
18 Anona nemaf Dembinai nigiambame
ma waf anama aonai hianai esis
sanda'mianai, ea' nofa'e etanima no-
hapone epe wambel Ananinai gani ilif
heven. Ae' a'i pepel howalagon nopaina
la'ela'ef. Endilisi.
19 Ine' nese'ago danifel ae'anai ma Ak-
wila naloma Prisila ea' esis isima wamb-
ota Onesiforusi.
20 Erastus ata' napani etin Korin. Ea'
Trofimus awes nanda'ana akwahona na-
pani Miletus.
21 Ine' nifi'i mehip. Na'ama ine' nepo-
mai nemaf anama uf lu'unai naluwanai.
Yubulus naloma Pudens, Linus naloma
Klodia naloma esis alupusi Kristen isima
hiesi sanda'menago danifel ma ine'.
22 Ae' a'i Dembinai nope nolomago am-
bal bu'unai ine'inai nigiambamepa na'a.
Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Taitus

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma Taitus

1:1-4 Pol na'ipa Taitus basef bu'wami ma God noloma Jisas Krais magiambamana
1:5-16 Pol na'ipa Taitusa nondandepa anom agufumi ma siosi nonda'am ailan Krit wambel hiagoma esis Kristen sapoma
2:1–3:11 Pol na'ipa Taitusa naipasa basef Godi ofagema endilisimi atoma bale'ef naloma pe esis Kristeni
3:12-15 Basef Poli akutaimi

1 Ae' Pol anda' maola Godi, ae' aposel Jisas Kraisi. Anan nandandepe ma eawalipasa basef ananimi. Anan nasapa'e ma igiambama esis amam nematawa nandandepas ea' ananisi ma enda'as sotaga la'ifis sombale'efana sogawa basef endilisimi ma sila waf ananinai.
2 Ae' anda' maola agiambama bale'ef asasinai ma esis sogawa ma sondanifel sope sohafa ambal anama namunai nope andeande' la'ela'ef. Fowa' gani God ata' owa' nonda' anom amamaga motaga etap anae', anan nali' na'iam ma nose'apa ambal anama ape'. Anan ina nambaso'ami, owa'.
3 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', nogota anama anan atona nandandepana ea', anan nafela amam amama mawalapa basef ananimi alihim. God anan nofa'apa motanimani, anan na'iam dei' nase'e opeh amama ma ewalapa basef amama.
4 Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ine' Taitus. Ine' nembale'efa God na'ama etin si'i ape' hiapai mombale'efana. Amama atom dei' ine' nogalome ae'inai endilisi. Ae' a'i God ahalomapa noloma Krais Jisas anan nofa'apa motanimani, amam biam migiambamena na'a okom ine'inai nope awanena.

Basef amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni

5 Ae' akwahina napani ailan Krita nendondomba opeh amama ata' owa' nimbefama nambimb nendandepa anom agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni wambel hiagoma, si'i fowa' a'ipina. Ea' basef amamumi mape na'ama.
6 Anona aman i'i owa' nonda' anona waf aonai ma naep esis amam nematawai ma anan noso' nemata'w atoto'w ma bataw-isana ananisi sombale'efa Krais esis basef a'as, ina sonda' anona waf aonai, sape andeande' seme' basef. Amam manda' waf anama, ine' nenda'am mope agufumi.
7 Ine' negawa agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni, amam mumafi opeh Godi. Ea' amam amama fe' pe amamunai andeande'ma anona nemaf esis amam nematawa ina siti anona waf aonai amam manda'anai, owa'. Anona aman ama amam agufumi, anan ina nonda' waf aonai, o okom wandafuna mehip, owa'. Anan ina nea' embel nohaga nogaol nohas etin, owa'. Anan ina okom nohafel ni'ini'i endilisi ma nonda' waf aonai ma nofa' otamba, owa'.
8 Anan nimafi emi egafis sifi'i lauguni anona wambel. Anan okom ni'i waf bu'unai hianai Godi ea' nope andeande'. Anan numafi okom ananinai atona andeande'.
9 Anan nombale'efa basef amama bu'wami ape' mawalipasami andeande'. Ea' anan la'ifinama ni'ipa enis epes nefela ukup asasimi ma nonda'as sataga la'ifisa basef amama bu'wami. Ea' la'ifinama ni'ipa isima sosambala basef bu'wami ma someme'ma basef asasimi ina endilisimi, owa'.

Anona ailan Krit enis epes sambaso'ami sape

10 Epes hiesi ina saila basef, owa'. Sosambalom. Esis sanda' basef etin sa'iam sambaso'ma enis epes. Esis hiesi wambota Judai satopa' alop.
11 Esis sandandam na'ama, esis sa'i sombaso'mas sofa'asa otamba moni maim enis epesi. Ea' sawalipa enisa waf anama ape' Kristen mandaiwa'manai. Esis sanda' waf anama atona dei' sahambombaga wambotagw epes hiesi. Ea' ine' nesopama malogof asasimi isima sanda'am na'ama.

12 Fowaˈ anona aman Kritinai anan
gawainai siˈi profet naˈim naˈama naˈi,
“Fowaˈ gani endilisi esis Krit sape epes
sambasoˈami eaˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ ataˈ sape
naˈama etin. Esis siˈi mafis mape aolopi
awami. Alaˈuta nas endilisi, saˈoh etin saˈ
gwaˈaimi hiami.”
13 Basef amama endilisimi. Eaˈ ineˈ
niˈipasa basef laˈifimi ma semeˈam so-
gawa endilisi waf aonai esis sandaˈanai
ma ataˈ somboma opalef. Ama baleˈef
asasinai ataˈ notaga boˈona.
14 Ineˈ niˈipasa basef laˈifimi ma esis
sokwaha basef mamumami falafumi esis
Judai ma miˈuli epes isima sowaˈ alafu-
gaha basef endilisimi.
15 Ukup epes isima opalef boˈoma
waf buˈunai, amamaga hiami boˈom
andeandeˈ ma esis. Eaˈ ukup epes
isima aom eaˈ esis owaˈ sombaleˈefa
Kraisi, opalef asasimi ina boˈom, owaˈ.
Ukup asasimi maloma basef mape opalef
asasimi nomoni aom endilisi.
16 Malogof asasimi saˈiam naˈama saˈi,
“Apeˈ mogawa God.” Eaˈ feˈ asasinai
nawalapa esis sowaˈ alafugaha God. God
anan nandaiwaˈma esis endilisi. Epes
isima sosambala basef, ina laˈifisa sondaˈ
anona waf buˈunai, owaˈ.

2

1 Eaˈ ineˈ niˈipa esis amam nematawa
ma basef buˈwami ma waf esis sandaˈanai
mila basef amama buˈwami. Ineˈ niˈipas
naˈama.

Basef amam nematawa isima hagasi

2 Amam hagami owaˈ meaˈ embel mo-
haga mogaol. Amam ukup mope an-
deandeˈma waf buˈunai eaˈ nomonas
mopaim mumafi alop andeandeˈ. Amam
mope andeandeˈma baleˈef amamunai
nope boˈona atona ma waf anama ukup
mila God eaˈ mila epes wapotiˈ. Eaˈ mitu
laˈifima nimanimi hiami.
3 Eaˈ awau nematawa hagiwai wapotiˈ
ope andeandeˈ. Awau owaˈ ohas wiˈipas
enis epes, owaˈ. Awau owaˈ weaˈ embel
hiami ohaga ogaol. Awau ope siˈi tisa
nawalipasa waf buˈunai.
4 Awau hagiwai wihiˈamba nematawa
awama awiawai ma ondaˈ waf naˈama.
Ukup awaumi mimila amam wahupawa
awaumi moloma awasi awausi.
5 Eaˈ awau umafi nomonas awaumi an-
deandeˈma ope boˈowa andeandeˈ endil-
isi. Eaˈ umafi ifagw awaumi andeandeˈ
ma wigiambama amam moloma awasi
awausi. Awau ope owina amam wahu-
pawa awaumi. Awau ondaˈ waf anama
hianai buˈunai hiˈilana epes ina siti anona
waf aonai awaunai eaˈ sondaˈ basef Godi
findiwam, owaˈ.

Basef amam awomimi

6 Eaˈ naˈama etin, ineˈ nefela ukup
amam amama awomimi nendaˈ ukup
laˈifim mopaim mumafi alop andeandeˈ.
7 Ineˈ etina nendaˈ waf buˈunai atona
amam mutilina ma milina mondaˈ waf
hianai buˈunai. Opeh amama niwalipa
epes, ineˈ owaˈ niˈiam moloma basef
awami, owaˈ. Niˈipas basef buˈwami
endilisimi atom. Okom ineˈinai nopoma
waf buˈunai atona nendaˈ opeh amama
niwalipas laˈelaˈef.
8 Ineˈ niˈi basef buˈwami atoma enis
epes ina siti anona waf aonai ma opeh
amama nandaˈami, owaˈ. Ama esis
naumbih nambimb sofaˈ ambagof awami.
Deiˈ main, esis ina siti anona waf aonai ma
afaˈ ma siˈi anom basef awami, owaˈ.

Basef epes isima agof aˈasi sandaˈ opeh atomi

9 Ineˈ niˈipa isima agof aˈasi sape ow-
ina enis epes sandaˈ opeh atomi niˈipas
niˈi, esis someˈ basef agufumi sope owina
amam. Eaˈ sondaˈ opeh buˈwami mamu-
mami hiami amam ukup maˈiami. Esis ina
sogwa anom basef agufumi sohahaliˈam,
owaˈ.
10 Esis ina sokowalopa anom amamaga
amamumi, owaˈ. Esis sila basef amamumi
andeandeˈ. Ama anona nemaf esis sofela
agela basef amama apeˈ mawalapama
epesi luˈum. Basef amama Godi nofaˈai
apeˈ motanimani mope andeandeˈ.

Apeˈ mope andeandeˈ mohafa nemaf dembinai Krais niefiˈianai

11 Apeˈ mogawa okom Godi luˈunai
nainaila apeˈ ma nigiambamapa naˈa
anama nataga nandawalap eaˈ, epes hiesi
wambota lounai agufisi saloma agof aˈasi

hiˈalas satolona. Ama nofaˈ amam nematawa nokwahomapa waf aonai mutanimani mofeˈma anan.
12 Waf God nigiambama naˈai mawalapa apeˈ ma mokwaha waf anama mowaˈ alafugaha Godi, eaˈ mokwaha ukup amama awami ma waf etapanai, mope andeandeˈ nogota anaeˈ.
13 Nogota anama apeˈ mape mohafa danifela anama luˈunai mape mohafanai. Apeˈ mape mohafa pepel nafifili God Dembinai apeˈinai nofaˈapa motanimani, anan Jisas Krais anona nemaf notaga nondawalap.
14 Krais anan nakwaha ambal buˈunai ananinai ma natala apeˈ natagahepa ma waf aonai hianai mosambala miˈuli Godi. Anan naˈi nondombasa apeˈ ma motaga epes ananipai atepa buˈupai, ukup mohafela mondaˈ opeh luˈwami ma mila waf hianai buˈunai.
15 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ niˈipasa basef amama. Eaˈ nendaˈ epes sataga laˈifisa sila basef amama niˈipasa basef laˈifimi siˈi anona dembinai agel luˈunai. Eaˈ nesambala waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma enin epen niˈi ineˈ aman falafinai, owaˈ.

3

Apeˈ mitu laˈifipa ma waf buˈunai

1 Ineˈ laˈelaˈef laˈifinama nefela esis amam nematawa ma sope owina amam gavman dembemi, amam laˈifimi mumafi esis ma sila basef amamumi. Eaˈ esis sondandombama sondaˈ opeh hiami buˈwami.
2 Esis owaˈ sondaˈ enin epen findiwan ma basef awami. Esis ina sifitap, owaˈ. Sope opalef awanem. Esis laˈelaˈef sope sondaˈ waf soˈusoˈumbilinai ma epes hiesi.
3 Ineˈ negawa fowaˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ owaˈ ukup boˈom, apeˈ mosambala basef eaˈ Satan nambasoˈmapa. Apeˈ mape owina waf naninani aonai opalef mohafema waf aonai ma alop nandanifel. Apeˈ mafeˈ maloma waf anama ukup aoma enis epes ma kowalapama amamaga asasimi. Esis sofala apeˈ naumbih asasipai eaˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ mandaˈ naumbih malomas.
4 Eaˈ God, anan nofaˈapa motanimani, anan alupunai apeˈinai okom nainailapa. Nemaf anama waf anama ananinai nataga nafeˈ alihina.
5 Anan ina okom napoma anona waf buˈunai apeˈ mandaˈanai deiˈ nofaˈapai, owaˈ. Okom dahowinai ananinai atona nofaˈapa motanimani. Anan nasaˈopapa eaˈ mataga awasi dambaipai, Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈapa ambal namunai ma apeˈ.
6 Ama opeh Jisas Kraisi, Anan nofaˈapa motanimani, God naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nafiˈi hianai endilisi ma apeˈ siˈi nakoloˈwai pepel ma apeˈ.
7 Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma naˈi apeˈ epes boˈwepa andeandeˈ ma okom anama Jisasi atona luˈunai nainaila apeˈ. Eaˈ nandandepapa ma mofaˈ ambal namunai mope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ apeˈ mombaleˈefana mape mohafana.
8 Basef amama endilisimi ma apeˈ hiapai mombaleˈefam. Aeˈ aˈi newalapa basef amama niˈiam mehipa epes isima sombaleˈefa God eaˈi ukup mopoma situ laˈifisa waf buˈunai. Basef amama ma Jisas Krais naloma God, amama buˈwami ma migiambama epes.
9 Eaˈ basef amama mamumami falafumi esis saˈiama sosambala waf buˈunai, saˈi sondahihianama saˈi agof hiami bafasas akupas asasisi etis, sofitapa miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai, amama ineˈ nindihiˈamam. Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa basef amama ina magimbamepa mawalapa anona waf buˈunai, owaˈ.
10 Emi egafin nandaˈ esis Kristen sandawal sataga biefisi, inima nesambala basef buˈwami. Ineˈ nehagofa okom ananinai niˈipana basef laˈifimi ma nihiˈamban, atetef o bif. Ama enin owaˈ neme basef ineˈimi, nekwahin newaˈ alafugan.
11 Ineˈ negawa epen inima nakwaha eaf buˈunai eaˈ. Waf aonai ananinai nihiˈambapa mogawa enin epen awani.

Anom basef tuˈwanim akutaimi

12 Anona nemaf aeˈ iˈi esapaˈ Artemas o Tikikus nofeˈmago ineˈ, ineˈ ulal nifiˈmai aeˈ mehip wambel anama Nikopolis. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ aiˈam eaˈ ma ipani Nikopolis nogota anama aonama asaf luˈunai nalai.

13 Ineˈ numafi Senas nogawa miˈuli esis
Romi noloma Apolos andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ni-
giambamama amamaga amam mofaˈam
mofeˈ wambel hiagoma ma nambimb ina
amamaga aˈam eaf, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ esis Kristen amam nematawa
apeˈisi sondaˈ waf sope laˈifisa opeh
buˈwami mamumami sigiambama epes
isima amamaga aˈasi. Naˈama esis Kristen
sope etin eaˈ ukup moseˈasa sondaˈ waf
buˈunai Godi.
15 Amam nematawa sape salome naˈae
esis sandanifel salomago ineˈ. Ineˈ
nendanifel nelomago emi egafis ukup
maimaila afaˈ sombaleˈefa God salomafa.
Aeˈ aˈi God nigiambamepago ipeˈ naˈa
nope nolomago ipeˈ hipei nondaˈepa
pataga laˈifipa.
Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Filemon

Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma Filemon

Lain 1-3 Pol na'ipa Filemon basef bu'wami ma God noloma Jisas Krais migiambamana
Lain 4-7 Pol nanifela Goda Filemon nanda' betena anan
Lain 8-22 Pol nahali' Filemona nigiambama Onesimus
Lain 23-25 Basef akutaimi maloma danifel Poli

1 Ae' Pol anda' kalabusa opeh Krais Jisasi. Owalomafa afa'inai Timoti nape nalome na'ae.

Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ine' Filemon, alupinai afa'inai ma wanda' opeh atom Godi. Ukup afa'imi maimailina endilisi.

2 Ae' anda' basef amama ma ine' naloma amam nematawa Godi sandatama etifigin ipat ine'inai saloma haniti'mafa Apia kwaloma aman anama Arkipus, nanda' opeh Godi la'ifina si'i soldia naloma afa' biafa.

3 Ae' a'i ahalomapa God naloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais amam migiabamepa na'a monda'epa la'ifipa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Filemon nombale'efa dembinai Jisas ea' okom ananinai nainaila epes Godi hiesi

4 Dendel ae' anifela Goda nimeguf hiami a'i agel ine'inai anda' beten.

5 Dei' main, ae' ame'asa ine' nembale'efa dembinai Jisas endilisi ea' okom ine'inai nainaila amam nematawa Godi hiesi.

6 Ae' anda' beten ahali' God a'i ine' ni'ipasa bale'ef ine'inai ofagena nenda' enis epes sotaga la'ifis. Ine' nenda'am na'ama ma negawa andeande' amamaga bu'wami ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Kraisi mofa'ami.

7 Owalome ae'inai, ine' okom nainaila amam nematawa Godi ma nenda' opalef asasimi motaga la'ifim. Ea' ae' andanifamena endilisi ma waf anama ine' nanda'anai nanda' opaf ae'anai awanena endilisi.

Pol na'i Filemon nofa'ai Onesimus notanimai si'i epen Godi

8 Ea' okom ae'anai na'i na'ama. Endilisi, ae' ape aposel la'ifiwi ma agel Kraisi i'ipina nenda' anona waf bu'unai.

9 Ea' ae' andaiwa' ma i'ipina, owa'. God okom nainailafa ea' afa' wapoti' ukup maimaila epes hiesi. Amama atom dei' ahali'ina. Ae' Pol, hagewe dei' ape anda' kalabus anda' opeh Krais Jisasi,

10 ae' ahali'ina ma nogalome ae'anai Onesimus. Ine' niti anan uwahipina. Nogota anama ape anda' kalabus, ae' a'ipana basef Godi. Ea' nembale'efa Krais nataga nogalome ae'anai.

11 Fowa' anan ina nanda' opeh bu'wami ma ine', owa'etin. Ea' nandaiwa'mana. Ea' dei' anan la'ifina ma nonda' opeh bu'wami ma nigiambama afa' biafa.

12 Dei' ae' esapa'ana notanima nefe'mago ine'. Ea' okom ae'anai nofo'o nolomanago.

13 Ae' anda' opeh awalipasa basef bu'wami Godi sanda'e anda' kalabus. Ea' ae' a'i embalo'a Onesimus nope na'ae nolome dendel noho'ofena ma nigiambame.

14 Ea' i'i ine' nindaiwa'ma embalo'ana nope nolome, hapainai. Ae' andaiwa'ma i'ipina. Ae' a'i ine' ni'i aho'ma okom ine'inai atoma anan nope nolome.

15 Onesimus nakwahina nogota bandana nafe' anagona anona nemaf nefa'ana notanimani nope nolomena la'ela'ef.

16 Ea' dei' anan ina ata' nape owina enis epes agel a'anai, owa'. Anan nataga owalomena endilisi ma Krais dende'ma ukup mimilana endilisi. Ae' okom nailinailana. Ea' ine' nambimb okom ninilana endilisi, ni'i owalomena ine'inai ma agel Dembinai.

17 I'i ine' okom nopoma ae', ni'i afa' wandao'oma endilisi wanda' opeh Kraisi, andeande'ma ine' nefa' Onesimus notanimago sondanifelamana si'i na'i nefa' ae'.

18 I'i anan nonda' anona waf aonai ma
ine' o nonda'mena anona wiaf nopomena,
ae' egwamonana.
19 Dei' ae' Pol ahapila pen lagel ae'anai
atona anda' basef amama bandami atom,
ae' nambimb egwamena wiaf anama.
Endilisi ine' wapoti' nape si'i newaola
anona wiafa ae'. Wiaf anama ina si'i
otamba maim, owa'. Anama ambal
ine'inai atona. Dei' main, fowa' a'ipina
basef bu'wami nembale'efa God nefa' ambal namunai nape andeande'.
20 Ea' owalome alupinai, ae' ihali'ina
ma agel Dembinai, ine' ninifela Onesimus
si'i owalomena nembale'efa Kraisi. Afa'
sahin owan wambale'efa Kraisi atofa. Ea'
ine' nenda' opaf ae'anai notaga bo'ona
nenda'e la'ifiwi endanifel.
21 Anda' basef amama, egawa endilisi
ine' nambimb nila basef amama ae'ami.
Ea' ae' dei' anda'ago basef amama ma
ine'. Ae' egawa anom basef wapoti',
ine' nambimb nenda' anona waf bu'unai
endilisi nikila' amama dei' a'ipina pas
amama a'i ine' nenda'am.
22 Ea' anom basef wapoti'. Ae' okom
na'i God neme' beten ipe'inai nekwaha
ae' efe'mago ipe' wapoti'. Ea' dei' ine'
nendondomba anagon nopomago ma ae'
efo'o epe elomena.

Enis sasapa'ago danifel asasinai

23 Epafras anan nape nanda' kalabus
naloma ae' ma agel Krais Jisasi. Anan
nanda'menago danifel nefe' nelomago
ine'.
24 Ea' amam manda' opeh malumai,
Mak naloma Aristarkus, Demas, Luk,
amam wapoti' manda'menago danifel
ine'.
25 Ae' a'i Dembinai Jisas Krais ni-
giambamepa etin nonda'epa petaga
la'ifipa ma waf anama nepe nelomago
ambaguf naloma ukup ipe' hipei.

Basef Amama Mafe'ma Esis Hibru

Basef bandami mafe'ma esis Hibru

1:1-3 Basef Godi mataga mandawalap alihima Jisas Krais, Nogalomana Ananinai atona, Anan nape na'ama etin si'i God
1:4–2:18 Jisas nikila' amam ensel hiami
3:1–4:13 Jisas nikila' Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas Anan Dembinai ape'inai nanda' maol nondolalima God
7:1-28 Jisas Anan Dembinai nanda' maol nondolalima God nikila' Melkisedek
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan Dembinai nanda' maol nondolalima God nape la'afena God naloma epes numafi basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom. Ea' esimbel Ananimi malo manda' basef amama mataga la'ifim.
11:1–12:29 Epes hiesi fowa'isi sombale'efa Godi sihi'ambapa waf bu'unai ma milana
13:1-25 Waf bu'unai ape' milana ma monda' okom Godi bo'ona ma ape'

Dei' malogel Nogalomana Godi na'ipapa basef

1 Fowa' gani God na'ipa akusapa bafasapa ape'isi na'ama, na'ipasa basef ananimi nimeguf atona etin na'ipa amam profeta eaf hianai mawalipas ma'ipasam.
2 Ea' dei' nogota anae' si'i nogota anama anona nemaf nigi' neatagai endilisi, nawalapa basef na'ipapa malogel Nogalomana Ananinai. God nandandepana ma nemaf akutainai Anan nope Dembinaima amamaga hiami ma etap anae' moloma esis amam nematawa wapoti'. Anan atona nofa'am numafiam. Fowa' gani God na'i Nogalomana Ananinai nanda' amamaga hiami ambagof mapaimi maloma ambagof a'ami mape ilif etapi hi'alam mataga mape.
3 Nogalomana atona nafifili lu'unai Godi nafifimapa endilisi. Anan na'ama etin si'i God endilisinai. Anan na'i basef Ananimi la'ifimi atom ea' dei' amamaga amama hiami maloma amam nematawa hiesi sataga la'ifis. Anan atona nasa'opapa ma waf aonai ape' manda'anai mataga bo'wepa andeande. Nanda'am ea', dei' nape lagel da'isinai Godi gani ilif heven God la'ifinai numafi amamaga hiami.
4 Amama atom dei' nataga Dembinai endilisi nikila' amam ensel hiami. Dei' main, agel anama nofa'ana Ahalomana nikila' agof amam enseli bo'ona endilisi.
5 Dei' main, fowa' God ina na'ipa anona ensel Ananinai na'i,
"Ine' nogalome ae'inai, ae' dei' ataga Ahalomena ine'iwei endilisi," owa'.
Basef amama fowa' God na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona.
Ea' God na'iam wapoti' na'i,
"Ae' nambimb etaga Ahalomana Ananiwei, Anan nope Nogalome Ae'anai."
God ina na'ipa anona ensela basef amama, owa'. Na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona.
6 God na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai nape nali'ma amamaga hiami. Ea' nemaf anama God na'i Nogalomana Ananinai nataga etap anae' na'iam wapoti' na'i,
"Amam ensel Ae'ami hiami monda' lotu ma Anan atona."
7 Ea' basef amama God na'ipa amam ensel na'ama na'i,
"Anan nanda' amam ensel mataga si'i uf, nanda'am manda' maol Ananinai mataga si'i nif fandom ilelowa mataga."
8 Ea' God na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai na'ipana na'i,
"God, ine' nape la'ifinai Dembinai numafi amamaga hiami, ea' anona nemaf nepe na'ama etin la'ela'ef hihif.
Waf bu'unai atotona ine' dei' nape Dembinai ma wambel ine'inai.
9 Ine' okom naila waf bu'unai nandafa'ma waf aonai sosambala basefanai. Ea' dei' God, Anan God ine'inai, nandandepena nase'ena danifel lu'unai endilisi. Ea' epes hiesi ina sandanifel si'i ine', owa'."
10 Ea' God na'iam wapoti' na'i,
"Dembinai, fowa' dambadamba Ine' etina nanda' etap nataga lagel ine'inai atona nanda' ilif otaga wapoti' nataga nape.
11 Amama anona nemaf higililam, ea' ine' nepe la'ela'ef. Amama mope mefe' mefe'

anona nemaf motaga apim siˈi luwaguf apimi.
12 Anona nemaf ineˈ nimbomefam siˈi sumagwia luwaguf, eaˈ amam mohoˈofam siˈi luwaguf. Eaˈ ineˈ laˈelaˈef nepe naˈama etin, ina anona nemaf hagena nogota ineˈinai, owaˈ.”
13 God ina naˈipa anona ensel Anaˈi,
“Ineˈ nepe naˈae lagel daˈisinai Aeˈanai waˈol.
Ineˈ nepe laˈelaˈef nefeˈ nefeˈ nemaf anama aeˈ endaˈ naumbih ineˈisi sefeˈ owina boˈwagah ineˈimi.”
God ina naˈipa anona ensela basef amama, owaˈ. Naˈipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona.
14 Deiˈ amam ensel emi egafum? Amam ambagof buˈwami Godi. Anan nasapaˈam mafiˈi ma migiambama epes isima deiˈ God nofaˈas sotanimani ma anona nemaf sofaˈ pe buˈunai.

2

God nofaˈai apeˈ motanimani mape andeandeˈ, amama luˈwami endilisi

1 Jisas nikilaˈ amam ensel endilisi. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef amama Ananimi mameˈam boˈom milam endilisi. Naˈama apeˈ motanima mokwahom.
2 Fowaˈ gani God naˈipa amam ensela basef Ananimi, eaˈ maˈipipam mandawalap endilisi mape laˈifim. Basef amama mape laˈifima emi egafis sosambala basef owaˈ silami, esis sofaˈ nimanimi amama mondahama waf aonai esis sandaˈanai sosambala basef amama.
3 God nagwamasa nimanimi luˈwami esis sosambala basef Ananimi ensel amama maˈipasami. Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? Iˈi pewaˈ alafugaha basef Ananimi deiˈ nagiambamapa nofaˈapa mope andeandeˈ, anona nemaf ipeˈ pefaˈ pefeˈ pindihiˈama nimanimi amama piˈimama? Owaˈ. Pefaˈ nimanimi pelomas. Deiˈ main, amama nakwahomapa waf aonai nagiambamapa motanimani, ina soˈumi, owaˈ. Luˈwami endilisi. Dembinai atona naliˈ nawalapam alihima enis epes. Epes isima sihiˈambapa ma mogawa basef amama endilisimi atom.
4 Eaˈ God nandaˈ basef amama laˈifima eaf hianai naninani. Anona eaf, nihiˈambasa ikwaf naninani hianai laˈifinai. Eaˈ anona eaf nandaˈ pepel luˈunai naninani siˈi Anan atona nandaˈanai. Eaˈ anona eaf naˈama, nihiˈambapa amamaga buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai naseˈapami, naila okom Ananinai atona naseˈapam atona etin nihiˈambapa basef amama endilisimi atom.

Jisas nape naliˈi Dembinai nofaˈapa motanimani

5 God ina nandaˈ amam ensel mape dembemi mumafi amamaga luˈwami maloma waf hianai dambeinai Jisas nawalapam eaˈ, deiˈ aˈipipami, owaˈ.
6 Eaˈ anom basef mail Baibeli fowaˈ anona aman nawalapam naˈiam naˈi,
“God, epes esis emi egafis ma Ineˈ okom nainailas? Esis falafisi etis, eaˈ ineˈ etina nimafias.
7 Ineˈ nandaˈ amam ensel mape dambem laˈifima esis isima amam nematawa etapasi nogota bandana. Ineˈ naseˈasa agof luˈwami nandaˈasa sataga dambes.
8 Eaˈ nandaˈ amamaga hiami mafeˈ owina esis isima sumafiam.”
Basef amama mail Baibeli maˈi,
“God nandaˈ epes sape etapi sape dambes sumafi amamaga hiami mape etapi.”
Basef amama maˈi amamaga hiami mape etapi ofagema maˈi amamaga hiami. Eaˈ deiˈ ina mati epes sape etapi sape dambes sumafi amamaga hiami, ataˈ owaˈ.
9 Apeˈ deiˈ mogawa Jisas! Fowaˈ nogota bandana God nandaˈana nafeˈ owina amam ensel. God nati apeˈ uwahipipa nagiambamapa naˈa, deiˈ Jisas nefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami nagaˈ ma apeˈ hiapai. Amama atom deiˈ God naseˈana agel luˈunai nandaˈana nataga Dembinai king nafifili endilisi.
10 God anan Dembinai fowaˈ gani nandaˈ amamaga hiami mataga mape numafiama pepel Ananinai mape andeandeˈ, Ananimi atom. Eaˈ andeandeˈma Anan naˈi Jisas nefaˈ nimanimi nandaˈ eaf ma nokwahomapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai nofaˈapa motanimani. God

nandaˈam naˈama ma nokolasa apeˈ hiapai nofaˈapa mefeˈ heven miti nafifili Ananinai.
11 Anan atona nandaˈapa amam nematawa mataga boˈwepa andeandeˈ malomana wambota atotona Ahalomapa atotona. Amama atom deiˈ Anan ina ambal aona nofalapa naˈi sahin owan Ananipai, owaˈ.
12 Siˈi Anan fowaˈ naˈiam naˈi,
"God, Aeˈ anona nemaf ewalapa agel Ineˈinai ma esis sahin owan aeˈasi. Aeˈ endaˈ awalef efela agel ineˈinai ma esis hiesi sifiˈi sondowaˈanima etifigin."
13 Eaˈ naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,
"Aeˈ embaleˈefa God laˈifiwi."
Eaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ naˈiam naˈi,
"Aeˈ ape aloma awasi Aeˈasi God nasiˈiesi."

Jisas nataga epen endilisi ma nagiambama apeˈ hiapai

14 Epes Anan nofalapa awasi ananipai, epes etapasi selapai. Amama atom Jisas wapotiˈ nataga epen naˈama etin siˈi apeˈ epes etapasi selasi. Anan nataga epen naˈama ma nagaˈ nohambombaga aman anama aonai Satan laˈifina nandaˈ epes hiesi sagaˈ.
15 Jisas natagaha amam nematawa hiesi laˈelaˈef umbamahasa gaˈ, nahapilas laˈifis. Eaˈ Anan natagahisa umbamahas sape andeandeˈ.
16 Deiˈ main, Anan ina nagaˈ nagiambama amam ensel, owaˈ. Anan nagaˈma nagiambama epes sataga wambota Abrahami.
17 Amama atom Anan nataga naˈama etin endilisi siˈi owasana ananisi ma nataga pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami. Anan aman naˈi uwahipisa apeˈ nandaˈ maol Godi andeandeˈ endilisi. Eaˈ Anan nataga siˈi owasana Ananisi ma natofa okom wandafunai Godi napoma amam nematawa hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai.
18 Satan nagwambana nimeguf hiami naˈi nondaˈana nondaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ Jisas nofaˈ nimanimi hiami. Naˈama Anan laˈifinai ma nagiambama epes isima Satan nagwambasi.

3

Agel luˈunai Jisasi nikilaˈ Moses

1 Ipeˈ alupipei epes Godi, Anan nape ilif nofalipei, ipeˈ peme. Ipeˈ okokoma Jisas, Anan aposel nape pris Dembinai ma waf naloma basef ofagema apeˈ eaˈ mombaleˈef mawalipasami.
2 Anan naila okom Godi nandaˈ maol God nandandepana nandaˈana andeandeˈ, siˈi fowaˈ gani Moses nandaˈ maol Godi andeandeˈ nagiambama epes hiesi Godi.
3 Aman anama Jisas, God naseˈana agel luˈunai nikilaˈ agel luˈunai Mosesi, siˈi epes saseˈana agel luˈunai aman nandaˈ ipat buˈunai nalaˈana etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ esis ina safela agela ipat anama luˈuna, owaˈ.
4 Endilisi, ifagw hiami epes etis salaˈami. Eaˈ epen gawainai nandaˈ amamaga hiami, anan God atona.
5 Endilisi, Moses nandaˈ maola nagiambama epes Godi andeandeˈ nandaˈana siˈi nandaˈ maol Godi, eaˈ naˈi basef nawalapama amamaga hiami anona nemaf owagama Krais nieˈipasami.
6 Eaˈ Krais nape nogalomana Godi naila basef endilisi nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ ma nape Dembinai numafi epes wambota Godi. Iˈi laˈelaˈef apeˈ mombaleˈefana laˈifipa mogawa anona nemaf Krais niefiˈi nofaˈapa mefeˈ heven mope andeandeˈ, apeˈ mape wambota Ananinai.

Epes sosambala basef Godi ina suwis sopoma nomaˈw, owaˈ

7 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ memeˈ basef Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈiami andeandeˈ. Anan naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
"Maina nemaf ipeˈ peme malogel Ananinai,
8 ipeˈ ina pesopama opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim endilisi, siˈi fowaˈ gani bafasepa sandaˈam sosambala basef Godi ma sandaˈ okom Ananinai wandafuna, owaˈ. Nogota anama esis sape anama wafiguma fatauguma esis sagwambana endilisi sasopama opalef.
9 Esis bafasepa ipeˈisi sati pepel hianai Aeˈ andaˈanai anama wafiguma afagof hiami 40-peleim. Owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami esis sandaˈ Aeˈ gwambai gwambae endilisi.

10 Esis sandaˈe naˈama, Aeˈ deiˈ okom wandafunamas endilisi aˈi, ‘Laˈelaˈef ukup asasimi maseˈasa eaf buˈunai sololamana. Esis ina ataˈ saila waf buˈunai Aeˈanai, owaˈ.’
11 Eaˈ Aeˈ okom wandafuna ma esis aˈi basef endilisimi atom laˈifimi aˈi, ‘Anona nemaf esis ina ataˈ sifiˈi suwis sopoma nomaˈw solome, owaˈ.’ ”

Apeˈ mundumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama mosambala basef Godi siˈi esis Israel sandaˈam

12 Alupipei Aeˈipei, ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama enin sahin owan ipeˈisi okom ninila waf aonai nekwaha baleˈef ananinai newaˈ alafugama God nape laˈelaˈefi.
13 Naˈama owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendagigiambanama etin pitu laˈifipa. Pendaˈam naˈama etin nimeguf hiami atona etin nogota anaeˈ God naˈi, “Deiˈ.” Pendaˈam pilam ama pilam laˈelaˈef. Naˈama enipa opalef ipeˈimi laˈifima waf aonai basoˈomainai.
14 Apeˈ fowaˈ maliˈ mombaleˈefana, eaˈ deiˈ mombaleˈefana laˈifipa laˈelaˈef, mefeˈ motagama mogaˈ. Iˈi apeˈ mondaˈam naˈama laˈelaˈef, apeˈ amam nematawa endilisi Kraisi, mape laˈifipa malomana.
15 Siˈi basef mail Baibeli doˈok aˈipipami maˈiam maˈi,
“Iˈi ipeˈ deiˈ pemeˈ basefa malogel Ananinai ipeˈ ina pesopama opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim endilisi siˈi fowaˈ pewaˈ alafugaha Goda pandaˈ okom Ananinai wandafuna, owaˈ.”
16 Fowaˈ gani emi egafis sameˈ basef malogel Godi sowaˈ alafugahana sandaˈ okom Ananinai wandafuna? Epes amama atom hiesi fowaˈ Moses nofaˈasi sakwaha Isip safiˈi, amama atom.
17 Afagof amama hiami 40-peleim God okom wandafuna ma emi? Anan okom wandafuna ma epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai sagaˈ hiˈalas etap anama wafiguma fatauguma, amama atom.
18 God naˈi enis epes naˈi basef endilisimi atom laˈifimi ma esis ina sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw solomana. Naˈi emi egafis? Anan naˈi amama atom.
19 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mogawa esis ina anona nemaf laˈifisa sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw solomana, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina sembaleˈefana, owaˈ.

4

Epes Godi anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw solomana

1 Basef Godi laˈifim endilisi deiˈ ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef. Anan naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefeˈ piwis anama pepoma nomaˈw peloma Aeˈ.”
Eaˈ apeˈ umbamohapa. Naˈama God niti enin epen etitin ipeˈini okom noseˈan ma basef Godi nefeˈ higililan, owaˈ.
2 Deiˈ main, apeˈ wapotiˈ mameˈ basef buˈwami Godi siˈi fowaˈ esis Israel sameˈam. Eaˈ esis sameˈam etin, ina sombaleˈam sailam, owaˈ. Eaˈ basef amama buˈwami sameˈami ina magiambamas, owaˈ.
3 Amam nematawa mombaleˈefa Godi apeˈ deiˈ mafeˈ mawis mapoma nomaˈw maloma God siˈi Anan naˈiam naˈi,
“Aeˈ okom wandafuna eaˈ aˈi basef endilisimi atom laˈifimi aˈi, esis ina suwis sopoma nomaˈw solome, owaˈetin endilisi.”
Fowaˈ nandaˈ etap anaeˈ hiˈalana eaˈ napoma nomaˈw nogota laona nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ. Anan napoma nomaˈw nahafa esis suwis sopoma nomaˈw solomana. Eaˈ esis ina sawis, owaˈ.
4 Anom basef God fowaˈ naˈiami ma nemaf anama nafeˈma 7i sapoma nomaˈwanai, maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“God nandaˈ maol hianai hiˈalana eaˈ, nemaf anama nafeˈma 7i nataga, napoma nomaˈw.”
5 Basef amama doˈokimi God naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Esis ina sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw solome, owaˈetin endilisi.”
6 Esis amam nematawa isima fowaˈ sameˈ basef buˈwami ina safeˈ sawis, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina sembaleˈefana endilisi, owaˈ. Sosombala basef Ananimi. Eaˈ basef amama ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef maˈi endilisi enis epes anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw soloma God.
7 Amama atom deiˈ God nandandepa anona nemaf wapotiˈ. Eaˈ nofala nemaf

anama naˈi, “Deiˈ atef”. Eaˈ afagof hiami mafeˈma eaˈ, God nawalapa basefa nemaf anama naˈi basef Ananimi doˈokimi ma malogel Deviti naˈama naˈi,

“Iˈi ipeˈ deiˈ pemeˈ basefa malogel Ananinai, ipeˈ ina pesopama opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim endilisi, owaˈ.”

8 Iˈi nemaf anama fowaˈ Josua nondaˈas suwis sopoma nomaˈw, God ina niˈi anona nemaf wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ owaˈ. Esis ina sawis.

9 Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mogawa waf anama mopoma nomaˈwanai ataˈ nape laˈelaˈefa apeˈ epes amam nematawa Godi. Waf anama siˈi God napoma nomaˈw nemaf anama nafeˈma 7i.

10 Deiˈ main, emi egafis sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw soloma God, esis sambefa maol asasinai eaˈ sapoma nomaˈw siˈi fowaˈ God nambefa maol Ananinai napoma nomaˈw.

11 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mondaˈ maol laˈifipa endilisi ma mefeˈ muwis mopoma nomaˈw molomana. Naˈama enin epen apeˈini nesambala basef Godi newa ma waf aonai anona nemaf higililan siˈi fowaˈ esis sandaˈama sowa hegilalas hiˈalas.

12 Deiˈ main, basef God naˈiami ambal namunai napaim, eaˈ laˈifim laˈelaˈef mape. Amama hiˈalim endilisi mikilaˈ bainat hiˈalinai waˈowaˈol mapisila epes mawis nomon endilisi. Basef amama mawis mafeˈ laˈafena ukup maloma ambagof asasimi mondowatanimama mafeˈ mawala nigis maloma gonat laˈafen. Eaˈ mawaloga opalef maloma ukup apeˈimi nomon.

13 Ina anom amamaga God nandaˈami nambimb mondambahoˈma Anan, owaˈ. Amamaga amama hiami hiˈalam mape mandawalap alihim endilisi ma naep Ananimi. Eaˈ anona nemaf apeˈ miˈipana maina waf apeˈ mandanai.

Jisas Anon pris Dembinai apeˈinai nape naliˈma pris hiami

14 Apeˈ anona pris Dembinai apeˈinai nape naliˈma pris hiami nafeˈ nawis heven nape naloma God. Anan Jisas Nogalomana Godi. Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef God nawalapami laˈifipa.

15 Deiˈ main, pris anama Dembinai anan laˈifinama niti apeˈ uwahipipa maina nogota apeˈ owaˈ laˈifipama muliˈamona waf aonai, eaˈ alop apeˈinai owaˈ laˈifina ma mondaˈ maol. Amamaga hiami mataga magwamba apeˈ, amama maliˈ mataga magwamba Anan wapotiˈ. Eaˈ Anan ina nandaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ.

16 Amama atom apeˈ deiˈ ukup laˈifim mefeˈ felefeleˈma God, umbamohapa owaˈ. Anan nigiambamapa naˈa ma mape andeandeˈ. Eaˈ apeˈ mefeˈma Anona niti uwahipipa nigiambamapa maina nemaf mofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.

5

Jisas pris Dembinai apeˈinai nape naliˈima pris hiami, Anan laˈifinai endilisi ma nagiambamapa

1 Waf anama fowaˈ sandandepa pris hiami dembemi mape maliˈma pris hiami naˈama. Anona nogota sandandepa anona pris sandaˈana nandaˈ maol Godi ma nofaˈ malogof epesi naitu naep Godi. Esis saseˈana amamaga buˈwami nasoˈ God nondolalimanama God nokwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈnai.

2 Anan pris ina laˈifina ma nondaˈ waf buˈunai atona nimeguf hiami, owaˈ. Amama atom sandaˈana deiˈ laˈifinama nigiambama esis ina sogawa andeandeˈ sakwaha waf buˈunai Godi. Pris anama nagiambamas nondaˈas saˈosaˈombemas.

3 Anan ina laˈifina ma nandaˈ waf buˈunai atona nimeguf hiami, amama atom deiˈ nondolali ma God naliˈ nakwaha waf aonai anan nandaˈanai eaˈ nagiˈ nakwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa sandaˈanai wapotiˈ.

4 Maol anama nondolalima Godi nofaˈ agel luˈunai. Eaˈ ina anona aman laˈifina ma nandaˈ maol anama naˈi okom ananinai atona, owaˈ. God naliˈ nofalana, eaˈ nandaˈ maol anama, siˈi fowaˈ nofala Aron.

5 Krais wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Anan ina nafela agel ananinai atona nataga pris dembinai ma pris hiami, owaˈ. God atona nandandepana nandaˈ maol anama, eaˈ naˈipana naˈi,

“Ineˈ Nogalome aeˈinai. Deiˈ awalapena alihina afela agel ineˈinai luˈuna.”

6 Ea' God na'i anom basef wapoti' mail anona buk na'iam na'ama na'i,

"Ine' nepe pris Dembinai la'ela'ef nendolalimei na'ama etin nendahama Melkisedek."

7 Fowa' gani Jisas ata' nape epen endilisinai etap anae', nanda' beten nahali' God la'ifinai ma nofa'ana nokwaha ga' ma nope namunai. Nanda' beten nofalana mehip nalef nape nimeguf hiami.

Anan nanda' lotu ma God, nanda' Anan nafe' owina God. Ea' dei' God name' beten ananinai.

8 Endilisi Jisas Nogalomana Godi, ea' Anan nefa' nimanimi, amama atom mawalipana endilisi ma waf naila okom Godi.

9 Anan nataga Nogalomana Godi bo'ona endilisi. Amama atom dei' Anan ofagonama epes saila basef ananimi mofa'as sotanimani sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

10 Ea' God nandandepana na'i,

"Ine' nape pris Dembinai nendolalima ae' na'ama etin nendahama Melkisedek."

Ape' ina mape si'i awasi gawa a'asi, owa'

11 Basef hiami Melkisedeki ata' mape ea' dei' a'i i'ipipam. Dei' ipe' ina pandanifel ma pegawa basef Godi ofagema, owa'. Dei' ae' maol lu'unai endilisi ma ihi'ambepa basef amama ofagema.

12 Dei' nogota anae' ea' ma ipe' pepe dembipei tisa piwalipa enis epes. Ea' owa'. Ipe' gawa tu'waninai atona ukup ipe'imi, ea' anona aman ata' nowalipipa wapoti' ma basef mali'i Godi. Ipe' ina la'ifipa pegawa basef lu'wami Godi si'i pagwa' gwa'aimi la'ifimi, ata' owa'. Ipe' dei' pegawa basef mali'i Godi atom si'i pagwa' nomagof atom.

13 Ape' mogawa emi egafis sa' nomagof atomi, esis sape awasi etis. Epes isima ina dei' la'ifisa sowaloga waf bu'unai aonai, ata' owa'.

14 Ea' gwa'aimi la'ifimi mapoma epes isima sataga dambes la'ifis. Epes isima sawalipa ukup maloma nomonas asasimi atom hihif dei' la'ifisa sowaloga waf bu'unai aonai.

6

Ape' ukup ma'i andeande' ma mombale'efa God la'ifipa

1-2 Ape' ina ata' la'ela'ef mi'i basef amama mali'i Kraisi atom timbi tambel, owa'. Ape' ina mi'i basef amama mali'i mi'i, ape' momboma opalefa God mowa' alafugaha waf hianai aonai manda' epes higililas ea' mombale'efa Goda basef mamumami sapisi'asa embel sanda' beten sawamona lagofa enis epes maloma epes hiesi saga'i sohafel wapoti' maloma anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi ma sope la'ela'ef wambel bu'unai o aonai. Ape' ina mope monda' basef amama atom mi'iam la'ela'ef timbi tambel, owa'. Ape' ata' mofo'o ea' monda' basef amama monda'apa la'ifipa mi'am si'i epes isima sataga dambes ea'.

3 I'i okom Godi ni'i monda'am na'ama, monda'am na'ama etin.

4 Epes isima sowa ma waf aonai sowa' alafugaha Godi, ina anona eafa esis sotanima sifi'i somboma opalef wapoti', owa'. Esis sali' sofa' nafifili Godi, sofa' presen bu'unai nafi'i heveni ea' sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi napais.

5 Ea' same' basef Godi, sogawam bo'om sagawa maol la'ifinai dambainai hianai alupusi Kraisi anona nemaf nigi' neatagai seanda'anai.

6 I'i esis sowa ma waf aonai sowa' alafugaha God, ina ata' anona eafa esis sotanimani sifi'i somboma opalef wapoti', owa'. Waf anama aonai esis sanda'anai atona, dei' saundana nogalomana Godi nail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai wapoti' ma sahambombagana. Ea' sanda' epes hiesi sanda'ana findiwana ma basef awami.

7 Anona etap asaf nalai la'ela'ef nanda'ana nanda' gwa'aimi mataga malo andeande'ma magiambama amam nematawa sanda' maol etap aof anama, etap anama God nanda'ana nataga bo'ona andeande'.

8 Ea' anona etap nanda' otalef hiami wandafumi atom mataga, etap anama notaga aona endilisi. Ea' felefele'ma God nonda' etap anama notaga aona. Nemaf akutainai fendona nif lu'wami.

9 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, deiˈ aeˈ
aˈipipa basef amama nimanimi, eaˈ aeˈ
egawa endilisi anona nemaf ipeˈ ina
awepa higililipa naˈama, owaˈ. Aeˈ egawa
anona nemaf God nefaˈepa pitanimani.
10 God ina epen aonai ma nambimb
okom noseˈana ma maol hianai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup maimailana.
Eaˈ deiˈ pandaˈ maol anama ma pi-
giambama amam nematawa Ananisi. Eaˈ
deiˈ ataˈ pandaˈana naˈama laˈelaˈef.
11 Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ hipei atona
etin ukup maˈi pendaˈ waf buˈunai pi-
giambama epes Godi pefeˈ pefeˈ petagama
nemaf anama Krais niefiˈianai. Pendaˈam
naˈama ma pegawa endilisi anona nemaf
Anan nefaˈepa pitanimani.
12 Aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ alaˈuta nepa,
owaˈ. Ipeˈ pila waf epes isima sombaleˈefa
God endilisi ma esis ina ukup manda-
sosol, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ amamaga
buˈwami fowaˈ God naˈiama basef endil-
isimi atom naˈi anona nemaf nosoˈasam
epes Ananisi.

Apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef God naˈi endil-isimi atom

13 Fowaˈ gani God naloma Abraham
maˈi basef endilisimi atom. Eaˈ ina anona
aman dembinai nikilaˈ God, ama God
nieˈi basef amama endilisimi atoma aman
anama ma agel ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ
God naˈi basef amama endilisimi atom ma
agel ananinai atona.
14 Anan naˈi, “Deiˈ Aeˈ aˈi endilisi,
agiambamena endaˈ wambota bafasena
ineˈisi sigiˈ seatagai sotaga boˈwes hiesi
endilisi.”
15 Eaˈ Abraham nameˈ basef amama deiˈ
ina alaˈuta nana, owaˈ. Nape saˈombel
nohafa amamaga buˈwami God fowaˈ naˈi
neasoˈanami mila basef amama naˈi endil-
isimi atom.
16 Waf epes saˈi basef endilisimi atom
saˈiam naˈama. Epes saˈi basef amama ma
agel anona dembinai nikilaˈ esis. Iˈi enin
epen niˈi basef amama, enin nasopama
malogofa emi egafis saˈi sosambala basef
ananimi.
17 Fowaˈ gani God naˈi nihiˈambas okom
Ananinai nape laˈelaˈef hihif alihima
awasi batausana Ananisi anona nemaf
sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami siˈi naˈipasa
basef Ananimi endilisimi atom. Naˈi
nihiˈambasa anona nemaf Anan ina
nondaˈ anom basef dambaimi mohoˈofa
basef amama Ananimi, owaˈ. Amama
atom. Amama atom deiˈ naˈiam laˈifina
endilisi gani ilif ma agel Ananinai atona
nandaˈ basef amama mataga laˈifim.
18 Basef amama endilisimi atom naˈiam
endilisi gani ilif. Basef amama biefim
maˈiam naˈama etin deiˈ mape laˈelaˈef,
ina anom amamaga maloma enis epes
sohoˈofam, owaˈ. Anan naˈipapa basef
biefim amama ma nendaˈ opalef apeˈimi
laˈifim endilisi, apeˈ amam nematawa
mafaˈ mafeˈ mandambahoˈ felefeleˈma
Anan. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef amama
laˈifipa mogawa endilisi Anan anona ne-
maf nigiambamapa ma mope andeandeˈ.
19 Gawa anama ma apeˈ mogawa endil-
isi anona nemaf Anan nigiambamapa
mope andeandeˈ nape naˈama. Gawa
anama laˈifinai buˈunai nape mohafanai
anama nombaloˈ opalef maloma ambagof
apeˈimi siˈi anka nembaloˈ sip luˈunai na-
hapilana laˈelaˈef nala embel ilif. Gawa
buˈunai anama nawis nowala gani nomon
boˈogoma lowaf anama luˈunai alafu-
gainama saundana nail siˈi uta ipat Godi
luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai heven nomon.
20 Anama ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lo-
tuwanai natawa heveni Jisas naliˈapa
nafeˈ nawis ipat anama nomon ma na-
giambamapa. Anan nataga pris dembinai
nape naliˈ ma pris hiami deiˈ nape laˈelaˈef
hihif naˈama etin siˈi Melkisedek.

7

Melkisedek anan pris dembinai agel ananinai luˈunai endilisi

1 Aman anama Melkisedek anan king
dembinai numafi anona wambel Salem,
anan pris nondolalima God Dembinai
nape ilif endilisi. Fowaˈ gani Abraham
nandaˈ wandaf naha anom king dem-
bemi naliˈamonam nafeˈ ma notanima
nafeˈ wambel, Melkisedek natolona no-
faloˈmana.
2 Eaˈ Abraham nawaloga amam-
aga nefaˈam nafeˈ nandaˈ wandafami
gwaˈaimi maim ananimi hiˈalam
nawalogam aolef 10-peleimi naseˈana aof
atotona Melkisedek. Apeˈ deiˈ mamboma

agel anama Melkisedek, basef ofagema biefim. Anom ma'i king dembinai nanda' waf bu'unai. Ea' anom ma'i anan king dembinai nose'apa opalef awanem. Dei' main, anan king dembinai numafi wambel anama Salem, dei' mamboma basef amama Salem ma'i opalef awanem.

3 Anan Ahalomanai mama'wana a'ana. Anan bafasana wambota ananisi a'ana. Ea' mama'wana kolananai nemaf naloma nemaf naga'anai wapoti' owa' sogawame. Anan nape si'i Nogalomana Godi, nape pris dembinai la'ela'ef hihif.

4 Dei' ipe' okokoma Melkisedek, anan agel lu'unai endilisi. Dembinai ahalomapa ape'inai nali'i anan Abraham, anan natembe'am amamaga hiami bu'wami atom nofa'ama wandafi nawalogam ea' aof atotona naso' Melkisedek.

5 Amam wambota awasi bafapana Livai anom mofa' maol anama pris. Ea' mi'uli anama God naso' Mosesanai na'ipa amam atom manda' maol anama. Na'ama na'i amam mowaloga amamaga amama hiami esis Israeli mofa'am mase'ana namba ten hap God. Esis Israel sahin owan amamisi endilisi, ea' esis bafasana awasi Abrahami wapoti'. Ea' owa'etin, amam Livai mofa' gwa'aimi maim hiami namba ten hapa esis sahin owan amamisi etis.

6 Melkisedek ina nataga wambota Livai, owa'. Ea' anan nofa' amamaga hiami namba ten hap Abraham nowalogami. Ea' Melkisedek nofalo'mana na'ipana basef bu'wami aman anama Abraham. Aman anama Abraham basef bu'wami God na'i endilisimi atom mapomana.

7 Ea' ape' mogawa, aman nofalo'manai nape ilifa aman anama nofa' amama bu'wami presen.

8 Amam Livai manda' maol mondolalima Godi mofa' amamaga namba ten hap, amam anona nemaf maga'i. Ea' Melkisedek nofa' amamaga sawalogami namba ten hap, anan nape namunai la'ela'ef, si'i buk Baibel na'i.

9-10 Ape' ma'iam na'ama.

Fowa' gani Melkisedek natagama Abraham eaf, Abraham nase'ana amamaga amama nowalogami namba ten hap mafe'ma Melkisedek. Ea' Livai bafapana Abraham magi' mataga manda' maol anama mofa' amamaga amama namba ten hap esis Israel sawalogami.

Ea' na'ama etin si'i Livai nase'ana namba ten hap Melkisedeka lagel Abrahami. Dei' main, nemaf anama Abraham nase'anam Melkisedek, Livai ata' owa' solanai, ata' nape opalef nomon bafapana Abrahami.

Aman dambainai dei' naho'ofa pris fowa'imi

11 Fowa' esis amam nematawa sofa' basefa mi'uli anama God naso' Mosesanai. Ofagema mi'uli anama amam wambota Livai manda' maol pris. Ea' i'i maol anama amam pris manda'anai andeande' ma monda' esis amam nematawa sotaga bo'wesa naep Godi, dei' maina ata' anona pris dambainai nataga wapoti' si'i Melkisedek, ea' ina si'i Aron? Owa'.

12 God naho'ofa waf amam pris manda'anai. Ea' mi'uli Godi wapoti' naho'ofana na'ama etin.

13 Dembinai ape'inai basef amama ma'ianai, anan anona wambota. Wambota ananinai ina fowa' nanda' maola balata amam pris maofa mafis maim mondolalima God, owa'.

14 Ea' amama mataga alihim na'ama. Ape' mogawa, Dembinai ape'inai nataga wambota Judai. Ea' Moses ina na'i anom amam wambota anama motaga monda' maol mope pris, owa'.

Jisas nape pris nataga dembinai la'ela'ef nandahama Melkisedek

15 Ape' mati anona pris dembinai nataga, naho'ofa amam pris mali'i, Anan si'i Melkisedek. Basef amama ma mi'uli anama mataga maho'ofa mi'uli anama nali'i dei' mandawalap alihim na'ama.

16 Anan ina nataga prisa anona mi'uli na'i amam pris mataga wambota Livai, owa'. Anan nataga prisa pepel ambal namunai napainai la'ela'ef hihif.

17 Dei' main, basef mail Baibeli ma'iana ma'i,

"Ine' nape pris dembinai la'ela'ef si'i Melkisedek."

18 God naho'ofa mi'uli anama naso' Mosesanai ea'. Dei' main, mi'uli anama owa' la'ifina nigiambama ape', owa'.

19 Deiˈ main, miˈuli anama ina nandaˈ
epes sataga boˈwes andeandeˈ ma naep
Godi, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ God nandoga anona
eaf, anama buˈunai nikilaˈ miˈuli anama,
deiˈ eaf anama atona apeˈ mogawa endil-
isi God nagiambamapa eaˈ mefeˈ fele-
feleˈma Anan.
20 Nemaf anama God nandandepa Jisasa
nataga pris Dembinai, ina nandaˈana
nosaheˈana etin, owaˈ. Anan naˈi basef
laˈifimi naˈi endilisi gani ilif eaˈ nandan-
depana. Amam pris fowaˈimi ina nandan-
depam naˈama siˈi Anan, owaˈ.
21 Eaˈ God naˈi basef amama laˈifimi naˈi
endilisi gani ilif eaˈ nandaˈ Jisas nataga
Dembinai pris. Anan nataga pris nemaf
anama God naˈipana naˈi,
“Dembinai naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈi endilisi
gani ilif ma anona nemaf Anan ina
nohoˈofa okom Ananinai wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Ineˈ nape Dembinai pris
laˈelaˈef hihif.”
22 God naˈi basef amama naˈiam laˈifim.
Amama atom deiˈ Jisas nataga Dembi-
nai ofagonama basef buˈwami dambaimi
God naˈiam endilisimi atom mikilaˈ basef
fowaˈ naliˈ naˈiami.
23 Fowaˈ amam pris amam hiami. Deiˈ
main, amam anona nemaf mogaˈ ina
laˈifima mope laˈelaˈef mondaˈ maol,
owaˈ.
24 Eaˈ Jisas deiˈ nape namona laˈelaˈef.
Amama atom deiˈ nape pris Dembinai
laˈelaˈef endilisi.
25 Amama atom deiˈ Anan laˈifinai ma
nefaˈ esis amam nematawa sotanimani
sofeˈ felefeleˈma Goda agel Ananinai eaˈ
sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Deiˈ main,
Anan nape ambal napaina laˈelaˈef nandaˈ
betena God nigiambamas.

Jisas Dembinai pris laˈifinai endilisi ma nagiambamapa

26 Dembinai pris anama laˈifinai endil-
isi ma nagiambamapa. Anan naila waf
Godi boˈona andeandeˈ, waf aonai aˈana.
Anan okom buˈunai deiˈ nape laogona
epes sandaˈ waf aonai. God naseˈana agel
luˈunai nikilaˈ ilif endilisi.
27 Amam dembemi pris fowaˈimi
mape maliˈ ma pris hiami mondolalima
God nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef. Maliˈ
ataˈ mondolalimana ma nakwaha waf
aonai amam mandaˈanai. Eaˈ magiˈ
mondolalimana ma nakwaha waf aonai
esis amam nematawa sandaˈanai. Eaˈ
Jisas ina nandaˈam siˈi amam, owaˈ.
Anan nondolali ma God nemaf atotona
nakwahomasa waf aonai epes hiesi
sandaˈanai eaˈ maˈum. Nasoˈ Anan atona
nafeˈma God.
28 Miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai nesahoˈ amam amama ina
laˈifima mondaˈ waf buˈunai nimeguf
hiami eaˈ mape dembemi pris. Eaˈ basef
amama laˈifimi God naˈi endilisi gani ilif,
amama mataga magiˈma miˈuli anama
mandandepa Nogalomana Ananinai,
Anan nataga boˈona andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef
hihif.

8

Jisas nape Dembinai pris ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai endilisi gani ilif heven

1 Basef amama andaˈami mape maliˈi,
ofagema naˈama. Apeˈ anona Dembi-
nai pris nape naliˈma pris hiami naˈama
etin siˈi basef maliˈi maˈiam. Anan nape
sia buˈunai Dembinai lagel daˈisinai gani
heven ilif.
2 Anan nandaˈ maol anama nondolali
ma God ipat luˈunai Ananinai. Ipat anama
sandaˈ lotu endilisinai. Anona aman ina
nalaˈ ipat anama, owaˈ. Dembinai atona
nalaˈana notawa.
3 Fowaˈ gani God nandandepa amam
dembemi pris mofaˈ amamaga buˈwami
gwaˈaimi mafis mamumami ma mon-
dolalimana. Eaˈ Dembinai apeˈinai
wapotiˈ God nandandepana ma nofaˈai
anom amamaga nondolalimanami.
4 Iˈi Anan etapanai, Anan ina deiˈ nope
dembinai pris, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, amam
hiami mape pris etap anaeˈ mandaˈ maola
mofaˈai amamaga amama hiami mon-
dolalima God, siˈi miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai naˈiam. Anan ina nape nandaˈ
maol anama etap anaeˈ, owaˈ.
5 Amam pris hiami mandaˈ maol anama
mondolalima God mandaˈ maol ipat
Ananinai fowaˈ sandaˈ lotuwanai nandaˈ
ikwaf atona ma ipat endilisinai buˈunai
nape heveni. Amama atom nemaf anama
Moses naˈi nolaˈ ipat anama sowaloˈ

selanai, God naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ nindumafuma umbamehena andeandeˈma nambimb nendaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈilam migiˈmam mondahamam endilisi siˈi ikwaf anama Aeˈ ihiˈambenana eaˈ halaf Sainai.”

6 Eaˈ Jisas nandaˈ maol anama nondolalima God eaˈ maol anama nikilaˈ endilisi maol amam pris fowaˈimi mandaˈanai siˈi basef amama dambaimi mikilaˈ basef fowaˈimi God naˈi endilisimi atom naloma Moses. Basef amama dambaimi, Jisas Anan nape laˈafena God naloma epes Ananisi ma basef amama mikilaˈ basef amama fowaˈimi. Amama atom deiˈ basef amama dambaimi mataga mawalapai basef buˈwami endilisimi mikilaˈ fowaˈimi.

Basef dambaimi God naˈi endilisimi atom nalomapa mikilaˈ basef endilisimi fowaˈimi

7 Basef amama fowaˈ God naˈi endilisimi atom naloma Moses ina mape boˈom laˈelaˈef, owaˈ. Iˈi mope boˈom laˈelaˈef, deiˈ basef amama God naˈi endilisimi magiˈi maol aˈam.

8 Eaˈ God nawalapa waf aonai epesi naˈi,
“Aeˈ Dembiwei aˈi, peme! Anona nemaf endaˈ anom basef dambaimi iˈi endilisimi atom eloma esis epes hiesi wambota Israeli ma epes hiesi Judai wapotiˈ.

9 Basef amama dambaimi ina mandahama amama anom fowaˈimi aˈiam aloma esis, owaˈ. Fowaˈ aˈi basef amama alomas, nemaf anama ahapila lagof asasimi efaˈas sakwaha etap hiagoma Isip safeˈ. Eaˈ esis ina saila basef amama aˈiam endilisimi atom, owaˈetin. Eaˈ deiˈ ewaˈ alafuga ma esis. Aeˈ Dembiwei aˈiam naˈama.

10 Nimeguf amama hiˈilam anona nemaf, Aeˈ iˈi anom basef endilisimi atom eloma epes hiesi wambota Israel. Aeˈ dembiwei aˈiam naˈama. Basef amama ofagema naˈama. Anona nemaf endaˈ miˈuli aeˈanai nepe opalef asasimi nomon, eaˈ endaˈana nepe ukup asasimi nomon. Eaˈ epe God asasiwei, esis sope amam nematawa aeˈasi.

11 Nemaf anama esis amam nematawa hiesi atona etin maol aˈasa sowalipa esis alupusi asasisi soloma sahin owan asasisi siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pegawa Dembinai’, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, nogota anama epes hiesi sogawa Aeˈ andeandeˈ, awasi dambesi wapotiˈ.

12 Anona nemaf Aeˈ iti esis uwahipis igiambamas naˈa sotanimani sope andeandeˈ, ekwahomasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Waf anama aonai esis sandaˈanai Aeˈ ina ataˈ okom naˈiana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

13 Basef amama deiˈ naˈi endilisimi atom God nofalam naˈi basef amama dambaimi, mandaˈ amama fowaˈ naˈiam endilisimi atom deiˈ mataga apim eaˈ. Amamaga mataga apimi amama mope nogota bandana ma higililam hiˈilam.

9

Amam pris dembemi fowaˈimi maha mafis mofaˈam maloma esimbel mondolali masoˈ God

1 Basef maliˈi God naˈi endilisimi atom Anan nandaˈ anom basefa miˈuli naˈipasana anona ipat boˈona andeandeˈ notawa etap anaeˈ ma sondaˈ lotuwanai.

2 Ipat anama sandaˈ sel sandaˈanai. Sawalogon biefigin waˈol nape naliˈi sofalagon saˈi, “Boˈwagoma andeandeˈ”. Amamaga maˈoh anama nomoni, amama biefim. Anom ilelowa mataganai sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai naloma anona balata mawamona bret mondolali masoˈ Godanai.

3-4 Eaˈ waˈol lowaf alafugeinama sowaolana nataol nawalogon naliˈa ganima waˈol momoˈw nomon, anama sofalagon saˈi, “Boˈwagoma andeandeˈ endilisi.” Amamaga maˈoh naˈama nomon amama. Balata sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai, pris mondolalima Goda amamaga nogoh alogw buˈwami maˈami maloma anom bokis atom basef God naˈi endilisimi atom malami. Bokis amama sandaˈ gol sandaˈami eaˈ andeˈam siˈima gol atona. Bokis amama nomon sala anona botol siˈi malep sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai.

Anom gwaˈaimi esis Juda fowaˈ saˈam anama wafiguma fatauguma sofalam saˈi mana mala botol anama nomon. Botol anama nala bokis amama naloma bandan Aroni fowaˈ dahanamb soh mataganai maloma otamba biam batapumi ma God fowaˈ gani nandaˈ basef amama naˈi

endilisimi atom naloma esis Juda mailami.
Amama mala bokis amama nomon.
5 Ea' amamaga matoma ilifa bokis
amama andi'i amama. Anom biam si'i
ensel sanda' gol nafifili sanda'am mon-
dola'wifa God nape nalomas. Amama
matoma ilifa bokis amama. Bihinagof
mandom ensel amama na'ama la'afen
mondolali makolo' esimbel mali'amona
okom wandafunai Godi. Ea' dei' ae' ina
la'ifiwi ma i'i basefa amamaga amama
ofagema i'ipipam hi'ilam, owa'.

6 Esis sanda' amamaga mape alihima
nimeguf hiami amam pris mawis ipat
anama nomon rum wa'ana mondolalima
God.
7 Ea' gani nomon wa'ol nape etina sa'i,
"Bo'wagoma andeande' endilisi," owa'.
Rum anama, pris dembinai atona nape
nali'ma pris hiami nafe' nawis nemaf
atotona afagof hiami. Ea' ina nafe'
nawis na'a, owa'. Anan nofa' esimbel
atom mafisim nafe' nawis gani nomon
nape etina. Esimbel amama nofa'am
nondolalima Goda nokwaha waf aonai
anan nanda'anai ata' nali', ea' waf aonai
esis amam nematawa sanda'anai wapoti'.
Waf anama esis owa' sogawa andeande'
sanda'anai.
8 Pris anama nawis nanda' maol anama
ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi nihi'ambapa
na'ama. Ipat anama rum wa'ana mon-
dolalima God nimeguf hiami maol ata'
nape ma monda'ana. Eaf anama ma
ape' mofe' muwis gani sa'i, "Bo'wagoma
andeande' endilisi", anama ina nataga
nandawalap alihina, ata' owa'.
9 Ipat anama nihi'ambapa nogota
anae' dei'inai nihi'ambapa basef na'ama.
La'ela'ef epes hiesi sanda' lotuma
God sofa'ai amamaga amama bu'wami
gwa'aimi mafis mamumami sondolali
saso' Goda nakwaha waf aonai esis
sanda'anai. Ea' amama ina la'ifima
sonda' malogof mape opalef esis nomoni
andeande'ma mi'iam mi'i esis bu'wasi
endilisi, owa'.
10 Waf anama sondolalimana ofagema
amama. Waf sa' gwa'aimi embel naloma
waf sasa'of ma sotofa alogw awami so-
taga bo'wesa naep Godi. Amamaga
amama alop ando' atona, God nase'as
mi'uli anama ma silam la'ela'ef sefe' so-
tagama nogota anama noho'ofa amamaga
dambaimi.

Krais naga' nondolali nase'ana esimbel ananimi God

11 Dei' Krais nafi'i nataga pris Dem-
binai nape nali'ma pris fowa'imi hiami.
Ea' numafi amamaga amama bu'wami
mataga mape ea'.* Anan nafe' nawis
nomon endilisi ipat anama agel lu'unai
bu'unai endilisi nikila' ipat anama selinai
fowa'inai notawa etap anae'. Ea' ipat
anama dei'inai ina notawa etap anae',
epes sanda'ana sala'ana lagof asasimi,
owa'.
12 Krais nawis nomon ipat anama nafe'
gani nomon nape etina sa'i, "Bo'wagoma
andeande' endilisi." Anan nanda'am
na'ama nemaf atotona ea' ma'um. Anan
ina nofa' esimbel meme maloma bul-
makau nogami nawis ipat anama, owa'.
Anan nawis nondolalima Goda esimbel
maloma alop ananinai atona si'ina, ea'
ma'um amama atom. Anan nanda'am
na'ama natala ape' natagahepa ma waf
aonai nawa'apai ma mope andeande'
la'ela'ef.
13 Maina nemaf amam nematawa alogw
mailasa naep Godi, amam pris maha
bulmakau suwafumi maofam mofa' es-
imbel amamumi maloma agamb bul-
makau numai'inai. Ea' meali'amasam
epes isima. Manda'am na'ama epes isima
sataga bo'wesa alop atona ande' ma naep
Godi.
14 Ea' esimbel Kraisi mikila' amama
endilisi. Krais ina nanda' anona waf
aonai, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape
namunai la'ela'ef nagiambamana ma
nondolalima God nase'ana Anan atona
hi'alana. Amama atom dei' esimbel anan-
imi ina mandombasa alop atona ape'inai
ande', owa'. Amama mandombasa ukup
ape'imi ma basef ma'i opalef nomoni
bo'om andeande' endilisi ea' makwaha
waf naninani esis sanda'anai owa' seape
bo'wesa naep Godi ma ape' dei' manda'
maol God nape namunai.

* **9:11:** Basef amama diga Griki anona okwatip na'i amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf migi' meatagai. Ea' anona okwatip na'i amamaga bu'wami dei' mataga ea'.

Esimbel Kraisi manda' basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom mataga la'ifim

15 Amama atom dei' Krais nape la'afen numafi basef amama dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom. Anan naga' ma natala esis amam nematawa notagahis ma waf aonai esis sanda'anai nogota anama sape owina basef God nali' na'i endilisimi atom. Ea' dei' emi egafis God nofalasa sigi'mana, esis sofa' ambal anama namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef. Amama ambal namunai si'i fowa' gani God na'i endilisimi atoma sofa'ami.

16 Emi egalina okom na'i basef amama la'ifimi ma emi egafis anona nemaf sofa' amamaga ananimi nemaf anama enin neaga'anai, nanda' basef amama la'ifimi mail anona okwatip. Ama nogalomana ananinai ni'i nila basef amama ma nofa' amamaga ahalomanai, anan nili' nihi'ambas endilisi ma ahalomana ananinai naga' ea'.

17 Dei' main, i'i ahalomana noga', basef ananimi la'ifimi nanda'am mail okwatip mape la'ifim mandawalap. Ea' i'i anan ata' nope namunai, basef amama ina dei' la'ifim, owa'.

18 Amama atom basef mali'i fowa' God na'i endilisimi atom ina mataga mandawap etin, owa'. Amam maha mafis makolo' esimbel amamumi manda' basef amama mataga la'ifim, ea' mape la'ifim mandawalap alihim.

19 Moses fowa' gani nali' na'ipa esis amam nematawa Juda hiesi basef hiami mi'uli Godi hi'alam, ea' nofa' esimbel bulmakau nogami maloma meme maloma embel maloma auf sipsipum akwahimi maloma lawag sa'unai sa'i hisop agof nalam dis esimbel amama malami neali'am embela amam nematawa isima hiesi saloma buk anama mi'uli anama Godi napeinai wapoti'.

20 Ea' na'i, "Esimbel amama basef amama God na'i endilisimi atom, amama na'ipipama pilam."

21 Moses neali'am esimbel na'ama etin mail ipat anama sanda' lotuwanai naloma amamaga amama hiami hi'alam sanda'am sanda' lotumanam God ipat anama nomon.

22 Basef amama ma mi'uli anama na'i felefele'ma amamaga amama hiami mosa'opam esimbel atoma motaga bo'om andeande'. I'i esimbel ina molo, God ina nekwaha waf aonai epes sanda'anai, owa'.

Krais nondolalima Anan atona nali'amona waf aonai epes sanda'anai

23 Ipat anama naloma amamaga amama sondolali sanda' lotuma God, amama mondola'wifa amamaga amama endilisimi mape heveni. Mi'uli Godi na'i amamaga amama etapami motaga bo'om andeande'ma esimbel amama atom. Ea' amamaga amama endilisimi mape ilifi mikila' amama etapami. Amama atom dei' God na'i amamaga amama endilisimi mape ilifi motaga bo'om andeande' ma esimbel dambaimi mikila' esimbel fowa'imi.

24 Ea' Krais ina nawis ipat anama Godi epes sala'ana lagufi, nondola'wifa ipat anama endilisinai nape heveni, owa'. Anan nafe' nawis heven atogon, anama dei' nataga alihina nape la'ela'efa naep Godi nanda' beten nagiambamapa.

25 Nemaf atotona afagof hiami pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami etap anae' nofa' esimbel mafisim nawis nomon nondolali ma God. Nawis nomon wa'ol nape etina sa'i "Bo'wagoma andeande' endilisi." Esimbel amama ina Ananimi ma alop ananinai, owa'. Ea' Jisas ina nawis nomon naso' Anan atona nondolalima God afagof hiami si'i amam pris manda'am, owa'.

26 I'i Anan nonda'am na'ama, Anan nefa' nimanimi nimeguf hiami timbi tambel fowa' dambadamba God nanda' etap anae' nafi'i nafi'i notaga dei'. Owa'. Dei' felefele'ma nogota hi'ilana Krais nataga etap anae' ma nase'ana Anan hi'alana nondolalima Goda nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Nanda'am nemaf atotona ea' ma'um.

27 Epes hiesi anona nemaf soga' nemaf atotona owagama situma basef lu'wami God nonda' kotimasami.

28 Ea' na'ama etin si'i Krais nase'ana Anan hi'alana nondolalima Goda nemaf atotona nakwaha waf aonai epes hiesi sanda'anai. Anona nemaf wapoti' nigi' notanima nifi'i. Ea' Anan ina nifi'i

ma nokwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Nifiˈi ma nofaˈ epes isima sape sohafanai.

10

Amamaga gwaˈaimi mafis maim apimi mondolalima God maseˈanami, amama ina laˈifima mokwaha waf aonai, owaˈ

1 Apeˈ mati miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai nondolaˈwif etina amamaga buˈwami maˈi anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai. Amamaga amama apimi ina endilisimi, owaˈ. Amama mondolaˈwif etin. Eaˈ deiˈ miˈuli anama naˈi esis ataˈ sondolalima God afagof hiami, ina laˈifina nondaˈas sifiˈi felefeleˈma God sondolalimana ma sotaga boˈwes endilisi, owaˈ.

2 Iˈi miˈuli anama nendaˈas boˈwes endilisi, deiˈ ina ataˈ sondolalima God wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ owaˈetin. Iˈi esis sifiˈi sondaˈ lotumana sotaga boˈwes sondolalimana etin, basef mape opalef nomoni ina mihiˈambasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ owaˈetin.

3 Afagof hiami amamaga mafis maim sondolalima Godami mafela ukup asasimi ma sogawa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai laˈelaˈef napomas.

4 Esimbel bulmakau noganai maloma meme ina laˈifima mokwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ.

5 Eaˈ nemaf anama Krais nafiˈi etap anaeˈ Anan naˈipa God naˈi,

“Ineˈ nandaiwaˈma esis soha mafis sofaˈai amamaga maim sifiˈi sondolalima ineˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ nandondomba anona alopa neseˈeana Aeˈ.

6 Mafis saham afum sondolalima ineˈ maloma amamaga mafis maim sondolalima ineˈami ma nokwaha waf aonai epes sondaˈanai, amama ineˈ nandaiwaˈmam.

7 Anom nemeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, Aeˈ aˈi, ‘God, ineˈ deiˈ netolowe. Siˈi fowaˈ amam profet mandaˈ basef mail buk maˈiama Aeˈ, deiˈ afiˈi ma ila okom ineˈinai atona.’ ”

8 Krais naliˈ ataˈ naˈipa God naˈi, “Ineˈ nandaiwaˈma mafis maim saham sandaˈam sandolalima ineˈ balata sondolalima ineˈanai. Mafis maim amama sondolalima ineˈ, ineˈ nandaiwaˈmam.”

Eaˈ miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈi esis sondolalimana etin sope laˈelaˈef.

9 Eaˈ Krais nagiˈ naˈipa God naˈi, “Ineˈ netolowe. Aeˈ afiˈi ma ila okom ineˈinai atona.”

Eaˈ deiˈ God natofa mafis maim fowaˈimi maliˈi sondolalima Ananami. Eaˈ deiˈ nahapona waf anama Krais naila okom Godi atona nape laˈifina nahoˈofa amama fowaˈimi.

10 Jisas Krais naila okom Godi atona andeandeˈ naseˈana alop ananinai nondolalimana nemaf atotona eaˈ maˈum. Amama atom deiˈ nandaˈapa mataga buˈupai Ananipai atepa.

11 Amam pris hiami maitu mandaˈ maol mondolali ma God mandaˈana nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ ofa anama amam mandaˈanai ina laˈifina nakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ.

12 Eaˈ aman anama nondaˈ ofa nemaf atotona, naseˈana Anan atona nondolalima Goda nakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai, amama mape laˈelaˈef. Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma eaˈ, deiˈ nape naloma God lagel daˈisinai Ananinai.

13 Anan nape naˈama laˈelaˈef nape nohafa nemaf anama God nondaˈ naumbih Ananisi sope owina boˈwagah ananimi.

14 Deiˈ main, Krais naseˈana alop ananinai atona God nondolalimana nemaf atotona, eaˈ amama atom nandaˈ epes sataga boˈwes andeandeˈ sope laˈelaˈef. Epes isima Anan deiˈ nape laˈelaˈef nandaˈas anona nemaf sotaga boˈwes andeandeˈ.

15 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi wapotiˈ nawalapa basefa apeˈ naˈama naliˈ naˈi,

16 “Dembinai naˈi, nogota anama ataˈ hiˈilana niliˈ,

aeˈ iˈi anom basef endilisimi. Basef amama naˈama. Anona nemaf aeˈ endaˈ miˈuli Aeˈanai hianai nepe opalef asasimi eaˈ endaˈana nil ukup asasimi.”

17 Eaˈ nagiˈ nowatani basef amama naˈi, “Aeˈ ina anona nemaf okokoma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ.”

18 God nakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai nakwahona eaˈ. Deiˈ maol anama sofaˈai mafis maim sondolali ma Goda waf aonai epes sandaˈanai owaˈ endilisi.

Apeˈ mombaleˈefa God endilisi mofeˈ felefeleˈma Anan

19 Ea' dei' ipe' alupipei, esimbel Jisasi
atom dei' ape' ukup la'ifim. Ea' owa'
umbamehepa ma mofe' muwis nomon
anama God napoma bo'wagoma ande-
ande' endilisi.
20 Ea' dei' mofe' muwis anama eaf
anama dambainai ambal namunai
napoma. Eaf anama Jisas atona nawala
lowaf anama lu'unai notaol si'i uta
nandoga eaf nogal nawis nomon. Lowaf
anama alop Ananinai atona.
21 Dei' ape' anona dembinai pris nu-
mafi amam nematawa Godi. Anama Jisas
atona.
22 Amama atom dei' ape' mofe' fele-
fele'ma Goda waf anama. Ape' mok-
waha waf hianai baso'mainai ma opalef
ape'imi ea' mombale'efana endilisi. Ukup
mopoma Krais atona, Anan nakolo' es-
imbel Ananimi nasa'opa opalef ape'imi
mataga bo'om. Basef mape opalef nomoni
ina ma'iam ma'ipapa basef mihi'ambapa
waf aonai ape' manda'anai, owa'. Ea'
ape' ukup mopoma Anan nasa'opa alop
ape'inai embel galagami.
23 Ape' mombale'efana la'ifipa muwali-
pas alihima amamaga bu'wami ape' mape
mohafami. Amama ape' mohapilam
la'ifipa, ina motanima, owa'. Dei' main,
ape' mogawa maim amamaga God na'i
basef endilisimi atom nambimb nigi'mam
nonda'am andeande'.
24 Ape' mefela ukup esis sahin owan
ma ukup mimila esis amam nematawa ea'
sonda' waf bu'unai.
25 Ape' ina ukup mose'apama waf man-
dakolas maloma esis alupusi si'i enis
epes sanda'am, owa'. Ape' monda' ape'
la'ifipa monda'am la'ela'ef mikila' fowa'
manda'am. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa nemaf
Dembinai niefi'ianai nafi'i felefele'.

Ape' ina mowa' alafugaha nogalomana Godi, owa'

26 I'i ape' mogawa basef endilisimi ma
dei' ape' mila ukup ape'imi atoma mofe'
monda' waf aonai la'ela'ef, i'i monda'am
na'ama, ina anona nemaf anona ofa nok-
waha waf aonai ape' manda'anai, owa'.
27 I'i ape' monda'am na'ama, nambimb
ape' umbamohapa endilisi mope mohafa
nemaf anama God nowaloga ape' ma
nosapa'apa mofe' nif lu'wami fandumi.
Nif amama anona nemaf fendo naumbih
Godi.
28 Ea' ape' mogawa, emi egafis simbisila'
mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai,
ma epes bias o wenis sitilis sowalapa waf
aonai esis sanda'anai, esis ina nambimb
siti esis uwahipis, owa'. Esis sola'apas
sohas soga'.
29 Dei' ipe' ukup mape ma'imama ma
emi egafis sowa' alafugaha Nogalomana
Godi? Epes isima anona nemaf sofa'
nimanimi lu'wami endilisi mikila' epes
isima sambisila' mi'uli anama God fowa'
naso' Mosesanai. Esimbel Kraisi anona
ikwafa basef God na'i endilisimi atom
manda' epes isima Ananisi etis bo'wes.
Ea' epes isima sanda'am na'ama sa'i es-
imbel amama Kraisi falafumi atom, sa'i
ga' Kraisi falafunai atona. Ea' sanda'
basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi na-
giambapa na'a numafiapa.
30 Dei' main, ape' mogawa aman anama
na'i, "Waf pegwa waf aonai, maol ae'anai.
Ae' atowe anona nemaf egwamasam." Ea'
na'iam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' atowe Dembi-
wei anona nemaf ewaloga esis amam ne-
matawa ae'asi ma basef lu'wami."
31 I'i God la'ifina nape namunai la'ela'ef
nohapila ape' la'ifina ma nogwamapa waf
aonai ape' manda'anai, amama dei' um-
bamahepa endilisi.

Ape' mitu la'ifipa mombale'efa God

32 Ea' ipe' ukup mopoma nemaf anama
fowa', ipe' pati nafifili Godi. Nemaf
anama ipe' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami endil-
isi. Owa'etin. Paitu la'ifipa ma pali'amona
wandafa waf aonai.
33 Anom nimeguf sanda'epa paitu
la'afena naep amam nematawa hiesi
sanda' basef awami findiwama ipe',
sase'epa nimanimi lu'wami naep asasimi.
Ea' anom nimeguf sanda'am na'ama etina
enis amam nematawa, ipe' paitu palomas
pagiambamas.
34 Nemaf anama ipe' pati esis amam
nematawa sape kalabusi uwahipis pefa'
nimanimi palomas. Ea' nemaf anama
esis salo' lagofepa sefa' amamaga ipe'imi,
ipe' pandanifel ma faso'mepa pape patilis.
Dei' main, ipe' pegawa amamaga ipe'imi

buˈwami endilisi ataˈ maˈomepa, amama anona nemaf mupe laˈelaˈef. Amama mikilaˈ endilisi amamaga amama saliˈ sandaˈmepami.

35 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ ina pekwaha waf buˈunai paitu laˈifipa, owaˈ. Waf buˈunai anama atona, God anona nemaf nogwamepa amamaga buˈwami ma ipeˈ.

36 Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa ma pila okom Godi ma pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami fowaˈ Anan naˈiam endilisi ma niesiˈipami.

37 Ina ataˈ nogota laona. Nogota bandana eaˈ, “Ama aman anama naˈi niefiˈi, anan nambimb nifiˈi. Anan ina ataˈ nupani, owaˈ.

38 Eaˈ epes buˈwasi Aeˈasi ofagema ma sope namis laˈelaˈef naˈama. Esis sombaleˈefa aeˈ. Emi epen netanima nekwaha nembaleˈefa Aeˈ, okom Aeˈanai ina boˈona ma enin, owaˈ.”

39 Apeˈ ina epes umbamahapa matanima mefeˈ makwaha mombaleˈefa God ama owagama higililapa, owaˈ. Apeˈ epes mombaleˈefana mofaˈ ambal namunai mope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

11

Waf ofagena ma mombaleˈefa God

1 Waf ofagena ma apeˈ mombaleˈefa God naˈama. Opalef apeˈimi mahapila amamaga amama apeˈ mombaleˈefana mape mohafama anona nemaf nigiˈ neatagai noloma anom amamaga anona nemaf God nieseˈapami. Amamaga amama naep apeˈimi owaˈ meatilumi, opalef apeˈimi mogawa endilisi amamaga amama mape.

2 Amam fowaˈimi mombaleˈefa God naˈama, amama atom deiˈ Anan naˈiam naˈi, “Waf amamunai boˈona.”

3 Apeˈ mombaleˈefa God, amama atom deiˈ mogawa Anan nandaˈ amamaga mape ilif etapi matagama basef Ananimi atom. Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa amamaga hiami apeˈ matulumi, amama God nandaˈama amamaga amama apeˈ owaˈ meatoloma naep apeˈimi.

Abel naloma Enok naloma Noa mombaleˈefa God

4 Abel nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ nefaˈai anom amamaga nondolalima Godami boˈom endilisi mikilaˈ amama Kein nondolalima Godami. Abel nembaleˈefa God, amama atom God naˈi anan epen buˈunai. God naˈi ahoˈma amamaga Abel nondolalimanami naˈi amamaga amama boˈom. Abel nagaˈ eaˈ, waf anan nembaleˈefa Godanai siˈi malogel ataˈ nihiˈambapa waf buˈunai laˈelaˈef nape.

5 Enok nembaleˈefa God deiˈ God nefaˈana nafeˈ nalata ilif heven. Anan ina nagaˈ, owaˈ. Epes sagolopana saˈi siti anan, eaˈ ina satolona, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God nefaˈana. Amama naˈama etin siˈi buk Baibel naˈiam naˈi,

“Fowaˈ God ataˈ owaˈ nefaˈana, nemaf anama Enok naliˈ naila okom Godi.”

6 Epes owaˈ sembaleˈefa God, esis ina nambimb sila okom Ananinai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, emi egafis siˈi sefeˈ felefeleˈma God, esis sombaleˈefana sogawa endilisi Anan nape namunai laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ sembaleˈefana ma God noseˈas amamaga buˈwami epes isima sagolopana endilisi.

7 Noa nembaleˈefa God deiˈ nihiˈambana basefa amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai, amamaga amama Anan owaˈ ataˈ notolom nogowami. Anan naila basef Godi nandaˈ anona sip luˈunai. Sip anama Noa naoˈwa akwaˈw kwaloma awasi ananisi safeˈ sawis sapaina sape andeandeˈ. Ina sagaˈ, owaˈ. Sapan. Anan nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom siˈi nandaˈmasa basefa esis amam nematawa sape etapi hiˈalas. Anan nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom God nofalana naˈi aman buˈunai andeandeˈ, siˈi nandaˈmasam emi egafis sembaleˈefana.

Abraham

8 Nemaf anama God nofala Abraham nakwaha wambel ananinai nafeˈ etap God naˈi neaseˈanagoma eaˈ anan nembaleˈefana. Amama atom naila basef Godi nafeˈ. Anan ina nagawa anama neafeˈma, owaˈ. Eaˈ anan nembaleˈefana deiˈ nafeˈ.

9 Anan nembaleˈefa God eaˈ nafeˈ nape etap anama fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef endilisimi atom naˈi neaseˈanagoma. Anan nape etap anama siˈi anan anona wambota. Nape ifagw selimi naloma Aisak naloma Jekop, amam biam anona nemaf mofaˈ etap anama molomanai, siˈi fowaˈ God naliˈ naˈi basef amama naˈi endilisimi atom.

10 Laˈelaˈef Abraham okom naˈi ataˈ niti
wambel taun anama gani ilif olalef maim
laˈifimi motawa. God atona gawainai
Anan okom naˈi nondaˈ wambel anama,
eaˈ nandaˈana.

11 Sara akwaˈw asaˈw eaˈ ina kola
awasi, owaˈ. Nemaf kola awasianai
nafeˈ hiˈalana. Eaˈ akwaˈw kombaleˈefa
God. Amama atom deiˈ God nandaˈakw
laˈifikwa kola awani. Deiˈ main, akwaˈw
kombaleˈefana endilisi ma basef amama
anan naˈi endilisimi atom, kwaˈi anan
nambimb nigiˈmam nondaˈam andeandeˈ
siˈi naˈiam.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ aman anama atotona, anan
hagona eaˈ felefeleˈma neagaˈ nataga
ahalomas awasi ananisi hiesi endilisi
anona nemaf sigiˈ seatagai. Esis sa-
taga hiesi endilisi, sondahama ondowa
motawa ilifi, maloma wesan naˈoh naoh
akata. Epes ina laˈifisa seambam, owaˈ.

13 Epes isima sembaleˈefa God laˈelaˈef
sape safeˈma sagaˈ. Ina saliˈ sofaˈ ama-
maga buˈwami amama God naˈi endilisi
nieseˈasami nemaf anama sape, ataˈ owaˈ.
Esis sembaleˈefana endilisi saitu laogon
sandanifel siˈi satolom. Eaˈ sawalapa
basef saˈiam saˈi, “Apeˈ mape etap anaeˈ
siˈi epes anona wambelipai. Apeˈ mafiˈi
mape nogota bandana etap anaeˈ anona
wambelipai.”

14 Epes saˈi basef amama, apeˈ mogawas
saˈi sogolopa etap asasinai endilisinai.
15 Iˈi ukup asasimi ataˈ mape maˈi
wambel anama fowaˈ sakwahona safiˈi,
deiˈ esis ataˈ eaf nafeˈ sotanima sefeˈagon.
Owaˈ, sandaiwaˈ.
16 Eaˈ deiˈ esis ina sandaˈam naˈama,
owaˈ. Opalef asasimi mohafa anona
etap buˈunai endilisi nikilaˈ anama
fowaˈiguma. Anama heven atogon.
Amama atom deiˈ God ina ambal aona
ma epes isima saˈi, “Ineˈ God apeˈ mandaˈ
lotumanai, owaˈ.”

Anan nandomba anona wambel taun
ma epes isima sembaleˈefanai sofeˈ
seapoma.

17 Abraham nembaleˈefa God endilisi
ma basef amama naˈi endilisimi atom
nalomanomi. Eaˈ deiˈ God nagwamba
Abrahama neseˈana Aisak nondolalimana
ma God. Endilisi, Abraham nape no-
hafa noha nogalomana ananinai non-
dolalimana.
18 Eaˈ God naliˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Esis
wambota Aisaki etis anona nemaf sofaˈ
agel wambota ineˈinai.”
19 Abraham okom naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Iˈi
aeˈ ehana afuna, eaˈ hapainai, nambimb
God nefelona wapotiˈ.”

Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ miˈiam miˈi amama siˈi
God nafela Aisak netanima nohafel hiˈagif
wapotiˈ ma Abraham notanima nofaˈana.

Aisak naloma Jekop naloma Josep

20 Aisak nembaleˈefa God. Amama
atom deiˈ nefaloˈma Jekop naloma Iso
naˈi God nondaˈam laˈifima amamaga
buˈwami naˈi anona nemaf migiˈ meata-
gai.
21 Jekop nembaleˈefa God, deiˈ ne-
maf anama felefeleˈma naˈi neagaˈ, ne-
faloˈma nogamana Josepi biam nandaˈam
mataga laˈifim. Anan nahapila bandan
nandahaˈamon naitu nandanifel ma God
nandaˈ lotumana.
22 Josep nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom
deiˈ felefeleˈma naˈi neagaˈ anan naˈi
basefa anona nemaf esis Israel sokwaha
etap hiagoma Isip sefeˈ. Eaˈ naˈipasa sowa
bihiguf alop ananimi hiˈagif gani anona
etap esis Israel sefeˈ seapoma.

Moses

23 Mamasana Mosesi sembaleˈefa God.
Amama atom deiˈ mamaˈwana kolana
sambaheˈana nape aomb wanom. Deiˈ
main, esis bias satolona boˈona endilisi.
Esis ina umbamahasa King dembinai Fero
ma miˈuli ananinai, owaˈ.
24 Nemaf anama Moses nataga dem-
bena, nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom
deiˈ okom naˈi nandaiwaˈma esis sofalana
siˈi nemataˈw akwama King Fero noga-
lomaˈw, owaˈ.
25 Naˈi nefaˈ nimanimi naˈama etin
neloma esis wambota atona Godi.
Nandaiwaˈma nila waf aonai ma nope
nondanifel nogota anama bandana.
26 Anan okom naˈi, iˈi anan nofaˈ ambal
aonai ma agel Kraisi, amama buˈwami
endilisi mikilaˈ otamba hiami maloma
sosaf buˈunai hianai naninani esis Isipi.
Deiˈ main, anan okom napoma amamaga

amama bu'wami endilisi anona nemaf God na'i endilisi niese'anami.
27 Moses nembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' nohafel nakwaha etap hiagoma Isip. Anan ina umbamahana ma okom wandafunai King Feroi, owa'. Anan si'i nati aman anama esis owa' la'ifisa seatolona naep asasimi. Ea' dei' nape la'ifina.
28 Anan nembale'efa God dei' naila basef Ananimi ma gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova, naha sipsip nanda' lotuma God. Ea' nanda' esimbel nandisam utagw ilif wa'owa'ol nemaf anama ensel anama noha awasi amam esis Isipi ina atuwasi noha esis Israel, owa'.

Esis Israel hiesi endilisi sombale'efa God la'ifis

29 Esis Israel sombale'efa God. Amama atom dei' satopa' naoh agilima Embel Akwahimi matopa' embel mambo safe' akata si'i etap fatauguma. Ea' esis Isip sati esis saitu la'afen, sagi'mas safe' ea' embel motanima mowambu'as mahas saga' hi'alas.
30 Esis Israel sombale'efa God, amama atom dei' safe' tulif sandanogamom endalelemb sanda' otamba sanda'ami wambel Jeriko sape wik si'inai, nimeguf 7-peleim, ea' endalelemb amama mandatal mowa etap.
31 Nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a waola amami Rahap, akwa'w kombale'efa God. Amama atom dei' amam biam mandambaho' mafi'i matologini kumafiam andeande'. Ea' dei' akwa'w ina afu'w kwaloma epes isima wambelisi sosambala basef Godi, owa'.
32 Ea' dei' ae' ata' iwatani maim basef wapoti'? Owa'. Nogota ina laona ma ata' i'i basefa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit naloma Samuel maloma amam profet, owa'.
33 Amam amama membale'efa God. Amama atom dei' maitu la'ifim mikila' wandaf mahagofa soldia amam king dembemi hiami. Mape dembemi mumafiasa waf bu'unai ea' mofa' amamaga bu'wami God na'i niese'amami. Ea' masopama malogofa mafis amama laion wandafumi lu'wami.
34 Ea' mahefa nif lu'wami fandumi. Amam mafa' mafe'ma mindihi'ama bainah ea' ina mapisilam, owa'. Amam ina mape la'ifim, ea' nambimb mofa' pepel Godi. Ea' mataga la'ifim endilisi ma wandaf mahagofa amam soldia hiami epes esis anona wambota.
35 Anom amam maga'i motanima mohafel wapoti', mamasas amamuwai watolom wao'wam. Enis epes sanda' kalabus ea' esis naumbih sahambombaga alop asasinai endilisi, felefele'ma seaga'. I'i esis sila basef asasimi, nambimb sokwahis sefe' wafifis. Owa', esis ina saila basef asasimi, owa'. Esis ukup mapoma anona nemaf sotanima sohafel hi'agif sofa' ambal namunai, na'ama andeande' endilisi.
36 Enis sofa' nimanimi ma esis naumbih sa'i basef findiwaimi ma esis, sahas endilisi. Ea' enis sowa'as sen sanda'as sape sanda' kalabus.
37 Enis, naumbih sakwaha otamba sahas afis. Ea' enis, sanda'as awes endilisi. Enis sofa' so satopa'as alop asasinai biefis etis. Ea' enis, sahas bainah saga'.

Ea' enis sembale'efa Godi sowaho' alop mafis sipsipi meme si'i luwaguf safe'. Esis amamaga hiami a'asa alop asasinai. Ea' naumbih sanda'mas waf aonai endilisi sase'as nimanimi.
38 Ea' dei' safa' safe' ganigani sandambaho' etap wafiguma epes a'agoma. Enis sandambaho' etap magali, halafutagw, enis sandambaho' otamba lu'wami magal mawis nomoni, ea' etap fetauguma. Esis amam nematawa bo'wes endilisi. Amama atom dei' epes etapasi ina bo'wesa sope solomas, owa'.
39 Epes isima hiesi sembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' sefa' agof bu'wami ma naep ananimi. Ea' esis ina dei' sofa' amamaga amama bu'wami fowa' God na'iam endilisi niese'asami, ata' owa'.
40 Dei' main, fowa' gani God okom na'i nandondomba anom amamaga bu'wami endilisi ma ape'. Amamaga amama mikila' amamaga esis fowa'isi sembale'efanai sa'i sofa'ami. God nanda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf esis sotaga bo'wes endilisi sofa'am solomapa.

12

Ape' naep miti Jisas milana mombale'efana

1 Dei' ape' monda' main? Epes fowa'isi sembale'efa Godi saitu salipapa si'i elagw lu'wami mase'alepa mindiwapapa sihi'ambapa waf sembale'efanai. Amama atom ape' dei' mokwaha amamaga amama manda' ape' nimanipai maloma waf aonai nowa'apai. Ea' monda' opalef ape'imi la'ifima mosagih mehip ma sagih bu'unai anama God nandandepana musagihanai meataga ikwaf.

2 Naep ape'imi miti Jisas atona anan ofagonama bale'ef ape'inai, nowataniana netaga andeande'ma mombale'efana la'ifipa la'ela'ef mope. Fowa' Anan okom napoma danifela anona nemaf na'i nofa'anai, dei' naitu la'ifina. Ea' nefa' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naga'. Anan okom napoma nambimb nofa' nimanimi lu'wami noga' lawag anama, amama falafumi atom. Anan ina umbamahana ma ga' anama, owa'. Ea' dei' nape felefele'ma sia bu'unai Godi lagel da'isinai.

God nase'apa nimanimi ape' ma nonda'apa mila basef ananimi

3 Ipe' ukup mi'i andeande'ma nimanimi amama fowa' nofa'ami. Epes isima sanda' waf aonai sowa'ana alafugah Jisas endilisi sanda'ana kwapete'ana. Ea' Anan naitu la'ifina endilisi. Ipe' ukup mopoma amama ma ina ala'uta nepa, owa'. Pepe la'ifipa.

4 Ipe' papa' paloma waf aonai ma pahagofana, ea' ipe' ina dei' papa' pafe' patagama wandaf lu'unai sahepa esimbel malipa paga', ata' owa'.

5 A'i ipe' ukup mase'epa ma basef amama God nanda'ama ipe' ma nefela ukup ipe'imi nenda'epa petaga la'ifipa? Anan dei' nofalepa batausana Ananipei na'i,

"Awasi ae'ipei, maina nemaf Dembinai nese'epa nimanimi ma nonda'epa pila basef ananimi, ipe' ina pi'i nimanimi amama anan nase'epami falafumi, owa'. Maina nemaf ni'i nese'epa nimanimi amama, ukup ipe'imi ina aom, owa'.

6 Dei' main, emi egafis Dembinai okom nainailas endilisi Anan nanda'as na'ama etina sonda' waf Ananinai bu'unai. Ea' emi egafis Dembinai numafias ni'i awasi ananisi, nahas nonda'as sila waf bu'unai wapoti' ma sogawana andeande' silana."

7 Maina nemaf nimanimi lu'wami meatagamepa, ipe' pitu la'ifipa pi'i aho'ma God nonda'epa pila basef ananimi. Anan nanda'mepa waf anama si'i awasi Ananisi. Dei' main, ahapas amamusi ina mape matilis sanda' waf aonai, owa'.

8 Ahapas hiesi mahas manda'asa some' basef silam sope andeande'. I'i ahapepa owa' monda'epa pila basef amamumi, ipe' ina awasi amamupei endilisi, owa'. Ipe' si'i pataga etina amam hiami.

9 Ipe' ukup mopoma anom basef wapoti' amama. Ape' etapipai hiapai ahapapa ape'imi manda'apa mila basef amamumi ea' manifelom mefela agof amamumi. Amama atom dei' ape' andeande'ma mofe' owina Ahalomapa nape ilifi numafi ambagof ape'imi ma mofa' ambal namunai.

10 Amam ahapapa ape'imi etapami manda'apa maila basef amamumi nogota bandana atona, mandahama ukup amamumi. Ea' God nanda'apa mail basef ananimi ma nagiambamapa endilisi ma mofa' waf bu'unai Ananinai atona andeande'.

11 Ahalomapa nase'apa nimanimi ma nanda'apa mail basef ananimi, nemaf anama ape' ina mandanifel, owa'. Ukup ape'imi aom endilisi. Nahapa ma monda' waf bu'unai. Atuwasi monda' waf bu'unai atona, opalef ape'imi mope awanem.

Ape' mitu la'ifipa endilisi

12 Ipe' dowa lagof ipe'imi ama nigis la'ifima penda' maol Godi. I'i nembawa bo'wagah ipe'imi ekep pehepa, bo'wagah mokwaepa, ipe' dowam mehip pitu la'ifipa endilisi.

13 Ipe' penda' eaf ipe'inai bo'ona nefe'. Ama nambimb epes bo'wagah awomisi ina awes hi'ilas, owa'. Nambimb sotaga bo'wes wapoti'.

14 Ipe' dei' penda' maol la'ifipa ma pila waf opalef mope awanem peloma epes

hiesi. Ea' pila waf anama bu'unai andeande', pepe Dembinai ananipei etipa endilisi. Epen waf anama a'ani, anona nemaf enin ina niti Dembinai, owa'.
15 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin alupini ipe'ini newa ma waf aonai nelolama God nigiambaman etina nefa'an netanimani nepe andeande'. Na'ama enin alupini ipe'ini nenda' waf aonai si'i lawag aonai nail nola gwa'aimi awami, ea' nese'epa nimanimi ipe' nenda' ipe' hipei petaga awepa ma naep Godi.
16 Na'ama enin epen atitin nila waf aonai so'a waulanai. Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin epen atitin nese'ana alafuga God si'i fowa' Iso nanda'ama natala gwa'aimi nogota bandana ea' nakwaha amamaga bu'wami ahalomana nandondombam ma'omanai.
17 Ipe' pegawa, Iso na'i notambel nefe'ma nofa' amamaga amama bu'wami ea' God na'i owa'. Iso napoma lef atona nofa'ai amamaga amama, ea' owa'. Eaf a'ana ma notanima nomboma okom nowa' alafugama waf aonai wapoti'.

Ape' mataga ma halaf bu'unai Saion

18 Dei' ipe' ina pataga pape felefele'ma anom amamaga patolom pahapilam lagof ipe'imi, si'i halaf anama Sainai,* owa'. Halaf anama nif lu'wami maloma owamb lu'unai endilisi naloma uf lu'unai la'ifinai
19 naloma alof nalef naloma anona malogel na'i basef. Esis amam nematawa Juda same' malogel anama nanda' basef, esis umbamahas sa'ipa Moses basef la'ifimi na'ama sa'i, "Ape' mandaiwa' ma meme'ana wapoti'."
20 Dei' main, esis umbamahas endilisi ma basef amama God na'ipasami. Anan na'i na'ama na'i, "I'i enin epen o anona mafin nefe' felefele'ma halaf anama, ipe' pehan otamba ma noga'."
21 Esis umbamahas kwapete' endilisi ma amamaga amama satolomi. Amamaga amama lu'wami endilisi manda' Moses umbamahana kwapete'ana ma natolom. Ea' na'i, "Ae' umbamahe kwapete'e ma atolom."
22 Ipe' ina pataga ma amamaga amama, owa'. Ipe' pataga halaf Saion, wambel lu'unai taun God nape namunai la'ela'ef. Anama Jerusalem dambaiguma nape heven. Ipe' patagama ensel hiami endilisi mandatama mape mandanifel.
23 Ipe' pafi'i pandakolas paloma epes Godi, awasi ananisi sali'i. God nanda' agof asasimi mape wambel anama ilif. Ipe' pafi'i felefele'ma God, anan jas nowaloga epes hiesi saloma ambagof epes fowa' God na'i bo'wes andeande'.
24 Ea' pafi'i felefele'ma Jisas, Anan nape la'afen numafi basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom. Ea' pafi'i esimbel ananimi fowa' neali'ama ipe', nanda' basef amama mataga la'ifim. Esimbel amama mawalapa anona eaf bu'unai endilisi. Basefa eaf anama nikila' endilisi basef Abeli. Dei' main, basefa esimbel Abeli mofala Goda nogwa waf aonai. Ea' esimbel Jisasi atom God nakwaha waf aonai epes sanda'anai.

Ape' mundumafuma andeande'

25 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama pewa' alafugaha aman anama dei' na'i. Fowa' gani etap anae' God na'ipasa basef la'ifimi endilisi esis amam nematawa, ea' sesambala basef ananimi. Nogota anama fowa' sesambalom, esis ina la'ifisa sofa' sefe' sindihi'ama okom wandafunai Godi, owa'. Fowa' God na'iam etap anae' ea' dei' nape heven na'i basef la'ifimi endilisi ma ape'. I'i ape' mowa' alafugaha Anan, anona nemaf ape' wapoti' ina la'ifipa ma mofa' mefe' mindihi'ama okom wandafunai Ananinai, owa'.
26 Fowa' God nase'ana mi'uli ananinai Moses, malogel ananinai nakoto'ma etap anae'. Ea' dei' na'ipapa na'i, "Owagama anona nemaf ae' ekoto'ma etap wapoti'. Ina ekoto'ma etap atona, owa'. Ekoto'ma etap noloma heven ilif wapoti'."
27 Basef amama ma'i, "Anona nemaf wapoti'," mihi'ambapa na'ama. Amamaga fowa' God nanda'ami anona nemaf nokoto'mam mefe' hegililam hi'ilam. Ea' anom amamaga bu'wami ma pe bu'unai

* **12:18:** Niti Kisim Bek 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Lo 4:11-12, 5:22-27.

ina mokotoˈami, amama laˈifim mope laˈelaˈef.
28 Amama atom apeˈ minifela God. Deiˈ main, deiˈ apeˈ felefeleˈ muwis numafiapa wambel Godi, anama epes ina laˈifisa sokotoˈmagon, owaˈ. Apeˈ mondaˈ lotumana mefela agel ananinai umbamohapa ma mila okom ananinai atona.
29 Deiˈ main, God apeˈ mandaˈ lotumanai, Anan siˈi nif luˈwami fando amamaga awami hiˈalam.

13

Apeˈ ukup mimila alupusi endilisi

1 Ipeˈ Kristen, ukup mimila sahin owan ipeˈisi laˈelaˈef.
2 Ipeˈ ina ukup moseˈepama pigiambama epes anona wambelisi sifiˈi ifagw ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa, fowaˈ gani enis epes sandaˈ waf anama ma sagiambama enis epes, esis sofaˈ anom ensel safeˈ sumafiam ifagw asasimi. Esis ina sogawa saˈi amam ensel mafiˈi, owaˈ. Saˈi enis epes etapasi.
3 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma esis alupusi sape sandaˈ kalabusi siˈi ipeˈ pandaˈ kalabus palomas. Eaˈ ukup mopoma epes isima sofaˈ nimanimi alop asasinai, pigiambamas siˈi ipeˈ etipa pefaˈ nimanimi alop ipeˈinai pelomas.
4 Ipeˈ amam nematawa pandaseˈama eaˈi, pendaˈ waf anama notaga nope andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa anona nemaf God nogwamipei waf aonai ma amam nematawa sandaˈ waf soˈa waulanai saloma amam nematawa isima sahambombaga waf sandasoˈamainai.
5 Ipeˈ ina pila waf aonai anama ukup mohafel endilisi ma otamba, owaˈ. Amamaga ipeˈ pahapilami, amama ipeˈ ukup mopomam naˈama miˈi, “Amama andeandeˈ. Amama nambimb dendeˈma apeˈ.”
Deiˈ main, God naˈiam naˈi, “Aeˈ ina anona nemaf okom noseˈe ipeˈ ewaˈepa alafuga, owaˈ.”
6 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mondaˈapa motaga laˈifipa opalef apeˈimi miˈiam naˈama miˈi,
“Dembinai nagiambama apeˈ. Eaˈ apeˈ ina umbamahapa, owaˈ. Nambimb epes laˈifisa sondaˈ maina apeˈ? Owaˈ!”

Apeˈ mila waf amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni

7 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma amam agufumi ipeˈimi fowaˈ mawalapa basef Godi ma ipeˈ. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma feˈ buˈunai amamunai eaˈ pefeˈ pila waf amam membaleˈefa God.
8 Jisas Krais nape naˈama etin siˈi nambatiˈ, deiˈ wapotiˈ, eaˈ nope anona nemaf laˈelaˈef hihif.
9 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama anom basef hiami mamumami mufiˈi momboma opalef ipeˈimi eaˈ pekwaha eaf Godi. Iˈi ukup apeˈimi laˈelaˈef mopoma God nagiambamapa naˈa, naˈama andeandeˈ. Opalef apeˈimi ina motaga laˈifima mila miˈuli epesi ma meaˈ gwaˈaimi mamumami, owaˈ. Waf anama saila miˈuli anama ina nagiambama amam nematawa sailanai, owaˈ.

Amamaga God okom naˈiami buˈwami apeˈ mondolalimanami

10 Apeˈ anona balata nape sondolalima Goda, anama Krais atona naseˈana alop ananinai siˈina nondolalimana naseˈanana God. Eaˈ amam pris mondolalima God ipat anama selinai sandaˈ lotuwanai, amam ina laˈifima ma gwaˈaimi ma balata anama, owaˈ.
11 Pris anama dembinai nape naliˈ ma pris hiami anan atona nofaˈ esimbel amama nawis ipat nomon waˈol, nape etina boˈwagon andeandeˈ endilisi, nondolalima Goda nokwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai. Eaˈ mafis alop siˈina mefaˈana mawisi mandaˈ nif maofam andeˈma anama esis Israel sapoma.
12 Amama atom Jisas wapotiˈ nofaˈ nimanimi nagaˈ wambel endambel uta andeˈma nasaˈopas nandaˈas boˈwes andeandeˈ ma esimbel ananimi.
13 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ mefeˈma Anan endalelemb andeˈ, ma mondaˈ ambagof apeˈimi aom siˈi anan fowaˈ ambal aona.
14 Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa etap anaeˈ apeˈ ina anona wambel taun nape laˈelaˈef, owaˈ. Apeˈ deiˈ mape mandaˈam

magolopa wambel taun anama anona nemaf naˈi neatagai.

15 Amama atom deiˈ ape mefela agel Godi luˈuna moseˈana danifela laˈelaˈefa agel Jisasi, mondaˈam naˈama siˈi amamaga buˈwami mondolalimanami. Apeˈ mondolalimana naˈama. Moseˈana malogof apeˈimi Anan eaˈ mowalapa basefa agel ananinai.

16 Ipeˈ ina ukup moseˈepama pendaˈ waf buˈunai esis amam nematawa, owaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga maˈoma ipeˈ pewalogam peseˈama tuˈwanim epes isima amamaga aˈasi. Deiˈ main, God okom naˈiam endilisi waf anama siˈi amamaga buˈwami ipeˈ pasoˈanama pindolalimanami.

17 Amam agufumi ipeˈimi maˈi migiambamepa eaˈ mumafi ipeˈ laˈelaˈef. Ama anona nemaf amam mowalapa basefa Goda maol hianai mandaˈana mumafi ipeˈ. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pila basef amamumi eaˈ pepe owina amam. Iˈi pendaˈam naˈama ma amam mondanifela mondaˈ maol anama ma ukup amamumi ina aom mupan. Iˈi amam mondaˈana moloma ukup awami, amama nambimb ina migiambamepa, owaˈ.

Beten buˈunai ma migiambamapa atona etin

18 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nigiambama afaˈ. Afaˈ ogawa basef mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipasa basef mihiˈambafa waf afaˈinai ina aona, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ waˈi wila waf buˈunai andeandeˈ nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef.

19 Aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nigiambame ma nambimb etanima efeˈmago ipeˈ mehip.

20 God Anan ofagonama okom awanena. Anan nafela Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ. Esimbel Jisasi malo mandaˈ basef naˈi endilisimi atom mape laˈelaˈef motaga laˈifim. Esimbel anama atom Jisas nataga Dembinai numafi esis Kristen siˈi amam mumafi sipsip.

21 Aeˈ aˈi God nondaˈepa laˈifipa neseˈepa waf buˈunai hianai ipeˈ ma pila okom Ananinai atona. Eaˈ aˈi Anan nondaˈ opalef apeˈimi nomon ama mowalapa waf hianai buˈunai Anan okom naˈinai ma pepel Jisas Kraisi atona. Eaˈ aˈi epes hiesi sefela agel ananinai luˈuna laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

22 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi, pemeˈ basef andaˈami ma efela ukup ipeˈimi endaˈepa petaga laˈifipa. Deiˈ main, basef amama aeˈ andaˈama ipeˈ, amama basef bandami atom.

23 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa esis sakwaha owalomapa apeˈinai Timoti, eaˈ ina ataˈ nandaˈ kalabus, owaˈ. Iˈi anan nifiˈi netagama aeˈ ulal, nambimb afaˈ biafa ofoˈo etin utilipa.

24 Ipeˈ pendaˈmago nemaf buˈunai afaˈinai ma amam agufumi hiami ipeˈimi molomago esis amam nematawa Godi hiesi. Esis Kristen alupusi sape Itali sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.

25 Aeˈ aˈi God nigiambamepa naˈa eaˈ nope nolomago ipeˈ hipei nondaˈepa laˈifipa.

Basef Amama Jems Nandaˈami

Basef bandami Jems nandaˈami

1:1-18 Amamaga meagwambipai
1:19-27 Apeˈ ina momeˈ basef Godi naˈa, owaˈ. Memeˈam mailam wapotiˈ.
2:1-26 Apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai ma nowalapa baleˈef apeˈinai
3:1-12 Apeˈ mumafi malogof apeˈimi andeandeˈ
3:13-18 Gawa buˈunai nafiˈi heveni
4:1-12 Apeˈ mope mofeˈ owina God
5:1-20 Waf buˈunai hianai apeˈ mielanai

1 Aeˈ Jems, ape owina God naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais andaˈ maola amam atom. Andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ epes hipei Judaipei epes wambotogw loumi 12-peleim. Ipeˈ pakwaha wambel ofagama ipeˈima ma pafeˈ pape wambel hiagoma etap anaeˈ pape pandaˈ maol naninani. Aeˈ andaˈmepago danifel nafeˈmago ipeˈ.

Amamaga meagwambipei mandaˈepa pataga laˈifipa

2 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, maim nimeguf amamaga meagwambipei motagamepa, ukup ipeˈimi miˈi andeandeˈ pendanifel etin pepan.
3 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa amama mogwamba baleˈef ipeˈinai, amama mandaˈepa pitu laˈifipa ma nimanimi meatagamipei.
4 Eaˈ ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa ma waf anama neataga boˈona ma ipeˈ ma anona nemaf petaga andeandeˈ endilisi, waf aonai aˈepa. Ama waf hianai Godi mope ipeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ina anona waf buˈunai aˈepa, owaˈ.

Emi egafis gawa buˈunai aˈasi, esis sihaliˈ God

5 Emi egafis gawa buˈunai aˈasi, esis sondaˈ beten sihaliˈ Goda noseˈasana. Deiˈ main, Anan naseˈasa amamaga hiami naˈa ma epes hiesi, ina ninifalis, owaˈ.
6 Epes isima esis sombaleˈefana endilisi ma sondaˈ beten sohaliˈa God. Ina sope ukup biambiefim, owaˈ. Esis sombaleˈefana laˈifis. Emi egafis sape ukup biambiefimi, esis ina sembaleˈefana laˈifis, owaˈ. Ukup asasimi siˈi embel uf nalo naoh mohafel.
7-8 Epes isima ina ukup miˈi Dembinai noseˈas anom amamaga, owaˈ. Ukup asasimi mandawal biefim mapoma waf hianai esis sandaˈanai eaˈ ina sape ukup etifim, owaˈ.

Basef epes kwahusi saloma epes amamaga hiamisi

9 Sahin owan Kristen emi egafis kwahusi esis sondanifel ma God nafelas nigiambamas deiˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ.
10 Apeˈ Kristen emi egafis amamaga hiamisi, esis sondanifel ma God nandaˈas safeˈ owina sembaleˈefa Krais. Deiˈ main, epes amamaga hiamisi anona nemaf sogaˈ siˈi afis mataga otalef mape nogota bandana ma mandalaˈof mowa.
11 Ipeˈ pegawa aon alipunai natefi ma owaf naha otalef amama ma alaˈum hiˈalam. Afis mataga miaˈof eaˈ sosaf afisi nambimb mowaˈ. Epes isima amamaga hiamisi sondaˈam naˈama etin. Nemaf anama sondaˈ maola bisnisi atom, sogaˈ siˈi sosaf afisi mowa.

Basefa hiahaom meagwambipei matagama epes

12 Emi egafis saitu laˈifisa hiahaom meagwambasi matagamas, esis sondanifel. Deiˈ main, nemaf anama esis sikilaˈ amama waf aonai naninani eaˈ hiˈilana, anona nemaf esis sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami siˈi prais. Amama naˈama. Ambal namunai God naˈi endilisi nosoˈasam emi egafis ukup maimaila anan.
13 Emi egalin amamaga meagwambipei motagamen ma nondaˈ waf aonai, enin ina niˈi God nandaˈ enin deiˈ nandaˈ waf anama. God ina nandaˈ enin epen nandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina enis epes laˈifisa sondaˈana nondaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ ukup awami apeˈimi atom mafelapa makikipapa ma mafeˈ matoloˈw isalef siˈi anona mafin aolupunai nafeˈ natoloˈw esag.
15 Eaˈ ukup apeˈimi mohafel mandaˈapa mandaˈ waf aonai. Anona nemaf waf

anama aonai notaga luˈuna, nondaˈapa mogaˈ.
16 Ipeˈ sahin owan, aeˈ okom nainailipa. Naˈama ipeˈ pembasoˈma ipeˈ etipa.
17 Amamaga buˈwami hiami siˈi presen, amama ahalomapa apeˈinai naseˈapam misilaˈi heven. Anan nandaˈ mafifili aon alipunai owambunai maloma ondowa motawa ilif otaga. Owaf naluwi, ambagof laom bandam. Eaˈ God ina nandahoˈof naˈama siˈi ambogof, owaˈ. Anan nape naˈama etin laˈelaˈef hihif.
18 Anan naila okom ananinai atona ma basef ananimi endilisimi ma apeˈ mataga mape maliˈma amamaga amama Anan nandaˈami.

Apeˈ momeˈ basef milam

19 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef amama naˈama. Ipeˈ hipei pendandombam ulala pemeˈ basef. Eaˈ ina piˈi anom basef pegwam ulal, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina ukup wandafum mehip, owaˈ.
20 Deiˈ main, waf anama epes ukup wandafumanai nilai waf aonai. Ina nawalapai waf buˈunai Godi, owaˈ.
21 Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ kwahago waf aonai neloma waf aonai hianai hiˈilana. Waf anama aonai epes hiesi sandaˈana laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ pinindifa ipeˈ pepe owina Goda pefaˈ basef amama ananimi mope opalef ipeˈimi. Basef amama laˈifimi ma mofaˈai ipeˈ pitanima pifiˈmai God.
22 Iˈi pemeˈ basef Godi ina pailam, ipeˈ pambasoˈma ipeˈ etipa. Amama hapaimi. Ipeˈ pemeˈam pilam, andeandeˈ.
23 Emi egafis semeˈ basef Godi owaˈ sieliam, esis siˈi enis epes safela glas sati amagah asasimi.
24 Esis satolom eaˈ, sandamboma safeˈ, ina okokoma amagah asasimi, owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ basef miˈuli Godi matagahepa makwaha waf aonai, amama andeandeˈ. Emi egalin niti miˈuli anama ofagema andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef nilam, epen inima God nofaloˈman nondaˈan nendanifela maina maol anan nandaˈanai.
26 Emi egafin niˈi, “Aeˈ andaˈ lotu endilisi aila God” ma enin iˈi owaˈ nimafi malogel ananinai andeandeˈ, epen inima nambasoˈma okom ananinai atona. Eaˈ deiˈ baleˈef ananinai ma lotu main falafunai atona.
27 Waf sandaˈ lotuwanai boˈona andeandeˈ ofagena aˈana naep Ahalomapa apeˈinai Godi, anama naˈama. Iˈi enis awasi mamasas aˈasi esis etis sope, o nemataˈw alifiˈwi akwaˈw atoˈw kwape kwahuˈwi, apeˈ migiambamasa otamba gwaˈaimi maim. Eaˈ mumafi pe apeˈinai andeandeˈ ma waf aonai etapanai ina nendaˈ opalef apeˈimi motaga aom, owaˈ.

2

Apeˈ mimila epes hiesi dembesi awasi naˈama etin

1 Sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais, Anan Dembinai nafifili endilisi. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ ina pigiambama epes isima agufisi etis eaˈ pewaˈ alafugaha epes agof aˈasi, owaˈ. Pendaˈam naˈama etin.
2 Basef amama ofagema naˈama. Iˈi anona aman amamaga hiamunai nondaˈ trausis siot sosaf buˈwami nola ring gol faf ananinai ma nuwis ipat anama pandaˈ lotuwanai nomon, ma iˈi anona aman kwahuna ma otamba luwaguf maim nuwis wapotiˈ, ipeˈ atuwasi pendaˈ maina anan?
3 Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ aman anama luwaguf maim buˈwami piˈipana piˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi balata buˈunai naˈae”, ama iˈi aman anama kwahunai nuwisi piˈipana piˈi, “Ineˈ nitu gani”, o niˈi “Nepe gani etap felefeleˈma boˈwagah aeˈami”.
4 Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama, atuwasi ofagema awami ipeˈimi. Ipeˈ pawaloga sahin owan ipeˈisi ma ukup ipeˈimi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pawalogas paila waf buˈunai naˈama etin, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pawalogasa ukup awami atom.
5 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ! God nandandepa epes isima kwahusi ma otamba hiahaom maim ma deiˈ sape laˈifis sombaleˈefana laˈelaˈef sape boˈwes andeandeˈ siˈi epes isima amamaga hiamisi. Anan nandandepasa sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami wambel Ananinai. Amamaga amama naˈi basef endilisimi atom laˈifimi nosoˈ emi egafis ukup maimaila Godi.

6 Ea' ipe' panda' epes isima kwahusi ambagof aom. Emi egafis sanda' ambagof ipe'imi aom sase'epa nimanimi sanda'mepa basef? Esis amamaga hiamisi.
7 God nase'epa agel bu'unai Krais ea' ipe' Ananipei. Epes isima etis sa'i basef awami sanda' findiwama agel anama.
8 Dembinai King ape'inai numafi ape' hiapai, anan nase'apa basefa mi'uli Ananinai mape Buk Baibeli. Basef amama ma'iam ma'i, "Ipe' ukup mimila emi egafis sape felefele'ma ipe'i si'i ipe' ukup maimaila ipe' atona etin."
I'i ipe' pila mi'uli anama, penda' waf bu'unai andeande'.
9 I'i ipe' pigiambama enis epes, pewa' alafugaha enis, mi'uli anama atona nanda' kotimipa ma panda' waf anama pesambala mi'uli anama.
10 Dei' main, emi egafis sila basefa mi'uli hianai hi'ilana ea' sesambala anona mi'uli anama atotona anom basef tu'wanim kwaie'um, epes isima ofagema asasimi si'i sawala mi'uli anama hianai hi'alana.
11 Dei' main, anan na'i basef amama na'i, "Ipe' owa' peha enis epes soga'." I'i ipe' owa' penda' waf anama so'a waolanai, ea' paha enin epen naga', ipe' pataga epes aopei pesambala mi'uli Godi.
12 Anona nemaf God nowaloga ape' ma anona mi'uli nanda'apa mope wafifipa. Ea' la'ela'ef ipe' pi'i basef penda' waf nondahama mi'uli anama.
13 Dei' main, emi egefis owa' siti uwahipis enis epes, owagama God ina niti epes isima uwahipisa nemaf anama nowaloga esisanai, owa'. Ea' emi egafis siti enis epes uwahipis, God anona nemaf ina nowaloga epes isima ni'i awes, owa'. Waf anama ape' mi'i uwahipisanai nikila' endilisi.

Bale'ef atona wafinai, waf bu'unai ina napeis, owa'

14 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, i'i enin epen ni'i, "Ae' embale'efa Krais" ma waf ananinai ina bo'ona, bale'ef ananinai falafunai atona. Bale'ef anama ina la'ifina ma anona nemaf God nofa'an notanimani, owa'.
15 Bale'ef anama falafunai nape na'ama. I'i enis sahin owan sape sala luwaguf awami o gwa'aimi a'as, ea'
16 enin epen ipe'ini ni'ipa epes isima ni'i, "Ipe' opalef awanem pefe' pefa'ai luwaguf ipe'imi pewahe'am pembaho' alop ipe'inai pefe' pea' gwa'aimi bu'wami!"
I'i ipe' pi'iam na'ama, basef amama ipe'imi ina mataga endilisi, owa'. Basef amama ipe'imi migiambamas mi'imama? Owa'etin. Falafumi atom.
17 Bale'ef na'ama etin. I'i enin epen nembale'ef etin ina nanda' waf bu'unai naloma bale'ef ananinai, bale'ef anama ananinai falafunai atona.
18 Ea' enin epen na'i, "Ine' epen nembale'efa Krais ea' ae' anda' waf bu'unai."
Dei' a'ipa epen inima na'ama a'i, "Ine' nihi'ambe bale'ef anama ine'inai waf bu'unai owa' neataga nelomana. Waf bu'unai ae' anda'anai ihi'ambena bale'ef ae'anai."
19 Ine' nembale'efana na'ama na'i, "God atotona nape."
Ine' na'i na'ama, andeande'. Ambagof awami wapoti' mombale'efana na'ama etin ea' umbamaham bombol etin kwapete'am.
20 Ine' aman okom nahaga nagaolinai, ine' nembale'efa Jisas atona, ama ina nanda' waf bu'unai wapoti', bale'ef anama ine'inai falafunai atona. Dei' ine' na'i negawa anama ofagema? Dei' i'ipina.
21 Fowa' gani akunamapa ape'inai Abraham na'i nondolali ma nogalomana ananinai Aisak nondolalimana ma Goda balata anama sondolalima Goda. Amama atom dei' God na'ipana na'i anan aman bo'ona andeande'. Anan nanda' waf bu'unai dei' God na'ipana basef amama na'ama.
22 *Ine' negawa o owa'? Bale'ef Abrahami naloma waf bu'unai anan nanda'anai amama manda' opeh etifigin. Ea' waf bu'unai anan nanda'anai nagiambama bale'ef ananinai nataga alihina andeande'.
23 *Ea' basef amama mail buk Baibeli mataga alihim mandawalap. Basef amama ma'i, "Abraham nembale'efa God, dei' God nofalana na'i anan aman bu'unai andeande'."

* **2:22:** Hi 11:17,18 * **2:23:** Ro 4:3,9,22; 2 Kro 20:7; Ais 41:8

Ea' God nofalana na'i, "Anan alupunai Ae'anai."
24 Basef amama mail buk Baibeli mihi'ambapa dei' ipe' pegawa bale'ef atona God ina na'i epes bo'wes andeande', owa'. Esis sombale'ef endilisi ma sanda' waf bu'unai wapoti', anan nofalas na'i epes bu'wasi andeande'.
25 *Nemata'w akwama Rahap kwanda' waf so'a waolanai, akwa'w na'ama etin. God nati waf bu'unai akwa'w kwanda'anai dei' okom napoma'w na'i akwa'w nemata'w bo'okw andeande'. Waf bu'unai akwa'unai kwagiambama amam Juda mandambaho' mafi'i ea' kwihi'ambam anona eaf mafe' wafifim.
26 *Ea' basef amama mape na'ama. I'i alop atona ambal owa' nopaipa, alop anama naga' ea'. Na'ama etina emi egalin nembale'ef etin ma ina nanda' waf bu'unai, bale'ef epen inima falafunai atona.

3

Ape' mumafi malogof ape'imi

1 *Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, na'ama ipe' hipei petaga gawaipei tisa etipa, owa'. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa anona nemaf God nowaloga afa' tisa wawalipasa basef bu'wami Ananimi nowalogafa ma basef la'ifimi endilisi. Ea' enis Kristen nowalogas sa'osa'ombel.
2 Ape' hiapai anom nimeguf owa' mila basef Godi andeande', owa'. Ape' mowa ma anona waf aonai ape' manda'anai. I'i enin epen ina nanda' waf aonai ma basef ananimi, enin epen bu'wani. Enin la'ifina nimafi alop naloma okom ananinai hi'ilana wapoti'.
3 Ipe' pegawa ape' manda' waf anama ma hos. Ape' masape' ain nape malogof hosi*
nomona monda' hos meme' basef ape'imi maila ukup ape'imi ma hos amama mefe' si'i ape' ma'i meafe'ma.
4 Dei' ipe' ukup mopoma sip lu'unai. Sip anama lu'unai ea' uf lu'unai nefa' sip anama ea' stia anama so'una. Kepten numafi sipi nambomana nafe' anama anan na'i neafe'ma. Nanda'am na'ama ma stia anama so'unai.
5 Ea' na'ama etina malogof ape'imi sa'om mape alop ape'inai nomon. Malagof amama ma'i basef mamumami hiami endilisi mafela agof epesi ma maol hianai esis sanda'anai.
Dei' ipe' okokoma nif. Nif fendom sa'om mataga lu'um la'ifim endilisi fendo aolop lawah lu'wami fendom hi'ilam.
6 Malogof amama ape'imi na'ama etin si'i nif fandumi mape la'afena alop ape'inai malogof amama mawalapa waf naninani aonai. Ea' manda' ukup epesi mataga aom sanda' waf aonai. Mawalapa waf hianai ape'inai ma fe' pe ki ape'inai aona endilisi si'i nif fandumi mataga lu'um. Nif amama mataga wambel aonai hel atogon.
7 Mafis mamumami aolupumi maloma amiguf maloma iguf maloma amamaga hiami mape naoh embel owini, epes sofa'ami sali'atam sanda'am mogawa mame'as mape owina esis. Dei' wapoti' esis la'ifisa sanda'am na'ama.
8 Ea' malogof epesi owa'etin. Ina enin epen la'ifina numafi malogol ananinai, owa'. La'ela'ef malogel nataneam nape la'ela'ef na'i basef awami si'i marasin aonai naha epes saga'i.
9 Malogof ape'imi atom mafela agel Dembinai Ahalomapa ape'inai ea' ma'i basef awami wapoti' mahambombaga sahin owan ape'isi God nanda'as sape na'ama etin si'i Anan.
10 Malogof amama atom ma'i basef bu'wami mafela agel Godi ea' ma'i basef awami wapoti'. Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, penda'am na'ama, owa'.
11-12 Sahin owan ae'ipei, anom basef womun etin na'ama. Ina embel bu'wami maloma awami motah ifata atotona, owa'. Ea' anona lawag fik ina nail nola anom su'utip oliv, owa'. Ea' anom mandelef su'utip grep mailami ina mail mola anom su'utip fik, owa'. Na'ama etin si'i embel naoh ina mandamboma motaga embel bu'wami, owa'.

Gawa bu'unai God atona nase'apana

* **2:25:** Hi 11:31 * **2:26:** Je 2:17 * **3:1:** Lu 12:47 * **3:3:** Ain anama nape malogof hosi sa'ona hi'elina. Natoma hosi nahonde' mandof mehip ma nefe' wa'el hos neme' malegel ekep pehana nailana nafe'.

13 Ipeˈ emi egafipa gawa buˈunai hianai napaipei, ipeˈ pepe naˈama. Feˈ ipeˈinai nihiˈambas gawa ipeˈinai enis epesa pendaˈ waf buˈunai noloma maol buˈunai. Maol anama ipeˈ pandaˈanai pepe owina epes pila waf gawa buˈunainai.
14 Ukup ipeˈimi ina kowalepa ma pefaˈ amamaga hiahaom otamba maim enis epesi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pefela agof ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama piˈi ipeˈ etipa gawaipei, ipeˈ pambasoˈmas. Naˈama hapaimi. Gawa anama ipeˈinai ina endilisinai, owaˈ.
15 Gawa anama ina nafiˈi heven, owaˈ. Nataga etap anaeˈ ma opalef apimi maloma aman aonai Satan atona.
16 Emi egafis ukup mopoma esis etis siˈi kowalas ma sofaˈ agof luˈwami ma amamaga maim hiami enis epesi, epes isima ina sape andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Esis ina sandatama sape etifigin saloma enis epes, owaˈ. Sandaˈ lopaˈ fitap etina sandaˈ waf naninani aonai.
17 Eaˈ gawa nafiˈi heveni nawalapa waf buˈunai naˈama. Waf nape naliˈi, ukup epesi mope boˈom andeandeˈ. Eaˈ waf buˈunai hianai wapotiˈ naˈama. Epes sape opalef awanema opalef etifim maloma enis epes. Eaˈ sandaˈ waf soˈusoˈumbilinai sati uwahipis endilisi eaˈ sandaˈ waf buˈunai ma sagiambama enis epes. Esis ina malogof biam saˈi anom basef, owaˈ. Saˈi basef endilisimi atom. Esis ina sandaˈ waf biefina sanifela enis sosambala enis, owaˈ. Esis ukup maˈi epes hiesi naˈama etin.
18 Emi egafis sandaˈ maol sawalipa epesa sope opalef etifim isima siˈi apeˈ mawa gwaˈaimi aof. Iˈi esis sondaˈ maol anama ma waf opalef mape etifim, maol anama nowalapai waf buˈunai andeandeˈ siˈi gwaˈaimi mataga boˈom aof.

4

Emi okom nainaila waf etapanai, enin nandaˈ naumbih naloma God

1 Maina waf ofagena ma nandaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ lopaˈ fitap pape laˈafena ipeˈ? Ukup awami atom mafela ipeˈ deiˈ pandaˈ lopaˈ fitap laˈelaˈef opalef nomon, alop andeˈ wapotiˈ. Eaˈ amama atom.
2 Ipeˈ ukup maˈimaˈi amamaga hiami mamumami eaˈ ipeˈ ina pefaˈam, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ukup aom paha epes sagaˈ. Ipeˈ gegelalasipa ma amamaga hiami enis epesi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina laˈifipa pefaˈam, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ lopaˈ fitapa paˈi pefaˈam. Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pahaliˈ Goda amama, owaˈ.
3 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pandaˈ betena pefaˈ amamaga amama, ipeˈ ina pefaˈam, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ukup ipeˈimi ina mape boˈom etifima pahaliˈ God, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup maˈi pefaˈ amamaga pendaˈam pefaˈam pekwahom amama ukup ipeˈimi atom.
4 Ipeˈ pakwaha waf Godi eaˈ pafeˈma waf aonai siˈi amam nematawa sakwaha waf buˈunai daseˈamainai ma sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai. Ipeˈ pegawa amama. Emi egafis ukup maila waf etapanai, esis sandaˈ naumbih saloma God. Deiˈ pegawam. Emi egafis ukup maila waf etapanai, esis deiˈ sandaˈ naumbih saloma God.
5 Ipeˈ ina piˈi basef Godi mail buk Baibeli falafumi, owaˈ. Basef amama maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Ambal anama napaipai God naseˈapana nandaˈapa ukup matamea ma mofaˈ amamaga mamumami hiami.”
6 Eaˈ God nagiambamapa naˈa nandaˈapa mataga laˈifipa. Waf anama Godi nikilaˈ waf aonai siˈi basef mail Baibeli maˈiami,

“God nosambala epes isima sasambala basef Ananimi eaˈ nagiambama epes isima sandaˈ esis safe owina Anan.”

7 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pefeˈ owina God. Ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha Satana anan nokwahipa nofaˈ nefeˈ.
8 Ipeˈ pifiˈi felefeleˈ endilisi ma Goda Anan nifiˈi felefeleˈ endilisi ma ipeˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai, pekwaha waf anama ipeˈ pandaˈanai siˈi epes sasaˈopa lagof asasimi mataga boˈom. Ipeˈ epes malogof biamipei, ipeˈ pekwaha waf anama eaˈ pendaˈ ukup ipeˈimi motaga boˈom.
9 Ipeˈ pandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi aoma waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, pelef mehipa waf anama pekwahona eaˈ hapainai. Ipeˈ deiˈ pandaˈ iafi, pemboma opalef pelef. Ipeˈ

deiˈ pandanifel, ipeˈ pendaˈ opalef ipeˈimi
aoma waf anama aonai.
10 Ipeˈ pefeˈ owina Dembinai ma Anan
nefelepa nendaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.

Apeˈ ina mowaloga sahin owan apeˈisi ma basef awami, owaˈ

11 Ipeˈ ina piti waf sahin owan ipeˈisi
sandaˈanai piˈi aona, owaˈ. Epen niˈi basef
awamima enin alupini o newaloga sahin
owan ananisi, epen inima enin naˈi basef
awami nawaloga miˈuli Godi. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi
basef awami pewaloga miˈuli anama, ina
ataˈ paila miˈuli anama, owaˈ. Eaˈ pape siˈi
dembipei jas pawaloga miˈuli anama.
12 God atona nawalapa miˈuli Ananinai
eaˈ Anan atona jas nowaloga epes. Anan
atona laˈifina ma nefaˈapa mokwaha waf
aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai motanimani eaˈ
laˈifina ma nohapa wapotiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ
emi egafipa ma piˈi basef pewaloga epes
isima sape felefeleˈma ipeˈ? Naˈama ha-
paimi.

Apeˈ ina mefela agof apeˈimi ma maina maol nambimb miˈi meandaˈanai, owaˈ

13 Enipa ipeˈ paˈi naˈama paˈi, “Deiˈ o
naman afaˈ ofeˈ wambel luˈunai taun ope
ondaˈ maola bisnis afagol atotona ofaˈ
otamba hiami.”
Ipeˈ paˈiam naˈama, pemeˈ basef aeˈami.
14 Ipeˈ ina pegawa maim amamaga
naman meatagamepa, owaˈ. Ambagof
ipeˈimi ataˈ mape namum laˈelaˈef hihif?
Ipeˈ siˈi nogoh mataga mape nogota ban-
dana mafeˈ hiˈalam nemaf atotona.
15 Ipeˈ ukup miˈi, “Okom Godi niˈi aˈe,
ope namofa ondaˈ opeh amama o anom
opeh.”
Piˈiam naˈama, andeandeˈ.
16 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ paˈi diga luˈunai paˈi ipeˈ
etipa laˈifipei pafela agof ipeˈimi atom.
Waf anama naˈamainai aona.
17 Ipeˈ pegawa andeandeˈ. Emi epen
negawa ma nendaˈ waf buˈunai ma enin
owaˈ nondaˈana, enin nandaˈ waf aonai.

5

Basefa epes amamaga hiamisi

1 Ipeˈ amamaga hiamipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ aeˈ
deiˈ aˈipipa! Ipeˈ ukup mopoma nimanimi
luˈwami anona nemaf motagama ipeˈ eaˈ
pelef mehip.
2 Amamaga ipeˈimi hiahaom sosaf
maim ipeˈimi pepeˈatam mape eaˈ
sopafowa matotopaˈ luwaguf maim
ipeˈimi hiˈalam.
3 Moni ipeˈinai gol siliwa nowaˈw nasag-
iham aom. Nowaˈw anama siˈi enin
epen niˈipipa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai
nataga nandawalap. Eaˈ nowaˈw anama
nondaˈ alop ipeˈinai siˈi nif fandumi. Ipeˈ
piwaniam hiahaom otamba maim ma
nimeguf akutaimi motaga felefeleˈma God
nondaˈmepa basef.
4 Ipeˈ pemeˈ. Ipeˈ ina paseˈam otamba
amam mandaˈ opeh malaˈ gwaˈaimi aof
ipeˈinai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefaˈ otamba ama-
mumi, pati amam malopa otamba ama-
mumi. Amam malopa otamba ama-
mumi eaˈ God laˈifinai ma amamaga hi-
ami nameˈ lef amamunai.
5 Nogota ipeˈ pape etap anaeˈ, pe ipeˈinai
boˈona pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami endilisi
paˈ gwaˈaimi hiami mandaˈepa pataga
luˈuluˈupa. Eaˈ nemaf anama siˈi saha
mafis luˈwami anona nemaf notaga ne-
hepa.
6 Ipeˈ pandaˈ basef basoˈomaimi pam-
basoˈma epes buˈwasi pahas sagaˈ. Eaˈ
epes isima basef aˈas. Ina sagwamepa
wandaf, owaˈ.

Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa pefaˈ nimanimi pehafa Dembinai notanimani

7 Sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa
opalef awanem pehafa nemaf anama
Dembinai niefiˈianai. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma
anona aman nafomona aofi. Anan nohafa
anona nemaf gwaˈaimi buˈwami sotalom
otamba hiami notaga. Anan opaf awa-
nena naitu laˈifina nape nohafa nogota
laona ma asaf nilai nondaˈ gwaˈaimi hi-
ami motaga aof ananinai.
8 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pendaˈ opalef ipeˈimi
laˈifim eaˈ pepe opalef awanem. Deiˈ
main, nemaf Dembinai notanima
niefiˈianai felefeleˈ notaga.
9 Ipeˈ ina piti waf sahin owan ipeˈsi
sandaˈanai piˈi aona, owaˈ. Naˈama anona
nemaf God nowaloga ipeˈ. Jas nape fele-
feleˈma uta.

10 Sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ ukup
mopoma amam profet fowaˈ mawalipasa
basef Godi ma agel Dembinai. Amam
opalef awanem maitu laˈifima nimanimi
luˈwami matagamami.
11 Apeˈ ukup maˈi amam maitu laˈifim
deiˈ maˈi amam mandanifel.
Ipeˈ pegawa aman anama Jop. Anan
naitu laˈifina opaf awanena ma niman-
imi matagamana. Nape laˈelaˈef nogota
laona, Dembinai nagiambamana. Dembi-
nai naˈi uwahipipa apeˈ endilisi eaˈ okom
nainailapa.

Apeˈ ina miˈi basef endilisimi gani ilif,
owaˈ

12 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, basef maliˈi
ipeˈ pielami amama. Ipeˈ owaˈ piˈi heven
ilif o etap anaeˈ o anom amamaga pendaˈ
basef ipeˈimi mataga laˈifimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
ina pendaˈ basef ipeˈimi laˈifimi endilisimi
piˈi gani ilif, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup miˈi, “Aˈe”
piˈi, “Aˈe”. Ipeˈ ukup miˈi, “Owaˈ”, piˈi,
“Owaˈ”. Ama God ina nowaloga ipeˈ ma
basef amama ipeˈimi.

Beten anama epes buˈwasi sandaˈanai,
anama laˈifina

13 Iˈi enin epen ipeˈini nefaˈ nimanimi,
enin nendaˈ beten nihaliˈ God. Iˈi enin
epen nendanifel, enin nendaˈ awalefa ne-
fela agel Godi.
14 Iˈi enin epen ipeˈini awen, enin nefala
amam agufumi siosi mifiˈi mondaˈman
beten mohaliˈ God eaˈ mokoloˈwa wel
buˈwami alop ananinai ma agel Dembinai.
Ama nondaˈ epen inima boˈwen.
15 Iˈi amam mombaleˈef endilisi ma
mondaˈ beten mohaliˈ God, epen inima
netaga boˈwen. Dembinai nigiambaman
netaga boˈwen. Iˈi epen inima naliˈ nendaˈ
waf aonai, God nokwaha waf aonai enin
nandaˈanai.
16 Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pewalapa
waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai atona etin eaˈ
pendaˈ beten ama ipe atona etina God
nondaˈepa boˈwepa. Iˈi enin epen boˈwen,
beten ananinai laˈifina endilisi.
17 Aman anama Elaija fowaˈinai, anan
aman siˈi apeˈ epes mape etapi. Anan
okom napoma God eaˈ nandaˈ beten na-
haliˈana ma nasopama asaf, eaˈ ina nalai
etap asasinai nogota laona afagof siˈimi
wanom tuˈwaninai.
18 Afagof amama mafeˈma eaˈ, nandaˈ
beten nahaliˈ God wapotiˈ, otaga akutina
asaf nalai gwaˈaimi mataga etap malo
andeandeˈ wapotiˈ.

Iˈi enin epen nekwaha baleˈef ananinai,
apeˈ migiambaman

19 Sahin owan aeˈipei, iˈi enin epen
ipeˈini nekwaha nembaleˈefa basef endil-
isimi Godi, ma enin epen nigiambaman
nefaˈan nitanimani, ipeˈ ukup mopoma
basef amama.
20 Emi egafis sagiambama epen
nandaˈ waf aonai ma nekwaha waf
enin nandaˈanai nitanimani, epes
isima sagiambamani sefaˈan natanimani
nakwaha neagaˈ. Amama atom God
deiˈ nakwaha waf aonai hianai enin
nandaˈanai.

Basef Amama Pita Nali' Nanda'ami

Basef bandami Pita nali' nanda'ami

1:1-2 Pita nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef Godi mafe' ma esis Kristen
1:3–2:10 God nase'apa ambal namunai ma monda' waf bu'unai andeande'
2:11–5:9 Ape' mefe' owina God motaga la'ifipa mefa' nimanimi
5:10-14 Basef akutaimi bu'wami

1 Ae' Pita anda' maol Jisas Kraisi, Anan nasahe'e aposel. Ae' anda'ago basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa anan nosahe'epa ea'. Ipe' epes Godi pakwaha wambel ofagama pafe' pailas pape etap hiagoma wenifina biefina agufunama Pontus naloma Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia Bitinia.

2 Fowa' gani Ahalomapa God nogawepa nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei. Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai atona nanda'epa pataga Ananipei etipa bo'wepa andeande'. Anan nanda'epa na'ama ma pila waf Jisas Kraisi Anan nasa'opepa esimbel ananimi pataga bo'wepa.

Ae' a'i God nigiambamepago na'a nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa ma opalef ipe'imi mope awanema pepe si'ipa la'ela'efa waf anama.

Ambal namunai ma pe bu'unai nape nohafapa heven ilif

3 Ape' mefela agel Godi, Anan God Ahalomana Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai. Anan okom lu'unai nainailapa nati uwahipipa endilisi. Ea' nafela Jisas Krais nohafel hi'agif, amama atom God nanda'apa mataga dambaipa ma mope namepa mogawa endilisi anona nemaf Anan nofa'apa motanimani.

4 Ea' dei' mape mohafana anona nemaf nose'apa amamaga bu'wami endilisi. Amama bo'om endilisi, ina anona nemaf aom folo'olam hi'ilam, owa'. Amama mape bo'om la'ela'ef, God nambe'am ma'oh mohafa ipe' otaga ilif.

5 Bale'ef ipe'inai atona God nahopepa ma anona nemaf nofa'epa petanimani. Anan na'i notanima nofa'ipei, anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihiguma nemaf akutainai.

6 Ipe' pandanifel endilisi ma nemaf anama, ea' dei' nogota ata' bandana hiahaom mamumami meagwambipei matagamepa ma mase'epa nimanimi.

7 Nimanimi amama matagamepa ma God nowaloga bale'ef ipe'inai nonda'ana notaga bo'ona la'ifina. Ipe' ukup mopoma otamba gol, amama buwami satalom otamba lu'wami. Ea' bale'ef ipe'inai nikila' gol amama bo'ona endilisi. Gol amama anona nemaf higililam, ea' esis saofam nifa motaga bo'om. Bale'ef ipe'inai na'ama etin anona nemaf notaga bo'ona la'ifina ma nimanimi amama meatagamipei. God nowaloga bale'ef ipe'inai ma nondawalap notaga bo'ona la'ifina. Ama anona nemaf Jisas Krais notaga nondawalap alihina, God nese'epa agof lu'wami moloma basef bu'wami ninifalipamami ma agel lu'unai.

8 Ipe' ina dei' pati Jisas, ea' pembale'efana endilisi. Danifel anama bu'unai endilisi nafi'i ilifi nikila' danifel hianai etap anae'. Ea' epes ina la'ifisa sowalapana sa'iana malogof asasimi, owa'.

9 Dei' main, ipe' pape pembale'efana dei' bale'ef anama ipe'inai nawalapa amamaga dei' pape pefa'am la'ela'ef. Amamaga amama na'ama. God nofa'epa nokwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai petanimani.

10 Anona nemaf God nofa'apa motanimani, amama fowa' amam profet ma'i basef amama ma Anan dei' nagiambamapa na'a mape andeande'. Amama amam ma'i anona nemaf motagama ipe', God nandandepepa ma pefa'ami. Ea' manda' maol la'ifim ukup mapoma basef amama ma'i anona nemaf anan nofa'apa motanimani.

11 Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nape nomona amam na'i basef alihima anona nemaf Krais nofa' nimanimi hiami mamumami ma nofa' agel lu'unai. Ea' amam magolopa basef Godi mandahahali'ma

ma'i, "Maina nemaf amama mifi'i motaga?"
12 Ea' God nihi'ambamam ea' amam ina
manda' maol magiambama amam atoma
basef amama, owa'. Manda' maol ma-
giambama ipe', ma'i basef amama ma
amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf meata-
gai. Ea' dei' amam mawalipipa basef
bu'wami Godi ma'ipipa amamaga amama
atom. Ma'ipipa ma pepel Ambal Bu'unai
Ananinai nisila'i otaga ilif. Amam profet
amama, ina amam atom ukup ma'i basef
amama mogawam, owa'. Amam ensel
wapoti' ma'i mogawam.

*God nofalapa ma mope bo'opa ande-
ande'*

13 Ea' dei' ipe' pendondomba ukup
ipe'imi ma penda' maol bu'unai, pi-
mafi alop noloma ukup ipe'imi pepe
andeande'. Ea' pembale'efa God pepe
ukup bo'om pehafa Jisas Krais anona
nemaf notaga nondawalap alihinama ni-
giambamepa na'a nofa'epa petanimani.
14 Ipe' pila waf Godi si'i awasi saila basef
mamasasi. Fowa' ipe' gawa a'epa ata'
pape waf anama aonai ukup mase'epa.
Dei' ipe' ina ata' pila waf anama wapoti',
hapainai.
15 God nofala ipe', Anan bo'ona ande-
ande'. Ea' ipe' wapoti' pepe na'ama etin
si'i Anan, pepe ananipei etipa andeande'
ma fe' pe anama ipe'inai hi'ilana.
16 Dei' main, Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i,
"Ae' ape andeande' bo'awe. Ea' ipe'
wapoti' pepe Ae'ipei etipa bo'opa ande-
ande'."

*God natalepa maol bu'unai lu'unai
endilisi*

17 Ipe' pefala God pa'i Anan "Ahalomapa".
Ahalomapa anama anan ina okom
napoma agof ape'imi lu'um so'um ea'
nawaloga ape', owa'. Anan nawaloga
ape' na'ama etina ikwaf bu'unai atona ma
waf ape' manda'anai. Amama atom ipe'
umbamehepama God penda' lotumana
pefe' bo'opa nimeguf hiami ipe' pailam
pape etap anae'.
18 Ipe' pegawa fowa' ipe' ata' pape
panda' waf aonai wafinai pefa'ana
bafasepa ehasepa ipe'isi. Ea' dei' God
natalipa natagahipa ma waf anama aonai.
Anan ina natalipa ma amamaga anona
nemaf motaga aom higililam si'i otamba
bu'wami siliwa gol, owa'.
19 Anan natalipa natagahipa ma pepe
wafifipa ma esimbel Kraisi atom. Esimbel
amama bo'om lu'um endilisi. Krais naga'
si'i fowa' gani esis saha sipsip noganai
sondolalima God. Sipsip anama bo'ona
endilisi ina anona melet natomana, owa'.
Anan bo'ona endilisi.
20 God owa' ata' nonda' etap anae' no-
tagae, Anan nandandepa Krais ea' ma
naga' si'i sipsip anama. Nimeguf amama
hiami dei' magi' matagai, Anan nataga
nandawalap alihina ma nagiambamepa.
21 Anan atona nagiambamepa dei' pem-
bale'efa God. Anan nafela Krais no-
hafel hi'agif nase'ana agel lu'unai Anan.
Amama atom dei' pembale'efa God atona
pegawa endilisi anona nemaf anan atona
nofa'epa pitanimani.

*Ape' ukup mimila sahin owan ape'isi
endilisi*

22 Ipe' paila basef amama, amama
atom dei' manda' opalef ipe'imi bo'om.
Ea' dei' ipe' panda' waf anama ukup
maimailasanai panda'ana endilisi. Ipe'
ina pembase'am alupupei ma alop
atona, owa'. Dei' penda' waf ukup
maimailasanai la'ifipa pikila' fowa'
panda'anai. Ea' ukup mimila Kristen hiesi
pindagigiambanama peloma esis.
23 Dei' main? Ipe' ina pataga dambaipa
si'i awasi sataga mamasas etapasi saga'i,
owa'. Basef Godi atom Anan nanda'epa
pataga dambaipa. Basef amama ambal
namunai napainai nape namuna la'ela'ef,
dei' ipe' pataga dambaipa ea'.
24-25 Si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,
"Amam nematawa hiesi si'i otalef ea'
sosaf asasinai si'i afis mataga etap.
Otalef alimi afis wapoti' mandala'of
mowa, ea' basef Dembinai mape
la'ela'ef."
Basef amama basef bu'wami esis
sawalipipami.

2

*Dembinai Jisas Anan si'i owap ambal
namunai napainai*

1 Ipeˈ pendombasa ipeˈ andeandeˈ ma
waf hianai basoˈomainai paˈi malogof bi-
amipei ukup kowalipamami maloma waf
anama piˈi basef awami alafugaha enis
epes. Waf anama aonai, ipeˈ pekwahona.
2 Ipeˈ pepe ukup mila basef Godi siˈi
awasi ataˈ solas dambaisi ukup maila
saˈ nomambeh atomi. Ipeˈ laˈelaˈef eap
neseˈepama piˈi basef Godi atom boˈom
andeandeˈ, owaˈ somboma anom amam-
aga awami mealomami. Basef amama
mandaˈepa dembepa laˈifipa ma baleˈef
ipeˈinai boˈona. Pendaˈam naˈama ma
anona nemaf God nofaˈepa pitanimani
pepe andeandeˈ.
3 Endilisi, ipeˈ paliˈ pegawa Dembinai
eaˈ pegawana ma waf Ananinai buˈunai
endilisi.
4 Anan siˈi owap ambal namunai na-
painai. Ipeˈ pifiˈmai Anan, owap anama
esis amam nematawa sandaiwaˈmana
sandaˈana sagwasiˈana naˈoh. Eaˈ God
nosaheˈana naˈi owap anama buˈunai
endilisi.
5 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ siˈi owah ambal namunai
napaimi. God nape nandaˈepa laˈelaˈefa
pataga boˈwepa siˈi anona ipat buˈunai
ananinai deiˈ nape nandaˈanai. Ama ipeˈ
pepe epes buˈupei pendaˈ maol pindalal-
ima God. Eaˈ pindalali peseˈana ukup
ambagof ipeˈimi mofeˈma Anan. Ipeˈ pin-
dalali pendaˈam naˈama, okom Godi naˈi
amama andeandeˈma maol anama Jisas
Kraisi nandaˈanai.
6 Deiˈ main, basef fowaˈ God naˈiami
mail buk Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

"Pemeˈ, Aeˈ andaˈ anona owap luˈunai
naˈoh etap. Owap anama buˈunai
satalona moni luˈunai nape naliˈi
ma nondaˈ ipat laˈifina. Deiˈ aeˈ
ambeˈ owap anama naˈoh wambel
luˈunai Saion. Emi egafis som-
baleˈefa Anan, esis ina anona nemaf
ukup aom, owaˈ."

7 Owap anama buˈunai endilisi agel
luˈunai ma ipeˈ pembaleˈefanai, eaˈ epes
isima owaˈ sombaleˈefanai anom basef
mapomas maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

"Owap anama amam malaˈ ifagwi
mandaiwaˈmana melefatana
naˈihi, deiˈ nandamboma nataga
owap nape naliˈi nandaˈ ipat anama
laˈifina."

8 Eaˈ anom basef Godi wapotiˈ maˈiam
maˈi,

"Anona nemaf owap anama nondaˈ enis
epes sowa."

Esis sondasisiˈip sowa. Deiˈ main, esis
ina sameˈ basef Godi sailam, owaˈ. Sosam-
balom siˈi fowaˈ God naliˈ nandandepasa
sondasisiˈip sowa.

Apeˈ mape wambota amam nematawa Godi

9 God nosaheˈ ipeˈ eaˈ pape epes Ana-
nipei. Ipeˈ pandaˈ maola dembinai king
Jisas Krais pendilalimana siˈi pris. Eaˈ
pape amam nematawa Godi etipa epes
hiesi ganima hiagoma. God nosaheˈepa
eaˈ Ananipei etipa ma pewalapa pe-
pel buˈunai naloma agel luˈunai Ananin-
nai. Anan nofalepa nandaˈepa pakwaha
owamb pafiˈmai nafifili buˈunai Ananinai.
10 Fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pape epes falafipei, eaˈ
deiˈ pape epes Godi etipa. Fowaˈ ipeˈ ina
pegawa God nati uwahipipa ma deiˈ pape
andeandeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ pegawa
God nati uwahipipa nagiambamepa pape
andeandeˈ.

Apeˈ mope siˈi amam mandaˈ maol etina mape owina God

11 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, aeˈ aˈi
iˈipipa anom basef laˈifimi, ipeˈ siˈi epes
anona wambelipei pafiˈi pailas pape no-
gota bandana ma etap anaeˈ. Deiˈ ipeˈ
pewaˈ alafugaha waf aonai ukup awami
mohafamanai, naˈi nopaˈ noloma am-
bagof ipeˈimi.
12 Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai andeandeˈ
ma naep esis sololama Godi. Pendaˈam
naˈama ma maina nemaf esis siˈi basef
awamima ipeˈ, atuwasi siti waf buˈunai
ipeˈ pandaˈanai eaˈ sinifela waf anama siˈi
buˈunai. Pendaˈam naˈama, eaˈ nemaf
akutainai Anan niefiˈianai ma esis sefela
agel Ananinai luˈuna.
13 Ipeˈ hipei pefeˈ owina agufumi dem-
bemi hiami mape dembemi ma etap
anaeˈ. Pepe owinam pila waf Dembinai.
Pepe owina dembinai gavman naliˈma
esis Romi.
14 Amam gavman dembemi wapotiˈ,
God atona nandaˈam mapoma moha epes

isima sandaˈ waf aonai sofaˈ nimanimi, eaˈ mefela agofa isima sandaˈ waf buˈunai.
15 Okom Godi naˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama. Anan naˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai ma nesopama malogofa epes isima ukup mahaga magaoli saˈi basef gawa aˈanai.
16 Ipeˈ ina agof aˈepa pape owina enis epes, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pape wafifipa eaˈ pape owina God atona. Ipeˈ pegawa amama pepe andeandeˈ siˈi pape wafifipei. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pembasoˈam pewaloˈ waf anama sape wafifisanai buˈunai neseˈala waf aonai pandambahoˈ pandaˈanai, hapainai. Ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ siˈi pape pandaˈ maol Godi.
17 Ipeˈ pendanifel pefela agofa epes hiesi pendaˈas andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ukup mimila esis Kristen sahin owan ipeˈisi. Ipeˈ umbamehepama Goda pendaˈ lotumana andeandeˈ. Eaˈ pefela agel king gavman dembinai naliˈma esis Romi.

Apeˈ mila waf Kraisi mofaˈ nimanimi

18 Ipeˈ pandaˈ maola enis epesi pefeˈ owina dembemi amama ipeˈimi ma maol hianai. Ipeˈ pemeˈam eaˈ umbamehepamam pefela agof amamumi. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈam naˈama ma amam buˈwami mandaˈ waf soˈumbilinai atom, owaˈ. Pendaˈam naˈama ma anom mandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ.
19 God anona nemaf nofaloˈmepa ma amama iˈi ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa pila okom ananinai ma nimanimi esis seseˈepam etini.
20 Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf aonai sohepa ma waf anama ma pitu laˈifipa pitilis, anona nemaf ipeˈ pefaˈ maim buˈwami ma waf anama? Owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai ma esis sondaˈmepa waf aonai, God okom niˈi waf anama eaˈ nofaloˈmepa ma amama.
21 God nofalai ipeˈ ma pila waf anama pefaˈ nimanimi ma waf buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Deiˈ main, Krais atona nameˈ nimanimi ma nagiambamapa. Eaˈ nihiˈambepa waf anama buˈunai ananinai ma pilana.
22 “Anan ina nandaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ. Ina naˈi anom basef basoˈmaimi ma malogel ananinai, owaˈ.”
23 Nemaf anama esis sandaˈana findiwana Anan ina nagwamasam nandaˈas findiwas, owaˈ. Nemaf anama Anan nefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami Anan ina naumbelis, owaˈ. Anan nasoˈ Anan atona hiˈalana nafeˈma lagof Aman anama nowaloga epes andeandeˈi.
24 Krais anan atona nagaˈ nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ nofaˈ waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai ma alop ananinai. Anan nandaˈama apeˈ mope siˈi sagaˈ sakwaha waf aonai hiˈalana. Ama apeˈ mope namepa ambal namunai nupaipa mila waf buˈunai hianai.
25 Esis sahambombaga alop ananinai sandaˈana melegw matomana, amama atom deiˈ nandaˈapa boˈopa wapotiˈ. Fowaˈ ipeˈ pelolama eaf siˈi sipsip owaˈ sumafiami. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ petanima pafiˈi ma Dembinai numafi ipeˈ paloma ambagof ipeˈimi andeandeˈ siˈi anona numafi sipsipi numafiam andeandeˈ.

3

Basefa amam maloma awau sandasoˈamai

1 Basef amama maliˈi maˈi ipeˈ pepe owina dembemi gavman moloma agufumi ipeˈ pandaˈ opeha amam. Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ nematawa pasoˈ amami pepe owina amam wauhupipa ipeˈimi. Iˈi anom owaˈ ataˈ mila basef Godi, ipeˈ pihiˈambama waf buˈunai atona laˈelaˈef. Ipeˈ ina piˈipam anom basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ pihiˈambama miti waf buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, ma amam mila basef Godi mombaleˈefana.
2 Deiˈ main, amam anona nemaf miti ipeˈ nematawa umbamahepa ma Goda pila waf buˈunai atona pefeˈ andeandeˈ ma amam momboma opalefa God.
3 Ipeˈ ina pendefaloˈma sosaf naninani alop atopanai ma mondaˈ ipeˈ piti boˈopa siˈi pefaloˈma balagah ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pefaloˈ endilisi sosaf atona wafinai siˈi ombahigis maim buˈwami o gol mondaˈ gambigambis o luwaguf sosaf buˈunai nailami ma hiesi sitilipa buˈupei, owaˈ. Hapaimi.
4 Sosaf ipeˈinai naˈama, ipeˈ pefaloˈma opalef ipeˈimi nomona ukup ipeˈimi ma

waf bu'unai endilisinai. Sosaf anama ina anona nemaf aona, owa'. Nope la'ela'ef na'ama. Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem ea' ambagof ipe'imi mope andeande'ma waf so'umbilinai. Sosaf anama bu'unai endilisi ma naep Godi.

5 Nematawa Godi fowa'iwai ombale'efana wape wa'i endilisi God anona nemaf nila basef ananimi andeande'. Sosaf awaunai na'ama, wanda' waf bu'unai opalef nomon ea' wafe' owina wauhupawa awaumi.

6 Sara kwanda'am na'ama etin. Akwa'w kombale'efa aman akwa'unai Abraham ea' kofalana kwa'i Dembinai akwa'unai. I'i ipe' penda' waf bu'unai ma owa' umbamehepama amamaga maim mi'i meatagamepei, ipe' dei' ehamawa ako'uwai.

7 Ipe' amam wauhupawa wapoti' pimafiawa ma gawa bu'unai, ukup mopoma alop awaunai ina la'ifina, owa'. Ipe' penda'awa andeande' pefela agof awaumi. Dei' main, awau wapoti' dei' walomepa ofa' ambal namunai God nose'epana. Ipe' penda'mawam na'ama ma ina anom amamaga mili'akwa beten ipe'inai, owa'.

Ape' mope opalef etifim

8 Basef amama motambel na'ama. Ipe' hipei pepe opalef etifim ea' ukup mimila sahin owan ipe'isi.

9 Ipe' ina pegwa waf aonai, owa'. I'i esis si'ipipa basef findiwaimi, ipe' ina pegwamasam, owa'. I'i esis sonda'mepa waf aonai, ipe' pegwamas penda'mas waf bu'unai atona pi'ipas basef bu'wami ma God nofalo'mas. Dei' main, God nofalepa ma pefa' amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf nofalo'mepa.

10 Si'i basef Godi mail Buk Baibeli ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"Emi egafis si'i sendanifela Ambal namunai ma ukup mi'i siti nemaf bu'unai, esis simafi basef nili'akwa malogof asasimi andeande' ma ina si'i basef baso'maimi.

11 Esis sondamboma sofa'ma waf aonai, ea' sonda' waf bu'unai atona. Ea' esis ukup mila opalef mope awanem moloma God noloma epes ea' sonda' waf anama nefe' nepe la'ifina.

12 Dei' main, Dembinai anan nape naep maila epes isima sope andeande' ma waf bu'unai ea' numafias andeande'. La'ela'ef Anan neme' beten asasinai, ea' isima sanda' waf aonai Anan nanda' okom wandafuna."

Ipe' pefa' nimanimi ma maol bu'unai ipe' panda'anai

13 I'i ipe' ukup mimila endilisi ma penda' waf bu'unai atona, ina enin epen la'ifina nenda'mepa waf aonai nehambombagepa, owa'.

14 I'i ipe' pefa' nimanimi ma waf bu'unai ipe' panda'anai, ipe' pendanifel endilisi. Ipe' ina umbamehepama epes ea' ina ukup aom, owa'.

15 Ipe' ukup mopoma Krais atona nope Dembinai andeande'ma opalef ipe'imi penda' lotumana. Ea' pendandombam pepe la'ela'ef ma pewalapa basef ofagema alihim pegwamasam emi egafis sohali'ipamami ma amamaga bu'wami pape pehafami.

16 Ea' ipe' pegwamasam peloma opalef awanemi ea' penda'as andeande' pinifelis. Ipe' penda' waf bu'unai ma basef mape opalef nomoni ma'iami ma'ipipa basef mihi'ambepa waf ipe'inai ina aona, owa'. Penda'am na'ama ma esis si'ipipa basef awami ma pe bu'unai paila Kraisi ma esis ambagof aoma basef amama awami esis sa'ipipami.

17 Dei' main, andeande'ma ipe' pefa' nimanimi ma waf bu'unai. Amama mikila' wafa pefa' nimanimi ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai. I'i okom Godi ni'i ipe' pefa' nimanimi amama ma waf bu'unai, andeande'.

Krais naga' ea' ma nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai

18 Ipe' ukup mopoma Krais anan naga' nemaf atotona nakwaha waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ea' amama ma'um. Aman atotona bu'unai naga' ma nagiambama epes hiesi sanda' waf aonai ma nofa'as sefe'ma God. Alop ananinai, sahana naga'. Ea' ambal ananinai, nohafel nape namona.

19 Ambal ananinai atona nafe' nawalapa basefa ambagof amama sowa'am la'ifim mape, epes isima

20 fowaˈ sosambala basef Godi. Anan
nanindifa okom nape nohafa nemaf
anama Noa nandaˈ sipanai. Sip anama
epes kwaieˈwis sawis sape andeandeˈ, 8-
peleis ina sagaˈ ma embel luˈwami, owaˈ.
21 Embel amama luˈwami mondolaˈwifa
sofaˈ baptais migiambamepa pepe ande-
andeˈ. Amama ina masaˈopa alogwa alop
atona andeˈ, owaˈ. Amama anom basef
endilisi laˈifimi apeˈ maˈiam maloma
God, amama mataga mape opalef nomoni
boˈom andeandeˈ. Amama mofaˈepa
petanimani ma pepel anama atona Jisas
Krais notanima nohafel.
22 Anan nafeˈ nalata ilif otaga nape
waˈol lagel daˈisinai Godi. Eaˈ amam ensel
hiami maloma agufumi mumafi ilifi mape
owina Anan atona.

4

Apeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi ma mokwaha waf aonai

1 Krais nofaˈ nimanimi alop ananinai eaˈ
ipeˈ wapotiˈ ukup motaga laˈifim naˈama
etin siˈi Anan. Deiˈ main, emi egafis
ipeˈisi sefaˈ nimanimi ma alop asasinai,
esis sakwaha waf aonai.
2 Eaˈ deiˈ nogota anaeˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pape
etap anaeˈ, ipeˈ pefeˈ pila okom Godi atona
nahopepa pefeˈ pefeˈ petagama pegaˈ. Eaˈ
okom aonai nehafema waf aonai, owaˈ.
Hapainai.
3 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pape nogota launai eaˈ pafeˈ
paila waf naninani aonai esis sololama
Godi ukup maˈianai. Waf anama naˈama,
waf aonai soˈa waolanai, ukup mahaga
magaolasanai, ukup mohafela waf aonai
eaˈ saˈ embel laˈifimi ma ukup mahaga
magaol eaˈ saˈ gwaˈaimi embel laˈifimi no-
gota launai eaˈ sandatama etifigin saˈ em-
bel laˈifimi mamumami sosambala basef
Godi ma sandaˈ waf aonai, sandaˈ lotuma
god basoˈomunai. Nogota pafeˈ paila waf
anama deiˈ hiˈalana.
4 Deiˈ epes isima sololama Godi gege-
lalasis sati ipeˈ owaˈ pendaoˈoma pelomas
pendaˈ waf anama hianai aonai. Naˈama
deiˈ saˈipipa basef awami findiwama ipeˈ.
5 Anan nandandombam nowaloga epes
isima sapani soloma sagaˈi. Esis anona ne-
maf sowalapa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai
sogwamana basef Anan ama waf anama
ofagena esis sandaˈanai.
6 Amama atom fowaˈ basef buˈwami
Godi mafeˈ matagama epes isima sagaˈi
wapotiˈ. Ama God nowaloga esis siˈi
anona nemaf nowaloga epes hiesi hiˈilas.
Basef amama buˈwami mafeˈ matagama
esisa sope namis ambagof asasimi siˈi God
nape namona.

Apeˈ mondaˈ maol andeandeˈ mumafi presen amamaga buˈwami God naseˈapam naˈai

7 Nogota amamaga amama maˈi
hiˈilamanai nafiˈi felefeleˈ. Amama atom
ipeˈ ukup mope andeandeˈ eaˈ pimafi
alop ipeˈinai andeandeˈma ipeˈ laˈifipa ma
pendaˈ beten.
8 Basef luˈwami mape maliˈma basef
hiami amama. Ipeˈ ukup mimila sahin
owan ipeˈisi laˈifipa endilisi. Deiˈ main,
waf anama ukup mimilasanai naseˈala
waf hianai aonai eaˈ nikilaˈ waf hianai
hiˈalana.
9 Ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma pigiambama enis alu-
pusi deindeiˈas sifiˈi ifagw ipeˈimi pi-
mafias andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina opalef aoma
esis, owaˈ.
10 Ipeˈ hipei atona etin pefaˈ presen nan-
inani buˈunai hianai Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nasiˈipanai. Eaˈ pimafi presen anama ipeˈ
atona etin andeandeˈ ma pigiambama esis
sahin owan. Pimafiana naˈama.
11 Emi egafis sowalapa basef, esis siˈiam
siˈi sawalapa basef Godi atom. Eaˈ
emi egafis sondaˈ maola sigiambama enis
epes, esis sondaˈana pepel anama God
naseˈasanai. Ama epes hiesi siti maol
anama hianai buˈunai sondanifel sefela
agel Godi ma Jisas Krais atona. Agel
luˈunai noloma pepel nafifili hianai Anan-
inai atona laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi etis.

Apeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi moloma Jisas

12 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei endilisi, anom
hiahaom meagwambipei miˈi motagama
ipeˈ, ipeˈ ina piˈi amama anom amamaga
awami matagamepa pehafel gegelalasipa
ma amama, owaˈ. Nimanimi amama ipeˈ
pefaˈam paloma Krais.
13 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendanifel pefaˈ nimanimi
amama. Ama anona nemaf agel luˈunai

ananinai noloma nafifili ananinai notaga,
nemaf anama ipeˈ pendanifel endilisi.
14 Iˈi enis siti ipeˈ pitu laˈifipama Kraisa
siˈipipa basef awami findiwaimi, ande-
andeˈ, ipeˈ pendanifel. Deiˈ main, niman-
imi amama mihiˈambepa Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nafifili deiˈ napaipa.
15 Aeˈ andaiwaˈ endilisi ma enin epen
ipeˈini neha enin epen negaˈ o nendaˈ wal
o nendaˈ waf aonai naninani o niˈi nepe
nilinili ma maol enis epesi, owaˈ. Aeˈ
andaiwaˈma enin epen ipeˈini nendaˈ waf
aonai ma soseˈana nimanimi. Amama
owaˈ, aom.
16 Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi ma pataga
Kristen, andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina ambagof
aoma amama pefaˈam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pinifela
Goda pepan epes Kraisi.
17 Nogota anama mataga eaˈ ma deiˈ
God nowaloga epes hiesi Ananisi ma basef
luˈwami. Iˈi God niliˈ nowaloga apeˈ miliˈ,
anona nemaf nigiˈ nowaloga epes isima
sosambala basef buˈwami Ananimi sope
siˈimama? Esis sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.
18 Siˈi basef Godi mail Baibeli maˈiam
maˈi,
“Iˈi ahifima God nofaˈai epes buˈwasi
sotanimani, deiˈ epes isima sowaˈ
alafugaha Godi soloma isima sandaˈ
waf aonai anona nemaf sope
siˈimama? Esis sope awes sofaˈ
nimanimi luˈwami.”
19 Eaˈ emi egafis sofaˈ nimanimi ma saila
okom Godi, isima sondaˈam naˈama. Esis
sope sondaˈ waf buˈunai atona eaˈ sosoˈ
esis sofeˈma God numafias. God nandaˈ
epes hiesi sataga sapan. Eaˈ naila basef
Ananimi andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

5

Ipeˈ agufipei ma sios pimafi epes Godi andeandeˈ

1 Ipeˈ agufipei pimafi esis Kristeni, aeˈ
aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi endaˈepa petaga
laˈifipa. Aeˈ wapotiˈ aeˈ agiliwei imafi esis
Kristen. Fowaˈ aitu ati Krais nofaˈ niman-
imi egawam. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ itu
elomepa ma miti nafifili luˈunai Ananinai
notaga. Deiˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi naˈama
aˈi,
2 ipeˈ pimafi amam nematawa God
nasiˈipasi andeandeˈ siˈi amam mumafi
sipsipi mumafiam. Ipeˈ ukup mohafel
endilisi ma pimafias siˈi okom Godi naˈi
pendaˈam. Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol ananinai
andeandeˈ, ina pendaˈana ukup mopoma
pefaˈ otamba atom, owaˈ. Opalef ipeˈimi
mohafel endilisi ma pendaˈ maol Godi.
3 Ipeˈ owaˈ pepe siˈi epes sofaˈ agof
luˈwami ma pepe dembipei piˈipas basef
laˈifimi esis amam nematawa isima
Godi ipeˈ pimafiasi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe
andeandeˈma esis sitilipa sila waf ipeˈ
pandaˈanai.
4 Ama dembinai numafi amam ne-
matawa siˈi sipsip Godi notaga non-
dawalap alihinama ipeˈ, pefaˈ amamaga
buˈwami mope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef, agel
luˈunai. Amama ina anona nemaf aom
higililam, owaˈ. Mope laˈelaˈef.

Apeˈ mofeˈ owina God noloma epes

5 Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ amam awomipei
wapotiˈ, ipeˈ pinindifa ipeˈ pefeˈ owina
amam amama agufumi dembemi mumafi
ipeˈi. Eaˈ pefaˈ waf anama pinindifa ipeˈ
pefeˈ owina amam sahopepa ipeˈimi pi-
giambama waf buˈunai. Deiˈ main, basef
mail buk Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“God nowaˈ alafuga epes isima sasombala
basef sefela agof asasimi atom. Eaˈ
anan nigiambama epes isima safeˈ
owina enis epes ma sape soˈumbil.”
6 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ ukup ipeˈimi pefeˈ
owina God, pepe owina pepel Ananinai.
Pendaˈam naˈama ma maina nemaf Anan
okom nieˈianai notaga, nefela agof ipeˈimi
ninifelipa.
7 Amamaga nimanimi mondaˈepa aopai,
peseˈanam mofeˈma God atona. Deiˈ
main, Anan buˈunai laˈifinai numafi ipeˈ
andeandeˈ.
8 Ipeˈ pimafi alop ipeˈinai pindumafuma
andeandeˈ. Satan aman aonai nautamepa
ipeˈinai anan siˈi mafin luˈunai wandafu-
nai laion nape aolopi. Anan nafeˈ noga
naˈi mehipa naˈi niti enis epes nohas
nogwaˈas.
9 Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa ma pewaˈ alafugahana
piliˈamonana. Deiˈ main, sahin owan
ipeˈisi sape etap hiagomai esis sofaˈ nima-
nimi naˈama etin.
10 God anan ofagonama waf anama
nigiambamepa naˈa. Ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa

peloma Jisas Krais, amama atom deiˈ God nofalepa ma pepe nafifili pepel ananinai nape laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pameˈ nimanimi nogota bandana. Anom nimeguf mofeˈma eaˈ, anan Atona nondaˈepa pataga boˈwepa eaˈ nondaˈepa pitu laˈifipa siˈi olaf laˈifinai nanda ipat notawa laˈifina.
11 Laˈifimi hiami ananimi atom laˈelaˈef.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

12 Aeˈ aˈipa owalome Sailas nandaˈago basef amama aeˈami bandami mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Aeˈ ati anan nandaˈ maol Kraisi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ aˈipipago basef amama endilisimi God nigiambamapa naˈa. Deiˈ pitu laˈelaˈef ma amama. Andaˈ basef amama aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi endaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.
13 Esis amam nematawa Kristen sahin owan ipeˈisi sape wambel Babiloni, God nasheˈas salomepa. Esis sasapaˈago danifela basef buˈwami mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Nogalome aeˈanai Mak wapotiˈ nandanifel ma ipeˈ eaˈ nasapaˈago basefa danifel ananinai ma ipeˈ.
14 Ipeˈ Kristen pendaseˈama logof alupipei hipei atona etin, ama pendaˈ waf anama ukup maimailasanai.

Aeˈ aˈi God nondaˈepa opalef awanem, ipeˈ emi egafipa pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Kraisi.

Basef Amama Pita Nagi' Nanda'ami

Basef bandami Pita nagi' nanda'ami

1:1-2 Pita nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef Godi ma esis Kristen
1:3-21 God nosaho' ape' ananipai ma dei' monda' waf Ananinai bu'unai hianai mikila' mali' mape
2:1-22 Amam profet mambaso'ami manda' waf aonai ma anona nemaf God nogwamam nimanimi lu'wami
3:1-16 Nemaf Dembinai anona nemaf notaga ma nif mofa amamaga hiami hi'ilam. Ea' ape' monda' waf bu'unai mohafana.
3:17-18 Pita na'ipasa basef akutaimi ma monda'as sotaga la'ifisa bale'ef

1 Ae' Saimon Pita anda' maol Jisas Kraisi, anan nandandepe aposel. Ae' anda'ago basef amama ma ipe' amam nematawa pefa' bale'ef bu'unai na'ama etin si'i afa' ofa'anai. Bale'ef anama ipe' pefa'ana waf bu'unai Jisas Kraisi, Anan God ape'inai nofa'apa motanimani.

2 God nagiambamepa na'a nanda' opalef ipe'imi mape awanem. Ae' a'i amama mope si'ima ipe' ma eaf anama pegawa God naloma Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai.

God nofalapa nosahe'apa ma mape Ananipai atepa

3 Krais nofalepa ma pefa' pepel howalagon ananimi atom pelomana. Ama pepel God nase'anami atom anan nase'apa pe bu'unai amamaga amama bu'wami hi'alama mope andeande' mila waf Godi. Krais nanda'apa na'ama ma eaf anama mogawa anan atona.

4 Pepel Ananinai naloma howalagon amama atom Anan nase'apa basef ananimi na'i endilisi atom. Basef amama lu'wami bu'wami endilisi. Basef amama atom ipe' pataga la'ifipama pefa' ambal namunai ma waf Godi pelomana. Ama pefe' pihi'ama waf aonai naninani nataga nanda' ukup mohafel endilisi ma waf aonai nape etap anae'i nanda' epes sataga awes.

5 Ipe' ukup mopoma amamaga amama penda' maol la'ifimi endilisi dende'ma ikwaf pepel ipe'inai piwatania bale'ef ipe'inai penda' waf bu'unai. Ea' piwatania waf anama bu'unai ma pefa' gawa bu'unai.

6 Ea' piwatania gawa anama bu'unai ma waf ukup mopeipa pimafi alop andeande'. Ea' piwatania waf pimafi alopanai ma waf pitu la'ifipa nemaf anama nimanimi meatagamipei. Ea' piwatania waf pitu la'ifipa ma penda' waf pefela agel ananinai.

7 Ea' waf anama hianai bu'unai nali'i piwataniana noloma waf ukup mimila sahin owan atona etin pigiambamas. Ea' waf anama ukup maimailasanai piwatania waf bu'unai pigiambama sahin owan ipe'isi.

8 Ipe' pegawa Jisas Krais dembinai ape'inai anan ofagonama waf anama hianai hi'alana. I'i waf anama nope ipe' la'ifipa notaga lu'una endilisi nikila' pali' panda'anai, gawa anama ipe'inai ina nambimb nepe na'a, owa'. Nambimb notaga nefe' lu'una nowalapai waf bu'unai hianai.

9 Emi egafis waf anama a'asi, esis ina nambimb siti anom amamaga mape laogoma, owa'. Esis si'i naep mase'asi ea' ukup mase'asa God nasa'opas nakwahomasa waf aonai hianai esis sali' sanda'anai.

10 Ea' ipe' penda' waf bu'unai pepe la'ifipa endilisi pikila' fowa' pali' panda'ana paila basef amama fowa' God nofalepa nosahe'epa ma pape ananipei etipa. Penda'am na'ama ma pegawa endilisi God nofalepa nosahe'epa. I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama la'ela'ef, nambimb ina pewa ma anona waf aonai, owa'.

11 I'i ipe' pilam, anona nemaf God nonda' eaf nogal alihina pendanifel pefe' piwis wambel Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai nape la'ela'efa. Anan atona nofa'apa motanimani.

12 Endilisi, ipe' pegawa amamaga amama ma basef amama mali'i pembale'efam la'ifipa ma basef amama

endilisimi paitu laˈifipamam. Owaˈetin,
aeˈ aˈi ataˈ iˈipipa efela ukup ipeˈimi ma
pilam andeandeˈ.
13 Nimeguf hiami aeˈ ape namowe
alomepa etap anaeˈ, okom naˈi iˈipipa
timbi tambela efela ukup ipeˈimi ma
pila basef amama. Ipeˈ ina ukup
moseˈepamam.
14 Aeˈ egawa nogota bandana nape ma
nambimb sehe egaˈ siˈi Dembinai apeˈinai
Jisas Krais nihiˈambe eaˈ.
15 Amama atom deiˈ aˈi endaˈ maol
luˈunai dendeˈma ikwafa pepel aeˈanai
endaˈ anona eaf ma anona nemaf aeˈ
egaˈ eaˈ, ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef amama
hiami aeˈ aˈipipami pepe pegawam.

Afaˈ wati pepel howalagon Godi nape Krais

16 Afaˈ waˈipipa eaˈ pegawa pepel
Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi ma anona
nemaf notanima nifiˈi noloma pepel
luˈunai Ananinai. Afaˈ ina waila anom
basef numunefin epes gawaisi saˈiami
waˈipipa basef amama Kraisi, owaˈ. Afaˈ
watolona endilisi nofaˈ pepel laˈifinai
buˈunai Godi ma naep afaˈimi, amama
atom deiˈ waˈipipa.
17 Nemaf anama afaˈ wape walomana
halaf anama, wati Anan nofaˈ agel luˈunai
naloma pepel howalagon buˈunai ma lagel
Ahalomana Godi. Nemaf anama anona
malogel naˈi nataga God napoma nafiˈmai
Jisas naˈi, “Anama Nogalome Aeˈanai
okom nainailana endilisi. Okom Aeˈanai
boˈona ma Anan.”
18 Afaˈ wape walomana halaf anama
God nandandepagoma boˈwagoma eaˈ
wameˈ basef amama malogel anama naˈi
nataga ilif.
19 Afaˈ atofa ukup mapoma basef
amama God naˈiami wameˈam nemaf
anama wape halaf anama. Basef amama
God naˈiami manda basef fowaˈ amam
profet maˈiami mataga laˈifim wahapilam
laˈifim waˈi endilisimi atom.
Iˈi ipeˈ pemeˈ basef amama amam
profeti ipeˈ okokomom pepan, ande-
andeˈ. Deiˈ main, basef amama siˈi
anona nagwapin fandonai nafifil nape
laˈafena owamb. Eaˈ howalagon nape
laˈelaˈef nafiˈi nataga lala. Ama ondoˈw
kuhimbitainai lalaˈwan mafifil opalef
ipeˈimi nomon.
20 Eaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pegawa basef amama
laˈelaˈef. Ina anona profet atotona naila
okom ananinai atona deiˈ naˈi anom basef
ofagema amam profet fowaˈ mandaˈam
mail buk Baibeli, owaˈ.
21 Deiˈ main? Fowaˈ ina enin epen atitin
naˈi anom basef mofaˈama Godi ma okom
ananinai atona, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai
Godi atona nafela ukup amam profeti mail
okom Godi atona eaˈ mofaˈ malogel Anan-
inai maˈi basef amama.

2

Waf amam profet mambasoˈami mandaˈanai

1 Fowaˈ anom profet mambasoˈami
mataga laˈafena esis amam nematawa
Israel mambasoˈmasa basef basoˈmaimi.
Deiˈ naˈama etin anona nemaf anom
amam mambasoˈami mohafel laˈafena
ipeˈ wapotiˈ eaˈ mondambahoˈ mifiˈi
mombasoˈmepa miˈipipa basef mamu-
mami hiami basoˈmaimi mahambombaga
epesi. Dembinai Anan fowaˈ nagaˈ
ma natala amam amama natagahoma
waf aonai amam mandaˈanai ma mope
andeandeˈ. Eaˈ owaˈ. Amam maseˈana
alafugah Dembinai. Nambimb mondaˈam
naˈama etin, eaˈ mehip amam motaga
aom.
2 Amam mandaˈam naˈama nambimb
enis amam nematawa hiesi sila waf nan-
inani aonai amam mandaˈanai. Eaˈ
enis siti waf aonai amam mambasoˈami
mandaˈanai eaˈ sosambala basef buˈwami
siˈi basef awami atoma waf buˈunai endil-
isi Godi.
3 Amam amama kowalami endil-
isi, amama atom nambimb mondaˈ
basef basoˈmaimi ukup amamumi atom
maˈiami ma mofaˈ otamba maim ipeˈimi.
Fowaˈ gani God nogawa nandandepa
anona nemaf mapomam ma nowaloga
amam mofeˈ wambel aonai hel. God nan-
dondomba anom amamaga mohamboga
amam endilisi ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef mohafa
amam. Ina maˈoh, owaˈ.
4 God ina niambaliˈ amam ensel amama
fowaˈ mandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Anan
nakwahom mowala wambel aonai hel.
Eaˈ nowaˈam laˈifim mape laˈelaˈef

anama mape mohafa anona nemaf God nowalogama basef luˈwami.

5 Anan ina niambaliˈ esis amam nematawa fowaˈisi sasoˈ alafugahanai sape andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈ embel luˈwami matef mahas afis hiˈalas. Anan numafi Noa atona nawalipasa basef buˈwami Godi nofaˈana naloma epes 7-peleis wapotiˈ nofaˈas sotanimani sape andeandeˈ.

6 Eaˈ nahambombaga epes hiesi sape wambel biefina luˈunai Sodom naloma Gomora wapotiˈ. Epes isima wambel anama God nahagon naofagon nif luˈwami deiˈ agambeh atom maˈoh. Anan nagwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai nandaˈas siˈi anona ikwafa nimanimi luˈwami emi egafis sosambala basef Ananimi anona nemaf seafaˈami.

7 God nagiambama aman anama buˈunai Lot numafiana nofaˈana notanimani nape andeandeˈ, ina nagaˈ, owaˈ. Anan okom aona endilisima waf aonai soˈa waolanai amam Sodom mandaˈanai, mosambala basef Godi.

8 Aman anama buˈunai Lot nape nalomas laˈelaˈef nameˈama waf aonai amam mandaˈanai natolom. Okom ananinai aona endilisi ma waf anama amam mosambala basef Godi mandaˈanai.

9 Basef amama maˈipapa alihim maˈi Dembinai numafi epes buˈwasi saila waf ananinai andeandeˈ. Maina nemaf amama meagwambasi motagamas, anan nogawa ma niliˈakwas sope andeandeˈ. Eaˈ Anan nahapila esis sandaˈ waf aonai ma nogwamasa nimanimi ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai sape laˈelaˈef sofeˈ sotagama nemaf anama Anan nowalogasanai.

10 Basef amama endilisi atom mapoma emi egafis ukup mohafema waf aonai alop atona ma ukup maˈi basef Dembinai saˈi falafumi. Epes isima anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.

Amam mambasoˈami matotopaˈ basef Godi maila ukup amamumi atom mafela agof amamumi atom. Amam ina umbamahama mandaˈ amam mape ilif heveni findiwam, owaˈ.

11 Eaˈ ensel buˈwami laˈifimi mikilaˈ amam amama mambasoˈami, amam ina magwam mandaˈ ensel amama awami findiwama naep Dembinai, owaˈ.

12 Amamaga amam mambasoˈami owaˈ mogawame, amam maˈi basef awami ma amam. Amam mambasoˈami siˈi mafis mape aolopi owaˈ ukup buˈwami miapaimi mape aolop atona. Mafis amama enis epes sagolopam satolom saham afum hiˈalam eaˈ naˈama etina amam amama wapotiˈ anona nemaf aom hegililam.

13 Amam mandaˈ waf naninani aonai maseˈas nimanimi enis. Eaˈ anona nemaf God nogwamam mofaˈ nimanimi wapotiˈ. Amam okokoma saˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim maloma waf aonai soˈa waolanai eaˈ sandanifel endilisi ma sandaˈ waf anama alip. Nemaf anama maˈ gwaˈaimi maloma ipeˈ, waf aonai amam mandaˈanai siˈi anona ikwaf aonai laˈafena ipeˈ. Amam mape malomepa mandanifela waf aonai amam mandaˈanai.

14 Laˈelaˈef naep amamumi mati nematawa wandaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef ma mondaˈ waf aonai molomawa eaˈ amam ina makwaha waf anama, owaˈetin. Amam makikipa enis epes mombomefas sondaˈ waf aonai. Amam mogawa endilisima waf anama aonai kowalasanai ma amamaga enis epesi. Anona nemaf God nohambombagam endilisi.

15 Amam masoˈ alafugaha eaf buˈunai, amama atom deiˈ ukup maseˈama waf buˈunai. Amam maila waf anona aman Balami, Beor nogalomana. Anan okom nohafela nandaˈ waf aonai ma nofaˈ otamba hiami.

16 Eaˈ nemeˈ basef laˈifimi maˈipana mehipa nokwaha waf anama aonai. Basef amama donki ananinai atona noga naˈipanam siˈi epen naˈi nasopama eafa waf anama aonai ukup maseˈasanai profet anama naˈi nondaˈanai.

17 Amam naˈamaimi siˈi ifatagw amama magal mowala etap embel aˈami. Amam siˈi elagw uf luˈunai nufapusam nawalom mafeˈ deindeiˈ. God nandondomba akot luˈunai endilisi ma anona nemaf amam mopaigon.

18 Amam amama matotopaˈ basef Godi maˈi maˈoh etina basef falafumi awami amamumi. Amam maˈipa enis epesa waf ukup mohafemanai ma soˈa waola waf naninani aonai alopunai. Amam mandaˈ

waf anama eaˈ mambomefa enis epes ataˈ deiˈaol sataga saˈi sokwaha waf aonai epes isima sololama Godi sandaˈanai eaˈ mambomefas saila amam.
19 Amam maˈipa enis epes maˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ pila basef afaˈimi, nambimb ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈma ina anom amamaga mowaˈipai, owaˈ. Pepe wafifipa.”

Eaˈ owaˈ. Amam mape owina waf aonai, anama nombaloˈam laˈifim. Deiˈ main, iˈi anom amamaga mombomefa enin epen, nambimb epen inima laˈelaˈef nape owina amamaga amama mambomefani.
20 Emi egafis sokwaha waf aonai etapanai nandaˈ epes awes ma sogawa Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nofaˈas sotanimani, ma iˈi waf anama aonai nomboma esis wapotiˈ ma nombaleˈas laˈifis, anona nemaf sope laˈelaˈef naˈama. Saliˈ sape laˈifisa sondaˈ waf aonai, ataˈ sape awes kwaukwawieˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ satanima sandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ, awes endilisi sandaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef.
21 Iˈi esis ina sogawa miˈuli buˈunai Godi, ataˈ sope awes kwaukwawieˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ sasoˈ alafugahana, anona nemaf sope awes endilisi.
22 Waf anama natagamas siˈi anom basef endilisimi epes gawaisi saˈiami maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Nombat notanima nafeˈ naˈ naguˈomi ananimi wapotiˈ.”

Anom basef wapotiˈ maˈi, “Bol nafeˈ nasaˈof eaˈ, natanima nafeˈ nasaˈof wambuˈ awagom wapotiˈ.”

3

Endilisi etis Dembinai notanima nifiˈi

1 Ipeˈ alupipei endilisi, basef amama mafeˈma bifi andaˈam mail okwatih mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Basef amama biefim maliˈi maloma amama aseˈepam ipeˈ ma mefela ukup buˈwami ipeˈimi ma pegawa basef amama andeandeˈ.
2 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ ataˈ ukup mopoma basef amama fowaˈ gani amam profet Godi mawalapami. Eaˈ ukup mopoma basef laˈifimi Dembinai nofaˈapa motanimani, ipeˈ pefaˈama lagof afaˈ aposel ipeˈifai.
3 Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup mogawa amama muliˈ. Nimeguf amama akutaimi anom amam mondaˈiafipei motaga mila ukup awami amamumi ma waf amam mandaˈanai. Eaˈ mondaˈiafipa naˈama
4 miˈi, “Anan naˈi basef endilisimi atom naˈi nifiˈi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ anan ataˈ nape eti? Nogota fowaˈ dambadamba bafasapa sagaˈanai amamaga amama hiami hiˈalam ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ dambadamba etap anaeˈ nataga mafiˈi mataga deiˈ.”
5 Eaˈ ukup amamumi mandaiwaˈ, deiˈ owaˈ mogawa amamaga amama, owaˈ. Amam ina ukup mapoma ma fowaˈ gani God naˈi etina nandaˈ etap naloma otaga mataga mape, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈ etap nataga nape laˈafena embel.
6 Eaˈ God nandaˈ embel luˈwami mataga etap maofeniagon hiˈalagon maha epes maloma amamaga mape etapi hiˈalam.
7 Basef Godi amama atom deiˈ miliˈakwa amamaga mape ilifi maloma epes maloma amamaga mape etapi hiˈalam deiˈ ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef mohafa nif fandumi nemaf anama God nowaloga epes isima sasoˈ alafugaha anani ma nondaˈas hegililas.
8 Ipeˈ alupipei endilisi, ipeˈ owaˈ ukup moseˈepama anom amamaga atom. Okom Dembinai naˈi nemaf atotona siˈi afagof hiami 1,000-peleim eaˈ afagof 1,000-peleim siˈi nemaf atotona.
9 Dembinai ina nandaˈ maol soˈusoˈumbela nowalapai amamaga anan okom naˈi endilisi etina niendaˈami siˈi enis epes ukup mapoma maol sandaˈana soˈusoˈumbel, owaˈ. Anan nandaiwaˈma enin epen atitin higililan. Anan okom naˈi epes hiesi hiˈilas somboma opalef sefeˈma Anan. Amama atom deiˈ Anan okom napoma ipeˈ deiˈ nape nohafepa palomas.

Owagama etap naloma otaga ilif higililam hiˈilam

10 Nemaf Dembinai niefiˈianai anona nemaf nifiˈi siˈi epen nandaˈ wali nafiˈi. Nemaf anama otaga dilulu bugwalagw mehip higililam. Eaˈ amamaga amama hiami mapeinai wapotiˈ fendom mefeˈ hiˈilam. Etap anaeˈ wapotiˈ neloma amamaga hiami sandaˈam mape etapi anona nemaf nif fendom fesopamam hiˈilam.
11 Endilisi amamaga amama anona nemaf mefeˈ hiˈilam naˈama. Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ

main? Ipeˈ pepe pila waf buˈunai atona pila waf hianai Godi.

12 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama ukup mopoma nemaf luˈunai Godi neataga, pendaˈ maol Ananinai laˈifipa pewalapa nemaf anama neataga. Nemaf anama notaga otaga fendona hiˈilana eaˈ nif luˈwami endilisi fendo amamaga amama hiami mape otagai hiˈilam motaga mumbul mofeˈ siˈi embel.

13 God naˈi basef endilisimi atoma nondaˈ otaga etap dambaimi ma waf buˈunai atona nupe laˈelaˈef. Apeˈ deiˈ ukup mopoma mohafa amama meataga.

Apeˈ mundumafuma andeandeˈ ukup mope mohafa nemaf Dembinai

14 Alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, ipeˈ ukup mope mohafa amamaga amama meataga. Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ maol laˈifipa pimafi ipeˈ pepe boˈwepa andeandeˈma waf aonai aˈepa ma naep Godi, pepe opalef etifim peloma God.

15 Dembinai ataˈ nape nohafa apeˈ epes hiapai hiˈalapa. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef amama anan nefaˈapa motanimani. Amama siˈi basef amama hiami sahalomapa Pol apeˈ ukup maimailanai nandaˈam mafeˈma ipeˈ. Anan nandaˈ basef amama ma gawa buˈunai endilisi God nasoˈananai.

16 Basef hiami anan nandaˈami ma nemaf anama Dembinai niefiˈianai nandaˈ amama atom. Eaˈ anom basef nandaˈam mail buki ahifim endilisi ma mogawa ofagema. Basef amama ahifimi, epes isima gawa aˈasi ma owaˈ situ laˈifis isima samboma basef amama maloma anom basef hiami wapotiˈ mail Baibeli. Eaˈ esis sahambombaga esis etis anona nemaf hegililas hiˈilas.

17 Alupipei endilisi, ipeˈ pegawa amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai. Eaˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama amam amama mambasoˈami ma mosambala miˈuli Godi momboma opalef ipeˈimi pewa ma waf aonai.

18 Eaˈ ipeˈ pepe pila waf anama Dembinai Jisas Krais nagiambamapa naˈa nofaˈapa motanimani. Eaˈ pitu laˈifipa ma waf anama noloma gawa anama Kraisi pikilaˈ fowaˈ paliˈ pape pandaˈam. Aeˈ aˈi agel buˈunai atona deiˈ laˈelaˈef nopomana nefeˈ anona nemaf owagama wapotiˈ. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Jon Nali' Nanda'ami

Basef bandami Jon nali' nanda'ami

1:1-4 Jon na'i basef Godi nafela ukup asasimi ma sondanifel
1:5–2:29 God anan nafifili. Ea' ape' mofe' nafifili ma monda' waf bu'unai ukup mimila epes hiesi
3:1-24 Ape' mape awasi Godi. Ea' dei' ape' ukup maimaila sahin owan ape'isi, ea' epes awasi Satani sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef.
4:1-6 Ape' mowaloga ambagof hiami mogawa ambal Godi o ambal aonai Satani.
4:7–5:21 God nasapa' Nogalomana Ananinai nafi'i etap anae' nihi'ambapa waf ukup maimailasanai. Ea' mombale'efana ma mope la'ifipa molomana mofa' ambal namunai.

Basef ambal namunai napaimi

1 Afa' wanda' basef amama ma anona aman agilinama Basef* anan nase'apa ambal namunai napaipai. Aman anama fowa' gani damba damba nape. Afa' wame' basef ananimi watolona naep mahapilana lagof afa'imi.
2 Ambal anama† namunai nataga ea' afa' watolona naep afa'imi. Amama atom dei' afa' wawalipipa ma ambal anama nape la'ela'efi. Ambal anama fowa' nape naloma Ahalomapa dei' nataga alihina watolona.
3 Amamaga amama afa' watolom wame'ami dei' wa'ipipam ipe' wapoti' ma pepe ukup etifim pelomafa. Afa' wape wambota atona waloma Ahalomafa naloma Nogalomana ananinai Jisas Krais.
4 Afa' wanda' basef amama ma anona nemaf danifel ape'inai notaga lu'una ma ape'.

God anan nafifili nanda' waf bu'unai atona

5 Basef amama afa' wame'ama anan na'ama. God anan nafifili afitinai. Ina anona owamb nailana, owa'.
6 I'i ape' mi'i mope ukup etifim molomana, ama ape' ata' mape manda' waf aonai si'i mape owamb atona, ape' mambaso'ma ape' atepa ma basef ape'imi maloma fe' ape'inai.
7 Anan nafifili afitinai. I'i mope mififil si'i anan waf aonai a'apa, ea' mope ukup etifim moloma sahin owan hiesi. Jisas Nogalomana Godi. Ea' esimbel ananimi masa'opa waf aonai ape' manda'anai hianai hi'alana mataga bo'opa.
8 I'i ape' mi'i waf aonai a'apa, ape' mambaso'ma ape' atepa ea' basef endilisimi ina mapaipa, owa'.
9 I'i ape' mowalapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai alihina, atuwasi Anan nokwahomapa waf hianai aonai ape' manda'anai nosa'opapa motaga bo'opa andeande'. Basef fowa' na'i endilisimi atom nonda' waf bu'unai andeande'.
10 I'i ape' mi'i, "Ape' owa' monda' waf aonai", ape' mofala God ma'i anan aman na'i basef baso'maimi. Ea' basef ananimi ina mape opalef ape'imi, owa'.

2

Krais aman nagiambamapai

1 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom nainailipa, anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' ma ina penda' waf aonai, owa'. I'i enin epen nenda' waf aonai, enin anan niegiambamani nape. Anan Jisas Krais bo'ona andeande'. Anan nahali' Ahalomana ma nokwahoman waf aonai epen anama nanda'anai.
2 Anan atona nahagofa okom wandafunai Godi naga' nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Ea' ina nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai atona, owa'. Anan nakwaha waf aonai ma epes hiesi etapasi hi'alas.
3 I'i ape' mila basef Godi la'ifipa, ape' mogawa anan endilisi.
4 Emi egafis sa'i, "Ape' mogawa God andeande'", ama esis owa' sila basef Godi,

* **1:1:** Anona aman agilinama Basef, ma'i Jisas Krais atona. † **1:2:** Basefa ambal anama ofagema basef biefim. Anom ma'i agel wa'ana Krais, si'i basef mape lain 1. Ea' anom ma'i ambal si'i ambal epesi.

esis sambaso'ami. Ea' basef endilisimi ina
mape opalef asasimi, owa'.
5 Ea' emi egafis sila basef Ananimi, esis
ukup si'im maila God endilisi. Ea' ape'
mogawa ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas.
6 Emi egafis sa'i, "Ape' mape la'ifipa
maloma God", pe asasinai notaga bo'ona
si'i pe Jisas Kraisi.

Emi egafis ukup maimaila sahin owan asasisi, la'ela'ef sape nafifili

7 Alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom nainailipa.
Dei' ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago
ipe', ina anona mi'uli dambainai, owa'.
Ae' a'ipipa mi'uli anama atona fowa'inai,
fowa' damba damba pegawana. Mi'uli
anama basef ipe' pame' ea'.
8 Basef la'ifimi ma mi'uli anama
dei' anda'am mafe'mago ipe', amama
dambaimi. Ea' mataga alihima Krais
nailam dei' ipe' wapoti' pailam. Dei'
main, owamb dei' na'i nofe' ea' nafifili
endilisinai nataga nape.
9 Emi egafis si'i, "Ape' mape nafifili,"
ama esis opalef aoma sahin owan asasisi,
epes isima ata' sape owamb la'ela'ef.
10 Emi egafis ukup maimaila esis sahin
owani, esis sape nafifili. Ea' epes isima
ina ata' anona waf aonai napais nanda'as
sowa, owa'.
11 Ea' emi egafis opalef aoma sahin
owan asasisi si'i naumbih, epes isima
ata' sape owamb ea' safe' owamb atona
sasopama naep asasimi. Ea' ina sati eaf
sailana, owa'.
12 Ipe' awasi ae'ipei, God nakwaha waf
aonai ipe' panda'anai hi'alana ma agel
Kraisi. Amama atom dei' anda' basef
amama mafe'mago ipe'.
13 Ipe' ahape, ipe' pegawa aman
anama andeande' fowa' damba damba
nape la'ela'efi. Ea' dei' anda' basef
amama mafe'mago ipe'. Ipe' awomipei,
ipe' pali'amona wandaf aman aonai
pikila'ana. Amama atom dei' anda' basef
amama mafe'mago ipe'.
14 Ipe' awasi, ipe' pegawa Ahalomapa
andeande'. Ea' dei' anda' basef amama
mafe'mepago. Ipe' ahape pegawa aman
anama fowa' damba damba nape nafi'i
nafi'i la'ela'ef nape. Amama atom dei'
anda' basef amama mafe'mepago. Ea'
ipe' awomipei, ipe' la'ifipei ma penda' waf
bu'unai. Ea' basef Godi dei' mape nomon
opalef ipe'imi. Ipe' pali'amona wandafa
aman aonai pikila'ana.

Ape' ina ukup mimila waf etapanai, hapainai

15 Ipe' ina ukup mimila waf etapanai o
anom amamaga awami mape etapi, owa'.
I'i ipe' ukup mimila waf aonai etapanai,
ipe' ina ukup maimaila Ahalomapa, owa'.
16 Ape' mogawa epes saloma amamaga
hiami mape etapi amama na'ama. Amamaga amama opalef apimi mohafemami
maloma epes saloma amamaga amama
epes satolom opalef kowalasami maloma
amamaga amama enis satilis safela agof
lu'umami, amamaga amama ina mafi'i
Ahalomapa, owa'. Amama mataga etap
anae'.
17 Waf etapanai naloma amamaga hiami epes ukup mohafemami anona nemaf
hegililam, ea' emi egafis saila basefa okom
Godi, epes isima sape la'ela'ef hihif.

Naumbih Kraisi mataga ea'

18 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom
maimailipa, dei' nemaf na'i hi'ilana.
Fowa' ipe' pame' basefa naumbih Kraisi
ma'i motaga. Ea' dei' naumbih Ananimi
hiami mataga ea'. Ape' mogawa dei'
nogota na'i hi'ilana.
19 Enis epes sakwaha ape' ea'. Fowa'
epes isima ina ape'isi endilisi, owa'.
I'i ape'isi endilisi, esis sope solomapa
la'ela'ef. Owa'. Esis sakwahepa ea'.
Amama atom dei' ape' mogawas andeande', epes isima hiesi ina epes ape'isi,
owa'.
20 Ea' ipe' Krais nase'epa Ambal Bu'unai
Godi ea'. Dei' ipe' hipei pegawa basef
endilisimi.
21 Ipe' ina pelolama basef amama endilisimi ma dei' enda'mepago basef amama,
owa'. Ipe' pegawam. Ea' pegawa basef
baso'maimi ina mawalapa basef amama
endilisimi, owa'. Amama atom dei'
anda'ago basef amama ma ipe'.
22 Aman nambaso'masi anan emi?
Anan aman anama nambaso'mas na'i
Jisas ina Krais, God nasapa'ana nafi'i,
owa'. Aman anama naumbih Kraisi. Anan

nowa' alafugama Ahalomapa naloma Nogalomana wapoti'.
23 Emi egafis sowa' alafugaha Nogalomanai, esis sowa' alafugaha Ahalomana wapoti'. Ea' emi egafis saso' opalefa Nogalomanai, Ahalomapa nape nomona opalef asasimi.

Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalipapa basef endilisimi

24 Basef amama fowa' damba damba ipe' pame'ami, amama hapilam opalef ipe'imi la'ifipa. I'i ipe' pembale'efa basef amama pali' pame'ami opalef ipe'imi la'ifipa, ipe' pepe la'ifipa peloma Jisas Nogalomana Godi noloma Ahalomana mope la'ela'ef molomepa.
25 Krais na'ipapa basef endilisimi la'ifimi, Anan anona nemaf nose'apa ambal namunai mope andeande' la'ela'ef.
26 Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' awalapa waf epes isima sa'i seambaso'mipei.
27 Ea' ipe', Krais nase'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai. Ea' Ambal Ananinai nape nalomepa opalef ipe'imi nomon. Amama atom dei' ipe' ina gawa a'epa ma enin epen newalipipa, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Kraisi nawalipapa ma amamaga hiami ina nambaso'mapa, owa'. Dei' ipe' pembale'efa Krais pape la'ifipa paloma anan.
28 Ipe' awasi ae'ipei, ae' okom nainailipa a'i pepe la'ifipa peloma Anan ama anona nemaf notaga nondawalap, ape' ina ambagof aom, owa'. Ape' mitu la'ifipa ma naep Ananimi.
29 Ipe' pegawa Krais Anan bu'unai andeande' endilisi. Ea' pegawa anom basef wapoti', emi egafis saila waf bu'unai andeande', esis awasi Godi.

3

Dei' ape' mape awasi Godi

1 Eh! Ahalomapa God okom nainailapa endilisi. Ea' Anan nofalapa awasi ananipai. Endilisi, ape' awasi ananipai atepa. Isima sandaiwa'ma Godi sape etap anae', esis ina sogawa God, owa'. Amama atom dei' esis ina sagawa ape' wapoti'.
2 Ipe' alupipei, ae' okom nainailipa. Dei' ape' mape awasi Godi. Ea' anona nemaf mope mi'imama, amama ape' ina dei' mogawam, ata' owa'. Ea' ape' mogawa anona nemaf Krais notaga alihina, nemaf anama motolona notaga nope endilisi si'i Anan nape.
3 Emi egafis sape sohafa Anan nufi'i, esis sape sandondombam opalef asasimi la'ela'ef ma sope bo'wes andeande' si'i Krais nape.
4 Emi egafis sanda' waf aonai, esis sosambala mi'uli Godi. Dei' main, sanda' waf aonai atona dei' satopa' mi'uli anama.
5 Ipe' pegawa Krais nataga ma nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai hi'alana. Anan ina nanda' anona waf aonai, owa'.
6 Ea' emi egafis sape la'ifis saloma Anan, isima ina ata' sape saila waf aonai, owa'. I'i emi egafis saila waf aonai, ukup asisimi ina mati Krais sogawana, owa'.
7 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, pindumafuma andeande'! Na'ama enin epen nembaso'mepa. Emi egafis sanda' waf bu'unai, esis sape andeande' si'i Krais nape.
8 Satan nanda' waf aonai fowa' damba damba nafi'i nafi'i dei' ata' nape la'ela'ef. Emi egafis sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef sapomanai, esis epes Satani. Nogalomana Godi nafi'i nataga nandawalapa main? Ma nohambombaga opeh Satan nanda'ami.
9 Emi egafis sape awasi Godi, esis ina sape sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef, owa'. Dei' main, okom Godi nape opalef asasinai ea' esis awasi Godi. Ea' esis ina la'ifisa ata' sonda' waf aonai la'ela'ef, owa'.
10 I'i ape' mi'i mogawa epen emi egalin, nogalomana Satani o nogalomana Godi, ape' mogowas na'ama. Emi egalin owa' nanda' waf bu'unai ma owa' okom ninila alupusi ananisi, enin ina epen Godi, owa'.

Waf ukup maimaila sahin owan ape'isi atona etin

11 Basef fowa' damba damba ipe' pame'ami amama. Ape' ukup mimila esis sahin owan endilisi.
12 Ape' ina mila waf Keini, hapainai. Kein wambota aman aonai Satani ea' naha owalomana Abel naga'. Dei' maina nahana naga'? Anan kowalana ma opeh

buˈwami owalomana nandaˈami deiˈ nahana nagaˈ. Eaˈ opeh ananimi aom.
13 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, iˈi esis sape etapi sowaˈ alafugaha Godi sindaiwaˈmepa, ipeˈ ina gegelelesipa, owaˈ.
14 Apeˈ ukup maimaila esis sahin owan, amama apeˈ mogawa deiˈ makwahona waf anama gaˈinai mataga mofaˈ ambal namunai. Deiˈ main? Apeˈ ukup maimaila esis sahin owan endilisi. Emi egafis owaˈ ukup mimila sahin owan asasisi, esis ataˈ sape laˈelaˈef waf gaˈinai.
15 Emi egafis ukup aoma sahin owan asasisi, esis siˈi saha enis amam nematawa sagaˈi. Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa epes saha enis sagaˈi, esis ina deiˈ sefaˈ ambal namunai sapaina sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef, owaˈetin.
16 Waf anama apeˈ ukup mimila enis epes mogawana naˈama. Krais nakwaha ambal ananinai ma nagiambamapa. Amama atom apeˈ wapotiˈ mokwaha ambagof apeˈimi ma migiambama sahin owan apeˈisi.
17 Iˈi emi egafis amamaga hiamisi ma siti sahin owan amamaga aˈani ma esis owaˈ ukup mimila sahin owan, epes isima ina ukup maimaila God, owaˈ. Deiˈ maina epes isima saˈi, “Ukup apeˈimi maimaila God”? Owaˈ, esis sambasoˈam.
18 Alupipei aeˈipei, apeˈ ina ukup maimaila esis alupisi ma miˈipasa basefa malogof atom wafimi, owaˈ. Apeˈ ukup mimilas endilisi migiambamas mondaˈ waf buˈunai endilisinai mihiˈambamasana.

Epes sembaleˈefana endilisi, esis ina umbamahasa naep Godi, owaˈ. Esis laˈifis sape

19 Iˈi apeˈ mondaˈ waf anama ma ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi, apeˈ mogawa maila basef endilisimi. Waf anama nandaˈ opalef apeˈimi awanema mope laˈifipa ma naep Godi.
20 Iˈi basef mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipapa basef mihiˈambapa waf apeˈ mandaˈanai aona, God dembinai nikilaˈ ukup apeˈimi eaˈ nagawa amamaga hiami.
21 Alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa. Iˈi basef mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipapa basef mihiˈambapa waf apeˈ mandaˈanai ina aona, apeˈ mefeˈma God opalef apeˈimi laˈifim.
22 Iˈi apeˈ miˈi mondaˈ beten mohaliˈana ma anom amamaga, anan noseˈapami. Deiˈ main, apeˈ maila okom ananinai mandaˈ amamaga anan nandanifel ma apeˈ mandaˈami.
23 Basef laˈifimi Godi maˈi naˈama maˈi apeˈ mombaleˈefa agel nogalomanai Jisas Krais eaˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi siˈi Anan naˈipapa basef laˈifimi.
24 Emi egafis saila basef Godi laˈifis, esis sope laˈifis soloma God eaˈ God nape laˈifina nolomas. Anan naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai deiˈ mogawa God nape laˈifina nalomapa.

4

Basef biefima Ambal Buˈunai Godi naloma ambal aonai nambasoˈmami

1 Alupipei aeˈipei, amam profet mambasoˈmami mafeˈagon anama etap hiagoma. Ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefa epes isima hiesi saˈi, “Aeˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi napaiwei.” Owaˈ. Ipeˈ ataˈ pegwaloga ambagof amama hiami pendendomam ama pegawa amam mataga mafiˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi o owaˈ?
2 Ipeˈ pegawa Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈama. Emi egafis saˈi, “Endilisi, Jisas Krais nafiˈi nataga epen endilisinai”, epes isima Ambal Buˈunai Godi napais opalef asasimi.
3 Eaˈ emi egafis owaˈ siˈiam naˈama ma Krais, Ambal Buˈunai Godi ina nape esis, owaˈ. Ambal nape epes isima anan nandaˈ naumbih naloma Krais. Fowaˈ pameˈ basefa ambal aonai naˈi nondaˈ naumbih noloma Kraisi nifiˈi deiˈ nafiˈi nape eaˈ etap anaeˈ.
4 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, ipeˈ epes Godi eaˈ pandaˈ wandaf paloma amam profet awami mambasoˈmami pikilaˈam. Deiˈ main, Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape nomon opalef ipeˈimi anan laˈifinai nikilaˈ aman aonai nape etap anaeˈ.
5 Epes isima saila waf etapanai saˈi basef etapami atom, epes etapasi sembaleˈefam. Deiˈ main, esis isima etapasi etis.
6 Eaˈ apeˈ epes Godi. Emi egafis sogawa God, esis semeˈ basef apeˈimi. Eaˈ emi

egafis owaˈ epes Godi, isima ina sameˈ basef apeˈimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ ikwaf anama nihiˈambapa ma mogawa epes isima. Iˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi endilisinai nupais, semeˈ basef apeˈimi. Eaˈ iˈi ambal nambasoˈmami nupais, ina semeˈ apeˈ, owaˈ.

God okom nainailapa endilisi

7 Ipeˈ, aeˈ okom nainailipei, apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi. Deiˈ main, waf anama nafiˈi God. Emi egafis ukup maimaila sahin owan, esis awasi Godi eaˈ deiˈ segawa God saila basef Ananimi.

8 Emi egafis owaˈ ukup mimila sahin owan, esis ina sogawa God, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God okom nainaila epes hiesi.

9 God nihiˈambapa anan okom nainailapa naˈama. Anan nasapaˈ Nogalomana Ananinai atotona nafiˈi etap anaeˈ ma apeˈ mofaˈ ambal namunai ma Anan.

10 Basef ofagema ma God okom nainaila apeˈ amama. Apeˈ ina maliˈ ukup maimailana, owaˈ. Anan naliˈ okom nainailapa eaˈ nasapaˈ Nogalomana Ananinai nafiˈi ma nandaˈ okom wandafunai Godi nagaˈ nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.

11 Ipeˈ alupipei, waf anama atona nihiˈambapa God okom nainailopa endilisi. Eaˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi endilisi.

12 Ina enin epen nati God, owaˈ. Iˈi apeˈ atepa ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi, God nope laˈifina ma apeˈ eaˈ okom ananinai nainaila apeˈi atuwasi nope nolomapa opalef apeˈimi nomona mondaˈam naˈama etin apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi.

13 Deiˈ apeˈ mogawa apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma God eaˈ anan nape nalomapa. Deiˈ main? Anan naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nape nalomapa.

14 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa Ahalomapa nasapaˈ Nogalomana ananinai ma nofaˈai epes hiesi sape etapi sotanimani ma anan. Apeˈ mati amamaga amama ma anan nofaˈai epes sotanimai maˈipasam.

15 Emi egafis sawalapa basef alihiguma saˈi, “Endilisi, Jisas anan Nogalomana Godi”, God nape laˈifina nalomas, esis wapotiˈ sape laˈifisa Anan.

16 Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mogawa mombaleˈefa God anan okom nainailapa endilisi.

God Anan ofagonama okom nainaila epes hiesi. Emi egafis sape ukup maimaila God naloma epes hiesi laˈelaˈef, esis sape laˈifis saloma God eaˈ Anan nape laˈifina nalomas.

17 Waf ukup maimaila esis Kristen alupusi endilisi, amama mataga boˈom endilisi ma apeˈ mitu laˈifipa nemaf anama luˈunai ma God nowalogapa. Deiˈ main, Anan napaipa nomon, eaˈ mape etap anaeˈ siˈi Krais nape. Apeˈ ina umbamahapa ma nemaf anama God nowalogapa, owaˈ.

18 God okom nainailapa, apeˈ wapotiˈ ukup maimailana. Eaˈ ina umbamahapa, owaˈ. Iˈi waf anama notaga boˈona endilisi ma apeˈ, anama natofa waf umbamahapamanai nowala hiˈalana. Deiˈ main, epes umbamahasa amamaga nimanimi anona nemaf God nowalogasa waf aonai noseˈasami. Emi egafis umbamahas, waf ukup maimaila God ina nataga boˈona endilisi ma esis, ataˈ owaˈ.

19 God naliˈ okom nainailapa endilisi. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ ukup maimaila anan naloma epes hiesi wapotiˈ.

20 Iˈi enis epes siˈi, “Apeˈ ukup maimaila God,” ama esis ukup wandafuma Kristen alupusi, epes isima sambasoˈmami. Deiˈ main? Ina enin epen atitin nati God, owaˈ. Emi egafis sati alupusi asasisi ma owaˈ ukup mimilas, epes isima ina laˈifisa ukup mila God owaˈ seatolona naepi, owaˈ.

21 Amama Krais naˈipapam laˈifimi amama. Emi egafis ukup maimaila God, epes isima ukup mimila sahin owan asasisi wapotiˈ.

5

Epes sombaleˈefanai sahagofa waf aonai etapanai

1 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Jisas anan Krais God nasapaˈana nafiˈi, epes isima awasi Godi. Eaˈ emi egafis ukup maimaila ahalomas, esis ukup maimaila awasi ananisi wapotiˈ.

2 Iʹi apeʹ ukup mimila God ama mila
basef laʹifimi Ananimi, anona nemaf apeʹ
mogawa ukup maimaila awasi Ananisi
wapotiʹ.
3 Waf ofagema ma apeʹ ukup maimaila
God anama. Apeʹ maila basef miʹuli
laʹifinai Ananinai, ina ahifina endilisi,
owaʹ.
4 Deiʹ main, emi egafis sape awasi
Godi nandaʹas sataga dambais, epes isima
laʹifis sahagofa waf etapanai aonai. Apeʹ
mombaleʹefa God deiʹ apeʹ mikilaʹ wandaf
mahagofa waf etapanai aonai.
5 Emi egafis sikilaʹ wandafa waf aonai
nahagofa waf aonai etapanai? Epes sem-
baleʹefa Jisas saʹi anan Nogalomana Godi,
esis etis sikilaʹana.

God nawalapa basef alihima Nogalomana Ananinai

6 Jisas Krais maʹuna aman anama nafiʹi.
Eaʹ Anan nefaʹ baptais embel sahana
nagaʹ esimbel Ananimi malo. Anan ina
nafiʹi ma waf nefaʹ baptaisa embel atom,
owaʹ. Anan nafiʹi ma waf sahana nagaʹ es-
imbel ananimi malo. Ambal Buʹunai Godi
ofagonama waf endilisinai hiʹalana. Eaʹ
Ambal anama nawalipasa basef amama
ma Krais endilisimi.
7-8 Ambal Buʹunai Godi naloma em-
bel maloma esimbel, amama wenifim
mawalapa basef ofagema amama atom.
9 Apeʹ mombaleʹefa basef epes sawali-
pasami. Eaʹ basef God nawalipapami
laʹifimi mikilaʹ basef epesi. Deiʹ main,
basef amama maʹi Nogalomana ananinai.
10 Eaʹ emi egafis sembaleʹefa Nogalo-
mana Godi, basef amama endilisimi mape
nomon okom ananinai. Eaʹ emi egafis
owaʹ sombaleʹefa God, epes isima naʹi God
aman nambasoʹmami. Deiʹ main, isima
ina sembaleʹefa basef amama God naʹima
Nogalomana Ananinai, owaʹ.
11 Eaʹ basef amama endilisimi maʹi
naʹama. God naseʹapa ambal namunai ma
mape andeandeʹ laʹelaʹef. Ambal namu-
nai anama Anan naseʹapana Nogalomana
Ananinai atona.
12 Emi egafis sape laʹifis saloma Noga-
lomanai, isima deiʹ sefaʹ ambal namunai.
Eaʹ emi egafis owaʹ sope laʹifisa Nogalo-
mana Godi, isima ina sofaʹ ambal namu-
nai ma sope andeandeʹ laʹelaʹef, owaʹ.

Apeʹ mogawa mofaʹ ambal namunai nape laʹelaʹef hihifi

13 Aeʹ andaʹ basef mafeʹmago ipeʹ
pembaleʹefa agel Nogalomana Godi.
Andaʹama ipeʹ pegawa deiʹ pefaʹ ambal
namunai pape andeandeʹ laʹelaʹef hihif.
14 Apeʹ mogawa, iʹi apeʹ mila okom Godi
atona mondaʹ betena maim amamaga,
Anan nomeʹ beten apeʹinai. Eaʹ maina
nemaf mefeʹ felefeleʹma Anan mondaʹ
beten, ina umbamahapa ma Anan, owaʹ.
Ukup apeʹimi mape laʹifim.
15 Apeʹ mogawa Anan nameʹ betena
maim amamaga deiʹ mahaliʹanami. Eaʹ
mogawa deiʹ mape siʹi mofaʹ amamaga
amama eaʹ.
16-17 Epes sandaʹ waf aonai sawala basef
Godi laʹifimi. Eaʹ waf hianai aonai ina
nandaʹ epes sagaʹ, owaʹ. Iʹi enin epen niti
enin sahin owan ananini nendaʹ anona
waf aonai owaʹ nendaʹ epen inima negaʹ
higililan, epen inima nandaʹ waf anama
nendaʹ betena God, neseʹan ambal namu-
nai. Endilisi, anona waf atotona aonai
nandaʹ epes sagaʹ hegilalas.* Aeʹ ina
aʹipipa ma pendaʹ betena epes sandaʹ waf
anama, owaʹ.
18 Apeʹ mogawa emi egafis sape awasi
Godi, esis ina sape sandaʹ waf aonai
laʹelaʹef, owaʹ. Deiʹ main, Nogalomana
Godi numafias andeandeʹma pepel anani-
nai ma aman aonai ina nahambombagas,
owaʹ.
19 Apeʹ mogawa apeʹ awasi Godi, eaʹ
isima owaʹ awasi Godi sape owina aman
aonai Satan anan dembinai asasinai.
20 Apeʹ mogawa Nogalomana Godi nafiʹi
ma noseʹapa gawa ma mogawa anan God
endilisinai. Apeʹ mape laʹifipa ma Anan
endilisinai naloma Nogalomana Anani-
nai Jisas Krais. God anama endilisinai
anan ofagonama ambal namunai napaipa
mape andeandeʹ laʹelaʹef hihif.
21 Awasi aeʹipei, ipeʹ pepe laʹifipa pewaʹ
alafugaha god basoʹmainai hianai. Eaʹ
maʹum.

* **5:16-17:** Waf anama naʹi waf aonai siʹi Judas nandaʹanai nandaiwaʹma nembaleʹefa God. Naʹama deiʹ anan nagaʹ hegilalana.

Basef Amama Jon Nagiˈ Nandaˈami Mafeˈma Bifi

Basef bandami Jon nagiˈ nandaˈami mafeˈma bifi

Lain 1-3 Jon nasapaˈ danifel ananinai naloma basef buˈwami Godi ma nagiambamas
Lain 4-11 Waf endilisinai naloma waf ukup maimailasanai
Lain 12-13 Basef Joni akutaimi

1 *Aeˈ agiliwei imafi esis Kristen andaˈ basef mafeˈmago ineˈ, nemataˈw* God nandandepaˈwi kwaloma awasi akwaˈusi. Aeˈ okom nainaila ipeˈ endilisi. Ina aeˈ atowe okom nainailipa, owaˈ. Amam nematawa hiesi sogawa basef endilisimi, esis wapotiˈ ukup maimailipa.
2 Deiˈ main, basef endilisimi mape ukup apeˈimi amama anona nemaf mope laˈifipa apeˈ laˈelaˈef.
3 Aeˈ aˈi Ahalomapa God noloma Jisas Krais Nogalomana Ananinai miti uwahipipa migiambamapa naˈa mondaˈapa laˈifipa eaˈ mondaˈ opalef apeˈimi awanem. Amam biam mondaˈapa naˈama moloma waf endilisinai noloma waf ukup maimaila sahin owananai.

Apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi

4 *Aeˈ andanifel endilisi ma egawa enis awasi ineˈisi saila basef buˈwami endilisimi siˈi Ahalomapa naˈipapa basef laˈifimima milam.
5 *Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipa ineˈ nemataˈw† naˈama. Apeˈ hiapai ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi. Aeˈ ina aˈipina anom basef laˈifimi dambaimi, owaˈ. Aˈipina basef amama atom fowaˈ gani apeˈ mogawam mombaleˈefam.
6 *Basef ofagema ma apeˈ ukup maimaila sahin owani amama. Apeˈ mope mila basef amama Godi laˈifimi laˈelaˈef. Basef amama siˈi fowaˈ dambadamba pameˈam. Ipeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan ipeˈisi.

Basef Kraisi ipeˈ pilam laˈifipa

7 *Enis epes sambasoˈmami safeˈ ganigani etap hiagoma. Esis ina sawalipasa Jisas Krais saˈi anan nogalomana Godi nataga epen endilisinai, owaˈ. Esis sambasoˈmami, isima naumbih Kraisi.
8 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami amama pandaˈ maol paˈi pefaˈami. Naˈama ipeˈ anona nemaf ina pefaˈ amama, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma pefaˈam hiami hiˈilam.
9 *Emi egafis sakwaha basef Kraisi ma simbisilaˈ sefeˈ sila anom basef, God ina nape opaf epes isima, owaˈ. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef Kraisi laˈifis laˈelaˈef, deiˈ Ahalomana naloma Nogalomana wapotiˈ mape laˈifim maloma epes isima nomon ukup asasimi.
10 *Emi egafis sifiˈmai ipeˈ ma ina sefaˈai basef amama Kraisi, ipeˈ ina pigiambama epes isima piˈipas sofeˈ solomepa siwis ifagw ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ina pinifalis piˈipas pendaˈmas, “Nemaf buˈunai” esis, hapaisi.
11 Emi egafis sinifala epes isima anona nemaf solomas okom atotom sigiambamas sondaˈ waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.

Basef amama tuˈwanim akutaimi

12 *Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef hiami wapotiˈ, eaˈ aeˈ ina endaˈam mil okwatip, andaiwaˈ. Aˈi efoˈo itilipa iˈi elomepa ma apeˈ mondatima mondanifel andeandeˈ.
13 God nandandepa owamena‡ ineˈikwi nosaheˈakw ananiˈwi atoˈw. Eaˈ awasi owaminai sandaˈmenago nemaf buˈunai ma ineˈ.
Eaˈ maˈum.

---

* **1:1:** 1 Pi 5:1; 3 Jo 1 * **1:1:** Basef amama ofagema maˈi basef biefim. Anom maˈi anoˈw nemataˈw. Eaˈ anom maˈi basef womun etina enis Kristen sape anona wambeli saˈi lokol sios. * **1:4:** 3 Jo 3 * **1:5:** 1 Jo 2:7; 3:11 † **1:5:** Niti futnot 2 Jon Lain 1. * **1:6:** 1 Jo 5:3 * **1:7:** 1 Jo 4:1-3 * **1:9:** 1 Jo 2:23 * **1:10:** Ef 5:11; 2 Te 3:6 * **1:12:** 3 Jo 13-14 ‡ **1:13:** Basef amama ma owamena ineˈikwi ofagema maˈi enis Kristen sios sape etifigini.

Basef Amama Jon Nagi' Nanda'ami Mafe'ma Wenifi

Basef bandami Jon nagi' nanda'ami mafe'ma wenifi

Lain 1-4 Jon nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef bu'wami ma nagiambama alupunai Gaius
Lain 5-8 Jon nanifela Gaiusa nanda' waf bu'unai
Lain 9-10 Diotrefes nanda' waf aonai
Lain 11-12 Demitrius nanda' waf bu'unai
Lain 13-15 Basef tu'wanim akutaimi

1 Ae' agiliwei imafi esis Kristen, anda' anom basef mafe'mago ina' alupinai Gaius. Ae' okom nainailina endilisi.
2 Basef mafe'mago ine', anda' betena Goda amamaga hiami ine' nanda'ami motaga bo'om andeande'ma awes a'ena nepe andeande' si'i ambal ine'inai nape andeande'.
3 Fowa' ae' ame' basefa anom alupumi mafi'i matagame ma'ipi waf ine' nanda'anai ma'i ine' naila basef endilisimi andeande'. Ame' basef amama andanifamena endilisi.
4 Ae' andanifel endilisi ma awasi saila basef endilisimi. Ea' ae' ina andanifel ma anom amamaga mikila' andanifela awasi ae'asi saila basef endilisimi, owa'.

Gaius nanda' opeh bu'wami Godi

5 Alupinai ae' okom nanailinai, opeh hiami ine' nanda'ami ma nagiambama amam sahin owan, amama ine' nanda'am andeande' endilisi. Amam ina nati nogonaepima negawam, owa'. Ea' ine' natolom numafiam etin.
6 Amam hiami ma'ipa esis Kristen sape na'ae ma okom ine'inai nainailam nigiambamam. Ae' ahali'ina ma nigiambamama gwa'aimi otamba maim mofa'am etin mofe' anagon monda' opeh Godi si'i okom ananinai na'iam.
7 Dei' main, amam mafe' manda' maola agel Kraisi, ea' ina mofa' gwa'aimi maima esis isima sololama Godi, owa'.
8 Amama atom ape' migiambamama gwa'aimi maima monda' maola basef endilisimi Kraisi molomam.

Anona aman Diotrefes nanda' waf aonai

9 Ae' anda' anom basef mafe'mago esis Kristen, ea' Diotrefes anan okom na'ina'i endilisi ma nope dembinai nili'i. Anan ina naila basef ae'ami, owa'.
10 Maina nemaf ae' efe'mago ine', ae' ewalapa basefa waf hianai anama anan nanda'anai. Anan nambaso'mas na'i basef mamumami awami findiwama ae'. Ea' ina nanda' waf anama atona, owa'. Nanda' anona waf wapoti' na'ama. Nowa' alafugama amam sahin owan mawalipasa basef Godi ma'i mifi'mai anan. Ea' anona waf wapoti' na'ama. Nasopama enis Kristen sa'i sigiambama amam amama nanda'as safe' sape ande' ma sios.

Demitrius nanda' waf bu'unai

11 Ine' alupinai, ina nila waf aonai, hapainai. Nila waf bu'unai atona. Emi egafis sanda' waf bu'unai, esis epes Godi. Ea' emi egafis sanda' waf aonai, esis ina segawa God, owa'.
12 Epes hiesi safela agel Demitriusi. Waf ananinai endilisinai nihi'ambapa anan aman bu'unai. Ae' wapoti' a'i anan bu'unai ea' ine' negawa basef ae'ami endilisimi.

Basef amama tu'wanim akutaimi

13 Ae' a'i i'ipina basef hiami hi'ilam, ea' ae' andaiwa'ma enda' pen enda'am mil okwatip mefe'mago ine', owa'.
14 Ae' okom ma'i anona nemaf efo'o itilina, ea' afa' biafa ondatima wi'i basef amama.
15 Ae' a'i opaf ine'inai nope awanena nepe andeande'. Alupusi ine'isi sape na'ae sanda'menago danifel nolomago ine'. Ine' da'masago danifela ae'anai wapoti' nefe'mago esis sape wambel ine'imi atona etin.
Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Jut Nanda'ami

Basef bandami Jut nanda'ami

Lain 1-2 Jut nanda' basef bu'wami Godi naloma Jisas Krais nagiambamas
Lain 3-16 Anom amam mambaso'ami mawisi maloma esis Kristen mape mambaso'masa sonda' waf aonai. Anona nemaf God nogwamama waf aonai amam manda'anai
Lain 17-23 Jut nofalapa ma mitu la'ifipa monda' waf bu'unai atona
Lain 24 Jut nafela agel Godi lu'una

1 Ae' Jut anda' maol ape owina Jisas Krais, ae' owalomana Jemsi. Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa God nandandepepa ea'. Mafe'mago ipe' Ahalomapa God okom maimailipei, ipe' Jisas Krais atona nili'akwapa.
2 Ae' a'i God nonda'epa pepe la'ifipama dahowe ananinai opalef awanem pegawa okom ananinai nainailipa. Ae' a'i waf anama nupeipa si'ipa.

Basef amam naumbih mambaso'ami

3 Alupipei endilisi, ae' okom nainailipa. Ae' ali' a'i enda' anom basef mil okwatip mefe'mago ipe' ma God nefa'apa motanimani. Anan nefa' ipe' peloma ae' wapoti'. Ea' owa. Dei' a'i ata' enda' anom basef i'ipipago efela ukup ipe'imi ma penda' maol la'ifipa pimafiago basef endilisimi Kraisi ape' mombale'efami. Ama pehagasa naumbih amama mahagofa basef amama Kraisi. Bale'ef anama God nase'apana ape' hiapai amam nematawa Ananipai nemaf anama atotona mape la'ela'ef.
4 Dei' main, anom amam mandambaho' mawisi la'afena ape' Kristen. Fowa' gani basef mail Buk Baibeli ma'i amam amama anona nemaf God nowalogama basef lu'wami ma kot. Amam mowa' alafugaha God maho'ofa basef bu'wami Anan nagiambamapa na'a ma'ipas anom basef manda' waf naninani ukup mohafela waf aonai so'a waolanai nataga la'ifina.
5 Endilisi, ipe' pegawa basef amama fowa'imi mail Baibeli. Ea' dei' ae' a'i efela ukup ipe'imi ma pegawam wapoti'. Basef amama mape na'ama. Fowa' Dembinai nofa' esis amam nematawa Ananisi Israel sakwaha etap hiagoma Isip nofa'as safi'i. Ea' Anan naha epes isima owa' sombale'efa Anani saga'. Amam mowa' alafugaha aman anama Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai numafi pepel hianai.
6 Dei' ipe' ukup mopoma amam ensel amama wapoti', amam ina mumafi maol anama naloma agof lu'wami God nase'amamanai andeande', owa'. Amam makwaha wambel amamunai heven. Ea' dei' God nowa'am sen la'ifinai nape la'ela'efi. Ea' mape la'ela'ef wambel anama akot nape la'ela'efa. Mape mohafa nemaf anama lu'unai God nowalogam moloma epes hiesi wapoti' hi'ilas.
7 Dei' ipe' okokoma epes isima fowa' sape Sodom naloma Gomora maloma wambel anama hiagoma mape fele-fele'ma anama. Esis sanda' waf aonai na'ama etin si'i ensel amama. Amam amama Sodom naloma Gomora manda' waf so'a waolanai ea' ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi ma manda' so'a waola waf aonai maloma amam amama atom. Dei' God nagwamama nimanimi lu'wami amam ma nif lu'wami fandom mape dendel la'ela'ef. Amam mape si'i anona ikwaf ape' motolona mogawa ape' ina mila waf aonai amam manda'anai, owa'. Hapainai.
8 Amam amama mandambaho' mawisi malomapa manda'am na'ama etin. Koh nandondo'oh hianai amamunai nafela ukup amamumi ma manda' waf aonai ma alop amamunai. Amam masombala basef Dembinai ape'inai manda' anom ensel dembemi mape heveni wapoti' findiwam.
9 Ea' amam ensel mape ilifi, amam ina ma'i basef findiwaimi si'i amam amama, owa'. Ensel anama dembinai nape nali'i Maikel wapoti' ina nanda' basef findiwama enis epes na'ama, owa'. Fowa' anan na'i basef nandahihianamam naloma Satan, ma'i anona nemaf emi

nofaˈ alop Mosesi. Eaˈ Maikel ina nagwamana basef Satan nandaˈana findiwana, owaˈ. Anan nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai atona nogwamenam.”

10 Eaˈ amam amama mandambahoˈ mawisi malomapa, amam maˈi basef awami ma amamaga hiami amam owaˈ mogawa ofagema. Waf ukup mohafela migiˈma alop atona inai mogawana andeandeˈ. Waf anama amam mandaˈana siˈi mafis amama ukup aˈemi mandaˈami. Amam mandaˈ waf anama atona nahambombagam endilisi.

11 *Endilisi, nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf motagamam. Amam mefaˈ waf aonai fowaˈ Kein* nandaˈanai. Ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi ma mofaˈ otamba atom. Eaˈ deiˈ masoˈ alop amamunai nafeˈ hiˈalana mandaˈ waf aonai siˈi fowaˈ aman anama Balam† nandaˈanai. Eaˈ masombala basef Godi siˈi fowaˈ aman anama Kora‡ nandaˈam. Amam mandaˈ waf anama, deiˈ aom higilalam siˈi fowaˈ Kora higilalona.

12 *Amam amama mandambahoˈ mawisi malomapa, waf aonai amamunai nape naˈama. Nemaf anama ipeˈ Kristen ukup maimaila sahin owan ipeˈisi pandakolas pandaˈ gwaˈaimi ipeˈimi o pandaˈ gwaˈaimi Jisasi, amam mape malomepa maˈ gwaˈaimi amama wapotiˈ. Eaˈ amam siˈi ikwaf aonai laˈifinai nail nandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama aom. Amam maˈ gwaˈaimi malomepa, eaˈ ina umbamaham ma waf aonai mandaˈanai, owaˈ. Ukup mapoma amam atom. Ina magiambama enis epes maseˈasam, owaˈ. Amam mawalipasa basef, eaˈ basef amamumi ina magiambamas, owaˈ. Basef amama wafimi atom siˈi otaga wafinai uf nefaˈana nafiˈi ina asaf nalai, owaˈ. Amam mandahama lawah mola gwaˈaimi, eaˈ nogota mailanai ina mola gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Lawah amama alim sagiam nombalef mapomamam maˈoh.

13 *Amam mandaˈ waf ambagof awami, anama nataga siˈi naoh embel mohafel luˈum endilisi matoma ufun matagam. Eaˈ mape mandaˈ waf anama aonai mandahama ondowa§
motawa otagai ina magawa eaf laˈelaˈef mafiˈi anai. God nandomba anona wambela amam owamb luˈunai napoma anona nemaf mope laˈelaˈef.

Amam mandaˈ waf aonai mambasoˈmami mofaˈ nimanimi

14 *Aman anama Enok fowaˈ nawalapa basefa amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai alihima amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai. Anan nataga nagiˈma wambotagw amama 7-peleim mahafela Adami nawalapa basef amama alihim endilisi ma amam naˈi,

“Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Dembinai anona nemaf nifiˈi
noloma ensel ananimi tausen hiami
endilisi

15 ma nowaloga epes hiesi nogwamasa nimanimi luˈwami ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Ama nihiˈambamas alihisa waf aonai hianai esis sandaˈanai ofagema asasimi atom. Epes isima sandaˈ waf anama aonai naˈama. Esis sowaˈ alafugaha God endilisi, sosambala basef, saˈi basef sosambalom mamumami awami ma anan.”

16 Amam amama mambasoˈami mawisi malomapa ina mape andeandeˈ opalef awanem, owaˈ. Amam mondowambaˈ ma amamaga hiami eaˈ mosambala basef Godi. Ukup amamumi mohafel naˈanaˈa ma waf aonai ukup mohafemami eaˈ magiˈma amama. Amam maˈi basef mamumami mafela agof amamumi atom. Amam maˈipa enis epesa basef usihimi ma mamboma ukup asasimi saila basef amamumi.

Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Jisas Krais laˈifipa laˈelaˈef

* **1:11:** 1 Jo 3:12; 2 Pi 2:15; Nam 16:1-35 * **1:11:** Kein fowaˈ nandaˈ waf aonai naˈama. Anan okom aona ma owalomana nahana nagaˈ. Niti Stat 4:1-5. Niti Namba 22:5-41. † **1:11:** Balam fowaˈ okom naˈinaˈi otamba. King Balak naˈi God noha esis Israel eaˈ naˈi nosoˈ otamba hiami Balam ma nohaliˈ God nohas. ‡ **1:11:** Kora fowaˈ nandaˈ waf aonai nosambala basef Godi naˈama. Anan naoˈwa anom amam mosambala basef Mosesi. Niti Namba 16:1-50. * **1:12:** 2 Pi 2:13,17; Esi 34:8 * **1:13:** 2 Pi 2:7; Ais 57:20 § **1:13:** Amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai siˈi ondowa awama. Ondowa ina magawa eaf laˈelaˈef meafeˈanai. Amam amama wapotiˈ naˈama etin ina mogawa eaf buˈunai nafeˈ heveni makwaha mombaleˈefa Krais. * **1:14:** Jen 5:21,24; Diu 33:2; Mt 25:31

17 Ea' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, ipe' ukup mopoma basef fowa' amam aposel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Kraisi ma'ipipami ma amamaga maim anona nemaf nigi' neatagai.

18 Fowa' amam aposel ma'ipipa na'ama ma'i, "Anom nimeguf akutaimi motaga, anom amam monda' iafa waf Godi mifi'i mope. Amam mowa' alafugaha God, ea' ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi na'ana'a ma waf aonai atona ea' mila amama."

19 Amam amama atom manda' ipe' Kristen pandawal. Amam maila ukup epes etapasi etis, Ambal Bu'unai Godi a'am.

20 Ea' ipe' alupipei endilisi, la'ela'ef ipe' penda' opalef ipe'imi la'ifim pembale'efa God, Anan ofagonama bale'ef ipe'inai. Ea' la'ela'ef ipe' pihali' Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma nonda'epa la'ifipa numafipa ma beten ipe'inai.

21 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pila waf Godi andeande'ma Anan nihi'ambepa andeande' okom lu'unai ananinai nainailipei. Ipe' penda'am na'ama pepe pehafa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais, Anan nati uwahipipa anona nemaf nonda'epa pepe namepa ma pepe andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

22 Enis epes sape ukup biambiefima sombale'efa Kraisi, ipe' piti uwahipis pigiambamas penda'as sotaga la'ifis.

23 Enis epes sowa' alafugaha Godi si'i sape nif fandumi la'afen, ipe' mehip gwasi'as sotanimani. Ea' enis epes sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef, ipe' umbamehepamas. Na'ama sohonde'epa pefe' nif. Ea' piti esis uwahipis pigiambamas. Waf apinai aonai asasinai si'i sowaho' luwaguf alogw la'ifimi mailami. Ea' ipe' pewa' alafugaha waf anama aonai pendafa'mana endilisi.

Ape' minifela God

24 Ae' a'i ape' mefela agel Godi lu'una na'ama. Anan la'ifinai ma nili'akwapa andeande'ma anona nemaf ipe' ina pewa ma waf aonai, owa'. Ama anona nemaf nofa'epa nokolasipa pepe andeande' pendanifel endilisi, ofagema ma waf aonai a'epa ma anama Anan nape nafifimagoma.

25 Anan atona God, nefa' ape' motanimani ma lagel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais. Nafifili naloma agel lu'unai pepel lu'unai naloma waf anama nape la'ifinai numafi amamaga hiami, amama ananimi atom nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei' anona nemaf owagama wapoti' nope na'ama etin la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Jisas Krais Nihi'ambamanam Jon Ma Amamaga Anona Nemaf Mig'i Meatagai

Basef bandami Jisas Krais nihi'amba Jon ma amamaga migi' meatagai

1:1-8 Jon nanda' basefa na'oh nandondo'oh natolomi mafe'ma esis sios 7-peleim nafela agel Jisas Kraisi lu'una
1:9–3:22 Jon nati Jisas Krais nafifil endilisi ea' nanda' basef ananimi mafe'ma esis Kristen hiesi sape sios 7-peleim
4:1–8:1 Jon nati heven ilif nati Jisas Krais naloma Ahalomana God maloma ensel hiami ea' nati Jisas natagaha tep 7-peleim
8:2–11:19 Jon nati ensel 7-peleim mufapula alelef mandandam
12:1–13:18 Satan anona nemaf nopa' noloma ensel Godi hiami mili'amonana nisila'i etap anae'
14:1–15:8 Jon nati Jisas anona nemaf nondati si'i sipsip noganai noloma ensel wanom moha epes sowa' alafugaha Godi kwapete'as
16:1-21 Jon nati anom ensel 7-peleim mahapila maloh mandandam
17:1–19:21 God anona nemaf nogwamasa waf aonai epes isima wambel Babilon, ea' Krais nifi'i nandati si'i aman natoma hos afitinai nafi'i
20:1–20:15 Satan nanda' kalabus nope hul launai la'ela'ef hihif, ea' God nowaloga epes hiesi
21:1-27 Jerusalem dambaiguma
22:1-6 Walemb ambal namunai napaimi maloma lawah mola su'utip bu'wami epes sagwa'am sefa' ambagof namumi
22:7-21 Basef Jisas Kraisi akutaimi nofala epes hiesi sifi'mai Anan

1 Fowa' gani basef amama mape mandambaho' ea' dei' Jisas Krais nanda'am mandawalap alihim. God nase'anam Jisasa nowalapam nihi'ambapa anom manda'mana opeh Godi ma mowalapa amamaga mape mandambahi'i motaga ulal. Anan nase'e gawa afa' wanda' opeha Anan ma amamaga amama. Ea' dei' nasapa' ensel ananinai nafi'mai ae' Jon. Ae' dei' anda'mana maol Godi, ea' Anan nase'e basef amama ae' wapoti'.

2 Ae' atolom ea' amamaga amama awalapam a'iam alihim basef Godi maloma basef amama endilisimi Jisas Krais nanda'ami mandawalap alihim.

3 Emi egafis setalifa basef amama Godi mail buk anama ma malogof asasimi ma amamaga anona nemaf migi' meatagai, esis God nonda'as sondanifel. Ea' emi egafis some' basef amama ma ukup asasimi, esis sondanifel wapoti'. Dei' main, nemafa amamaga amama migi' meatagai felefele'ma motaga.

4-6 Ae' Jon anda' basef amama ma ipe' Kristen pape wambel 7-peleimi etap hiagoma Esia. God fowa' gani nape, dei' nape, anona nemaf owagama nope la'ela'ef hihif. Anan naloma Jisas Krais maloma ambagof bu'wami 7-peleim mape felefele'ma balata bu'unai Godi. Ae' a'i amam migiambamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa mose'epa opalef awanem. Jisas Krais Anan naila basef ananimi nanda' maol ananinai andeande'. Ea' nawalapa basef hiami Godi andeande'. God nali' nafelona nohafel hi'agif. Ea' nape nali'ma anona nemaf esis saga'i God nofelas sohafel wapoti'. Jisas Krais Anan atona dembinai numafi amam king Dembemi mape etap.

Anan atona okom lu'unai nainaila ape' hiapai, ma esimbel ananimi atom natagahepa ma waf aonai ape' manda'anai mataga wafifipa. Anan atona nanda'apa dei' mape dembipai malomana mumafi epes hiesi si'i amam king. Ea' nanda'apa mape pris si'i mondolalima God manda' opeha God Ahalomana ananinai. Ae' a'i nafifili noloma pepel hianai Ananinai atona nope la'ela'ef hihif. Endilisi.

7 *Piti, Anan la'ifinai anona nemaf

* **1:7:** Mt 24:30; Jo 19:34,37

nifiˈi noloma otaga esis hiesi sotolona naep asasimi eaˈ epes isima fowaˈ sahana wambaˈwi sotolona wapotiˈ. Amama atom esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi sotolona sogawa solopana kwapeteˈas ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Amama anona nemaf motaga naˈama. Endilisi.

8 *Dembinai God pepel hiamunai Anan naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ atowe ape Dembiwei laˈelaˈef hihif ape aliˈi, ape agiˈi endilisi.”

Eaˈ Aeˈ atowe fowaˈ gani ape, deiˈ ape, anona nemaf owagama etanima ifiˈi.

Jon nati Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi

9 *Aeˈ Jon sahalomepa ipeˈiwei. Aeˈ alomepa, apeˈ hiapai Jisasi atepa mape laˈifipa malomana. Aeˈ alomepa mandaoˈoma mofaˈ nimanimi ma muwis wambota Godi numafiapa. Apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma Jisas eaˈ ape alomepa mandaoˈoma apeˈ hiapai mape soˈumbel mape maitu laˈifipa naˈama etina mofaˈ nimanimi. Aeˈ awalapa basef Godi maloma basef endilisimi ma opeh Jisas nandaˈami. Amama atom deiˈ esis sandaiwaˈme sagaloˈme afiˈi ape ailan agiliguma saˈi Patmos.*

10 Anona nemaf Dembinai Sande Ambal Buˈunai Godi numafi aeˈ ameˈ anona maf naˈi mehip nandameˈ siˈi safapula alof, naˈi nataga alafuga aeˈanai.

11 Eaˈ naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ daˈa basefa amamaga amama nambimb neatulumi mil buk. Eaˈ nendaˈ basef amama mil buk anama mefeˈ amam nematawa Godi sios 7-peleim sape wambel anama 7-peleina atona etin. Wambel anama agofuguma amama. Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodisia.”

12 Eaˈ aeˈ andamboma aˈi iti anama naˈipa aeˈi. Eaˈ ati lamifah 7-peleim matoma gol 7-peleim.

13 *Laˈafena gol amama ati anona aman nalomam naitu. Anan nandati siˈi anona dembinai nataga epen endilisinai. Nala luwaguf laumi mowala mambahoˈwa boˈwagah ananimi eaˈ nowahoˈ let sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai mafata ananinai.

14 *Balaga naloma auf malonai afitim endilisi siˈi auf malo sipsipi o siˈi elagw amama afitimi. Naep ananimi fandom siˈi nif ilelowa.

15 Eaˈ boˈwagah ananimi mandaˈ gambigambis endilisi mandati siˈi bras kapa batafunai saofam nif luˈwami. Eaˈ ameˈ malogel ananinai nandaˈam siˈi embel mawis mehip kululuˈ etin.

16 *Anan nahapila ondowa 7-peleim nahapilam lagel daˈisinai ananinai. Eaˈ anona bainat hiˈalina waˈowaˈili nawisi nape malogel ananinai. Amaga ananinai nafifil endilisi siˈi owaf naluwi laˈifina.

17 Aeˈ atolona eaˈ ewa aˈoh felefeleˈma boˈwagah ananimi andati siˈi agaˈi. Eaˈ anan nasa lagel daˈisinai ananinai ma aeˈ naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ umbamehena owaˈ. Aeˈ ape dembiwei laˈelaˈef ape aliˈi ape agiˈi endilisi.

18 *Fowaˈ agaˈ, eaˈ deiˈ ape namowe laˈelaˈef hihif. Aeˈ ape Dembiwei aliˈ ape agiˈ ma amamaga hiami maloma epes. Eaˈ ahapila ki ma wambel sagaˈi sapoma.

19 *Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nendaˈ basefa amamaga amama deiˈ ineˈ natulumi, nendaˈ basefa amamaga amama deiˈ mapani maloma amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai wapotiˈ nendaˈam mil buk.

20 *Ineˈ nati ondowa awama 7-peleim wape lagel daˈisinai aeˈanai waloma lamifah amama 7-peleim matoma gol amama 7-peleim. Amama mondolaˈwifi atom. Basef ofagema amama. Ondowa mondolaˈwifa ensel mumafi sios amam nematawa hiesi Godi 7-peleim, eaˈ gol amama mondolaˈwifa sios amam nematawa Godi amama 7-peleim.

2

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Efesusi

1 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Efesusi. Aeˈ*

* **1:8:** Re 1:4; 15:3; Re 21:6; 22:13 * **1:9:** Re 6:9 * **1:9:** Jon nape ailan Patmos siˈi sandaˈ kalabusimana nape. * **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5 * **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6 * **1:16:** Hi 4:12; Re 1:20; Re 2:12,16; Re 19:15,21 * **1:18:** Ais 44:6; 48:12; Re 2:8; 22:13 * **1:19:** Re 1:1 * **1:20:** Re 1:16; 2:1; Re 3:1 * **2:1:** Re 1:16,20 * **2:1:** Basef amama maˈi Jisas Krais atona.

aman ahapila ondowa amama 7-peleim
lagel ae'anai da'isinai afe' la'afena gol
amama lamifah matomami 7-peleim. Ae'
anda'mepago basef amama ipe'.

2 *Ae' egawa amamaga maim ipe'
panda'ami opeh lu'wami. Nimanimi
matagamepa, paitu la'ifipa la'ela'ef, ina
patanima, owa'. Ea' ae' egawa ipe' paitu
la'ifipa endilisi ma pandaiwa'ma amama
manda' waf aonai. Ipe' pawaloga amam
amama mambaso'ami ma'i amam aposel,
patolom pegawa amam ina aposel, owa'.
Amam mambaso'ami.
3 Ipe' paitu la'ifipa la'ela'ef ma epes
isima sandaiwa'ma agel ae'anai ma
sanda'mepa waf aonai, ina patanima,
owa'. Ae' egawa ipe' panda' opeh ae'ami
lu'wami la'ifipa ea' ina umbamahepa
pakwahom, owa'etin. Ipe' paitu la'ifipa
pefa' nimanimi amama.
4 Ea' dei' anom basef awami mapomepa.
Fowa' dambadamba ukup ipe'imi
maimaila Ae' pembale'efa Ae' andeande',
ea' dei' owa'etin.
5 *Dei' ukup mi'i' waf anama
bu'unai fowa' pali' panda'anai. Ea'
pemboma opalef pilana penda'ana
pigi'mana wapoti' si'i fowa' dambadamba
panda'ana. I'i ipe' owa' pemboma opalef,
anona nemaf ae' ifi'i etagamepa ili'amona
gol amama ipe'imi lam natamonomi.
6 *Ea' dei' anona waf bu'unai ata' na-
paipa. Enis epes hiesi agel sa'i Niko-
las Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma waf esis
sanda'anai, ea' ipe' wapoti' pewa' alafu-
gahas pandaiwa' endilisi ma waf esis
sanda'anai.
7 *Ipe' emi egafipa aligah mapaipei
peme' andeande' basef amama Ambal
Bu'unai Godi nawalapama sios esis amam
nematawa Godi!

Emi egafis situ la'ifis sili'amona
wandafa waf aonai, anona nemaf Ae' i'i
aho'ma esis sea' su'utip lawag anama
epes se'am sofa' ambagof namumi.
Lawag anama notawa aof Godi agiliguma
Paradais.

*Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Smer-
nai*

8 *Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma ensel
numafi sios esis amam nematawa Godi
sape Smernai. Ae'†
ape Dembiwei la'ela'ef hihif ape ali', ape
agi' endilisi. Fowa' aga', dei' ehafel
wapoti' ape namowe ambal napaiwe. Dei'
anda'mepago basef amama ipe' a'i,
9 Ae' egawa nimanimi amama matagamipei
ea' Ae' egawa ipe' pape kwahupei otamba
hiahaom maim a'epa. Owa'etin. Ipe'
amamaga hiami ma'omepa gani ilif
heven. Ae' egawa basef amama awami
enis epes sa'iama ipe'. Amam nematawa
isima sambaso'mepa sa'i, 'Afa' Juda.'
Ea' esis ina saila waf Judai, owa'. Esis
sambaso'mepa. Esis wambota Satani etis.
Ae' egawa amamaga amama.
10 Ipe' ina umbamehepama nambimb
pefa' nimanimi, owa'. Ipe' peme'! Nam-
bimb Satan nonda' enipa penda' kalabusa
nogwamba ipe' pefa' nimanimi amama
nimeguf 10-peleim. Ea' kwawie', ipe'
pembale'efa Ae' pitu la'ifipa ma enis si'i
sehepa pega', pitu la'ifipa pembale'efa
Ae'. Ama Ae' anona nemaf ease'epa am-
bal namunai ipe' si'i amamaga bu'wami
esis sasagih sikila' sefa'ami.
11 Ipe' emi egafipa aligah mapaipei, peme'
andeande' basef amama Ambal Bu'unai
Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa
Kristen. Emi egafis situ la'ifisa sili'amona
wandafa waf aonai, anona nemaf ga'
anama neafe'ma bifi ina nohambombagas
nonda'as sefe' wambel aonai, owa'.

*Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Perga-
mumi*

12 Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma en-
sel anama numafi sios amam nematawa
Kristen sape Pergamumi. Ae' ahapila
bainat launai hi'alina wa'owa'ili. Ea'
anda'mepago basef amama ipe' a'i,
13 Ae' egawa wambel ipe'inai. Satan
atona ata' nape dembinai ma wambel
anama. Ea' ipe' pahapila agel ae'anai
la'ifipei pembale'efa Ae'. Ipe' ina pak-
waha pembale'efa Ae', owa'. Fowa'
aman anama Antipas anan nawalapa

* **2:2:** Re 2:19; Re 3:1,8,15; 1 Jo 4:1 * **2:5:** Re 2:16,22; Re 3:3,19 * **2:6:** Sam 139:21 * **2:7:** Jen 2:9; Re 22:2,14,19
* **2:8:** Re 1:17 † **2:8:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1.

basef Aeˈami andeandeˈ. Eaˈ sahana nagaˈ wambel ipeˈinai Satan napoma. Eaˈ nogota anama ipeˈ ina pakwaha pembaleˈefa Aeˈ, owaˈ.

14 Eaˈ Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basefa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai deiˈ ataˈ napomepa. Enis amam nematawa sape salomepa Pergamum, esis ataˈ saila waf anama siˈi anona aman Balam fowaˈ nandaˈanai laˈifis. Waf aman anama naˈama. Fowaˈ gani anan nihiˈamba anona aman Balak nambasoˈmana nandaˈ esis amam nematawa Israelisi sowa sandaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ Balak nafela ukup esis Israeli ma sagwaˈ mafis maloma gwaˈaimi amama sasoˈ god basoˈomunai sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai.

15 Eaˈ naˈama etin enis amam nematawa saloma ipeˈ esis ataˈ saila waf anama aonai enis epes hiesi saˈi agel Nikolas sandaˈanai.

16 Ipeˈ pemboma opalef pekwaha waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Iˈi owaˈ, Aeˈ felefeleˈ aˈi etagamepa epaˈ eloma epes isima owaˈ somboma opalef sifiˈmai aeˈi ehas bainat nape malogel aeˈanai.

17 Ipeˈ aligah mapaipei pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen. Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, Aeˈ anona nemaf eseˈasa gwaˈaimi Aeˈami buˈwami mandambahoˈ mape heveni. Gwaˈaimi amama agilima mana. Eaˈ eseˈasa anom otamba buˈwami afitimi atona etin, eaˈ endaˈ anona agel namunai nil otamba amama. Ina enin epen negawa agel anama, owaˈetin. Epen nefaˈ otam anama, enin etin negawana.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Taiatairai

18 Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Taiatairai. Aeˈ nogalomana Godi, naep aeˈami howalagon endilisi siˈi nif fandom laˈifim endilisi, boˈwagah aeˈami howalam gambigambis endilisi siˈi bras howalagon.

19 Aeˈ egawa ma waf hianai buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Aeˈ egawa ipeˈ ukup maimaila God naloma epes wapotiˈ pembaleˈefa Aeˈ pandaˈ opeh hiami pagiambama epes hiesi. Aeˈ egawepa paitu laˈifipa ma nimanimi matagamipei. Aeˈ egawa maol anama buˈunai ipeˈ fowaˈ pandaˈanai. Ipeˈ deiˈ pandaˈ maol anama buˈunai hianai pikilaˈ fowaˈ pandaˈanai.

20 Eaˈ Aeˈ anom basefa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Ipeˈ pati nemataˈw akwama Jesebel kwape kwalomepa. Akwaˈw kwaˈi, ‘Aeˈ profet aˈi basef Godi mandambahiˈi.’ Owaˈ, kwambasoˈmepa kwawalipa ipeˈ pandaˈ maola aeˈi pandaˈ waf soˈa waolanai aonai ma paˈ gwaˈaimi amama sondolali sasoˈ god basoˈomunai.

21 Aeˈ aˈi akwaˈw komboma opaf, amama atom deiˈ Aeˈ ataˈ animbaloˈw kwape anom nimeguf, owaˈetin. Akwaˈw ina kwaˈi komboma opaf kowaˈ alafugama waf anama aonai soˈa waolanai, owaˈ.

22 Eaˈ deiˈ pemeˈ! Nambimb ikwahoˈw kowai balata eseˈakwa nimanimi luˈwami moloma bumbilita luˈunai. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saila waf aonai akwaˈunai wapotiˈ sofaˈ nimanimi amama. Iˈi esis owaˈ somboma opalefa sowaˈ alafugaha waf anama sandaˈanai, eseˈas nimanimi amama luˈwami.

23 *Esis isima saila basef akwaˈumi wapotiˈ, nambimb ehas sogaˈ. Ama esis amam nematawa hiesi Godi sogawa Aeˈ awaloga nomonas maloma ukup epes hiesi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ anona nemaf egwamepa amamaga ipeˈ atona etin, mondahama waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai.

24 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef ipeˈ enipa amam nematawa pape wambel Taiatairai, ipeˈ owaˈ pila basef amama awami akwaˈumi, owaˈ pila waf anama sofalana saˈi, ‘Basef mandambahiˈi ma waf Satani,’ owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama. Aeˈ ina nambimb eseˈepa anom nimanimi wapotiˈ ma ipeˈ, owaˈ.

25 *Waf hianai buˈunai ipeˈ pagiˈmanai, anama ipeˈ pembaleˈef laˈifipa pefeˈ ma petaga nogota Aeˈ iefiˈianai.

26-27 **Ipeˈ emi egafipa pitu laˈifipama wandafa piliˈamona waf aonai ma pila

* **2:23:** Sam 7:9; Jer 17:20; 2 Ti 4:14; Re 20:12,13 * **2:25:** Re 3:11 * **2:26-27:** Sam 2:8,9 * **2:26-27:** Re 12:5

okom Aeˈanai pefeˈ petaga nogota hiˈilana,
Aeˈ anona nemaf eseˈepa pepel ipeˈ.
Ama pepe dembipei ma amam nematawa
hiesi. Naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ Ahalome
naseˈe pepel ma ape Dembiwei imafi
epes hiesi. Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pepe dembipei
pefaˈ pepel pimafi enis amam nematawa
wapotiˈ naˈama. Ipeˈ pimafias laˈifipa siˈi
anona aman nahapila kalamuta sandaˈ
ain sandaˈanai, siˈi anona aman nawala
malep papalalana.
28 *Eaˈ eseˈepa ondoˈw kuhumbitaiˈwi
lalaˈwan.
29 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei
pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam ne-
matawa Kristen.

3

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Sardisi

1 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel
anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kris-
ten sape Sardisi. Aeˈ*
ahapila anom ambagof buˈwami Godi 7-
peleim eaˈ ahapila ondowa amama 7-
peleim.
Aeˈ egawa waf hianai ipeˈ pandaˈanai.
Esis saˈi basefa ipeˈ naˈama saˈi, ‘Ipeˈ am-
bal napaipa.’ Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ siˈi sagaˈi.
2 Ipeˈ hafel pekwaha paˈoh pan-
dondoˈah! Waf hianai aonai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai ataˈ napaipa laˈelaˈef naˈi
nehepa pegaˈ. Eaˈ anona waf buˈunai
kwaieˈuna ipeˈ pendaˈana notaga laˈifina
nape. Deiˈ main? Waf hianai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai, Aeˈ ina ati anona ataˈ boˈona
ma naep Ahalome Godi, owaˈ.
3 *Ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef amama
Aeˈami fowaˈ paliˈ pameˈam pefaˈam eaˈi.
Pigiˈmam pemboma opalef pekwaha waf
aonai pifiˈmai Aeˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pehafel
ulal pekwaha koh, nambimb Aeˈ ifiˈi en-
dambahoˈ etagamepa siˈi epen nandaˈ
wali nafiˈi nataga eaˈ ina pegawa maina
nogota aeˈ eatagamepa, owaˈ.
4 *Eaˈ ipeˈ enipa pape Sardisi owaˈ
pendaˈ luwaguf maim ipeˈimi aom,
anona nemaf pindawisa luwaguf afitimi
dambaimi atom pefeˈ peloma Aeˈ. Deiˈ
main, ati ipeˈ epes buˈupei ma pefaˈam
amama.
5 *Ipeˈ paloma enis epes wapotiˈ sape
ambal namunai laˈelaˈef agof ipeˈimi mail
anona buk saˈi buk ambal namunai na-
painai. Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona
wandafa waf aonai, Aeˈ eseˈas luwaguf
amama afitimi solam. Eaˈ ina anona
nemaf egagaha agof asasimi mail buk
anama, owaˈetin. Mil laˈelaef. Ewalapa
agof asasimi ma naep Ahalome aeˈanai
noloma amam ensel Ananimi iˈipam iˈi
epes isima aeˈasi.
6 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei
pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam ne-
matawa Kristen.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Filadelfiai

7 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel
anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kris-
ten sape Filadelfiai. Aeˈ†
buˈuwei endilisi deiˈ ahapila ki ma uta
anama fowaˈ king Devit nahapilanai. Iˈi
Aeˈ ewisiˈana, anona aman ina laˈifina
ma nowalowana, eaˈ Aeˈ iˈi ewalowana
wapotiˈ, nambimb enin epen ina laˈifina
niwisiˈana, owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe aˈipipago
basef amama ipeˈ.
8 *Aeˈ egawa waf hianai deiˈ pandaˈanai
hiˈalana eaˈ egawa ipeˈ wapotiˈ, ataˈ
laˈifipa kwaikwaieˈ ma enis epes owaˈ
someˈ basef ipeˈimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ paila basef
aeˈami andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ina pambahoˈ agel
aeˈanai, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ piti, aeˈ andaˈ uta nagal
napomepa, owaˈ anona aman laˈifinama
nowalowana, owaˈ.
9 *Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Ipeˈ pegawa epes isima
Satani. Esis saˈi basef saˈi esis epes Judai,
owaˈetin. Esis ina saila waf Judai, owaˈ.
Esis sambasoˈami. Aeˈ anona nemaf endaˈ
epes isima sifiˈi sindiwa nembawa sotawa
felefeleˈma boˈwagah ipeˈimi ma sogawa
aeˈ okom nainailipa.

* **2:28:** Re 22:16 * **3:1:** Re 1:4,16; 2:2 * **3:1:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * **3:3:** Re 2:5; 1 Te 5:2
* **3:4:** Ju 23 * **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Re 3:18 * **3:7:** Ais 22:22 † **3:7:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1.
* **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9; Re 2:2 * **3:9:** Re 2:9; Ais 45:14; Ais 49:23; Ais 60:14 * **3:10:** Lu 21:19; 2 Ti 2:12

10 *Ipeˈ paila basef aeˈami andeandeˈ
paitu laˈifipa ma nimanimi amama
matagamipei. Eaˈ Aeˈ deiˈ imafi ipeˈ ma
nemaf anama amama meagwambipei
motagama amam nematawa hiesi etap
hiagomai ma God nowalogas waf buˈunai
aonai. Amama ina anona nemaf mo-
tagama ipeˈ, owaˈ.
11 *Aeˈ ifiˈi etagama ipeˈ mehip. Waf
buˈunai ipeˈ pailanai deiˈ, pilona laˈifapa
laˈelaˈef. Naˈama anona aman non-
dalombepa amamaga buˈwami mapoma
ipeˈ ma anona nemaf pefaˈami.
12 *Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona
wandafa waf aonai, anona nemaf Aeˈ
endaˈas situ laˈifis siˈi olaf nombaloˈ
ipat luˈunai Godi Aeˈanai. Eaˈ epes
isima ina sokwaha ipat anama luˈunai
sotanima suwisi andeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
Sope andeandeˈ nomon laˈelaˈef. Anona
nemaf endaˈ agel Ahalome Godi nila
esis noloma agel wambel anama luˈunai
God Aeˈanai Jerusalem, wambel namu-
nai buˈunai. Wambel anama anona ne-
maf nokwaha heven God Aeˈanai napoma
nisilaˈi. Eaˈ agel namunai Aeˈanai wapotiˈ
endaˈana nila esis.
13 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei
pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam ne-
matawa Kristen.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Laodisiai

14 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel
anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kris-
ten sape Laodisiai.

Aeˈ‡
ofagewe ma basef endilisimi awalapam
mafeˈ andeandeˈ basef hiami Godi.
Laˈelaˈef awalapam andeandeˈ. Aeˈ Dem-
biwei ma amamaga hiami God nandaˈam
mape ilif etapi maloma epes hiesi wapotiˈ.
Aeˈ aˈipipago basef amama ipeˈ.

15 *Aeˈ egawa waf hianai deiˈ ipeˈ
pandaˈanai. Eaˈ egawa ipeˈ ina pohalepa,
owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina nifipa, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ
pepe pohalepa o pepe nifipa.
16 Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ nifipa kwaukwawieˈ.
Ipeˈ owaˈ nifipa endilisi eaˈ owaˈ po-
holepa endilisi. Eaˈ Aeˈ andaiwaˈmepa aˈi
iguˈupei malogel aeˈanai.
17 *Ipeˈ paˈiam naˈama paˈi, ‘Apeˈ
moni hianai naloma amamaga hiami
maˈomapa. Apeˈ ina anom amamaga
aˈapa, owaˈ.’

Eaˈ naep Aeˈami atilipa pape awepa
endilisi ma enis epes sati owahipipa. Ipeˈ
pape kwahupa endilisi naep maseˈepa
alop nape naˈa. Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa amama
mowalapa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai,
owaˈ.
18 Eaˈ eseˈepa gawa ma ipeˈ. Gol Aeˈami
deiˈ fandom mataga boˈom endilisi. An-
deandeˈma ipeˈ petalom petaga buˈupei
amamaga hiami endilisi. Andeandeˈma
petala luwaguf afitimi pelam muliˈakwa
alop ipeˈinai ma esis ina siti alop ipeˈinai
nope wafifina eaˈ ambagof aom, owaˈ.
Andeandeˈma ipeˈ petala anona marasin
pendaˈana naep ipeˈimi ma piti ande-
andeˈ.
19 Epes hiesi emi egafis Aeˈ okom
nainailas, isima Aeˈ endaˈ megah mo-
has ehas bolam ma endaˈ waf asasinai
notaga boˈona. Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ ukup
mopoma waf ipeˈinai hianai, pemboma
opalef pekwaha waf aonai pifiˈmai Aeˈ.
20 Ipeˈ pemeˈ, Aeˈ aha uta aitu. Emi
egafis semeˈ malogel Aeˈanai ma susiˈ uta,
Aeˈ iwis nomon epe elomas ope atogon
weaˈ gwaˈaimi.
21 Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona
wandafa waf aonai, Aeˈ anona nemaf iˈi
ahoˈma esis sope solome ma sope dem-
besi balata king Aeˈanai. Naˈama etin siˈi
fowaˈ Aeˈ aitu laˈifiwi aliˈamona wandafa
waf aonai. Eaˈ deiˈ ape aloma Ahalome
Aeˈanai ape balata king Ananinai.
22 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah pemeˈ basef
amama andeandeˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kris-
ten.”

4

Esis sandaˈ lotuma God gani heven

* **3:11:** Re 2:10,16 * **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15; Esi 48:35; Re 14:1; 21:2 * **3:14:** Re 1:5; 19:11; Kl 1:15 ‡ **3:14:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * **3:15:** Ro 12:11; Re 2:2 * **3:17:** Hos 12:8; 1 Ko 4:8; Lu 12:21

1 Amama mataga ea', ati gani heven anona uta nandawisi' nape. Ea' maf anama fowa' ae' ame'anai na'i basef amama si'i anona alof nalef ea' na'i, "Ine' lotowi na'ae ilif ihi'ambena amamaga anona nemaf migi' meatagai."

2 Ea' mehip Ambal Bu'unai Godi nataga la'ifina ma ae'. Ati gani heven balata kingi ati anona aman Dembinai natoma balata anama nape.

3 Anan howalagon la'ifina si'i otam bu'unai agilina ma jaspa naloma otam akwahinai agilina ma konilian. Ea' anona elelina natoma balata anama king natomanai ea' ati elelina anama goloto'unai si'i anona otam bu'unai agilinama emeral.

4 Anom siaifah hiami bu'wami 24-peleim motawa tulif etina balata anama dembinai kingi. Ea' anom agufumi mala luwaguf afitimi atom matoma mandandamam siaifah amama 24-peleim. Mowalo' hagw dembemi atom mowalo'ami balagah amamumi sanda' gol sanda'ami.

5 Otaga holala natagai balata kingi diwala. Ea' anom amalemb lu'wami mala' wapoti' balata anama nape natologoma bagah 7-peleim fandumi mape mafifimana. Bagah amama Ambagof bu'wami Godi 7-peleim.

6 Ea' anama balata kingi notawa natologoma anom amamaga mape. Amama si'i embel naoh lu'wami. Amama mandati si'i mapelaga mati embel mati ambagof.

Ea' anom amamaga biamibiam ambal namunai napaimi mape la'afen anama balata kingi maitu. Amam mape naep hiami mapaim hi'alam maso'ala amagah opalef amamumi alafugah hi'alam.

7 Nali'i ambal napainai si'i anona mafin lu'unai wandafunai laion. Nagi'i anan si'i bulmakau suwafunai. Nafe'ma wanomi anan amaga nandati si'i amaga epeni. Ea' nafe'ma biamibiami nandati si'i anona komon lu'unai nufia' nafe' ilifi.

8 Ambagof namumi mapaimi bihinagof wanom wanom mape mandandam. Ea' alop amamunai si'ina naep atomana hi'alana. Ea' owamb alip amam ma'i la'ela'ef na'ama ma'i, "Dembinai God Anan la'ifina bo'ona endilisi! Fowa' gani Anan nape dei' nape, anona nemaf owagama wapoti' nope la'ela'ef."

Amam ina mapoma noma'wa ma'i basef amama, owa'. Manda'am la'ela'ef.

9 Amam mandanifela God natoma balata kingi nape ambal namunai la'ela'ef. Ea' mafela agel Ananinai manifelona.

10 Ama nimeguf hiami maina nogota amam manda'am na'ama, agufumi amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa ma naep Dembinai kingi, natoma balata kingi. Ea' amam manda' lotuma Anan nape la'ela'ef. Amam mowali hagw amamumi golim makwahom mondola'wifa mape owina Anan Dembinai amamunai. Hagw amama mafe' mowa felefele'ma balata kingi notawa natologoma ea' ma'i,

11 "Ine' God afa'inai Dembinai afa'inai. Ine' la'ifinai bu'unai endilisi ma epes hiesi sondanifela ine' sofela agel ine'inai lu'una. Ine' la'ifinai. Dei' main, ine' nanda' amamaga hiami. Okom ine'inai atona na'iam nanda'am mataga. Ea' dei' amamaga amama hiami mape ambal napaim."

5

Jon nati anona buk sakolasona na'oh

1 Ea' ati aman anama natoma balata kingi nahapila anona buk lagel da'isinai ananinai. Buk anama amef mail nomon ande'. Ea' sanda' tep si'i blasta sowa' buk anama. Tep tu'wanina 7-peleina sowa'ana buk anama.

2 Ea' ati anona ensel la'ifinai noga na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Emi epen bu'wani ma atuwasi la'ifina nehape' tep anama nowa' buk anama?"

3 Owa' anin epen atitin nape heveni o nape etap anae'i o nape etap owini la'ifina nehape' tep anama nowa' buk anama nati nomonana, owa'.

4 Ae' ati esis ina sati anin epen la'ifina nefa' buk anama niti nomonana, owa'. Ea' ae' dei' okom nimanina amama alef ega a'i mehip.

5 Ea' anan agilinai na'ipi na'ama na'i, "Ine' owa' nelef! Neme'! Anona aman natagama wambota anama launai esis Judai, aman anama ma'una Dembinai nataga wambota anama bafalomepa

Deviti. Anan siˈi anona mafin wandafunai laion, nikilaˈ wandafa waf aonai. Amama atom deiˈ atuwasi Anan laˈifina ma nehapeˈ tep anama 7-peleina nowaˈ buk anama naufeniana.”

Jon nati sipsip noganai

6 Aeˈ ati amama biamibiam ambal napaimi maloma amam agufumi mape malipa anona mafin sipsip noganai. Anan naitu, nandati siˈi sahana afuna. Anan naitu felefeleˈma balata anama kingi. Wambawa mataga balagana 7-peleim eaˈ naep 7-peleim. Naep amama maˈi Ambagof Buˈwami Godi 7-peleim nasapaˈam mafeˈagon hiˈalagon etap anaeˈ hiagoma.

7 Sipsip anama noganai nafeˈ nofaˈai buk anama nape lagel daˈisinai Ananinai natoma balata anama kingi.

8 Nofaˈ buk anama eaˈ, amamaga amama biamibiam ambal namunai napaimi maloma agufumi amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa motawa felefeleˈma sipsip anama noganai. Agufumi amama hiami atona etin mahapila anona musik siˈi gitai naloma anom dis gol siˈinama sanda amama nogoh alogw buˈwami maˈami. Sanda amama alogw ambul mataga malata ilif siˈi beten esis amam nematawa Godi.

9 Eaˈ mandaˈ anona awaf dambainai naˈama maˈi,

“Ineˈ buˈwinai endilisi ma nefaˈai buk anama nahapeˈ mandof tep anama hianai mowaˈanai. Deiˈ main, esis sahena nagaˈ, esimbel ineˈimi matala epes isima wapotiˈ sotanimani naseˈanas God. Ineˈ natala esis amam nematawa hiesi hiˈalasa epes hiesi wambotagw hiami mamumami, diga naninani hianai, alop naninani hianai ma epes sape etap hiagoma wambel hiagoma ma sotanimani.

10 Ineˈ nandaˈ epes isima hiesi sataga siˈi pris mondolalima Godi ma Anan nope Dembinai ma esis numafias sondaˈ maol Ananinai. Eaˈ esis anona nemaf sope siˈi king sumafi epes hiesi sape etapi.”

Esis safela agola sipsip noganai

11 Aeˈ atologon ameˈ malogof ensel hiami endilisi siambam namba amamunai hiami handet milian tausen, hiami endilisi. Amam maitu malipa balata anama kingi maloma amamaga amama ambal napaimi maloma amam agufumi.

12 Amam maˈi maˈoh mehip maˈi,

“Anama maˈuna sipsip noganai, fowaˈ esis sahana nagaˈi. Anan buˈunai endilisi ma nofaˈ namba agel luˈunai noloma amamaga hiami buˈwami otamba hiahaom maim moloma pepel luˈunai noloma gawa buˈunai noloma howalagon. Anan buˈunai endilisi ma epes hiesi sefela agel Ananinai sondanifela Anan sinifelona.”

13 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, Aeˈ ameˈ diga ma amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi God nandaˈas ambagof mapaisi hiˈalas. Hiesi sape heveni sape etap anaeˈ saloma sape etap owini saloma sape naoh embel owini. Ameˈ amamaga amama hiami maloma epes isima hiesi sape anama hiagomai sandaˈ anona awaf naˈama saˈi,

“Dembinai nape balata anama Kingi naloma sipsip noganai wapotiˈ, amam biam buˈwami ma mofaˈ danifel anama hianai naloma agel luˈunai naloma pepel naloma howalagon. Amam biam buˈwami ma mofaˈ amama nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef hihif.”

14 Eaˈ amamaga amama biamibiam mape namumi maˈi, “Endilisi!”

Eaˈ agufumi amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa mandaˈ lotuma God naloma sipsip noganai.

6

Sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep 7-peleina buk anama

1 Aeˈ ati sipsip noganai nahapila buk anama tep 7-peleina nowaˈana nahapeˈ tep naliˈi. Eaˈ ameˈ anona ma amam amama biamibiami naˈi basef diga ananinai ameˈ siˈi otaga diluluwagala. Anan naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi!”

2 Atologon wapotiˈ, ati anona mafin hos afitinai epen natomanai nahapila kopaˈw. Esis saseˈana anona hat siˈi sandaˈ wandaf saliˈamonana sofaˈami. Eaˈ anan laˈifina nafeˈ deiˈ naliˈamona

wandaf okom laˈifina nape laˈelaˈef naˈi
nondaˈ wandaf luˈunai nikilaˈ epes hiesi.
3 Sipsip noganai nahapeˈ anona tep
nafeˈma bifi nowaˈ buk anama eaˈ ameˈ
anona ma amama biamibiam nafeˈma bifi
naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi!”
4 Eaˈ anona hos akwahinai howalagon
endilisi nataga, anona aman natoma
hos anama. Amam amama biamibiam
maseˈana pepel aman anama natoma
hosi. Eaˈ laˈifina ma niliˈamona no-
gota buˈunai ma amam nematawa etap
anaeˈisi. Eaˈ esis lupulupaˈ soˈoh sogaˈ.
Eaˈ maseˈana anona bainat luˈunai ma
nondaˈ wandaf.
5 Eaˈ sipsip noganai nahapeˈ anona tep
nafeˈma wenifi wapotiˈ nowaˈ buk. Ameˈ
anona ma amama biamibiam nafeˈma
wenifi naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi!”
Aeˈ atologon wapotiˈ ati anona hos
alialinai. Aman natomanai nahapila
anona skel siˈi ikwaf dendeˈma nowaloga
gwaˈaimi nihiˈambasa ikwaf dendeˈ.
6 Eaˈ ameˈ anona maf siˈi anona malogel
naˈi laˈafena amam biamibiam naˈi, “Ineˈ
nesahoˈ anona malep sala suˈutip witimi
ma 3 kina. Eaˈ nesahoˈ maloh saˈumi
wanom bali siˈi wit napaimi ma otamba
3 kina. Ineˈ owaˈ nehambombaga wain
noloma wel hiˈilam, owaˈ!”
7 Eaˈ sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep nafeˈma
bifibifi nowaˈ buk, eaˈ ameˈ malogel anona
ma amam ambagof mapaimi nafeˈma bi-
amibiami naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi!”
8 Atologon wapotiˈ ati anona hos bata-
funai, aman natomanai agel ananinai
gaˈ. Eaˈ anona aman numafi wambel esis
sagaˈi sapoma nagiˈmana nafiˈi. Amam
biam mowala amam nematawa hiesi sape
etapi sotaga wambotagw biamibiam eaˈ
amam motaga laˈifima moha enis amam
nematawa hiesi sape anona wambota ato-
tona sogaˈ. Eaˈ amam biam moha enis
sogaˈ bainat amamunai eaˈ enis nolomo-
has sogaˈ eaˈ enis awes naninani nondaˈas
sogaˈ eaˈ mafis amama wandafumi mape
aolupi moha enis sogaˈ.
9 Sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep anama
wapotiˈ nafeˈma wenif bifi nowaˈ buk, ati
ambagof enis epes sagaˈi sape owina bal-
ata sondolalima Godi. Fowaˈ epes isima
sombaleˈefa basef Godi laˈifis sawalapam
saˈiam saˈipasama Jisas Krais nagiamba-
mas. Eaˈ isima sandaiwaˈma Godi sahas
sagaˈ.
10 Eaˈ ambagof amama maˈi mehip
naˈama maˈi,

“King dembinai nahapila ilif etap, ineˈ
nape boˈwena, ineˈ endilisinai! Afagof
maˈum mefeˈ hiˈilam muliˈ ma ineˈ nendaˈ
kotima esis amam nematawa sape etapi,
ma negwa esimbel apeˈimi?”

11 Eaˈ God naseˈama anom luwaguf
afitimi laumi atona etin naˈipam naˈama
naˈi, “Ipeˈ ataˈ pepoma nomaˈw nogota
bandana. Anona nemaf esis naumbih
soha sahin owan isima ipeˈ pandaoˈoma
pandaˈ maol atonai sogaˈ, siˈi sahepa
pagaˈ. Anona nemaf dohandohama esis
naumbih sohas sogaˈ sotaga ma ikwaf aeˈ
aˈianai, egwa esimbel ipeˈimi.”

12 Aeˈ ati sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep
anama nafeˈma wenif wenifi nowaˈ buk
deiˈ atef sowambon luˈunai nakotoˈma
etap, aon alipunai nataga nandamboma
alialina siˈi lowaf alinai apinai. Eaˈ aon
owambunai nataga akwahina hiˈalana siˈi
esimbel.
13 Eaˈ ondowa mape ilifi mowai etap siˈi
suˈutip mail lawah figi owaˈ ataˈ akume uf
nakotoˈmam mowai.
14 Ilif wapotiˈ nafeˈ hiˈalagon siˈi samag-
wia mat sowaˈana. Eaˈ halafutagw hiami
maloma ailan hianai makwaha anama
mapoma mindikiˈah mafeˈ anagon.
15 Eaˈ amam king dembemi etapami
maloma agufumi maloma amam kepten
dembemi mumafi amam soldia maloma
amam amamaga hiamumi maloma amam
amama aguf luˈwamumi maloma epes
isima hiesi sandaˈ maola otamba saloma
isima hiesi agof aˈasi sape owina enis
epesi, esis hiesi sawis sandambahoˈ sape
hul maim mape etapi eaˈ mape nomona
owah luˈwami mape halafutagwi.
16 Eaˈ sofala halafutagw amama hiami
maloma owah hiami saˈi,

“Ipeˈ mehip kwaˈilipei pewai pepeiˈapa
ma pembaheˈapa ma amaga anan natoma
balata kingi naloma okom wandafunai ma
sipsip noganai.
17 Deiˈ main, nemaf anama luˈunai ma
ukup amam biam wandafuma mogwa waf

aonai deiˈ nataga. Atuwasi emi laˈifina nitu nikilaˈ amam? Owaˈetin.”

7

Esis Israel hiesi 144,000-peleis sefaˈ ikwaf Godi

1 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, aeˈ ati ensel biamibiam maitu waˈowaˈola biefigin biefigin etap nafeˈ netambela, mahapila uf hianai etapanai ma uf ina laˈifina nehapusa etap o naoh embel luˈwami o nefaˈ anona lawag nendaˈ felifal, owaˈ.

2 Eaˈ ati anona ensel nafeˈ nalata ilif aon natefima. Anan nahapila ikwaf laˈifinai Godi nape namunai naˈi nosahoˈ epes sandaˈ maol Godi. Eaˈ nofala ensel amama biamibiam God naseˈama pepel ma mohambombaga etap naloma naoh.

3 Anan naˈipam mehip naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ ina pehambombaga etap noloma naoh moloma lawah maim, owaˈ. Ataˈ owaˈ. Afaˈ waˈi osahoˈ epes isima sandaˈ maol God apeˈinai osaheˈas uliˈ. Nambimb andeandeˈ pehambombaga amamaga amama.”

4 Eaˈ ameˈ esis saˈi esis amam nematawa isima maˈumaˈwis ensel anama nasaheˈas. Esis nasaheˈas eaˈi sataga naˈama 144,000. Esis amam nematawa hiesi wambotagw hiami epes Israeli.

5 Deiˈ esis 12,000 epes hiesi esis wambota Judai saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Rubeni saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Gati.

6 Eaˈ esis 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Aseri saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Naptali saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Manasei.

7 Eaˈ 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Simeoni saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Livai saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Isakari.

8 Eaˈ 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Sebuluni saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Josepi saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Benjamini.

Esis amam nematawa hiesi wambota launai sandaˈ lotu ma God

9 Amamaga amama hiˈalam, aeˈ ataˈ atologon wapotiˈ ati esis amam nematawa hiesi endilisi safiˈi sondowaˈanima sape. Eaˈ ina enin epen laˈifina niamba epes isima sataga maˈumaˈwis, owaˈ. Esis hias endililsi. Epes isima sape etap kantri hiagoma eaˈ epes hiesi sape wambotagw hiami ma alop anama naninani, diga hianai naninani, isima hiesi hiˈalas.

Esis saitu anama God natoma balata king ma naep sipsip noganai. Sala anom luwaguf afitimi laumi, sahapila bagah lagof asasimi.

10 Eaˈ soga saˈi mehip naˈama saˈi,

“God apeˈinai Anan natoma balata kingi naloma Sipsip noganai, amam biam mofaˈapa motanimani ma makwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.”

11 Ensel amama hiami mandatama hiˈalam maitu anama balata kingi eaˈ agufumi amama 24-peleim maloma amamaga amama biamibiam mape namumi mape mitimaloˈ mati etap felefeleˈma balata kingi mandaˈ lotu mandanifela God.

12 Amam maˈiam naˈama maˈi,

“Endilisi! Apeˈ mandanifel endilisi ma God apeˈinai mafela agel ananinai luˈuna! Anan Dembinai ofagonama howalagon. Anan nomonas hiami buˈwami mapaina eaˈ apeˈ manifelona mafela agel ananinai! Anan pepel hiamunai endilisi! Pepel luˈunai napoma Anan! Amama hiami ananimi atom laˈelaˈef. Endilisi!”

Nimanimi esis amam nematawa hiesi hiˈalam deiˈ

13 Eaˈ anona amam agufumi amama 24-peleim nahaliˈi naˈi, “Esis isima sala luwaguf afitimi, esis emi egafis? Esis safiˈi enima?”

14 Eaˈ agwamana basef aˈi, “Dembinai aeˈinai, ineˈ etina negawas.”

Eaˈ Anan naˈipi naˈi, “Epes isima fowaˈ sape etap sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma lagof esis naumbih. Esis sasaˈopa luwaguf asasimi ma esimbel sipsip anama noganai, deiˈ mataga afitim.

15 Eaˈ saitu balata king Godi natologoma. Owamb alip sandaˈ opeh ananimi ipat ananinai. Anan nape balata anama kingi, anan atona anona nemaf nope nolomas niliˈakwas.

16 Esis ina anona nemaf nolomohas wapotiˈ, ina sogaˈma embel iap noseˈas

wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Owaf ina anona nemaf laˈifina nohas, eaˈ ina anom nif luˈwami mihihiˈas sope, owaˈ.

17 Deiˈ main, sipsip noganai naitu felefeleˈ endilisi ma balata kingi, anan nope numafias. Anan noˈwas safeˈma embel amama mataga anona ifata ma sofaˈ embel amama ambal namunai napaimi. Eaˈ God anona nemaf nupatiˈamasa embif hiami naep asasimi ma esis ina ataˈ selef wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

8

Sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep anama nafeˈma 7i

1 Eaˈ sipsip noganai nahapeˈ tep anama nafeˈma 7i nowaˈ buk anama eaˈ ina ataˈ owaˈ anom amamaga mondaˈam, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina anom basef mataga heven mape mafeˈ mafeˈma nogota siˈi awa tuˈwaninai, owaˈ.

2 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, ati ensel amama 7-peleim laˈelaˈef maitu naep Godi mofaˈ biugel anama 7-pelaina nandandam.

3 Eaˈ anona ensel nafiˈi naitu felefeleˈma balata sondolali ma Goda. Nahapila anona plet gol ama nondaˈ nogoh alogw buˈwami maˈami. Esis saseˈana sanda hiami ma nondaˈ nogoh amama ma anan nokolasom moloma beten amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Eaˈ nandaˈ ofa ma God balata anama sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai notawa felefeleˈma balata kingi.

4 Eaˈ nogoh maloma sanda amama alogw maˈami maloma beten esis amam nematawa Godi, amama mandatama etifigin malata ilifa naep Godi.

5 Eaˈ ensel anama nofaˈ plet anama doˈok sanda amama malami eaˈ nofaˈ nifa balata sondolalima Godanai nowalam plet, eaˈ nakwahom muwai etap. Anan nakwahom eaˈ, otaga holala, anom amamaga mataga mandaˈam, howalagon nafeˈ sowambon luˈunai nasol etin nape.

Ensel biamibiam mufapula biugel amamunai

6 Eaˈ ensel amama 7-peleim mahapila biugel anama 7-pelaina mandandombola mufapula biugel anama.

7 Ensel naliˈi nofapula biugel ananinai eaˈ ais afitimi siˈi otamba pohalami maloma nif maloma esimbel lolaˈam mataga heven eaˈ nokoloˈ ais maloma esimbel mowai etap. Amam mawaloga etap hiagoma naloma lawah hiami mataga wenifigin. Eaˈ nif fando etap waˈagon eaˈ biefigin nape. Eaˈ otalef hiami maluwi amama wapotiˈ eaˈ nif fandom hiˈalam.

8 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma bifi nofapula biugel ananinai, esis sakwaha anom amamaga siˈi halaf fandonai nandegia nafeˈ nowala naoh. Eaˈ sawala naoh mataga wenifigin eaˈ waˈam mandamboma mataga esimbel biefigin nape boˈwagon.

9 Eaˈ sawaloga amamaga amama hiami mape naohi ambagof namumi mapaimi sawalogam mataga wenifigin eaˈ waˈam magaˈ biam mape boˈom. Eaˈ sawaloga sip hiami mafeˈ naohi wapotiˈ sawalogam mataga wenifim eaˈ waˈom aom biam mape boˈom.

10 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma wanomi nofapula biugel ananinai, anona ondoˈw luˈunai nandegia heven fandona fofol etin siˈi nembaˈw fandonai nowai etap. Esis sawaloga walembeh hiami maloma embel hiami motah etapi sawalogam mataga wanom eaˈ ondoˈw anama nafeˈ nowala embel tuˈwanim motah waˈili. Waˈel aom eaˈ waˈol biefigin mape boˈom.

11 Ondoˈw agiliˈnama anama saˈi, marasin Anama Numbutinai. Eaˈ sawaloga walembeh embel hiami sawalogam mataga wanom, eaˈ waˈom mataga siˈi marasin numbutinai. Eaˈ biefigini mape boˈom. Eaˈ epes hiesi saˈ embel amama awami maofa opalef asasimi sagaˈ hiˈalas.

12 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma biamibiam nufapula biugel ananinai, esis sawaloga aon owambunai alipunai naloma ondowa sawalogam mataga wanom. Eaˈ sahambombaga waˈom mataga akutim. Eaˈ nemaf aˈipanama sowalogana wanom. Etifigin akutigin, biefigin howalgon. Eaˈ owamb tuˈwanina naˈama etin siˈi alip.

13 Eaˈ ati anona komon luˈunai nufiaˈ nafeˈ laˈafen gani ilif ameˈana naˈi mehip naˈi,

"Uwahipis uwahipis endilisi esis amam nematawa sape etapi ma nimanimi luˈwami wapotiˈ motagamas. Deiˈ main, anom ensel wanom maˈi mufapula biugel amamunai ma nambimb nimanimi amama motagamas!"

9

Ensel nafeˈma wanom biami nufapula biugel ananinai

1 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma wanom biami nufapula biugel ananinai, ati anona ondoˈw nakwaha heven ilif nowai etap. Ondoˈw anama anona ensel. Eaˈ esis saseˈana ki utainai ma anona hul nagal nowala etap owin. Hul anama owaˈ nefeˈ notambili nowala nafeˈ etin.

2 Anan nawisiˈ uta hul anama eaˈ nogoh luˈwami mataga siˈi nogoh malo nif luˈwami. Eaˈ nogoh amama malo maseˈala aon ilif, eaˈ aon alipunai naloma owambunai mataga akutim.

3 Eaˈ anom asagof siˈi kwamuˈwis luˈwami makwaha nogoh amama mowala etap. Eaˈ ensel anama naseˈam pepel siˈi pepel sipiawa mape etapi maha epesi.

4 Eaˈ mofaˈ basef naˈama maˈi,

"Ipeˈ ina pehambombaga otalef o amamaga mamumami mataga etapi o anom lawah, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pehambombagago epes amama atom ikwaf Godi owaˈ notoma amagah asasimi."

5 Eaˈ amam amama laˈifima moseˈasa nimanimi epes isima mefeˈ mondahama aomb wanom biam, eaˈ ina mofaˈ pepel ma mohas sogaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ maseˈasa nimanimi luˈwami endilisi ma epes isima siˈi sipiawa maha epes sameˈ nimanimi luˈwami.

6 Nemaf anama epes hiesi sogolopa eafa siˈi seagaˈ, owaˈ. Ina sati anona. Gaˈ nambimb nondafaˈmas sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami sope laˈelaˈef.

7 Aeˈ ati asagof amama siˈi hos mandondombol maˈi mopaˈ. Balagahima mandati siˈi hagw dembemi atom mowaloˈami sandaˈ gol sandaˈam matoma balagah amamumi. Eaˈ amagah amamumi siˈi naep epesi sandaˈam.

8 Balagah amamumi auf laomi siˈi balagah nematawai. Nalelef amamumi siˈi nalelef mafis wandafumi laionim.

9 Mafatagw amamumi mala siaogw siˈi dunduwif siˈi agofum pepel eaˈ behenagof amamumi mandaˈam mehip siˈi hos mahondoˈ wilkar luˈunai hianai masagih mafeˈma wandaf.

10 Ahagwalef mailam siˈi sipiawa eaˈ nalelef motawama moha hiesi moseˈasa nombot aonai sefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami. Amama mape ahagwalef. Ahagwalef amamumi pepel ma moha epes aomb amama wanom biam.

11 Amam anona king amamunai numafiam. King anama anan ensel numafi hul anama nagal nowala gani owin endilisi, nafeˈ etini. Diga esis Hibrui saˈi agel ensel anama saˈi, Abadon. Diga esis Griki saˈi, Apolion. Ofagema maˈi, "Aman nohambombaga amamaga hiami."

12 Nemaf aonai ma nimanimi luˈwami maliˈi hiˈalam. Eaˈ pemeˈ! Nimanimi biefim ataˈ mapani nambimb motaga migiˈ.

Ensel anama nafeˈma wanom wanomi nufapula biugel ananinai

13 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma wanom wanomi nufapula biugel ananinai, ameˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai balata sondolalima Goda sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai daˈmalifinama toˈwan toˈwan notawa naep Godi.

14 Malogel anama naˈipa ensel anama nufapula biugeli naˈama naˈi, "Ensel amama awami biamibiam mandaˈ kalabusa walemb luˈunai Yufretis, ineˈ nekwaha amam mofoˈo."

15 Eaˈ nakwahom mafeˈma nambimb meamba esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi mowalogas sotaga wenis eaˈ moha epes hiesi waˈol sogaˈ, biefis sope boˈwes. God nandaˈ ensel amama mandondombol mape mohafa aua anama ma nemaf anama ma aon anama ma afagel anama atona ma mondaˈ opeh amama.

16 Aeˈ ameˈ soldia hiami endilisi 200 milian matoma hos amamumi. Ameˈ seambam mataga hiami endilisi.

17 Ape siˈi aˈoh andondoˈah ati amam matoma hosi. Amam soldia mala siaogw kapaimi atom. Siaogw amama akwahimi

alimi kolotuwaimi maloma batafumi. Balagah hosim siˈi balagah mafis wandafumi luˈwami laionim. Eaˈ nif fandom nogoh mataga otamba batafumi salfa fandom mataga malogof amamumi.

18 Amam meamba esis amam nematawa hiesi mawalogas sataga wenis eaˈ maha waˈol afisa amamaga amama awami wenifim, nif maloma nogoh maloma otam salfa fandumi mataga malogof hosi. Eaˈ epes hiesi biefis sape boˈwes.

19 Laˈifimi hosi mape malogof maloma ahagwalef amamumi. Deiˈ main, ahagwalef amamumi siˈi iguf, balagah mandandam. Eaˈ deiˈ maha epesa ahagwalef amama amamumi.

20 Enis epes hiesi ina afisa amamaga amama awami wenifim, ina samboma opalefa sakwaha waf aonai, owaˈ. Esis ina sowaˈ alafugaha amamaga amama sandaˈam lagof asasimi, owaˈ. Esis ina deiˈ sakwaha waf anama sandaˈ lotuma ambagof awami maloma god anama basoˈomunai sandaˈ goli siliwa, bras otamba o lawah hiami maim sandaˈami, amamaga amama ina mati o maitu mafiˈi, mameˈ basef, owaˈ.

21 Epes isima saha enis epes sagaˈi, sandaˈ maˈakw sandaˈ ufiali eaˈ saila waf soˈa waolanai, sandaˈ wali. Eaˈ esis ina samboma opalefa sowaˈ alafugaha waf anama aonai, owaˈ.

10

Anona ensel naseˈana buk Jon nagwaˈana

1 Amama hiˈalam, ati anona ensel laˈifinai nisilaˈi heven. Anan nandambahoˈ elagw eaˈ elelina naloma balaga ananinai. Amaga ananinai nafifil howalagon endilisi siˈi aon alipunai nalatawi eaˈ boˈwagah ananimi siˈi nif fandom malata ilif.

2 Anan nahapila anona buk soˈunai lagof ananimi, nandauf naˈoh. Anan nawamona boˈwaga ananinai daˈisinai natoma naoh eaˈ aonai nahaponana etap wataˈita.

3 Eaˈ nogal naˈi mehip endilisi siˈi mafin luˈunai laion nandaˈam. Nandaˈam naˈama ma eaˈ, otaga dilili bugwalag 7-peleif. Maˈi siˈi anona malogel naˈi.

4 Otaga dilili bugwalagw 7-peleif maˈi basef eaˈ, aˈi endaˈ anom basefa amama, eaˈ ameˈ anona malogel naˈi nataga heven naˈi, “Basef amama otaga dilili bugwalagw 7-peleif, amama ineˈ nembahoˈwam mope okom ineˈinai atona. Ina nendaˈam mil buk, owaˈ.”

5 Eaˈ ensel anama aliˈ atolona naitu naoh maloma etap wataˈitai anan nasaˈma lagel daˈisinai nalata.

6 Eaˈ naˈiam endilisi gani ilifa agel Godi nape namunai laˈelaˈef hihif. Anan nandaˈ ilif naloma etap naloma amamaga hiami ambagof mapaimi maloma amama ambagof aˈami mape ilif etapi maloma naoh embel luˈwami maloma amamaga amama hiami mape naoh owin wapotiˈ.

Eaˈ ensel anama naˈi, “Nogota mape mohafanai deiˈ hiˈalana.

7 Nemaf anama ensel anama nafeˈma 7i niˈi nufapula biugel ananinai, amamaga amama God nambaheˈami motaga alihim. God felefeleˈ nondaˈam endilisi siˈi basef fowaˈ naseˈamam amam profet mandaˈ opeh ananimi.”

8 Eaˈ malogel fowaˈ ameˈana heveni naˈipi wapotiˈ naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo faˈai buk anama nandauf nape lagel ensel naitu naoh maloma etapi.”

9 Eaˈ afeˈma ensel anama aˈipana aˈi, “Ineˈ seˈe buk anama soˈunai.”

Eaˈ naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ faˈana neaˈana. Anan atuwasi usihina siˈi aupimbel malogel ineˈinai, eaˈ opaf ineˈinai numbutina.”

10 Anan naˈiam eaˈ, afela buk anama soˈunai lagel enseli agwaˈana. Eaˈ malogel aeˈanai usihina siˈi aupimbel hani. Agwaˈana ameˈ numbutina opaf aeˈanai.

11 Eaˈ ameˈ anom basef saˈipi saˈi, “Ineˈ newalapa basef Godi wapotiˈ ma amamaga nambimb motagama epes amam nematawa alop naninani hianai ma diga anama hianai naninani ma amam king dembemi hiami wapotiˈ.”

11

Amam biam mawalapa basefi

1 Eaˈ esis saseˈe ikwaf aeˈ ma indilaˈwifa amamaga dendeˈam etin saˈipi saˈi, “Ineˈ hafel nembeˈ ikwafa ipat luˈunai Godi noloma balata anama sondolalima Goda.

Ea' neamba esis amam nematawa sanda' lotu ma Anani sataga ma'wis.

2 Ea' ina nenda' endalelemb amama mape ande'ma ipat anama, owa', hapaimi. Dei' main, endalelemb amama esis amam nematawa sololama Godi sofa'am. Ama esis anona nemaf sotaga sohambombaga wambel lu'wagoma Godi bu'unai sope sefe' sondahama aomb 42-peleim, afagof si'imi wanom tu'waninai.

3 Ea' nambimb Ae' God esapa'o amam amama biam ae'ami enda'am la'ifim mowalapa basef Ae'ami. Ea' amam nambimb mowaho' begah wa'ami*
si'i luwaguf awami ea' mi'ipasa basef Ae'ami mofe' mondahama nimeguf 1,260-peleim, afagof wanom tu'waninai."

4 *Amam biam si'i lawah oliv biam maloma lamifah biam la'ela'ef motawa naep Dembinai ma etap hiagomai.

5 *I'i enis epes si'i sonda' amam biam aom, atuwasi nif motaga malogof amamumi fendo esis naumbih amamisi endilisi. Endilisi, emi egafin ni'i neham, waf anama atona enin nega'.

6 *Amam biam la'fima mosopama otaga ma asaf owa'etina nimeguf hiami mawalapa basef Godi. Amam agel lu'unai ma momboma embel hiami motaga akwahim si'i esimbel ea' mofa' pepel lu'unai ma moha esis amam nematawa etapasi ma amamaga awami mamumami. Maina nemaf amam mi'i monda'am na'ama, amam la'ifima monda'am.

7 *Amam mowalapa basef Godi hi'ilam, anona mafin lu'unai aonai nokwaha hul anama nagal nowala etini nolatawi ilif. Ea' okom numbutina nopa' nolomam. Ea' noham nofofo'asom ea' afum.

8 *Ea' alop amamunai no'oh eaf lu'unai taun anama lu'wagoma, ape' ma'iagon basef womun etin ma'i agel Sodom naloma Isip. Anama taun anama etin fowa' esis saha Dembinai amamunai naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

9 Enis epes alop hianai naninani sape wambel etap hiagomai saloma esis diga hianai naninani, epes hiesi siti alop amam biami la'ela'ef sondahama nimeguf wanom si'ina tu'waninai. Ea' esis ina si'i aho'ma enis epes sowam hi'agilif, owa'.

10 Ea' esis amam nematawa etapasi sondanifel ma amam maga' ea' sonda' gwa'aimi sea'am sealemb ea' sandaso'ama amamaga bu'wami maloma alupisi asasisi. Dei' main, profet amama biam mase'asa nimanimi lu'wami amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi.

11 *Nimeguf si'imi wanom tu'waninai hi'ilam, God nosapa'i ambip Ananimi mofe' muwis nomona amam biam ea' ambal nopaim mohafel mitu. Ea' epes sotolom umbamahas endilisi.

12 Ea' mome' anona malogel ni'i notagai heven nofalam mehip na'ama ni'i, "Ipe' bipa letowi na'ae ilif!"

Ea' mofe' heven muwis elagw nomon esis naumbih situ sotolom mofe'.

13 Nogota anama atona, sowambon lu'unai nokoto' taun anama lu'wagoma tu'wanigin pe'ogon ea' 9-peleigin ata' nope bo'wagon. Ea' esis amam nematawa 7,000-peleis soga' ma sowambon anama. Ea' esis enis amam nematawa seapani esis umbamahas endilisi, sefela agel God nape heveni.

14 Amamaga nimanimi lu'wami mafe'ma bifi amama mafe' hi'alam, ea' peme'! Nogota bandana ma nimanimi lu'wami mafe'ma wanomi motaga.

Ensel anama nafe'ma 7i nufapula biugel ananinai

15 Ensel anama nafe'ma 7i nufapula biugel ananinai, anom malogof moga ma'i mehip matagai heven na'ama ma'i,
"Dembinai ape'inai naloma Krais Amam biam dei' mefa' pepel mataga king dembemi etap anae' hiagoma mumafiagon. Ea' Anan nope king Dembinai la'ela'ef hihif!"

16 Ea' amam amama agufumi 24-peleim natoma balata lu'unai amamunai ma naep Godi mape etap mindiwa balagah amamumi mati etap manda' lotu mandanifel ma God

* **11:3:** Basef amama amam amama biam mowaho' begah wa'ami si'i luwaguf awami ma'i amam mondola'wifa amam ukup aoma esis owa' somboma opalef sofe'ma God. * **11:4:** Sek 4:3,11,14 * **11:5:** 2 Sml 22:9; 2 Kin 1:10; Sam 97:3; Jer 5:14 * **11:6:** 1 Kin 17:1; Eks 7:17,20; 1 Sml 4:8 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Re 12:17; Re 13:1,7; 17:8 * **11:8:** Lu 13:34 * **11:11:** Esi 37:5,10

17 ma'i,
"Dembinai, ine' God pepel hianainai. Fowa' gani endilisi ine' napani, dei' ine' nape. Ine' dei' nefa' pepel hianai ine'inai nape king Dembinai numafi epes saloma amamaga hiami. Ea' afa' wanifelina.
18 Esis sololama Godi opalef aom ukup numbutim, ea' dei' okom ine'inai wandafuna nataga ea'. Dei' nemaf ine' newaloga esis saga'i ma sotagama kot. Dei' nemaf ine' nose'asa amamaga bu'wami ma amam profet manda' opeh ine'imi. Dei' ine' nose'asa amamaga bu'wami esis amam nematawa ine'isi saloma isima hiesi sanda' lotuminai sape owina ine', esis agufisi saloma isima agof a'asi wapoti'. Dei' nemaf ine' neha epes isima saha epes sape etapi!"
19 Amam ma'iam ea' ipat lu'unai Godi nape heven nandawisi' ea' bokis bu'wami amama mi'uli Godi napaimi amama mataga ma'oh alihiguma nomon ipat Ananinai. Ea' otaga holala pelepele', dilili bugwalagw nafe', etap nalemb etin asaf lu'unai ondowa lu'wamunai si'i otamba mambip mowai.

12

Nemata'w kwaloma kwambon lu'unai

1 Ea' anona ikwaf lu'unai nataga heven nape na'ama. Ano'w nemata'w kwape kowaho' aon alipunai alop akwa'unai si'i lowaf. Ea' aon owambunai nape owina bo'wagah akwa'umi. Ea' anona hat awau agufuwai atowa owalo'omi natoma balaga akwa'unai. Ondowa 12-peleiwa wailana.
2 Ea' akwa'w opafu'w kwame' nimanimi amama matagama'wa kola awani. Ea' kwawal kwalef kwa'oh mehip.
3 Ea' anona ikwaf nataga heven nape na'ama. Anona kwambon lu'unai nape. Anan akwahinai balagah 7-peleim mandandana, wambawa mataganai 10-peleim. Ea' hagw 7-peleim dembemi atom mowalo'ami matoma balagah ananimi.
4 Andep kwambuni nambefa wa'am sawaloga ondowa mape ilifi sawalogom mataga wenifim nambefam mowai etap. Ea' dei' biefim mape ilif la'ela'ef. Ea' kwambon anama nafi'i naitu naep nemata'w kwa'i kola awani, naitu nohafa akwa'wa ata' kolani, mehip nogwa'an.
5 Ea' nemata'w akwama kola awani aman. Awani inima anona nemaf owagama la'ifina numafi esis amam nematawa hiesi sape kantri hiagoma. Anan la'ifina nohapila bandan sanda' ain sanda'anai nope dembinai numafias. Akwa'w kolan, mehip esis sofa'an safe'ma balata king Godi nape andeande'.
6 Ea' kwasagih kwafe' anagon wafiguma fatauguma. Anama God nandondombagona akwa'w. Ama nambimb enis epes sumafia'w sose'akw gwa'aimi akwa'w dahama dahama nimeguf 1,260-peleim, afagof wanom tu'waninai.
7 Dei' wandaf lu'unai nataga heven. Ensel dembinai Maikel naloma amam ensel ananimi mapa' maloma kwambon anama lu'unai. Ea' kwambon anama nao'wa amam ensel awami ananimi magwamama wandaf amam mapa' malomam wapoti'.
8 Ea' kwambon naloma ensel ananimi amam ina la'ifima muli'amona wandaf, owa'. Dei' amam ina ata' mapani gani heven wapoti', owa'.
9 Ea' amam ensel Godi makwahai kwambon anama nisila'i. Kwambon anama fowa' ganinai dei' esis sa'i aman aonai Satan. Anan aman nambaso'ma esis amam nematawa hiesi etapasi. Amam makwahai anan nafi'i etap, makwahai ensel awami ananimi wapoti' misila'i malumanai.
10 Ea' ame' anona maf na'i mehip nataga heven na'i na'ama na'i, "Dei' God ape'inai nefa'apa mutanimani pepel ananinai nataga nandawalap alihiguma ma nope Dembinai king! Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i Anan la'ifinai nefa' agel lu'unai ea'. Dei' main, aman anama nambaso'ma alupusi sahin owan ape'isi owamb alip na'ipa God ape'inai na'i esis sanda' waf aonai. Ea' dei' amam ensel Godi makwahona nisila'i ea'.
11 Esis alupusi sahin owan ape'isi sofa' pepel ma esimbel sipsip noganai sawalipasa basef ananimi endilisimi. Esis sanda' waf anama. Amama atom dei' silai'ipa

wandaf saliˈamona naumbih ma amama. Esis ina ukup maˈimaˈi endilisi ma sope andeandeˈ etap anaeˈ, owaˈ. Esis ina umbamahasa naumbih sohas sogaˈ, owaˈ.

12 Ipeˈ hipei pape heveni, ipeˈ pendanifel! Ipeˈ pape etapi paloma sape naoh embeli, uwahipipa! Deiˈ main, nimanimi luˈwami maˈi motagamepa. Satan nisilaˈo ma ipeˈ, anan okom wandafuna endilisi. Deiˈ main, anan nogawa nogota bandana ma nope nondaˈ opeh ananimi, felefeleˈ higililana.”

13 Amam ensel makwahai kwambon anama luˈunai nisilaˈi etap deiˈ nagawa anan nafiˈi nape etap nati nemataˈw akwama kola awani aman natofaˈw.

14 Eaˈ saseˈakw behenagof biam luˈwami komonimi akwaˈw laˈifikwa kufiaˈ kofeˈ wambel akwaˈunai etap wafiguma fatauguma. Ama ataˈ kope laogona kwambon anama luˈunai ma esis sumafiaˈwa gwaˈaimi solagaˈw kofeˈ kofeˈ kotambel afagof wanom tuˈwaninai.

15 Eaˈ kwambon anama luˈunai naguˈwai embel malogel ananinai. Embel amama mataga siˈi anona walemb luˈunai koloˈ etin mafeˈ magiˈma akwaˈw. Kwambon anama naˈi embel amama mondahago akwaˈw kofeˈ hegililaˈw.

16 Eaˈ owaˈ. Etap nagiambamaˈw naˈama. Malogel etapi nagal alihina naˈ embel amama kwambon naguˈami malogel ananinai hiˈalam.

17 Eaˈ anan okom numbutina endilisi ma akwaˈw nafeˈ naˈi nondaˈ wandaf noloma enis batawisaˈw akwaˈusi, esis amam nematawa isima saila miˈuli hianai Godi sawalapa basef Jisasi sailam.

18 Eaˈ kwambon anama nafiˈi naitu naoh akata.

13

Mafis biam aolupumi mataga

1 Eaˈ ati anona mafin nape aolupi nataga naoh embel. Wambawa mataganai 10-peleim eaˈ balagah 7-peleim mapaina. Wambawa amama mowaloˈ hagw dembemi atom mowaloˈami matoma wambawa mandandam. Balagah ananimi sandaˈ anom agof mail mandandama balagah amama. Agof amama ofagema naˈama. Basef mamumami awami findiwaimi ma God.

2 Mafin anama deiˈ atolona, anan siˈi anom mafis luˈwami wandafumi wanom. Anona mafin agel lepat eaˈ boˈwalelef ananimi siˈi boˈwalelef anona mafin bea, malogel ananinai siˈi malogel anona mafin laion. Eaˈ kwambon anama nandaˈ mafin aolupunai nataga laˈifina ma pepel luˈunai ananinai. Anan nandaˈ mafin anama nataga dembinai ma numafi epes hiesi fowaˈ anan numafiasi.

3 Mafin anama balagah 7-peleim anona melet natomana siˈi sahana afuna. Eaˈ balaga anama namboˈwana deiˈ wafiˈigin, amboˈona wapotiˈ. Eaˈ epes hiesi sape etapi sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈasa mafin anama aolupunai owaˈ afunae, sailona.

4 Kwambon anama naseˈana pepel ananinai mafin anama aolupunai. Eaˈ esis hiesi sandaˈ lotuma kwambon anama naloma mafin anama aolupunai wapotiˈ safela agel ananinai saˈi, “Emi nandati naˈama etin siˈi mafin aolupunai anama? Owaˈetin. Emi laˈifina nepaˈ nelomana? Owaˈetin.”

5 Eaˈ deiˈ God nape nati mafin anama naˈi mehip naˈi basef awami findiwama God. Anan laˈifina nape dembinai ma nandaˈ waf anama nape nogota laona aomb amama 42-peleim, afagof wanom tuˈwaninai.

6 Malogel ananinai noga naˈi basef awami nandaˈ findiwama God. Anan nandaˈ agel Godi findiwana wambel Godi naloma wambota anama ananisi sape heveni.

7 Eaˈ God ataˈ nape nati anan ataˈ nape laˈifina nefela wandaf nopaˈ noloma esis amam nematawa Godi eaˈ naitu nandaˈ wandaf nahagofas. Anan nofaˈ pepel ma kwambon anama eaˈ laˈifina ma nope dembinai laˈifinai ma esis epes hiesi saˈi diga anama hianai ma etap anama wambel hiagoma, alop naninani.

8 Anona buk ambal namunai napainai naˈoh. Esis sandaˈ agof epes Godi etis mape buk anama ma nogota anama fowaˈ gani God nandaˈ etap anaeˈ. Buk anama sipsip anama noganai fowaˈ esis sahana nagaˈ. Amam nematawa hiesi etapasi agof

asasimi owaˈ mope buk anama, epes isima hiesi sandaˈ lotuma mafin anama.
9 Ipeˈ epes aligah magalipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef amama naˈama.
10 Iˈi esis siˈi sondaˈ enin epen nefeˈ nendaˈ kalabus, enin nefeˈ nendaˈ kalabus. Iˈi esis siˈi soha enin epen nogaˈma bainat, enin nogaˈ ma bainat. Endilisi waf anama nimaninai atona anona nemaf notaga. Ipeˈ amam nematawa Godi pepe laˈifipa pembaleˈefa God laˈifipa andeandeˈ.
11 Eaˈ ati anona mafin aolupunai wapotiˈ nohafel nawisi etap owin nalatawi ilif. Wambawa biam matagana siˈi wambawa mataga sipsip nogami, eaˈ basefa diga ananinai siˈi malogel diga anona kwambon luˈunai.
12 Mafin anama naitu aolupi naˈi nafeˈma bifi nefaˈ pepel ma mafin anama naliˈi ma numafi epes hiesi. Eaˈ nandaˈ opeh laˈifimi ma naep mafin anama naliˈi. Anan nandaˈ opeh laˈifimi endilisi ma nondaˈ esis amam nematawa sape etapi sondaˈ lotuma mafin anama naliˈi, fowaˈ sahana saˈi nomboˈma nogaˈ deiˈ wafiˈina eaˈ.
13 Mafin anama nagiˈi, anan nandaˈ pepel luˈunai naninani. Pepel anama luˈunai naˈama. Naep esis amam nematawai, nandaˈ nif makwaha heven misilaˈi etap anaeˈ.
14 God ataˈ nape nati anan nandaˈ pepel anama naninani ma naep mafin anama naliˈi. Eaˈ anan nagiˈi nandaˈ waf anama ma nahambombaga esis amam nematawa etapasi. Naˈipas mehip naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendomba ambala mafin anama naliˈi nil anona lawag maina ma pefela agel ananinai luˈuna. Mafin anama naliˈi maˈuna anama fowaˈ bainat nahana ataˈ nape namunai laˈelaˈef.”
15 God nape nati mafin anama nagiˈi naˈi ahoˈma anan naseˈana ambal ambagof mapaimi ma ambal anama mafin aolupunai sandaˈ lawag sandaˈanai. Eaˈ ambal anama noga naˈi basef eaˈ laˈifina ma noha epes sandaiwaˈma sondaˈ lotuma anani sogaˈ.
16 Eaˈ mafin anama nagiˈi laˈifina nasasapaˈ epes isima hiesi sondaˈ anona ikwaf nepe atona etin esis lagof daˈisimi o amagah asasimi. Ikwaf epes isima agufisi soloma epes agof aˈasi soloma isima otamba hiamisi soloma isima wafisi. Eaˈ enis agof aˈasi sandaˈ maola enis epes soloma enis agufisi wapotiˈ.
17 Eaˈ epes hiesi sofaˈ ikwaf anama ma agel mafin anama nape aolupi. Eaˈ enis sofaˈ anona namba ma mafin anama agilinama. Iˈi emi egafis owaˈ sefaˈ ikwaf anama, esis ina nambimb sotala amamaga epesi, eaˈ esis wapotiˈ ina nambimb sotala amamaga asasimi, owaˈ.
18 Apeˈ ukup mope laˈifim andeandeˈma amama. Emi egafis segawa, esis seamba namba mafin anama aolupunai andeandeˈ. Namba anama basef womun etina anona aman. Namba anama 666.

14

Esis 144,000-peleis sandaˈ awalef dambaimi

1 Aeˈ atologon wapotiˈ ati sipsip anama noganai naitu halaf Saion eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi endilisi 144,000-peleis saitu salomana. Agel sipsip noganai naloma agel ahalomana ananinai agof amama mail amagah asasimi.
2 Eaˈ ameˈ anom amamaaga mandaˈam mafiˈi gani heven siˈi embel mowa kululuˈ etin mafeˈ, siˈi otaga dililuwala mehip. Aeˈ ameˈ maf anama siˈi epes saha gita naloma musik mandaˈam.
3 Esis sandaˈ anona awaf dambainai ma anama balata luˈunai Godi notawa natologoma, ma naep amamaga biamibiam mape namumi maloma naep agufumi 24-peleim. Amam nematawa isima hiesi endilisi 144,000-peleis, God natalis laˈafena epes hiesi etapasi, amama atom laˈifisa sogawa awaf anama. Ina enis epes wapotiˈ laˈifisa sogawana, owaˈ.
4 Epes isima sape boˈwes endilisi. Amam ina mandaˈ waf aonai maloma nematawa, owaˈ. Mape boˈom. Wambel anama sipsip noganai naˈi neafeˈma, esis sagiˈmana sameˈ basef ananimi sandaˈ maol ananinai. God natalis laˈafena esis amam nematawa hiesi etapasi sape saliˈi siˈi ofa buˈunai naliˈi God naloma sipsip noganai mofaˈanai.

5 Esis ina sandaˈ anom basef kwamaimi
basoˈmaimi, owaˈ. Esis basef ofagema ma
waf aonai aˈas.

Ensel wanom maˈi anom basef

6 Aeˈ ati anona ensel nufiaˈ nafeˈ gani
ilif. Nofaˈai basef buˈwami Godi mape
laˈelaˈefi nandaˈ opeh amama ma naˈipasa
basef amama esis amam nematawa hiesi
sape etapi. Nawalapama epes hiesi sape
kantri hiagoma gani etap hiagoma saˈi
diga naninani ma alop naninani hianai.
7 Anan noga naˈi mehip naˈama naˈi,
“Nogota nataga eaˈ ma God nowaloga epes
hiesi ma kot. Ipeˈ umbamehepa ma Anan
pila basef ananimi, pefela agel ananinai.
Ipeˈ pendaˈ lotuma God, Anan nandaˈ
heven naloma etap naloma naoh embel
maloma embel amama hiami mataga etap
owini.”
8 Anona ensel nagiˈmai ensel anama
naliˈi nafiˈi naˈi anom basef naˈi, “Wambel
luˈunai Babilon anama aona eaˈ! Anan
awagon eaˈ! Epes sape wambel anama
sandaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi ma
saila waf anama sandaˈ soˈa waolanai.
Waf asasinai aona siˈi wain laˈifinai
nandaˈ epes ukup maseˈas. Wambel
anama Babilon naseˈas embel wainim
amama epes hiesi wambel hiagoma
sagwaˈami.”
9 Eaˈ anona ensel nagiˈma amam biam
nafiˈi. Ensel anama nafeˈma wanomi
noga naˈi mehip naˈama naˈi, “Emi egafis
sondaˈ lotu ma mafin anama nape aolupi
ma ambal ananinai sandombanai ma
nefaˈ ikwaf anama amaga lagof asasimi,
10 esis nambimb sope siˈi sogwaˈ anona
wain. Wain anama basef womun etina
okom wandafunai Godi. God ina nati
uwahipis, owaˈ. Anan okom wandafu-
nai luˈuna endilisi. Anan anona nemaf
neseˈas okom wandafunai epes isima ma
nogwa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Ama
epes isima sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma nif
fandumi mahihiˈasi ma otamba agel salfa
nifimi ma naep amam ensel buˈwami Godi
moloma naep sipsip noganai.
11 Nogoh mataga nif amama maseˈasa
nimanimi epes isima sandaˈ lotuma mafin
anama aolupunai naloma ambal anama
ananinai. Epes isima ina anona ne-
maf sopoma nomaˈw owamb alip, owaˈ.
Nogoh amama molomolata ilif laˈelaˈef
mopani.”
12 Nemaf anama nimanimi amama mo-
taga, enis amam nematawa Godi situ
laˈifis. Esis amam nematawa isima saila
miˈuli Godi ma sombaleˈefa Jisas laˈifis
andeandeˈ.
13 Eaˈ ameˈ anona malogel naˈi nafiˈi
heven naˈi, “Ineˈ daˈa anom basef naˈama.
Esis amam nematawa sombaleˈefa Dem-
binai sagaˈi, deiˈ nimeguf hiami anona
nemaf owagama wapotiˈ sondanifelˈ!”

Ambal Buˈunai Godi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Esis
anona nemaf sokwaha opeh luˈwami
amama esis sandaˈami sopoma nomaˈw.
Esis ina sope etin, owaˈ. God nambimb
niti waf buˈunai esis sandaˈanai eaˈ nog-
wamasa anom amamaga buˈwami esis.
Waf buˈunai esis sandaˈanai anona nemaf
nondawalap alihina.”

Okom wandafunai Godi siˈi waf salaˈ gwaˈaimianai etap anaeˈ

14 Atologon wapotiˈ, ati otaga atotona
afitinai nape eaˈ anona epen ambal na-
painai nape otaga anama. Enin siˈi anona
dembinai nataga epen endilisinai. Anan
nowaloˈ hat buˈunai nafifili siˈi gol bal-
aga ananinai nahapila anona nogwatop
hiˈalina endilisi lagel ananinai.
15 Eaˈ anona ensel nape ipat luˈunai Godi
nomon nawisi andeˈ nofala aman anama
natoma otagai mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ topaˈ
gwaˈaimi amama maufi ma nogwatop
anama ineˈinai! Deiˈ main, gwaˈaimi hi-
ami etapami maof eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ
nogota anaeˈ pelaˈ gwaˈaimianai.”
16 Eaˈ aman anama nape otagai na-
hapila nogwatop ananinai nakwahona
etap, natopaˈ gwaˈaimi maufi etap anaeˈ.
17 Eaˈ anona ensel wapotiˈ nawisi andeˈ
ma ipat anama luˈunai Godi nape heven.
Anan wapotiˈ nahapila nogwatop hiˈalinai
endilisi.
18 Eaˈ anona ensel wapotiˈ nakwaha bal-
ata anama sondolalima Goda nafiˈi. Ensel
anama laˈifinai ma numafi nifi. Nofala en-
sel anama nahapila nogwatopi nofalona
mehip naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ faˈai nogwatop
anama ineˈinai hiˈalina endilisi, netopaˈ
suˈutip gwaˈaimi maufi mail mandelef

waini etap nekolasom moˈoh! Deiˈ main, gwaˈaimi amama hiami maof eaˈ!”

19 Eaˈ ensel anama nahapila nogwatop ananinai nakwahona etap, natopaˈ gwaˈaimi suˈutip akumi mail mandelef waini natamam motawa. Eaˈ nafela gwaˈaimi amama nakwahom mowala otam tang luˈunai nomona safoˈasom wain embel. Amama mondolaˈwifa okom wandafunai Godi ma epes isima sosambala basef Ananimi.

20 Eaˈ safoˈasom waina otam tang anama luˈunai nape andeˈma taun anama wambel luˈunai. Esimbel maluwi tang andeˈ koloˈ etin mafeˈ laogon siˈi 300 kilomita siˈi walemb embel mafiˈi matef mataga ilif motambel ain nape malogof hosi.

15

Ensel 7-peleim mahapila amamaga awami endilisi mandandam

1 Ati anom amamaga laifimi matagai heven eaˈ okom natanea ma amama. Ati ensel 7-peleim mape eaˈ amam mahapila amamaga awami endilisi mandandama epes. Iˈi anona nemaf amamaga amama awami hiˈilam, ina ataˈ anom motaga wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, amamaga amama awami 7-peleim, amama okom wandafunai Godi eaˈ hiˈilana endilisi.

2 Eaˈ ati anom amamaga siˈi naoh embel luˈwami mandati siˈi glas amama sandaˈam maloma nif. Epes isima saitu laˈifis saliˈamona wandafa waf aonai sahagofa mafin anama luˈunai nape aolupi naloma ambal ananinai maloma ikwaf ananinai 666, esis saitu naoh amama daˈmalifima siˈi glas. God naseˈas anom musik siˈi gita sahapilam.

3 Esis sandaˈ awaf Moses nandaˈmana opeh Godi naloma awaf sipsip noganai. Awaf anama naˈama.

“Dembinai, ineˈ God pepel hianainai. Opeh hiami ineˈ nandaˈami, amama laˈifimi eaˈ afaˈ watolom ukup matameamam hiahiam! Ineˈ king numafi epes hiesi eaˈ waf ineˈinai boˈona endilisinai hiˈalana!

4 Dembinai, ineˈ etina nape boˈwena. Deiˈ emi egafis owaˈ umbamahasa ineˈ? Owaˈetin. Hiesi umbamahasa ineˈ sandaˈ lotu ma ineˈ etina. Emi egafis owaˈ sefela agel ineˈinai? Owaˈetin. Epes wambotagw hiami ma etap hiagoma anona nemaf sifiˈi sondaˈ lotu ma ineˈ etina. Deiˈ main, waf buˈunai ineˈinai nataga alihiguma nandawalap.”

5 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, atologon wapotiˈ ati ipat buˈunai Godi notawa gani heven. Ipat anama nagal alihina ati nomon ipat anama nape sandaˈ sel sandaˈanai God napeinai.

6 Eaˈ ensel amama 7-peleim mahapila amamaga awami endilisi mandandam nohambamboga epes, makwaha ipat anama mawisi andeˈ. Eaˈ mowahoˈ luwaguf afitimi buˈwami endilisi howalagon mafifil endilisi. Mowahoˈ legw siˈi goli managam mefetagw amamumi.

7 Eaˈ anona laˈafena amam biamibiam mape namumi naseˈama dis luˈwami 7-peleim sandaˈ gol sandaˈami mandandama amam ensel atona etin. God nape namunai laˈelaˈef okom wandafunai ananinai nape siˈinama dis amama 7-peleim.

8 Eaˈ nogoh amama mataga mafifili ma pepel Godi, amama siˈima ipat anama Godi. Eaˈ ina enin epen laˈifina nefeˈ nuwis ipat anama nomon, owaˈ. Esis sape sohafa ensel 7-peleim mondaˈ opeh hiˈilam amamaga amama awami mahapilam mandandami ataˈ miliˈ.

16

Dis 7-peleim okom Godi wandafunai napaim

1 Ameˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai mehip ipat luˈunai Godi nomon. Malogel anama naˈi nofala ensel amama 7-peleim naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefeˈ pekoloˈwa dis amama 7-peleim okom wandafunai Godi napaimi ma koloˈolam mofeˈ etap.”

2 Eaˈ ensel naliˈi anama nafeˈ nakoloˈwa dis amama ananimi mafeˈ etap eaˈ maselis mamumami luˈwami endilisi mataga etap epes isima ikwaf anama mafin aolupunai nailas ma epes isima sandaˈ lotuma ambal ananinai.

3 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma bifi wapotiˈ nafeˈ nakoloˈwa dis ananimi embel naoh luˈwami. Eaˈ naoh amama mandamboma

mataga siˈi esimbela epes hiesi sagaˈi. Eaˈ amamaga mape nomon naohi magaˈ hiˈalam.

4 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma wenifi nakoloˈwa dis ananimi embel walemb luˈwami maloma anama embel motah mahagofowa. Embel amama hiami mandamboma mataga esimbel.

5 Eaˈ ameˈ ensel anama numafi embel naohi walemb hiami naˈi, “Ineˈ buˈwinai endilisi, nandaˈ kot ineˈinai andeandeˈ naila ikwaf buˈunai atona nawaloga esis sandaˈ waf aonai.

6 Deiˈ main, esis amam nematawa hiesi saha amam nematawa buˈwasi Godi ineˈisi afis saloma profet ineˈimi wapotiˈ eaˈ esimbel asasimi malo. Eaˈ deiˈ naseˈasa esimbel epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai ma sogwaˈ embel. Ineˈ nagwamasam mandahama waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.”

7 Eaˈ ameˈ anona maf nataga balata anama sondolalima Godanai noga naˈi, “Endilisi Dembinai, ineˈ God pepel hianai napainai. Ineˈ nowaloga epes ma kot eaˈ kot ineˈinai endilisi buˈunai hiˈalana.”

8 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma biamibiami nakoloˈwa dis ananimi ma aon alipunai eaˈ God nape nati owaf naofa epes nif.

9 Nif amama luˈwami nigisigeim endilisi ma epes isima. Eaˈ saˈi basef findiwaimi awami ma God numafi amamaga amama awami. Esis ina samboma opalefa sakwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai ma sefela agel Ananinai, owaˈ.

10 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma wanom biami nakoloˈwa dis ananimi balata kingi luˈunai anama mafin aolupunai. Eaˈ owamb luˈunai nataga anama mafin aolupunai nahopogoma. Eaˈ esis sail waf ananinai sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami. Eaˈ sogwa afegah asasimi nalelef tilili talalaˈ sondolaˈwifa sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.

11 Esis ukup mapoma nimanimi maloma maselis asasimi, deiˈ saˈi basef awami findiwaimi ma God nape heveni. Ina samboma opalef sowaˈ alafugaha waf anama aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ.

12 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma wanom wanomi nakoloˈwa dis ananimi walemb luˈunai Yufretis. Eaˈ walemb embel mafaˈ hiˈalama mondondomba eaf amam king dembemi mufiˈi anama aon natefima.

13 Eaˈ ati ambagof awami wanom mandati siˈi kwahowa luˈwami matagai malogel kwambon anama luˈunai naloma malogel mafin anama aolupunai naloma malogel profet anama nambasoˈami.

14 Ambagof amama awami endilisi mandaˈ ikwaf pepel naninani ma esis sotolona sogawana. Amam mafeˈma amam king dembemi mumafi epes hiesi sape wambel hiagomai. Amam maˈi mokolasa amam atogon mondaˈ wandaf nemaf anama luˈunai ma God pepel hianai napainai.

15 “Pemeˈ! Anona nemaf aeˈ etagamepa siˈi sandaˈ wali safiˈi sataga. Atagamepa anona nemaf ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa piˈi aeˈ iefiˈianai. Iˈi epes ukup matamea sope sowahoˈ luwaguf asasimi andeandeˈma owaˈ soˈoh, esis ina sofeˈ alop atona wahifina solomas siti alop asasinai ambagof aom, owaˈ. Isima sondanifel.”

16 Eaˈ ambagof awami makolasa king hiami anagon etap tuˈwanina diga Hibrui saˈi Armagedon.

17 Ensel anama nafeˈma 7i nakoloˈwa dis ananimi eaˈ uf nofaˈam. Eaˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai balata king luˈunai nomon ipat luˈunai Godi naˈi mehip naˈi, “Amama deiˈ eaˈ hiˈalam!”

18 Eaˈ otaga holala nafeˈ, peleleˈala nafeˈ eaˈ otaga dililu bugwalagw, sowambon luˈunai nakotoˈ. Sowambon anama anan luˈunai endilisi ma nimeguf hiami epes sape etapi ina sameˈ anona sowambon nakotoˈ luˈuna fowaˈ siˈi anama, owaˈ.

19 Taun anama wambel luˈunai nandawal wenifigin. Eaˈ wambel hiagoma etap hiagoma kantri awagon hiˈalagon. Eaˈ God okom napoma epes sandaˈ waf aonai sape taun anama luˈwagoma Babilon, deiˈ okom ananinai wandafuna nandaˈ esis saˈ embela kap wain nalami nahas kwapeteˈas. Wain anama womun etina okom wandafunai Godi.

20 Eaˈ ailan hianai nafaˈ nafeˈ higilalana hiˈalana eaˈ ina ataˈ anona halaf atotona nape, owaˈ.

21 Eaˈ asaf ondowa luˈwamunai siˈi otamba ais afitimi mowai mahas. Asaf ondowa luˈwamunai nimanimi endilisi siˈi beg kopi luˈunai atona etin. Eaˈ saˈipana

awagon God ma asaf ondowa luʹwamunai mowai maha esis.

17

Nemataʹw dembeʹwi kwandaʹ soʹa wauli kofaʹ nimanimi luʹwami

1 Anona ensel atotona laʹafena amam ensel 7-peleim mahapila dis amama 7-peleim nafiʹi naʹipi naʹama naʹi, “Ineʹ fiʹi! Nemataʹw akwama kwandaʹ soʹa wauli kwatoma embel luʹwami ilif anona nemaf kofaʹ nimanimi luʹwami akwaʹumi. Aeʹ aʹi ihiʹambena amama.

2 Amam dembemi king etapami mandaʹ waf hianai aonai soʹa waolanai maloma nemataʹw akwama. Eaʹ epes etapasi hiesi wapotiʹ sandaʹ waf soʹa waolanai saloma ʹw. Eaʹ sataga sahaga sagaol siʹi epes saʹ embel wainim laʹifimi ukup mahaga magaol.”

3 Ambal Buʹunai Godi nataga laʹifina ma aeʹ ameʹ siʹi naʹoh nandondoʹoh. Ensel anama nofaʹe afeʹ etap wafiguma fatauguma. Anama ati anoʹw nemataʹw kwatoma anona mafin ilif nape aolupi akwahinai. Mafin anama agof hiami mail alop ananinai hiʹalana. Agof amama basef awami findiwaimi hiami mamumami ma God. Mafin anama balagah 7-peleim mandandana wambawa 10-peleim matagana.

4 Nemataʹw akwama kwala luwaguf akwahimi biam ina mandati naʹama etin, eaʹ sosaf naninani gol maloma sosaf esis sandaʹ otamba sandaʹanai naloma ombahigis salatamam otamba luʹwami. Akwaʹw kwahapila kap gol lagel akwaʹunai. Waf hianai aonai nape kap anama nomoni anama. Waf naninani aonai hiʹepina endilisi ma naep Godi, waf naninani aonai endilisi ma waf anama soʹa waolanai ma nemataʹw akwama kwaloma amamaga amama hiami awami mape siʹima kap anama.

5 Eaʹ amef akwaʹumi ma agel akwaʹunai nail amaga akwaʹunai. Agel anama basef mandambahiʹi maʹi naʹama maʹi, “Taun luʹwagoma Babilon, anama nondofala mamaʹwawa nematawa hiawai wandaʹ soʹa wauli ma waf hianai aonai endilisi ma etap anaeʹ.”

6 Nemataʹw akwama kwaha esis amam nematawa Godi sembaleʹefa Jisasi sawalapa agel ananinai sagaʹ. Eaʹ ati akwaʹw kwaʹ esimbel asasimi kwataga kwahaga kwagaol. Ati akwaʹw gegelalasowe kwapeteʹe endilisi okom natanea hiahian.

7 Eaʹ ensel anama naʹipi naʹi, “Deiʹ maina ineʹ gegelalasina kwapeteʹena? Naʹama owaʹ. Atuwasi ihiʹambena basef ofagema mape mandambahoʹma nemataʹw akwama kwaloma mafin anama nofaʹakwi. Mafin anama balagah 7-peleim mapainai eaʹ wambawa 10-peleim mataganai.

8 Mafin anama nape aolupi, ineʹ natolona eaʹ. Fowaʹ anan nape, deiʹ ina ataʹ nape, owaʹ. Anona nemaf nokwaha hul anama nowala owaʹ notambili nolatowi ilif eaʹ nefeʹ higililana owaʹetin. Enis epes etapasi God ina nandaʹ agof asasimi mape buk ambal namunai ma nemaf anama fowaʹ dambadamba anan nandaʹ etap, owaʹ. Amam nematawa isima anona nemaf siti mafin anama nape aolupi gegelelesis kwapeteʹas. Deiʹ main, fowaʹ anan nape, deiʹ owaʹ, anona nemaf, anan notaga wapotiʹ.

9 Epen emi okom buʹunai napainai, enin nogawa amamaga amama andeandeʹ. Balagah amama 7-peleim basef womun etina halafutagw 7-peleim nemataʹw akwama kwatomam.

10 Eaʹ balagah amama 7-peleim womun etina anom king dembemi 7-peleim wapotiʹ. Wanom biam eaʹ magaʹ, anona deiʹ nape dembinai numafi amamaga. Eaʹ anona ina deiʹ nataga dembinai king, ataʹ owaʹ. Anona nemaf notaga, anan atona ataʹ nope dembinai nogota bandata.

11 Mafin anama nape aolupi fowaʹ napani, deiʹ owaʹ nopani, anama siʹi king dembinai anama nafeʹma 8i. Anan amam wambota atotona naloma king amama 7-peleim ama anona nemaf higiligalana.

12 Eaʹ wambawa amama 10-peleim ineʹ natolom eaʹi, amama basef womun etina anom king dembemi 10-peleim. Ina deiʹ mataga king dembemi, ataʹ owaʹ. Eaʹ amam anona nemaf mofaʹ pepel moloma mafin anama nape aolupi, motaga king mope dembemi nogota bandata siʹi awa atotona.

13 Amam king amama maʹi basef mandameʹmama ukup etifim maʹi anona

nemaf moso' pepel amama amamunai hi'ilana mafin anama nape aolupi ma mome' basef ananimi.
14 Anona nemaf mopa' moloma sipsip noganai. Ea' sipsip noganai nikila'am. Epes saila fala ananinai naloma basef ananimi andeande', isima nandandepas ananisi etis, epes isima anona nemaf la'ifisa solomana sigikila' wandaf anama."
15 Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'i, "Ine' natolom embel amama lu'wami nemata'w kwanda' so'a wauli kwatomami. Embel amama basef womun etina esis amam nematawa hiesi epes afa'isi sandatama etifigin sape ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi alop naninani saloma diga hianai naninani hi'alas.
16 Ea' wambawa amama 10-peleim ine' natulumi, amama moloma mafin anama ukup amamumi wandafuma nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a wauli. Anona nemaf mofa' amamaga hiahaom maim akwa'umi ma akwa'w ato'w kope etin alupusi a'akw. Ea' mowalima'w luwaguf akwa'umi moha'w koga' mea' ambegw akwa'umi mofa' alop akwa'unai nif fendona hi'ilana.
17 Dei' main, God atona nafela ukup amamumi ma monda' amamaga amama motaga. Fowa' anan na'iam na'i, Anona nemaf amam ukup etifim ea' pepel anama mape dembemi kingi mose'anana hi'ilana nofe'ma mafin anama nape aolupi. Ea' monda'am na'ama etin mefe' motagama nemaf anama God nanda'am mandahama amamaga amama Anan nali' na'iam.
18 Nemata'w akwama ine' natolo'wi, akwama basef womun etina taun anama wambel lu'unai nape si'i dembinai nape nali'ma amam king ma etap anama hiagoma."

18

Wambel lu'unai Babilon anama awagon

1 Amama mafe'ma ea', ati anona ensel nakwaha heven nisila'i. Anan pepel napainai endilisi, sosaf ananinai howalagon nanda' etap hiagoma mafifil howalagon.
2 Anan noga na'i mehip endilisi na'i, "Nemata'w akwama ao'w hi'alakw. Akwa'w basef womun etina wambel lu'unai Babilon agel lu'unainai awagon hi'alagon! Dei' nataga wambel aonai ma ambagof awami maloma amiguf awami mapaigon.
3 Dei' main, fowa' esis wambel anama sa'ipa amam nematawa hiesi sasasapa'as sa' wain asasinai numbutinai. Wain anama basef womun etina waf hianai aonai so'a waolanai esis sandanai. Ea' amam dembemi king etapami hiami wapoti' manda' waf anama so'a waolanai maloma esis wambel anama. Ea' epes etapasi sanda' bisnis sofa' otamba hiami ma waf naninani aonai esis wambelisi sanda'anai."
4 Ea' ame' anona malogel na'i natagai heven na'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa ae'ipei, kwaha wambel anama piwisi ande'. Na'ama ipe' nambimb pendao'oma peloma wambel anama pefa' nimanimi lu'wami ma waf aonai esis sanda'anai.
5 Waf anama aonai lu'una endilisi si'i mahanip notawa ilif nalata gani heven. Ea' God okom napoma waf anama.
6 Ipe' pegawa waf anama nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a wauli kwanda'anai. Ipe' pegwa waf akwa'unai dende'ana endilisi piwapanima'w waf wamanai wapoti'. Akwa'w kwakolefa waf aonai kwanda'anai nataga endilisi. Ea' pekolefa nimanimi lu'wami hiami mikila' waf akwa'inai ma pegwam mafe'ma akwa'w. Akwa'w kwamboma embel la'ifimi mala kap anama. Ea' na'ama etin ipe' awi pekolefa embel la'ifimi pese'akwam akwa'w kwea'ama kome' nimanimi awami mogwam mofe'ma akwa'w mondogwama.
7 Nemata'w akwama kwafela agel akwa'unai atona kwanda' waf hianai naninani ma kope andeande'. Ea' ipe' pese'akw nimanimi hiami akwa'w mondahama aligah mase'akw. Ea' penda' akwa'w konda' kwelef etin. Akwa'w okom na'i na'ama kwa'i, 'Ae' ataga ape kwin dembiwei. Ae' ina si'i alifiwei, owa'. Nimanimi ina nambimb motagame ma elef, owa'.'
8 Ea' amamaga mamumami awami endilisi nambimb motagama wambel anama anona nemaf atotona. Awes lu'unai hianai notaga ea' epes hiesi nambimb selef kwapete' nolomeahas

lu'unai notagamas. Ea' nif motaga fendo wambel anama Babilon hi'ilagon. Dei' main, Dembinai God nawaloga wambel anama nagwamasa nimanimi lu'wami esis. Anan pepel lu'unainai la'ifinai endilisi.

9 Amam king etapami manda' waf so'a waolanai aonai maloma akwa'w ea' manda' waf hianai aonai maloma'w. Nambimb amam king amama miti akwa'w feando'wa nogoh lu'wami motaga'w ea' melef kwapete'.

10 Anona nemaf amam umbamoham kwapete' endilisi ma nimanimi amama akwa'w kofa'ami. Ea' mitu laogona akwa'w mi'iam mi'i, 'Owahipipa owahipipa endilisi ma wambel Babilon! Ipe' taun wambel la'ifinai! Nogota bandana atona si'i aua atotona mehip ipe' pefa' nimanimi amama ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai!'

11 Ea' epes sape sanda' opeh bisnis etapi ukup mopoma wambel anama ea' solopagon sope opalef nimanimagon sope. Dei' main, ina nambimb enin epen netala hiahaom ananimi wapoti', owa'etin.

12 Hiahaom maim amama, gol bu'wami satalom otamba hiami siliwa maloma anom otamba bu'wami, ombahigis bu'wami malatamam endilisi, luwaguf bu'wami akwahimi mamumami maloma anom luwaguf silk sahapilam gogwafim maloma lawah amama amamaga alogw bu'wami ma'ami maloma amamaga hiami esis sanda' nalelef elefanim sanda'ami, amamaga amama hiami sanda' lawah satalom otamba lu'wami sanda'ami maloma amamaga sanda' bras howalagon bu'wami sanda'ami maloma amamaga sanda' ain sanda'ami maloma anom amamaga sanda' otamba bu'wami sanda'ami.

13 Ea' hiahaom na'ama. Lawah nembawa sagwa'ami agilima sinamon maloma paura nogoh alogw bu'womumi maloma gris sa'i mer maloma sanda amama bu'wami frankinsens maloma wain naloma wel sanda' su'utip oliv sanda'ami maloma plaua maloma wit maloma bulmakau, sipsip, hos maloma karis si'i wilkar maloma epes wapoti'. Epes isima agof a'asi sanda' maol etini sape owina enis epes. Epes isima anom dembemi ma'i esis ina epes bu'wasi. Ea' maso'asas sotalis si'i satal hiahaom maim. Amamaga amama hiami esis ina nambimb satalom wapoti', owa'.

14 Epes sanda' maol bisnis si'ipas na'ama si'i, 'Gwa'aimi amama opalef ipe'imi mohafema pefa'ami, amama hiami makwaha ipe' mafe' ea'. Amamaga hiami bu'wami atom, otamba maim lu'wami atom maloma sosaf maim ipe'imi amamaga hiami amama makwahipa mafe'. Ama ipe' ina piti amama mope wapoti', owa'.'

15 Ea' epes isima sanda' bisnisa amamaga amama ma sofa' otamba hiami wambel anama esis umbamohas endilisi ma nemanimi awami wambel anama sofa'ami. Esis situ laogona anama opalef nimanim selef sope.

16 Ea' si'i, 'Owahipigin, owahipigin endilisi wambel anama lu'unai Baibilon! Fowa' epes sape wambel anama sala luwaguf sosaf bu'unai atona afitimi maloma luwaguf akwahimi mamumami sofalo'ma alop asasinai ma gol maloma otamba bu'wami maloma ombahigis bu'wami salatamam endilisi.

17 Nogota bandana atona amamaga amama hiami otamba maloma sosaf maim amama ea' aom hi'alam.'

Ea' kepten hiami mumafi sip, maloma epes hiesi satala sip sofe' anona wambel, saloma epes isima hiesi sanda' boskru ma sipi, saloma epes hiesi sanda' maol bisnisa naoh embeli, epes isima hiesi situ laogona wambel anama.

18 Nemaf anama situ siti akwa'w wambel anama fendona nogoh molo, ea' si'i mehip na'ama si'i, 'Wambel lu'unai enima nape nandati na'ama etin si'i wambel anama? Owa'etin.'

19 Ea' esis sela walombuf balagah asasimi sondahomagon selef mehip opalef aoma wambel anama awagon. Ea' si'i, 'Owahipigin, owahipigin endilisi ma wambel anama lu'unai! Ama amam hiami mumafi sipi maloma amam matala sip mafe' naoh embeli amam mefa' otamba hiami endilisi ma otamba hiami wambel anama. Owahipigin endilisi. Ama nogota bandana atona awagon hi'ilagon!'

20 Ipeˈ pape heven ilifi peloma ipeˈ
amam nematawa Godi paloma ipeˈ aposel
paloma ipeˈ profet, ipeˈ hipei pendani-
fel ma amamaga amama deiˈ matagama
wambel luˈunai anama. Deiˈ main,
God nawaloga wambel anama luˈunai
eaˈ nagwa nimanimi luˈwami ma anama.
Anan nagwa waf anama aonai esis sape
wambel anama Babilon sandaˈanai.”
21 Basef amama hiˈalam, ati anona en-
sel laˈifinai nafela anona owap luˈunai
siˈi owap luˈunai sokaˈisa witanai. Anan
nafela owap anama nakwahona nafeˈ
nowala embel naoh. Eaˈ naˈi, “Eaˈ
naˈama etin anona nemaf esis sefela
wambel anama luˈunai Babilon sokwa-
hogon mehip notaga awagon nefeˈ nowa
siˈi owap anama nowala naoh ama epes
ina sotologon wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.
22 Eaˈ gita anama apeˈ mofala musik
anama hianai naninani moloma batagwi
alelef, maguf anama ina anona nemaf
ataˈ pemeˈam wapotiˈ wambel anama,
owaˈ. Eaˈ epes isima gawaisi sandaˈ opeh
mamumami, ipeˈ ina anona nemaf piti
epes isima sope wambel anama wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Maf owap anama luˈunai nokaˈisa
olelemb witi, anona nemaf ina ataˈ someˈ
anona wapotiˈ wambel anama, owaˈ.
23 Elelowa lamifah ina anona nemaf
ataˈ mifiſil mope wambel anama wapotiˈ,
owaˈ. Eaˈ malogel aman anama naˈi
neasoˈ nemataˈwi o malogel nemataˈwi
kwaˈi kweasoˈ amani, ipeˈ ina anona
nemaf ataˈ pemeˈ esis wambel anama
wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

Fowaˈ epes wambel anama sape sandaˈ
bisnis sape dambesi etapasi. Eaˈ esis
wambel anama sambasoˈma epes hiesi
ma aop ufial basoˈomunai naninani
sandaˈami.
24 God nati wambel luˈunai anama naha
profet hiami magaˈ maloma amam ne-
matawa hiesi Godi. Amama atom deiˈ
ofagema mapoma wambel anama. Eaˈ
epes hiesi sape etap anaeˈ esis naumbih
sahas sagaˈi, ofagema amama wapotiˈ
mapoma anama atogon.”

19

Esis amam nematawa Godi sandanifel ma Babilon awagon

1 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, ameˈ anom ama-
maga mameˈ siˈi mif luˈwami esis amam
nematawa hiesi sape heven ilifi. Esis
saˈi naˈama saˈi, “Apeˈ mefela agel Godi
luˈuna! God apeˈinei atona nefaˈ apeˈ
motanimani. Anan agel luˈunainai, pepel
luˈunainai, nafifili napeinai.
2 Basef luˈwami ma kot, anan nawaloga
epesa waf endilisinai buˈunai andeandeˈ
hiˈalas. Nemataˈw akwama dembeˈwi
kwandaˈ soˈa wauli kwasapala esis amam
nematawa hiesi etapasi ma sandaˈ waf
aonai soˈa waolanai salomaˈw. Eaˈ God
nandaˈmakwa basef. Akwaˈw kwaha esis
sandaˈmana maol Godi sagaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ God
nagwamaˈwa ofagema amama akwaˈumi
mafeˈma akwaˈw.”
3 Eaˈ esis sakolasa mif wapotiˈ naˈama
saˈi, “Apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna
wambel anama luˈunai fandona nif nogoh
malo. Amama malo malata ilif laˈelaˈef
hihif!”
4 Eaˈ amam agufumi dembemi 24-
peleim maloma amama biamibiam ambal
namunai napaimi mindiwa nembawa bal-
agah motawa mandaˈ lotuma God natoma
balata luˈunai. Amam maˈiam mehip
maˈi, “Endilisi, apeˈ mefela agel Godi
luˈuna!”
5 Ama balata luˈunai Godi anona mal-
ogel naˈi nafiˈi naˈi, “Ipeˈ pandaˈmana
maol Godi ma umbamahepama Anan
paila basef ananimi, ipeˈ epes agof aˈepa
paloma epes isima agufisi, ipeˈ hipei peko-
lasa pefela agel Godi! Anan God apeˈinai!”

Sipsip noganai nasoˈ nemataˈw eaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami mataga

6 Eaˈ ameˈ anom amamaga siˈi basef
hiami matagama epes amam nematawa
hiesi sandatama sapani. Sape saˈi mimil
siˈi embel mowa kululuˈ etin. Eaˈ anom
amamaga mandaˈam siˈi otaga dilulu bug-
walag, maf anama naˈiam mehip naˈama
naˈi, “Apeˈ mefela agel Godi! Dembinai
anan God apeˈinei. Anan pepel hianainai!
Deiˈ anan nataga king endilisi ma numafi
amamaga hiami hiˈalam.
7 Deiˈ apeˈ mondanifel mefela agel
Ananinai. Deiˈ main, nemaf nataga eaˈ
ma sipsip noganai naˈi nosoˈ nemataˈw.

Ea' nemata'w anani'wi kwandandombol kwape.

8 God nase'akw luwaguf afitimi bu'wami mafifili endilisi. Akwa'w kwala amama ma alop akwa'unai."

Luwaguf amama mondola'wifa waf bu'unai esis amam nematawa Godi sanda'anai.

9 Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'i, "Ine' da'a basef amama. Epes isima God nofalas sofi'mai gwa'aimi lu'wami ma sipsip noganai noso' nemata'w akwama, isima esis sondanifel."

Ea' anan na'ipi wapoti' na'i, "Basef amama basef Godi endilismi."

10 Ea' ae' indiwa nembawa balaga etawa felefele'ma bo'wagah enseli ma enda' lotumana, ea' na'ipi na'i, "Ina nenda'am na'ama, owa'. Ae' alupuwei ine'iwei aloma ine' naloma sahopena ine'imi, afa' wandao'oma wanda' opeh Godi atom waloma esis hiesi sembale'efa basef endilisimi Jisas nawalipasami. Ine' nenda' lotuma God atona. Ape' mogawa basef amama endilisimi Jisas nawalapama ipe'ami, amama mafela amam profet mawalipasa basef Godi."

Anona aman anan Krais natoma hos afitinai nafi'i

11 Ea' ati otaga heven nandawisi' nogal, ati anona hos afitinai nape. Epen natomanai agel ananinai sa'i, "Epen numafi opeh ananimi andeande', nanda' waf endilisinai atona."

Anan naila waf bu'unai atona nowaloga esis amam nematawa ma basef lu'wami ea' nanda' wandafa waf bu'unai atona.

12 Naep ananimi si'i nif fandumi ea' hagw bu'wami hiami si'i dembemi king atom mowalo'ami mape balaga Ananinai. Anom amef mail alop ananinai, anama agel ananinai. Anan atona nogawa agel anama, enis epes owa'.

13 Esimbel masa'opa luwaguf ananimi laumi nalami. Ea' esis sofala agel ananinai sa'i, "Basef Godi."

14 Anan nape nali'ma amam soldia mape heveni matoma hos amama afitimi amamumi mailana mafe'. Alop amamunai esis sowaho'mama luwaguf afitimi bu'wami endilisi.

15 Ea' anona bainat hi'alina endilisi nape malogel Ananinai nawisi ande'. Anan na'i noha amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagomai ma bainat anama.

"Anona nemaf Anan numafi epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma. Numafias la'ifina si'i nahapila anona bolam sanda' ain sanda'anai."

Anan nofa'asa su'utip wain ma otam tang anama waini, amama mondola'wifa okom lu'unai wandafunai Godi, Anan la'ifinai ma amamaga hiami.

16 Anom amef agel Ananinai mailana nimbe naloma luwaguf ananimi. Agel anama na'ama. Dembinai king ma amam king hiami, Dembinai ma dembemi hiami.

17 Ea' ati anona ensel naitu felefele'ma aon alipunai nape natalogoma. Anan na'i mehip na'ipa amiguf hiami mufia' mafe' ilif otagai na'i, "Ipe' pindowa'anima pifi'mai gwa'aimi anama lu'wami Godi!

18 Ama pea' alop amam king dembemi noloma mafis amam kepten mumafi amam soldiai moloma mafisa amam amama dembemi la'ifimi moloma mafis hosi moloma mafis epes hiesi satumami wapoti'. Ipe' pea' mafis epes hiesi hi'ilas na'ama. Epes hiesi, enis agof a'asi sanda' opeh sape owina enis epes, enis agufisi sumafi enis epes sanda' opehi, enis dembesi agufisi, enis agof a'asi."

19 Ea' ati mafin anama lu'unai nape aolupi naloma dembemi king amama etapami maloma soldia amamumi mandatama mape. Amam ma'i mopa' moloma aman anama natoma hos afitinai naloma soldia ananimi.

20 Aman anama natoma hos afitinai nikila' mafin anama nape aolupi naloma profet anama nawalapa basef baso'maimi nikila'am nanda'am manda' kalabus. Profet anama fowa' nanda' pepel si'i God atona nanda'anai ma naep mafin anama nape aolupi. Waf anama atona nambaso'ma epes sofa' ikwafa mafin anama nape aolupi ea' sanda' lotuma ambal atona ananinai. Mafin anama naloma profet anama nambaso'ami amam biam ata' mape ambagof namumi sokwahom mafe' nif lu'wami fandom otam batafumi agel salfa hul lu'unai nowala owa' notambili.

21 Anom soldia maila mafin anama aolupunai maloma profet anama nambaso'masi, amam ata' mape. Ea' aman anama natoma hosi naha amam soldia amamumi maga'. Anan naham bainat anama launai nape malogel ananinai. Ea' amiguf hiami mafi'i ma' alop amamunai ea' opalef amigufi elihim endilisi.

20

Satan nanda' kalabus nape afagof 1,000-peleim

1 Ea' ati anona ensel nakwaha heven nisila'i. Anan nahapila ki utainai ma hul anama launai nogal nowala gani ma owa' notambili. Ea' nahapila sen lu'unai wapoti'.

2 Anan nahapila kwambon anama du'utinai la'ifinai, kwambon anama fowa'inai endilisi. Anan "Aman nambaso'ma epes hiesi." Anan Satan. Ea' ensel anama nowa'ana sen nape nanda' kalabus nandahama afagof 1,000-peleim.

3 Ensel anama nakwahona nafe' nowala hul anama launai ea' nowalowamana uta ilif la'ifina. Ea' Satan ina anona nemaf la'ifina ma nombaso'ma amam nematawa hiesi wapoti', owa'. Anan ata' nope nohafa afagof 1,000-peleim ama ata' hi'ilam ea', ensel anama notagahona wapoti' nefe'agon ganigani ma nogota bandana.

4 Amama mafe'ma ea', ati anom balatagw lu'wami kingi ma'oh ea' enis epes satoma balatagw amama. God nase'asa agel lu'unai ma sowaloga waf esis amam nematawa hiesi sanda'anai ma kot. Ea' ati ambagof epes isima hiesi. Esis owa' sonda' lotuma mafin nape aolupi naloma ambal ananinai sambalonai, ea' owa' sofa' ikwaf aonai mafin anama amagah lagof asasimi. Epes isima sembale'efa basef Godi la'ifis sawalapa basef endilisimi Jisasi. Waf anama atona sanda' opeh bu'wami, dei' esis naumbih satopa' bagafowas afis. Sohafel wapoti' sofa' ambal namunai sope dembesi king soloma Krais sope sondahama afagof 1,000-peleim.

5 Nemaf anama nili'i ma esis saga'i sili' sohafel hi'agilif. Ea' epes isima fowa' saga'i ina sofa' ambal namunai nemaf anama, ata' owa'. Esis ata' sope sohafa afagof amama 1,000-peleim mefe'ma hi'ilam.

6 Epes isima sotanima sohafel nemaf anama nali'i, esis sandanifel sope bo'wes andeande'. Ea' ga' anama niegi'i ina la'ifina nohagofa epes isima, owa. Esis sope pris Godi sope pris Kraisi sondolalimam. Ea' sope dembesi soloma Kraisa sumafi enis epes afagof 1,000-peleim.

Satan nokwaha kalabus nogota bandana ea' nofa' nimanimi endilisi

7 Afagof amama 1,000-peleim hi'ilam, uta nindausi' ma kalabus ea' Satan nokwaha kalabus ananimi nuwisi ande'.

8 Anan nuwisi ande'ma nombaso'ma epes amam nematawa hiesi sape etap anae' hiagoma biefigin biefigin nafe' notambela, esis epes hiesi Gok saloma Magok. Ea' Satan nokolasa esis sonda' wandaf. Epes hiesi asasisi isima hiesi sandahama wesan na'oh naoh akata.

9 Ea' sefe' ganima etap hiagoma laogoma sondowasa' saitu tulif sindiwapagon anama amam nematawa Godi sapoma, anama wambel taun anama God okom ma'iana endilisi. Ea' nif misila'i heven fando soldia amama Satani hi'alam.

10 Amama mataga ea', God nokwaha aman anama Satan nambaso'masi nefe' hul anama nowala owa' notambili nif fandom lu'um otam salfa la'ela'ef mapani. Amam ensol mali' makwaha mafin nape aolupi naloma profet anama nambaso'ami mowala mape hul anama. Amam biam moloma Satan mope anama la'ela'ef hihif mofa' nimanimi owamb alip anama nif fandumi mapoma.

God nawaloga epes sanda' waf aonai saga'i ma basef lu'wami

11 Ea' ati balata lu'unai kingi afitinai notawa, anona aman natoma balata anama. Etap anae' naloma otaga ilif mafe'ma Anan ea' owa' anagon ma amam mopaigon, owa'. Epes hiesi ina anona nemaf sotolom wapoti, owa'.

12 Ea' ati esis saga'i sape, epes isima agufisi saloma isima agof a'asi saitu naep balata kingi. Ea' aman anama natoma balata anama nefa' anom buk ea' naufam.

Ea' naufa anona buk wapoti', agof esis sofa' ambagof namumi mailanai. Ea' nati amef mail buk amama, ma'i maina waf esis sanda'anai nawaloga esis saga'i sandahama waf hianai esis sali' sanda'anai.
13 Wambel saga'i sapoma naloma naoh embel makwaha epes isima saga'i sotanimani ma nogota anama. Ea' Anan natoma balata kingi nawaloga esis hiesi atona etin sandahama waf hianai esis sanda'anai.
14 Ea' nakwaha ga' naloma wambel saga'i sapoma mafe' mowala hul anama launai nif lu'wami fandumi mapeinai. Hul anama si'i ga' nafe'ma bifi notagama epes hiesi.
15 I'i Anan natoma balata kingi owa' nieti agel anin epeni nope buk anama, nefelen nokwahin newala hul anama nif amama fandumi mapeinai.

21

Etap naloma otaga mataga dambaim

1 Dei' ae' ati etap naloma otaga dambaimi mape. Heven ilif naloma etap apimi mafe' higilalam hi'alam. Ea' naoh wapoti' ina ata' motah, owa'.
2 Ea' ati taun wambel bu'unai Godi, anama Jerusalem dambaiguma. Ati taun anama nape naloma God, nakwaha heven ilif nisila'i. Wambel anama nanda' sosaf bu'unai atona nandandombol si'i nemata'w kwa'i koso' amani kwanda' sosaf bu'unai atona ma koso' aman akwa'unai.
3 Ea' ame' anona malogel nataga balata kingi na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Peme'! Dei' ipat lu'unai Godi notawa naloma epes. Ama Anan nope la'afena esis ma sope amam nematawa ananisi ea' Anan nope God esis sanda' lotumanai. Endilisi, God Anan atona nape nalomas.
4 Anan anona nemaf nopati'masa embif hiami ma naep asasimi. Ama ina anona nemaf soga' wapoti' opalef nimanim ea' esis ina selef some' nimanimi wapoti', owa'etin. Dei' main, amamaga amama fowa'imi mafe' mowala higilalam hi'alam."
5 Ea' aman anama nape balata lu'unai kingi na'i, "Peme'! Dei' Ae' anda' amamaga hiami mataga dambaim hi'alam!"

Ea' na'ipi wapoti' na'i, "Ine' da'a basef amama. Dei' main, basef amama endilisimi atom ma sembale'efam endilisi."
6 Ea' na'ipi wapoti' na'i, "Ae' anda' amamaga amama dambaimi hiami mataga hi'alam. Ae' atowe ape Dembiwei la'ela'ef hihif ape ali' ape agi' endilisi. Ae' ofagewe ma ahapila amamaga hiami hi'alam ea' ape agi' anda' opeh hiami ae'ami hi'alam. Emi egafis si'i iap nose'as, anona nemaf ese'as embela ifata embel ambal namunai napaimi. Ea' ese'asam na'a si'i presen bu'unai.
7 Emi egafis situ la'ifisa sili'amona wandafa waf aonai, esis anona nemaf sofa' amamaga amama hiami bu'wami do'ok a'ipipami. Ea' ae' epe God asasisiwei, esis sope awasi ae'asi.
8 Epes isima umbamahasa sotanima, isima owa' sombale'efa Godi, epes sanda' waf naninani aonai endilisi soloma epes isima saha enis saga'i soloma epes isima sanda' waf aonai so'a waolanai soloma isima sanda' mu'uhupi soloma epes isima sanda' lotuma god anama baso'mainai, soloma epes isima hiesi sambaso'omi, epes isima hiesi sofa' wambel asasinai ma hul anama lu'unai nif lu'wami fandumi otam salfa napoma. Hul anama launai si'i ga' nigi' neatagai."

Jerusalem dambaiguma

9 Ea' anona ensel nafi'mai ae'. Ensel anama atotona ma amam ensol 7-peleim mahapila dis amamaga mahambombaga epesi malami mandandam. Amamaga amama awami meagi'i endilisi. Anan na'ipi na'i, "Ine' fi'i, ma ihi'ambena nemata'w sipsip noganai waulu'mana."
10 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela okom ae'anai, ensel anama nofa'e afe' alata anona halaf launai gani ilif. Ea' nihi'ambe taun wambel anama bu'unai Godi Jerusalem, anama nape naloma God ea' nakwaha heven nafi'i ata' nisila'i etin.
11 Wambel anama nafifili la'ifinai si'i nagwapin Godi mafifil taun anama. Elelowa nafifili Ananinai anona nafifili si'i otam bu'unai satalona otamba hiami. Endilisi, nafifili anama si'i otam jaspa pelele' endilisi si'i glas.
12 Taun anama endalelemb lu'wami laumi endilisi malata ilif. Endalelemb

amama utagw 12-peleim ea' ensel 12-peleim maitu felefele' mandandama utagw amama. Ea' agof amama mandahama wambotagw 12-peleim esis Israeli mail mandandama utagw amama.

13 Endalelemb wa'am titi gani wa'ol aon natefima utagw wanom. Ea' wa'ol aon natopa' nonafama sanda' utagw wanom ea' gani aon natopa' nomba'ma sanda' wanom ea' wa'ol aon nowalama naso'ma sanda' wanom.

14 Endalelemb amama ma taun anama, otamba lu'wami 12-peleim mape mosohapa endalelemb etapama. Ea' agof amam aposel 12-peleim sipsip noganai mail mandanda otamba amama.

15 Ea' ensel anama nalome na'i nahapila bandan gol si'i ikwaf nosaho' taun anama ma endalelemb naloma utagw.

16 Taun anama lu'wagoma. Endalelemb amama dindiwaisa biefigin biefigin ea' usi'im endilisi. Wambel anama tef wala, wa'ol wa'ol na'ama etin. Ensel nosaho'agon nondola'wifa taun anama ma ikwaf ananinai ea' wambel anama tef wala ikwaf nataga 2,400 kilomita. Ea' wa'ol wa'ol biefigin biefigin tasa ikwaf na'ama etin 2,400 kilomita. Wambel anama dogwala owin nalata nataga ilif, ikwaf anama nataga na'ama etin 2,400 kilomita.

17 Anan nandandepa endalelemb nondola'wif wapoti' etap nalata nataga ilif. Ea' ikwaf endalelembi nikila' nataga 144 alogof bandami mita. Mita anama, anan si'i epes sondola'wifa hiahaomanai si'i rula. Ea' ensel nondola'wifa endalelemb amama ma ikwaf anama atona.

18 Endalelemb mili'akwa tauni amama God atona nanda'am otamba amama jaspa. Ea' taun anama God nanda' gol atom nanda'ana. Taun anama howalagon nafifil endilisi si'i glas.

19 Endalelemb owinama ma taun anama, God nofalo'mama otamba mamumami bu'wami sataloma moni hianai. Otam gologowinai bu'unai nali'i nombalo' endalelemb owinama agel jaspa. Otam nagi'i kolotu'unai agel sapaia. Ea' anona nagi'i ma wanomi afitinai agel aget. Ea' anona nafe'ma biefinai biefina ulitinai agel emeral.

20 Ea' anona nafe'ma wanom biefinai agel sandonikis, anama anan nanda' apohi akwahina afitina. Ea' nafe'ma wanom wanom anan akwahinai agel konilian. Ea' nafe'ma 7-peleinai batafunai agel krisolait. Ea' nafe'ma 8-peleinai anama ulitinai anom mandati na'a agel beril. Ea' anona nafe'ma 9-peleinai batafunai nandati na'a agel topas. Ea' anona nafe'ma 10-peleinai agel krisopres anama nanda' apoh batafunai ulilitinai. Ea' nafe'ma 11-peleinai anona kolotu'unai nandati na'a agel haiasin. Ea' anona nafe'ma 12-peleinai anama anona akwahinai agel amatis.

21 Utagw amama 12-peleim si'i ombahigis afitimi 12-peleim salatamam endilisi. Anona uta sanda'ana anona bahigin lu'unai atotona. Taun anama eaf atotona. Eaf anama gol atom mafifili howalagon pelele' endilisi si'i glas sanda'ana.

22 Ae' ina ati ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai notawa taun anama, owa'. Dei' main, Dembinai God la'ifinai nikila' la'ifimi hiami hi'alami naloma Sipsip Noganai, amam biam mape si'i ipat lu'unai Godi ma taun anama.

23 Ea' taun anama aon owambunai alipunai maol nanda'anai owa' ma wambel anama howalagoma, owa'. Dei' main, mafifili lu'wami Godi atom mumafiagon manda'agon howalagon. Ea' Sipsip Noganai anan atona si'i nagwapin anama.

24 Epes etapasi hiesi hi'ilas anona nemaf sofa' nafifili atoma taun anama ea' sefe'. Ea' amam king mumafi etapi anona nemaf mofa'ai sosaf otamba maim amamumi mifi'mai wambel anama.

25 Alip esis ina sowalo utagwa endalelemb amama, owa'. Magal la'ela'ef mape. Dei' main, owamb ina aonona nemaf notaga taun anama wambel lu'unai, owa'.

26 Sosaf bu'unai noloma otamba moni maim ma'oh wambel kantri hiagoma epes hiesi anona nemaf sofa'am suwisa wambel anama sombe'am.

27 Ea' amamaga awami moloma epes emi sanda' waf naninani aonai soloma emi egafis sa'i basef baso'maimi soloma emi egafis sanda' waf aonai nanda' epes

ambagof aom, epes isima ina sefeˈ siwisa wambel anama, owaˈ. Sipsip Noganai nandaˈ agof enis epesi mail buk anama agof epes sofaˈ ambal namunai mailanai, epes isima etis anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis wambel anama.

22

Embel walemb maloma lawag epes sogwaˈam sofaˈ ambal namunai sope laˈelaˈef

1 Eaˈ ensel anama nihiˈambe anona walemb luˈunai. Walemb anama howalagon peleleˈ endilisi siˈi glas. Walemb anama nandambe nafiˈi balata luˈunai Godi natomanai naloma balata luˈunai Sipsip Noganai natomanai eaˈ koloˈ etin nafeˈ.

2 Walemb anama nafeˈ laˈafena eaf luˈunai ma taun wambel anama luˈwagoma. Walemb fisanai fisana lawah biam ambal namunai motawa. Amam mail mola suˈutip danda laˈelaˈef mandanda aomb atona etina afagof hiami atona etin. Nohotagw 12-peleim mandahama aomb 12-peleim. Emi egafis sogwaˈ suˈutip amama, esis sofaˈ ambal namunai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Soh apulima mondaˈ epes hiesi awes nandaˈasi sape kantri hiagoma sotaga boˈwes.

3 Wambel anama amamaga hiami God nandaiwaˈmam endilisi ma naˈi niliˈamonami, amama ina nambimb mope wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

God noloma Sipsip Noganai, amam anona nemaf motoma balata luˈwami kingi mope mumafi epes isima. Esis sandaˈ opeh Godi sope sondaˈ lotumana sefela agel ananinai.

4 Anona nemaf siti amaga Ananinai ma nondaˈ agel ananinai nil amagah asasimi.

5 Anona nemaf owamb ina notaga wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina ataˈ anom mafifili moloma lam nogwahis o owaf aon alipunai, owaˈ. Amama opeh aˈam. Deiˈ main, Dembinai God nifiifima esis, sope siˈi king sumafi enis epes laˈelaˈef.

Anona nemaf Jisas nifiˈi mehip

6 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipi naˈama naˈi, “Basef amama hiami mape buk anaeˈ endilisimi atom andeandeˈma epes hiesi sombaleˈefam. Dembinai God nasoˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai amam profet. God Anan nasapaˈai ensel Ananimi ma mihiˈamba esis sandaˈ maola Anani ma amamaga amama felefeleˈ meatagai.”

7 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Pemeˈ! Anona nemaf Aeˈ ifiˈmai ipeˈ mehip. Basef Godi mape buk anaeˈ, basef amama amamaga hiami maˈi anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai. Emi egafis sila basef amama, esis sondanifel.”

8 Aeˈ Jon ameˈ basef amama ati amamaga amama ameˈam eaˈ. Eaˈ indiwa nembawa etawa felefeleˈma ensel anama nihiˈambe amamaga amama ma endaˈ lotuma anan.

9 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ nendaˈam naˈama, owaˈ. Aeˈ ina dembiwei, owaˈ. Aeˈ alomena wandaoˈoma wandaˈ opeh etini waloma sahopena ineˈimi profet fowaˈimi maloma epes isima hiesi saila basefa buk anaeˈ. Ineˈ nendaˈ lotu ma God atona.”

10 Eaˈ naˈipi naˈi, “Basef amama Godi mape buk anama, ina nembahoˈam nesapamam mope, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, nogota God naˈi nondaˈ amamaga amama, anama felefeleˈma notaga hiˈilana.

11 Emi egafis sondaˈ waf aonai, esis sondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Emi egafis sondaˈ waf aonai endilisi, esis sondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Emi egafis sondaˈ waf buˈunai, esis sondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ emi egafis sepe epes buˈwasi Godi, esis sope boˈwes Ananisi naˈama etin laˈelaˈef.”

12 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Pemeˈ! Anona nemaf Aeˈ etaga mehip. Eaˈ ifiˈi eloma amamaga buˈwami awami, ewaloga esis amam nematawa hiesi egwamasam atona etin mondahama waf esis sandaˈanai.

13 Aeˈ atowe ape Dembiwei laˈelaˈef, ape aliˈi ape agiˈ endilisi. Aeˈ ofagewe ma amamaga hiami endaˈam efeˈ efeˈ embefam andeandeˈ hiˈilam.

14 Esis amam nematawa sasaˈopa luwaguf asasimi ma sataga boˈwes, esis sondanifel. Esis isima anona nemaf God naˈi esis boˈwes ma sefaˈ gwaˈaimi ma lawag anama ambal namunai napainai eaˈ laˈifisa sefeˈ suwis uta anama ma wambel anama buˈunai.

15 Epes sandaˈ waf aonai siˈi bogof nombagw mandaˈanai soloma epes isima

sandaˈ muˈuhupi, epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai soloma epes saha enis sagaˈi soloma epes isima sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈmainai soloma epes isima hiesi ukup maila waf basoˈomunai maimailana, epes isima anona nemaf sope andeˈma wambel anama Godi.”

16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ asapaˈ ensel aeˈanai nafeˈmago ipeˈ ma nowalapa basef amama ma ipeˈ sios amam nematawa Godi. Aeˈ atowe aeˈ dapana nandala nombaf lawag Deviti, bafalomana ananiwei ataga wambota ananinai. Aeˈ siˈi ondoˈw anama lalaˈwan mafifili endilisi nalatawi kuhimbita.

17 Ambal Buˈunai Godi naloma nemataˈw Sipsip Noganai noseˈakwi esis saˈi, ‘Ipeˈ fiˈi!’ Eaˈ emi egafis semeˈ basef amama, esis siˈi basef amama atom siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ fiˈi.’ Eaˈ emi egafis iap noseˈasa embel, esis sifiˈi. Emi egafis saˈi sogwaˈ embel, esis sifiˈi seaˈ embel ambal namunai napaimi siˈi presen buˈunai God noseˈasana naˈai, owaˈ sotalona otambai.

18 Ipeˈ epes emi egafipa pameˈ basef Godi ma amamaga amama mail buk anaeˈ anona nemaf meatagai, Aeˈ aˈipa ipeˈ hipei mehip, ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Iˈi emi egafis siwatani anom basef wapotiˈ moloma basef Godi, anona nemaf amamaga amama aom endilisi God naˈiami ma buk anaeˈ, amama anona nemaf God nokolefamanam esis.

19 Iˈi emi egafis sogagaha anom basef tuˈwanim Godi maˈi amamaga anona nemaf meatagai ma niliˈamonama buk anaeˈ, anona nemaf God niliˈamona epes isima nogaloˈmas. Eaˈ esis ina anona nemaf laˈifisa sefaˈ gwaˈaimi ma lawag anama ambal namunai napaimi, owaˈ. Anona nemaf ina laˈifisa sefeˈ sepe andeandeˈ wambel anama buˈunai buk anaeˈ naˈiagoma, owaˈetin.”

20 Aeˈ Dembiwei aˈi basefa amamaga mail buk anaeˈ, Aeˈ aˈi amama endilisimi atom. Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi, “Endilisi, Aeˈ anona nemaf ifiˈi mehip!”

Endilisi, Dembinai Jisas, ineˈ nifiˈi!

21 Aeˈ aˈi Dembinai Jisas nigiambamepa naˈa nope nolomepa, ipeˈ God Ananipei. Endilisi.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matyu 4:12-25
5	Matyu 5:1-26
6	Matyu 5:27-48
7	Matyu 6:1-24
8	Matyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matyu 7:15-29
10	Matyu 8:1-17
11	Matyu 8:18-34
12	Matyu 9:1-17
13	Matyu 9:18-38
14	Matyu 10:1-23
15	Matyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matyu 11:7-30
17	Matyu 12:1-21
18	Matyu 12:22-45
19	Matyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matyu 13:24-46
21	Matyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matyu 14:13-36
23	Matyu 15:1-28
24	Matyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matyu 17:10-27
27	Matyu 18:1-22
28	Matyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matyu 19:13-30
30	Matyu 20:1-28
31	Matyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21:23-46
2	Matyu 22:1-33
3	Matyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matyu 23:13-39
5	Matyu 24:1-28
6	Matyu 24:29-51
7	Matyu 25:1-30
8	Matyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matyu 26:14-46
10	Matyu 26:47-68
11	Matyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matyu 27:15-31
13	Matyu 27:32-66
14	Matyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22–4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53–8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54–12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31–14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25–19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37–22:16
4	Aposel 22:17–23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19–2:17
19	Jems 2:18–3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jut 1:1-25
9	Kamapim Tok Hait 1:1-20
10	Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1-17
11	Kamapim Tok Hait 2:18–3:6
12	Kamapim Tok Hait 3:7-22
13	Kamapim Tok Hait 4:1-11
14	Kamapim Tok Hait 5:1-14
15	Kamapim Tok Hait 6:1-17
16	Kamapim Tok Hait 7:1-17
17	Kamapim Tok Hait 8:1-13
18	Kamapim Tok Hait 9:1-21
19	Kamapim Tok Hait 10:1-11
20	Kamapim Tok Hait 11:1-19
21	Kamapim Tok Hait 12:1-18
22	Kamapim Tok Hait 13:1-18
23	Kamapim Tok Hait 14:1-20
24	Kamapim Tok Hait 15:1-8
25	Kamapim Tok Hait 16:1-21
26	Kamapim Tok Hait 17:1-18
27	Kamapim Tok Hait 18:1-24
28	Kamapim Tok Hait 19:1-21
29	Kamapim Tok Hait 20:1-15
30	Kamapim Tok Hait 21:1-27
31	Kamapim Tok Hait 22:1-21